



Gc
974.8
P3847p
v.42 ✓
1253525



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 1833 00826 4753

GC
974.8
P3847P
V.42



GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
findmypast.com

*This Edition of "Pennsylvania German
Pioneers," on rag paper with personal
water-mark, made in Pennsylvania, is
limited to 145 copies, of which this is*

No. 42 .

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I

1727-1775



CIRCVLI FRANCONIAE
 Pars Occidentalis exhibens inuicem integram fere
ELECTORATVM MOGUNTINVM

Quam unquam
TRACTV TOTIVS MOENI FECIMVS

Reverendissimo & Eminentiſſimo Principi ac Dno

Dno LOVHARDO FRANCISCO S. S. S. Mog.

Episcopi S. R. I. per Germaniam, Cantuariensi & Ch. Brit.

Episcopi Hamburgenſi, Domini, jus Clericali

ſuſtinentiſſime ſpectat

autho

ED. BAPT. HOMANN
 Norimbergae

Map of the Palatinate during the Thirty Years War
 (From J. B. Homann's *Topographia Palatinae*)



the Eighteenth Century
as, Nurenberg, 1716)

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.

President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D.

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME I

1727 - 1775

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

1934

COPYRIGHT, 1934, BY
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE VAIL-BALLOU PRESS, INC., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

James Carr - \$87.50 (3 vols)
4-13-64

1253525

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED
TO THE
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS AND
THEIR DESCENDANTS,

who have spread throughout the United States
and whose industry, patriotism and achievements
have played an important part in the up-building
of our nation

R. B. Strauberg

FOREWORD

Pennsylvania German migration and its part in the settlement and development of America form an epic tale of faith and zeal, of sacrifice and achievement. The story has been told and the Pennsylvania German pioneers have come into their rightful place as builders of our nation. But the task of giving a complete list of the passengers, their signatures and the names of the ships that brought them to Philadelphia has remained unfinished. The purpose of this publication is to furnish these lists, which are the most exhaustive of their kind. They meet a need keenly felt for many years. Their historical value to posterity is further enhanced by the fact that of all the American colonies, in Pennsylvania alone were such lists made, although uncounted thousands came to this country from the old world through other ports in the East and South.

The land of what subsequently came to be known as Pennsylvania was granted, as is well known, by King Charles II of England to William Penn in 1681, in liquidation of a debt of 16,000 pounds which the British crown owed to Penn's father. It was the largest tract ever granted in America to a single individual. Penn was made the proprietary of the province, invested with the privilege of creating a political government. He had fee simple title to more than 40,000 square miles of territory. Under his charter Penn was also governor of the province, which he and his sons held as proprietaries, with the exception of about two years under William III, until the revolution of 1776. Thus, in a strict sense, Pennsylvania was not the colony of any foreign power. But as a British subject Penn owed allegiance to the Crown, and while the government of Pennsylvania was proprietary in form, it was English in substance and non-British subjects were known as foreigners.

In order to procure settlers for his land, Penn visited the Rhine provinces, whose once peaceful valleys, thriving fields and vine-clad hills had become the hunting ground of political and religious fanatics. Personally and through agents Penn dis-

seminated the news of his acquisition and invited the Rhinelanders, the suffering Palatines, to help him found a State in which religious and civil liberty would prevail. Beginning with the Germantown settlement in 1683, under the leadership of Pastorius, up to the revolution and the dawn of the nineteenth century a large-scale immigration followed, which spread not only through Pennsylvania but into the South and the new West, influencing every phase of American life. It is this immigration with which the present volumes deal.

When the pioneers arrived, the government of Pennsylvania was in the hands of British subjects. Penn's agents were Englishmen; the English language was used; English common law was in force. It early became a matter of concern to these Englishmen that so large a body of continentals, speaking another language and accustomed to another form of government, should be admitted to the land, even though they came at the invitation of Penn himself. Therefore, in 1727, the Provincial Council, at the recommendation of Governor Patrick Gordon, passed a law, suggested ten years before by Governor William Keith, requiring all continentals who arrived at Philadelphia to take oaths of allegiance to the British crown. Two years later the continental immigrants were required also to take oaths of abjuration and fidelity to the proprietor and the laws of the province. The oaths were administered and subscribed to before public officials.

The original lists, with the pioneers' signatures, are still in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania, and these lists form the basis of the genealogical antecedents of the hundreds of thousands of Americans who have descended from the first arrivals. As will be seen in the following pages, there were three lists: those kept by the captains of ships, the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance and of the signers of the oath of abjuration.

In violation of the Provincial Council's instructions, the captains' lists were prepared carelessly and without regard to uniformity. Few gave complete lists of names, and the occupations of the passengers and the places of their origin were ignored. The lists were handled indifferently and many were lost. The oath of allegiance lists were incomplete, in that they contained only the signatures of the adult males who did not

happen to be ill on the day they had to sign their names.

But the lists of the signers of the oath of abjuration were preserved in bound books and in their complete state these lists are printed in the present work for the first time. The allegiance lists were incorporated in the Provincial Council minutes from 1727 until 1736 and were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852 under the title of "Colonial Records."

This publication may have inspired I. Daniel Rupp to publish, four years later, a book entitled "A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, Portuguese and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania—Chronologically Arranged from 1727 to 1776." Rupp strove to arrange the names of the ships in chronological form, but the names of the passengers were not printed in the order in which they appeared on the official lists. The names were generally written in the German script, and many required translation. It should be stated, in justice to Rupp, that he worked in the face of great difficulties in publishing his book, together with other editions, including the names of children and of adults, covering a period of twenty years.

Forty years ago the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania printed the lists in the "Archives," using Rupp's work as the basis, and adding to it the captains' lists made after the revolution and until 1808, when the listing was discontinued. It should be mentioned that during the revolution, when immigration temporarily ceased, a "test oath" of allegiance was required of Continental immigrants settling in Pennsylvania.

Many errors in translation and transcription occur in the lists as published in the "Archives." It is also to be noted that there was no index of names in Rupp's publication and that the index in the "Archives" is confusing. Nor do the "Archives" contain all the lists. Forty hitherto unpublished ship lists were discovered in the preparation of the present work and they are included in these pages.

Interest in the study of Pennsylvania German pioneers is most marked. About three hundred family associations, tracing their ancestry to these pioneers, meet annually in Pennsylvania. It will be a great satisfaction to their members to be able to fix precisely the spelling of the names of their ancestors, the ships carrying them across the sea and the date of their

arrival in the port of Philadelphia. The opportunity is thus presented for the re-translation, re-transcription and re-indexing of the names in the original records, such as is given in this work. There may be, however, a difference of opinion as to the spelling of the signatures, and in order to afford immediate access to the form in which the original signatures appear, it has been thought expedient to prepare and print facsimiles of the original lists, which are presented in Volume II. Such a collection of facsimiles has never been published before.

These ancestors of ours were more than mere immigrants, in the everyday sense of the word. They were even more than refugees from a beloved and despoiled homeland. They were pioneers in that they came not to a ready-made republic of opportunity but to a virgin land inhabited by savages. They blazed the trail that helped to transform that land into the America of today, built our institutions and moulded American character. Many were men of eminence in the fatherland; others came up from the penury and virtual slavery of the redemptioner system. Together they worked and won, together they fought America's battles and led in public service, industry, science, education, invention and in that art of agriculture which is the very foundation of our national wealth and of human progress. As publisher of this work, we cheerfully accept full responsibility for its title.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the generous co-operation of the Pennsylvania State Library, through its director, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, in making accessible the official lists in the archives of the Commonwealth to be photographed and photostated for this publication. We are fortunate in having had the invaluable services of Professor William J. Hinke, widely known as an authority in Pennsylvania German historical and literary research, in editing the lists, and we wish to give full credit to him for making these pages possible. The Pennsylvania German Society, under whose auspices these volumes are published, particularly the members of its administrative committee, Henry S. Borneman, and Frederick S. Fox, were of great help in solving the problems which inevitably arise in the preparation of a work of such magnitude.

It is a work which has waited long to be done and we are happy to be its sponsor. We are confident that the years of earnest effort involved in its compilation will be abundantly

rewarded with the approval of the descendants of the Pennsylvania German pioneers to whom it is dedicated.

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER

Normandy Farm,
Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

INTRODUCTION

The lists of early arrivals in Pennsylvania, which are printed in this volume, are of such importance for the history of Pennsylvania Germans in this country, that it seems worth while to present at some length the history of their origin. This is all the more desirable, because the existence of these lists is a unique phenomenon, which merits explanation. In none of the other ports of the American colonies, through which German settlers entered, were such lists prepared or preserved. Thousands of Germans came to America through the ports of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Charleston and Savannah. Thus, for example, all the early German Reformed missionaries, sent to Pennsylvania by the Church of Holland, came by way of New York. The same is true of the Lutheran missionaries, who were sent from Halle, Germany. But whatever settlers came through these other ports, their names are lost, at least in the large majority of cases, because no record was kept of them at the time of their arrival. In Philadelphia alone did the authorities insist on the preparation of careful and detailed lists of arrivals. We naturally ask, what reasons induced them to have these lists prepared with so much care? In order to answer this question fully we must go back to the beginning of German immigration into Pennsylvania.

EARLY GERMAN IMMIGRATION

One of the best surveys of the early German immigration into Pennsylvania is given by the Rev. Henry Melchior Muehlenberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran Church, who himself came to Pennsylvania in 1742, and evidently gave a good deal of attention to this question of immigration. In his report to Halle, dated July 9, 1754, he writes:

“Shortly before and at the opening of this century some Germans made the beginning by crossing the great Atlantic ocean and settling in this land of the West. They settled here and made use of the freedom which we enjoy here undisturbed

in matters of religion, according to the fundamental laws of the First Proprietary of this Province of Pennsylvania, William Penn.

"In the first period, namely from 1680 to 1708, some came by chance, among whom was one Henry Frey, whose wife is said to be still living. He came about the year 1680. About the same time some Low Germans from Cleve sailed across the ocean, whose descendants are still to be found here, some of whom were baptized by us, others still live as Quakers.

"In the second period, in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, to 1720, when the great exodus from the Palatinate to England took place, and a large number of people were sent by Queen Anne to the Province of New York, not a few of them came to Pennsylvania. These got along with some devotional books, sermon books, Arndt's *True Christianity* and hymn books, with which they had been provided through the unwearied interest of the Rev. Anthony William Boehm, at that time court preacher at St. James. Even at that time some reached here, who, although some of them may have had good intentions, had separated from our fellowship in Europe, for reasons unknown to us. They kept separate here and lived by themselves. These had no concern for the preservation of the pure doctrine or the building of the necessary churches and the erection of good schools, much less did they attempt to purchase lands for such buildings in the interest of their descendants, although they could have bought one hundred acres for a price which we have now to pay for half an acre. They allowed their children and grandchildren to grow up without the necessary instruction, omitting also the use of the means of grace, the Word of God and the sacraments. . . . Most of them went over to the Quakers, whose religion, as is well known, is here in the ascendant, or with later arrivals they joined other churches which have sprung up here, or they did not want to have anything to do with religion. At the end of this period a large number of High Germans arrived, who were real Separatists. They brought along a deep-seated hatred of or disinclination to the doctrine and constitution of our Church, or they were Baptists (Dunkers, as they are called here), Mennonites, Schwenkfelders, or similar kinds, whose full recital would lead us too far astray. . . .

"In the following third period, from about the year 1720 to 1730, the number of High German Evangelical Christians, from the German Empire, the Palatinate, Württemberg, Darmstadt and other places increased largely. Also many families from the State of New York came over here, who had been sent there by Queen Anne. These have spread and settled in all parts of this province. . . .

"Some of those who arrived in the middle of this period brought preachers along or secured them accidentally, such as Messrs. Henckel, Falckner, Stoever, etc., some of whom died early, others were unable to cope with the work. Our brethren, living in New York State and New Jersey, turned to Hamburg and Holland and from there secured by and by some preachers, such as Messrs. Kochendahler, Justus Falckner, Berke-meyer, Knoll, Wolf and Hartwich, some of whom died long ago, others, because of quarrels arising among them, have not been able to build up Zion. They also received books and assistance for schools and churches from Holland.

"At the end of this and the beginning of the next period a still larger number of Germans came to this country. These brought some schoolmasters along with them or took up with some who came with them. These read at first sermons, but soon imagined they were able to officiate as ministers and dispense the sacraments, although they took poor care of the children. Thus the province has been peopled more and more with Englishmen, Scotch and Irish, as well as with German Lutherans and Reformed people." ¹

We are now in a position to fill in this excellent outline of Muehlenberg with some interesting details.

The first ship, of which a record has survived bringing a larger number of Germans to Philadelphia, was the ship "America," Captain Joseph Wasey, which landed at Philadelphia on August 20, 1683. It brought Francis Daniel Pastorius, the leader of a colony of German Mennonites, who came in two sections. The smaller number came in this first ship, in the company of Pastorius. They were: Jacob Schumacher, George Wertmüller, Isaac Dilbeck, his wife Mariette and two boys, Abraham and Jacob, Thomas Gasper, Conrad Bacher (alias

¹ See *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, pp. 194-196.

Rutter) and an English maid Frances Simpson. They had left Rotterdam May 4th and Gravesend June 6, 1683.²

The main body of Mennonites followed shortly afterwards. They came with Captain Jeffries, on the ship "Concord," a ship of 500 tons, 130 feet long and 32 feet wide. It had left Gravesend on July 24, 1683, with thirteen Mennonite families, consisting of thirty-three persons. They came from Crefeld, in the County of Cleves. The heads of these families were: Dirck, Herman and Abraham Isaac Opp den Graeff (three brothers) Lenert Arets, Tunnes Kunders, Reinert Tisen, Wilhelm Strepers, Jan Leusen, Peter Keurlis, Jan Simens, Johan Bleickers, Abraham Tünes and Jan Lücken. They reached Philadelphia on October 6, 1683. Shortly afterwards, on October 24th of the same year, Pastorius founded Germantown for them, where forty-two people settled in twelve homes. Most of them were weavers, the rest were farmers and tradesmen. These were the German "Pilgrim Fathers," who sought and found freedom of worship in Pennsylvania.

The next group of Germans to arrive in Philadelphia were the "Mystics of the Wissahickon," as they have been called. They arrived on the ship "Sarah Maria Hopewell," Captain Tanner, on June 23, 1694. The leader of the party was John Kelpius. Among the members were Henry Bernhard Koester, a former Lutheran minister, Daniel Falckner, who in 1703 became the first Lutheran pastor ordained in the province, John Selig and Conrad Matthaei, the last a Swiss from the Canton of Berne. They selected as their place of settlement a tract, known as the Ridge, near the place where the Wissahickon Creek rushes through a narrow ravine and joins the Schuylkill.³

In the second period, mentioned by Mr. Muehlenberg, from 1710 to 1720, there were three German colonies that deserve special mention.

The first was a colony of ten families of Swiss Mennonites,

² A letter of Pastorius, describing his journey to America, and his settlement at Germantown, was discovered by the writer years ago, in the City Library of Zurich, Switzerland. It was published by former Governor Pennypacker in his *Settlement of Germantown*, pp. 133-151 (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society, vol. IX).

³ For the history of this colony see Sachse, *German Pietists of Pennsylvania, 1694-1708*, Philadelphia, 1895.

who settled after their arrival on 10,000 acres of land "near the head of the Pequea Creek," in Lancaster County. They came on the ship "Mary Hope," Captain John Annis. They left Gravesend on June 29, 1710, and landed in Philadelphia on September 23, 1710. On the same ship came also the Rev. Samuel Guldin, and his family, a Swiss pietist, who had been deposed by the ecclesiastical authorities of Berne, because of his pietistic inclinations. He wrote an interesting letter ⁴ to his friends in Switzerland, describing at length his journey across the ocean as well as the conditions which he found on his arrival in Pennsylvania.

Another noteworthy group of Germans arrived in the year 1717. It was a group of Lutherans, headed by the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henckel and his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger. They arrived on one of three vessels which reached Philadelphia in September, 1717. On September 19, 1717, "Capt. Richmond, Capt. Tower & Capt. Evers, waited upon the [Provincial] Board with a List of Palatines they had imported here from London; by which list it appeared that Capt. Richmond had imported one hundred & sixty-four, Capt. Tower ninety-one, and Capt. Evers one hundred and eight." ⁵ In 1718, Anthony Jacob Henckel acquired a tract of 250 acres in Hanover township, where as Muehlenberg testifies, he "ministered for a number of years to the first settlers of that region." ⁶

ORIGIN OF THE SHIP LISTS

It was through the arrival of these three ships of 1717, with their 363 Palatines, that the attention of the provincial authorities was first directed, with serious concern, to these newcomers. On September 17, 1717, Governor William Keith:

"Observed to the Council, that great numbers of foreigners, from Germany, strangers to our language and Constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispersed themselves immediately after Landing, without producing any Certificates, from whence they came or what they were; & as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, &

⁴ This letter of Guldin was translated and published by the writer in the *Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society*, Vol. XIV, (1930) pp. 28-41; 46-73.

⁵ See *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 29.

⁶ *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, p. 353.

afterwards to have left it without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowledge, so in the same manner they behaved here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; That as this Practice might be of very dangerous Consequences, since by the same method any number of foreigners from any nation whatever, as well Enemys as friends, might throw themselves upon us; The Governor, therefore, thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board, & accordingly it was considered, & 'tis Ordered thereupon, that all masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board, to render an Account of the Number and character of their Passengers respectively from Britain; That all those who are already Landed be required by a Proclamation, to be issued for that purpose, to Repair within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this City, to take such Oaths appointed by Law as are Necessary to give assurances of their being well affected to his Majesty and his government; But because some of these foreigners are said to be Mennonists, who cannot for Conscience sake take such Oaths, that those persons be admitted upon their giving any Equivalent assurances in their own way and manner, & that the Naval Officer of this Port be required not to admit any inward bound vessel to an Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them." ⁷

In response to this order of the Council the captains of the three ships that had just arrived appeared before the Council two days later and handed in lists of the Palatines whom they had imported. After this one action, however, the order of the Council was apparently forgotten or failed to be enforced. At least there are no more references in the minutes of the Council to this subject, which implies that during the next ten years no other captains were required to submit lists. Neither is there any evidence that the proclamation of the Governor was issued or that the subject of immigration excited any more discussion.

This, however, does not mean that no more Germans arrived, for we find that they continued to come in constantly in-

⁷ *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 29.

creasing numbers. In 1719, Jonathan Dickinson, one of the members of the Provincial Council, wrote, "we are daily expecting ships from London which bring over Palatines, in number six or seven thousand. We had a parcel that came about five years ago, who purchased land about sixty miles west of Philadelphia, and proved quiet and industrious."⁸ The last sentence refers undoubtedly to one of the later colonies of Swiss Mennonites that settled in Lancaster County.

In the year 1720, the American Weekly Mercury, printed in Philadelphia, contained the first notice of a ship bringing Palatines to Pennsylvania. On September 1, 1720, the Mercury states: "On the 30th [of August arrived] the ship Laurel, John Coppel, [captain] from Liverpool and Cork with 240 odd Palatine Passengers come here to settle."⁹ It was most likely this ship which brought the Rev. John Philip Boehm to Pennsylvania, the founder of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania.

How many Germans arrived during the first three periods, which we have been considering, from 1680 to 1730, is difficult to determine. Various, widely divergent, opinions have been expressed, even by contemporary writers, during the eighteenth century.

One estimate was made in 1730, by the Rev. John Wilhelmius, the friend of the Palatines in Rotterdam, where he came personally in contact with them. He reported to the Synod of South Holland, that there were "already 15,000 Reformed confessors of the Palatinate in Pennsylvania."¹⁰ When that statement was sent to Pennsylvania, the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger, who was at that time pastor in Philadelphia, replied on November 22, 1731:

"It is to be regretted that the estimate of the number of [Reformed] confessors is not correct. The number would, indeed, be considerable, but, as there were no regular pastors,

⁸ Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 10.

⁹ This extract from the Mercury, together with many other extracts from contemporary newspapers, made by the writer and handed by him to his friend, Mr. Frank R. Dieffenderffer, was published by him in his *German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, p. 202. (Vol. X of the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society).

¹⁰ From the minutes of the Synod of South Holland, held at Breda, July 4-14, 1730.

for so long a time, most of the people have gone over to the sects or have entirely separated themselves from all church connections. The rest of the truly Reformed people is, therefore, rather small and perhaps not more than three thousand can be counted in the whole land.”¹¹

In a later letter of March 4, 1733, Rieger supplemented the above estimate with the following statement:

“As regards the number of the members of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, we make answer that we think that there must be altogether about 15,000 Germans, but these people live scattered over more than 300 or 400 miles and have no churches in the rural sections. We had thus far two regularly-called ministers, who cannot possibly be everywhere. Hence it is impossible to ascertain the actual number of members.”¹²

In view of these statements we must conclude that the total number of Germans in the province by the year 1730 must have been considerable. But they did not attract special attention nor call forth special comment until a new governor, Patrick Gordon, took office in 1726. In the next year, on September 14, 1727:

“The Governor acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will soon be followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

“The Board taking the case into their serious Consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they

¹¹ The original letter of Rieger is in the Synodical Archives at The Hague, No. 74, I. 10.

¹² Letter in the Archives at The Hague, No. 74, I. 15.

fly hither on the Score of their Religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of his Majesty, It's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to his Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution: And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this and others of his Majesties Colonies,

“ 'Tis ORDERED, that the Masters of Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touching their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects & strictly observe and conform to the laws of England and of this Government.”¹³

In compliance with this order of Council, a paper was submitted to the Council, at its next meeting, on September 21, 1727, which contained an oath of allegiance to George the Second, King of England and a declaration of fidelity to the Proprietor of the province together with a promise to obey the laws of the province. A signed list of the new arrivals was laid before the Board, containing the names of one hundred and nine male adults. The captain of the ship William and Sarah, William Hill, was then questioned, if he had any license for bringing in these people. He replied that he had no other license than the clearance papers which he had received from the port authorities at Dover, England. With this answer the Board had to be satisfied. The Palatines who were well were then called in and fifty-one of them signed the oath of allegiance, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, who had been their leader on the journey to Pennsylvania.

These quotations from the minutes of the Provincial Coun-

¹³ *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, pp. 282-283. For the oath of allegiance see below, pp. 2-4.

cil make it perfectly plain that the passenger lists and the lists of signatures to the oath of allegiance were called forth by a government scare. The governor and Council were afraid that the peace and security of the province were menaced by "such large numbers of strangers pouring in daily into the province," as the Clerk of Council expresses it. In their eagerness to remove this terrible danger they cast about for a remedy. The remedy which they selected was twofold: First, the captains of ships importing these strangers were ordered to submit lists of all the people they imported, and, secondly, the male passengers of sixteen years and upwards were ordered to sign the oath of allegiance to the English king. Fortunately the danger which they foresaw was altogether imaginary, or else their remedy would have been ineffective. But, though their fear was uncalled-for and their remedy ineffective, we are reaping today the benefits of their folly. For this government scare has preserved for us tens of thousands of names, which delight the historian and the genealogist. Besides, later governors of Pennsylvania did not hesitate to give the newcomers their unqualified approval. In 1738, for example, Governor George Thomas, in a message to the Provincial Assembly, declared:

"This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany; and I believe it may with truth be said that the present flourishing condition of it is in great Measure owing to the Industry of those people; and should any discouragement divert them from coming hither, it may well be apprehended that the value of your Lands will fall, and your Advances to wealth be much slower; for it is not altogether the goodness of the soil, but the Number and Industry of the People that make a flourishing Country."¹⁴

CONTENTS OF THE SHIP LISTS

Just as remarkable as the manner in which the lists came into existence is their contents. A careful analysis of the lists brings to light many interesting facts. We are, of course, eager to find out how the detailed orders of the Council were actually carried out.

The order relating to the duty of the captains had three

¹⁴ *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 315.

points. First, they were to make a list of all the people they imported. Secondly, they were to give their several occupations, and thirdly, they were to give the places from which the passengers had come. What a boon it would have been for genealogists, if the captains had strictly complied with these orders! How much trouble and research they could have saved the present-day historians. But alas, none of the captains paid the slightest attention to the last two points of the order of Council. Neither the occupations nor the places of domicile in Europe were ever recorded by them.

Not even the first point, that they should hand in lists of the names of the people they imported, was interpreted alike by all the captains. Most of them thought that to give the names of the male adults was all that was required. Only twenty-five captains have given complete lists of all the men, women and children. Three captains have given the names of the men and women, but omitted the children, while sixty-four captains atoned somewhat for their remissness in carrying out the orders by giving the ages of the passengers, an item that they had not been asked to give, but which we are glad to insert, wherever they are found. Sometimes the captains give the total number of freights, children being counted as "half freights." In two instances (Nos. 1-2) the totals in each family are given. Looking at the captains' lists as a whole, we must say, that they are of all sorts and descriptions. Each one made his list to suit himself, without any reference to the orders of the Council. At first, when the signatures were made in the presence of the Provincial Council, the captains were required to attest the correctness of the list by an affidavit. This custom prevailed from 1727 to 1740, or down to list No. 80. After that attestations by captains are no longer found on the lists.

But what proved in course of time the most serious fact regarding the captains' lists remains to be mentioned. Each captain wrote his list on a large, loose sheet of paper, which he handed to the magistrate at Philadelphia, sitting as a Court. Sometimes it was the Governor, sometimes the Mayor of the City, sometimes a city magistrate, before whom the captains appeared. The first forty-three lists, down to October 19, 1736, were signed before the Provincial Council. As a result,

the Clerk of Council incorporated the names of the signers of the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. But after 1736 this was no longer done.

What became of the lists of the captains, handed in on loose sheets of paper? Sad to relate, most of them were lost. Of the 324 ships arriving between 1727 and 1775, we have the captains' lists of only 138 ships.

In addition to the captains' lists we have the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance. On these lists we naturally expect to find the signatures of all the male adults on the ships. But here we meet with another disappointment. What we actually find, at least on the first seventy lists, are the names of all the male adults who were well on the day of signing and were able to appear at the Court House. If any of the male passengers were sick, they were not required to sign later. Beginning in August 1739, we find that the Clerk of Council signed the names of the absent passengers. But, in the earlier lists, there is often a serious discrepancy between the male adults that were on board and those that actually signed. Thus, for example, on the very first captain's list there are 109 names, but only 51 persons actually appeared in the Court House and signed the oath. The others, who are reported as sick, "never came to be qualified."

The names of these signers of the oath of allegiance were also written on large, loose sheets of paper. The result was the same as noted in the case of the captains' lists. Most of them were lost. Only 138 of these lists of signatures of the oath of allegiance have survived to the present day. But they are not all of the same ships as the captains' lists.

But, strange to say, there is a third set of lists. Rupp, in his *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*, informs us, p. 40, that this set of lists, which he calls C, is an autograph duplicate of B, the list of signers of the oath of allegiance, and that this list is preserved in book form. The fact is, that Rupp has entirely misjudged the character of these lists, although his statement has been faithfully copied by later historians, as if it were the Gospel truth. On the face of it, it is absurd to suppose that the passengers signed the oath of allegiance twice. What would have been the purpose of such a strange procedure?

Evidently neither Rupp nor any of the later historians took the trouble to examine the third set of signatures carefully enough to discover their true purpose. A careful scrutiny of these lists brings to light the following, rather surprising, facts:

First of all, the lists are not found in one book, as we might have inferred from the statement of Rupp, but in a series of six large folio volumes, of which we give the following, detailed description:

1. EXHIBIT A.

A paper-bound volume, 7 x 12 inches in size, containing 79 numbered pages, of which pp. 10, 77 and 78 are blank. Like all the succeeding volumes it opens with a set of oaths (about which more presently) to which the passengers attached their signatures. The volume includes lists 9-44, from August 19, 1729, to August 30, 1737.

2. EXHIBIT B.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. Beginning with two pages of oaths, it has 63 numbered pages, and contains lists Nos. 45-77, from September 10, 1737, to September 30, 1740.

3. EXHIBIT C.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. It has 89 numbered pages, of which pp. 25 and 41 are blank. It contains lists Nos. 78-120, from November 25, 1740, to September 15, 1748.

4. EXHIBIT D.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 13 inches in size. It contains 96 numbered pages, of which p. 17 is counted twice; p. 51 is omitted in the count; and pp. 94-95 are blank; pp. 1-6 are found in the rear of the book. The lists in the book include Nos. 121-153, September 15, 1748, to August 28, 1750.

5. EXHIBIT E.

A paper-bound volume, 9 x 14 inches in size. It has 63 numbered pages, of which pp. 2, 3, 18, 28, 29, 38, 60 and 61 are blank; pp. 11-12 are omitted in the count, while the first two pages are marked O and OO. The lists contained in the volume are Nos. 154-176, August 28, 1750, to October 16, 1751.

6. EXHIBIT F.

It is a large leather-bound volume, 11 x 17 inches in size. It has 263 numbered pages, of which pp. 21-22 are omitted in the count; p. 24 is counted twice, marked 24A and 24B. The following pages are blank: pp. 2, 132, 133, 135-138, 144, 158, 162, 180, 187, 188; p. 167 was

missed in the count; p. 168 was counted twice; pp. 183-186 have been cut out, but the stubs of the leaves show that they once existed; p. 257 was also counted twice. At the end of the volume are many unnumbered, blank pages. The lists in the book are Nos. 177-324, September 15, 1752, to October 9, 1775.

A second remarkable fact about these six volumes is, that each volume opens with an oath or, to be more exact, there are two oaths, which are not identical with the oath of allegiance, but entirely new oaths, whose real significance has apparently been missed by earlier investigators, for none of them has drawn attention to them.¹⁵

The first of these oaths reads:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murdered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Foreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or Dominions thereunto belonging."

The second oath, slightly abbreviated, reads:

"I A B. do solemnly, sincerely and truly acknowledge, profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & all others his Dominions & countries thereunto belonging, and I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James and since his Decease pretending to be and Taking upon himself the Style and Title of King of England by the Name of James the Third . . . has any Right & Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain. And I do renounce & refuse any allegiance & obedience to him, etc."

In the minutes of the Council these oaths are called "the

¹⁵ This statement ought to be qualified somewhat. The oaths were printed in the *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, Vol. XVII, pp. 3-4, but it was not stated that these oaths had anything to do with the C lists.

Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration." They were adopted by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, passed May 10, 1729, of which the first two sections read as follows:

(Section I.) Be it enacted by the Honorable Patrick Gordon, Esquire, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, &c., by and with the advice and consent of the freemen of the said Province in General Assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That all persons being aliens born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being of the age of sixteen years or upwards shall within the space of forty-eight hours after their being imported or coming into this province, by land or water, go before some judge or justice of the peace of the said province or before the mayor or recorder of the city of Philadelphia for the time being and there take the oaths appointed to be taken instead of the oath of allegiance and supremacy and shall also take the oath of abjuration, for which each person shall pay to the person administering the said oaths the sum of twelve pence and no more. And if any such alien (being of age aforesaid) shall refuse or neglect to take the oaths aforesaid, it shall and may be lawful to and for any judge, justice of the peace or other magistrate of this government forthwith to cause such person or persons to be brought before them and oblige them to give security for their good behavior and appearance at the next court of general quarter-sessions of the peace to be held for the city or county where such Magistrate resides.

And for the more effectual discouraging the practice of importing such persons as may affect the peace of and become chargeable to the inhabitants of this province from foreign states and kingdoms and from parts beyond the seas:

(Section II.) Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, That every person being an alien born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being imported or coming into this province by land or water shall pay the duty of forty shillings for the uses in this act hereafter mentioned.

And that all masters of vessels, merchants or others who shall import or bring into any port or place within this province any Irish servant or passenger upon redemption, or on condition of paying for his or her passage upon or after their arrival in the plantations, shall pay for every such Irish servant or passenger upon redemption as aforesaid the sum of twenty shillings.¹⁶

¹⁶ *Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania*, Vol. IV, 1724-1744, pp. 135-140.

These and later sections of this law were so severe that they would have seriously interfered with all immigration. Hence they were soon rescinded by a new law, passed February 14, 1730.¹⁷ But the section demanding a signature to the oath of abjuration remained in force and it explains satisfactorily the third set of lists. This oath of abjuration, aimed against Catholics, was one of the results of the great upheaval in England, which led to the overthrow of the Catholic house of the Stuarts and the establishment of the Protestant princes of the house of Hanover, as kings of England, in 1689.

It was indeed a fortunate circumstance for us that this oath of abjuration was prescribed in 1729. It caused the names of the signers to be entered into bound books, which have escaped the fate of the other two lists. Beginning with the ninth list, on August 17, 1729, these lists run continuously, with but two omissions,¹⁸ down to the 324th list, on October 9, 1775. It is, therefore, this third set of signatures which is alone complete. Instead of being merely a copy of the other list it is really the backbone of the whole series of lists, and the most important set, from which we derive most of our information regarding the ships and their passengers.

Internal evidence shows that the two lists of signatures (lists B and C) were made before different clerks, seated probably at different desks. This can be inferred from the fact that when the passengers were unable to write and the clerk wrote the name for them, the same name is often spelled in two different ways on the two lists. Besides, the chirography of the clerks differs on the two lists. These facts show that there were two clerks, each superintending the making of one list.

The ordinary, and for many years the only, place for signing the oaths was the Court House at Philadelphia on High (now Market) Street, between 2nd and 3rd, of which we present an old drawing. But as early as 1741, three lists were signed at Passayunk and Wicacoa (Nos. 83, 84, 85). After 1766, it was a common occurrence to have the passengers sign the lists at some other place. Such was the house or the office of the Mayor (Nos. 260, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274,

¹⁷ L. c., Vol. IV, p. 170.

¹⁸ The omissions are List 229 A and 233 A, of which only the captains' lists are in existence.

275), or the office of Isaac Jones (Nos. 278, 279) or Robert Ritchie's store (No. 309) or Joshua Fisher & Son's store (No. 307) or Messrs. Willing & Morris's store (Nos. 277, 300, 306) or even Dowers and Yorke's Rigging Loft (No. 311) or John Appowen's Sail Loft (No. 312). But even during the last years the oaths were occasionally signed at the Court House (Nos. 283, 288, 292, 299, 301, 304, 322, 324).

STATISTICS OF THE SHIP LISTS

As all the lists are now published with all the information which the lists contain, it is possible to give more definite information about the number of ships, the number of subscribers to the oaths and the total number of German pioneers that arrived from 1727 to 1775, than was ever possible before. And besides, a large number of conflicting statements can now be definitely dismissed as unhistorical.

The following is the number of ships bringing German pioneers to the port of Philadelphia, between the years 1727 to 1775.

YEAR	NO.	YEAR	NO.	YEAR	NO.
1727	5	1743	9	1760	none
1728	3	1744	9	1761	1
1729	2	1745	none	1762	none
1730	3	1746	2	1763	4
1731	4	1747	5	1764	11
1732	11	1748	7	1765	5
1733	7	1749	22	1766	5
1734	2	1750	15	1767	7
1735	3	1751	16	1768	4
1736	3	1752	19	1769	4
1737	7	1753	19	1770	7
1738	16	1754	19	1771	9
1739	8	1755	2	1772	8
1740	6	1756	1	1773	15
1741	10	1757	none	1774	6
1742	5	1758	none	1775	2
		1759	none		

This is a total of 324 ships, five more than in Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names* and two more than in Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. There were 43 ships in the first ten years, 68 in the second decade, 125 in the third decade, 26 in the fourth decade, and 62 in the last nine years.

The largest number of ships in a single year were the twenty-two ships in the year 1749.

What curious information has been in circulation about these ships is well illustrated by a quotation from the ancient, but well-known historian, Robert Proud. In his *History of Pennsylvania*, he states: ¹⁹

“In the summer of 1749 twenty-five sail of large ships arrived with German passengers alone; which brought about twelve thousand souls, some of the ships about six hundred each; and in several other years nearly the same number of these people arrived annually; and in some years as many from Ireland. By an exact account of all the ships and passengers annually which have arrived at Philadelphia, with Germans alone, nearly from the first settlement of the Province till about the year 1776, when their importation ceased, the number of the latter appears to be about thirty-nine thousand; and their internal increase has been very great.”

Now, the curious thing about this statement, frequently quoted, is, as we are able to prove, that nearly every item mentioned is wrong. First, there were no twenty-five ships in 1749; second, they did not bring twelve thousand souls; third, the ships did not carry about six hundred Germans each, and lastly, the total was not about thirty-nine thousand. Let us present the evidence for these statements. According to the lists, as printed in this volume, the ships arriving with German passengers in 1749 were as follows:

ARRIVALS IN THE YEAR 1749

NAME OF SHIP	DATE	PASSENGERS
Elliot	Aug. 24	240
Crown	“ 30	476
Chesterfield	Sep. 2	255
Albany	“ 2	285
St. Andrew	“ 9	400
Priscilla	“ 11	293
Christian	“ 13	300
Two Brothers	“ 14	312
Edinburgh	“ 15	360
Phoenix	“ 15	550
Patience	“ 19	270
Speedwell	“ 25	215
Ranier	“ 26	277
Dragon	“ 26	503
Isaac	“ 27	206

¹⁹ Proud, *History of Pennsylvania*, Vol. II, pp. 273-274.

NAME OF SHIP	DATE	PASSENGERS
Ann	" 28	242
Jacob	Oct. 2	249
Leslie	" 7	400
Lydia	" 17	[450] ²⁰
Dragon	" 17	244
Fane	" 17	184
Good Intent	Nov. 9	76

This list shows that only twenty-two ships arrived at Philadelphia in 1749, that the largest number carried on any one ship was 550, but that the average number was 308, and that the total number of passengers on all the twenty-two ships was only 6,787, which is a little more than half of what Proud claimed it to have been.

Regarding the total number of passengers down to 1776, we shall submit our figures presently. Unfortunately, the lists themselves do not give definite figures as to the total number, but we can approximate it fairly closely. What is known definitely is as follows:

(1) The number of persons signing the C lists, including also the first eight B lists, which are missing in the C set, is 26,016.

(2) The number of names on the Captains' lists is 13,760. The names of the signers on the corresponding C lists is 10,018. Hence there are 3,742 names on the captains' lists, which are in excess of the names on the corresponding lists of signatures. This makes a total of 29,758 different names on the lists.²¹

(3) The total number of passengers is known of 178 ships. The number on these ships was 36,129. The total number of signers on these 178 ships was 14,423. Hence

$$\frac{36,129}{14,423} = \frac{2.50495}{1} \quad \text{or approximately} \quad 2.5 = 2\frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{2}$$

The ratio of passengers to signers was therefore approximately 5 to 2. On the basis of these figures the total number of passengers was approximately 65,040. This proves conclusively that all previous estimates have been far from the correct figures.

A total of 324 ships is listed in this volume, covering the

²⁰ This total is not given on the list. It is an estimate.

²¹ To these should be added 129 names which are found on a new list of ship No. 30, which has just come to light and which we print in an appendix. The grand total of all names is, therefore, 29,887.

years 1727 to 1775. Of these there must have been at least 170 different ships. We cannot be sure of the exact number, as there were different ships bearing the same name. There were at least two ships named Dragon, one arriving September 26, 1749, Captain George Spencer, the other on October 17, 1749, Captain Daniel Nicholas; two ships named Edinburgh, arriving but a few days apart, September 14, 1753, and October 2, 1753, respectively. Also two Neptunes, arriving September 30, 1754, and December 13, 1754. There were two Sallys, one arriving October 5, 1767, the other November 10, 1767. When ships with the same name arrive twenty years apart, the presumption is that they are different ships. Thus, the ship Adventure is listed October 2, 1727, and again September 23, 1732. Then there is another Adventure entering the harbor of Philadelphia on September 25, 1754. Can they be the same ship? Many of the ships, 112 in number, made the journey only once, but others made the trip frequently. The ship St. Andrew is listed nine times, the Two Brothers eight times, the Edinburgh seven times, the Minerva, Lydia, Friendship and Crawford six times, the ships Samuel, Patience, Robert & Alice, Mary, Loyal Judith, Chance and Brothers, each five times. Five ships arrived four times, thirteen ships three times and twenty-four ships twice.

A number of different names were applied to these ships or sailing vessels. Most of them are merely called ships. But twenty-five are called snows, fourteen brigantines, four brigs (which according to the dictionaries are to be distinguished from the brigantines) four are called pinks, eleven galleys, and six billenders or billinders. All these names have long passed out of common use, along with the sailing vessels themselves.

The record which the captains made was similar to that of the ships. The 324 ships were commanded by 193 captains. Of these 146 made the trip to Philadelphia only once, but 47 made frequent trips. One of them, Thomas Arnot, with a record of twenty-four years of service, from 1747 to 1771, crossed the Atlantic thirteen times, Charles Smith, 1763-1773, crossed the ocean eleven times, John Mason, 1742-1753, crossed eight times, James Russel, 1748-1754, crossed seven times, so did John Osmond, 1765-1774, and Thomas Coatam, 1741-1754. Four crossed six times, Hugh Percy, 1731-1754, William Muir, 1749-1754, John Steadman, 1731-1738, and James

Abercrombie, 1743-1754. Three captains crossed five times, two captains four times, thirteen captains three times and twenty twice.

Some of these captains were reputed to be cruel and inhuman masters. Governor Gordon refers in one of his letters to the "horrid barbarity, with which the passengers were treated," by one captain, while the passengers themselves called him "a wicked murderer of souls."²² But others were known as kind and considerate. Christopher Schultze, who came on the ship Saint Andrew, landing at Philadelphia, September 12, 1734, wrote of the captain, John Steadman: "We had a very good captain, who kept strictly to his contract, and very able sailors, who had very much patience with us."²³

JOURNEY TO PENNSYLVANIA

The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port. Gottlieb Mittelberger in his *Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750*, writes:²⁴

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore four, five and even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are detained there likewise five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time."

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on

²² Diffenderffer, *German Immigration*, p. 64.

²³ Brecht, *Genealogical Record of Schwenkfelder Families*, p. 49.

²⁴ Gottlieb Mittelberger's *Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750 and return to Germany in the year 1754*. Translated from the German by Carl Theo. Eben, Philadelphia, John Jos. McVey, 1888, p. 18. Gottlieb Mittelberger arrived in Philadelphia on September 29, 1750, with the ship Osgood, Capt. William Wilkie. See below list No. 157C, p. 445.

the Isle of Wight. This was the favorite stopping place, as 142 ships are recorded as having sailed from Rotterdam to Cowes. Other ships touched at one of seven other channel ports. Taking them from east to west they were: Deal, where twenty-two ships stopped, Dover, with eleven ships, Portsmouth thirty-two ships, Gosport, near Portsmouth, two ships, Poole in Dorsetshire, one ship (No. 109), Plymouth two ships, Falmouth, in Cornwall, four ships. One ship (No. 297) went from Rotterdam to London, one ship (No. 263) from Rotterdam to Berwick upon Tweed, on the east coast of England, near the Scotch border, five ships from Rotterdam to Leith in Scotland, two ships from Rotterdam to the Orkney islands (Nos. 110, 163) and one ship from Rotterdam to St. Christopher, one of the West India islands.

Another harbor in Holland, which was frequently used as a starting point for the ocean journey was Amsterdam. From there two ships went to Dover, two to Portsmouth, two to Gosport, three to Cowes, one to Tingsmouth (now Teignmouth) in Devonshire, one to Shields, on the east coast of England and one to Aberdeen.

Beginning with the year 1752, nine ships started in various years from Hamburg, Germany, and from there went either to Cowes or to Plymouth. No less than thirty-one ships came directly from London to Philadelphia. From 1766 to 1775, ten ships started from Lisbon, Portugal, while two ships are listed as coming from Boston and one from South Carolina to Philadelphia.

In England there was another delay of one to two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed through the custom house or waiting for favorable winds. When the ships had for the last time weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other port in England, then, writes Mittelberger, "the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good wind, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they reach Philadelphia. But even with the best wind the voyage lasts seven weeks."

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship. The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, as Mittelberger describes it, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and small-

pox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practised he gives the following example: "One day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship, who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the port-hole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward."

The terrors of disease, brought about to a large extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which ships and passengers had to pass. "The misery reaches the climax when a gale rages for two or three nights and days, so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a visitation the people cry and pray most piteously. When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like mountains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, or sit, or lie, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well—it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom had been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive."²⁵

When at last the Delaware River was reached and the City of Brotherly Love hove in sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship and, if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city. As early as 1718, Dr. Thomas Graeme was appointed to visit and report on all incoming vessels. But no reports from him are on record until the year 1738. On September 14, 1738, Governor George Thomas laid before the Board the reports of Dr. Graeme, "setting forth the condition of four ships lately arrived here from Rotterdam and Amsterdam; And it being observed from one of the said reports that were the Passengers on Board the ships Nancy and Friendship allowed to be immediately landed, it might prove dangerous to the

²⁵ L. c. p. 21.

health of the Inhabitants of this Province and City, It is Ordered that the Masters of the said Ships be taken into Custody for their Contempt of the Governour's Order, signified to them by Thos. Glenworth, pursuant to a Law of this Province, to remove to the Distance of one Mile from this City, and that they shall remain in Custody till they shall give security in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds each, to obey the said Order, and not to land any of their passengers Baggage, or Goods, till the Passengers shall have been viewed and Examined, and untill they shall receive a Licence from the Governor for so doing."²⁶

The Governor urged at this time that a hospital be erected for sick passengers, but the Assembly refused to act until an epidemic broke out in the city of Philadelphia. Then the Assembly voted to buy Fisher Island, at the junction of the Schuylkill with the Delaware. The island was bought in 1743. On February 3, 1743, Governor Thomas approved a bill,²⁷ passed by the Assembly, for the purchase of this island of three hundred and forty-two acres, with the buildings on it, to be used for a hospital. The name of the island was changed to Province Island, and as such it appears on the map of Philadelphia, which we present. The erection of an adequate hospital was, however, delayed until the year 1750.

How serious conditions were and how many of the sick passengers died, after being brought to Province Island, appears from a statement of Jacob Shoemaker, an undertaker, which he handed in to the Council on November 14, 1754:

"An Accompt of the Palatines buried this Year.	
For Alexander Stedman	62
For Henry Cepley	39
For Benjamin Shoemaker	57
For Daniel Benesett	87
For Michael Hilligass	8

253

Jacob Shoemaker upon his affirmation saith the above acc^t of Burials since 14 Sept. last is exact & read from his Book & the Acc^t of Coffins except those from Michael Hilligass which he thinks may be 6 or 8 more.

Jacob Shoemaker.

Affirmed before me,
Chas. Willing.

Nov. 14, 1754.²⁸

²⁶ *Colonial Records*, vol. IV, p. 306f.

²⁷ L. c., Vol. IV, p. 638.

²⁸ Preserved with the ship-lists of the year 1754. The persons for whom the passengers were buried were the Philadelphia merchants, to whom they were consigned.

A vivid account of the arrival of these passenger ships in the harbor of Philadelphia, is given by the Rev. Henry M. Muehlenberg, in a report, which he sent to Halle in the year 1769. He writes: ²⁹

“After much delay one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when the rough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the ‘new-landers’ for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly the freight for a single person was six to ten louis d’ors, but now it amounts to fourteen to seventeen louis d’ors.³⁰ Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the City Hall and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. After that they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-to-do friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the market-place. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document, which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period.”

When we examine the dates of arrival of the ships, we note that the large majority of them arrived in the fall. In August twenty-nine, in September one hundred and thirty-eight, in October eighty-six, in November thirty-three and in December fourteen. In none of the other months did the totals exceed five ships for each month. Muehlenberg was, therefore, entirely correct when he stated that most of the ships reached

²⁹ *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, pp. 460-461.

³⁰ The equivalent of the louis d’or is about \$4.50, though its purchasing power at that time was much greater.

Philadelphia when the hardships of winter were staring the newcomers in the face.

But, in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made. Modern historians describing their hardships do, no doubt, more complaining than they themselves ever did.

Among the interesting documents, brought to Pennsylvania by the German pioneers, two deserve special mention.

The first was a passport, with which all the emigrants coming from Germany and Switzerland were supposed to be provided. One of these passports, of which we present a facsimile, reads as follows:

"We, the Burgomaster and Council of the city of Chur [Choire] in the Canton of the Grisons, confess herewith that, through the grace of God, we enjoy at present in our city and neighboring places, a good, healthy and pure air and that no dangerous plague or infectious disease prevails.

"In testimony whereof the bearer of this, Mr. Andrew Loretz, a citizen here, and single, who intends to travel to Amsterdam, for purposes of business, has been given this certificate, provided with the seal of our chancery, so that he may pass and repass at all places, freely and unimpeded.

"Given the 8th of September 1784.

{	Seal	}	Certified
			Chancery of Chur."

The second document, which was taken along on the journey to America, was a letter of recommendation, issued by the pastor of the church to the members of his flock, when they left their homes. One of these letters of recommendation, which has survived, and of which we present also a facsimile, reads as follows:

"The bearer of this letter, John Michael Paulus,³¹ hitherto a member of our congregation at Essenheim and Catharine,

³¹ The present descendants of the Paulus family are still members of the Reformed Church, in the Creutz Creek congregation in York County.

his lawful wife, both members of our Church, Reformed according to the Word of God, are willing and have the intention, in the name of God, to undertake the journey to the American Colonies, belonging to England, that they may find there a more abundant livelihood. They are herewith commended, upon their difficult and dangerous journey, to the protection of the Almighty, the love of our faithful Savior Jesus Christ and the communion of the Holy Spirit, to keep them in body and soul. I recommend them faithfully to all ecclesiastical and secular authorities, as well as to the Christian and charitable consideration of every person.

“Given at Essenheim in the Electoral Palatinate, near the city of Mayence, May 2, 1742.

“J. Radernher, pastor of the Reformed Church here.”

What makes this certificate of special interest is the fact that Mr. Paulus was one of the fellow-passengers of John Andrew Strassburger, when he came to Pennsylvania on the ship *Loyal Judith*, which landed at Philadelphia September 3, 1742.

PUBLICATION OF THE SHIP LISTS

There is still one more question to be discussed—the relation of this publication to the earlier editions of these lists. What is it that justifies the present publication?

Reference has already been made to the fact that the oath of allegiance as well as the oath of abjuration were signed in the Court House at Philadelphia. Hence, the Clerk of Council copied the signatures to the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. In this way the first forty-three lists, from September 18, 1727, to October 19, 1736, found their way into the minutes of the Council. They were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852, under the title *Colonial Records*. The lists appear in Vols. III–IV of these records.

It was most likely this publication in the *Colonial Records* that drew the attention of I. Daniel Rupp, the well-known historian of Pennsylvania to the lists. At any rate, in 1856, he published a book, entitled *A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776*, etc. It contained the names of all the males of sixteen years and upwards, in the body of the book, the children's names being given in an appendix. In 1875 and later, other editions appeared, which Rupp calls

“carefully revised and much improved.” The improvement consisted in the fact that the names of the children under sixteen years were inserted, in the case of each ship, with which children are given, immediately under the names of the adults. Rupp also added sixteen appendices and an “Interpretation of the Baptismal Names.”

There are two main criticisms to be made of the publication of Rupp. In the first place, he was too arbitrary in his treatment of the lists. In not one case did he reproduce the lists exactly as he found them in the originals, but he radically changed the lists in everything that allowed of change. He changed the headings, he changed the arrangement of the names and he changed the spelling of the names. Secondly, he misread hundreds of names.

The headings were made up by Rupp from the *Colonial Records*, or condensed from the actual headings as found on the lists. In this attempt to condense many slips were made, only a few of which need to be mentioned, by way of example. Occasionally he omitted the name of the ship. Thus in No. 43, he states that 110 persons were imported in the brigantine Perthamboy, which should be, in the brigantine John, of Perthamboy. In list 141, he omits both the name of the ship as well as the captain, the ship was Lydia and the captain John Randolph (See our No. 142).

More frequently he misreads the names of the ships. Richmond and Elizabeth (No. 33) should be Richard and Elizabeth. Virginus Grace (No. 46) should be Virtuous Grace. The name of ship No. 58 should not be Nancy and Friendship, but Friendship; while the name Nancy belongs to No. 59. The ship Bawley, No. 188, should be the ship Rawley, see our list, No. 191. Robert and Oliver (No. 55) should be Robert and Alice. Instead of Morton Star (No. 296) we should read Morning Star (see our list, No. 301).

A number of captains' names are also misread and misprinted. Thomas Arnt should be Thomas Arnot, William McNair should read William Muir, Captain Lickey should be changed to Captain Lickley.

The dates of the ships are frequently misprinted: October 25, 1748 (No. 123) should be August 24, 1749 (see our No. 124). September 17, 1750 (No. 156) should be October 17, 1750 (our No. 158). For Jan. 23, 1767 (No. 258) read Jan.

13, 1767 (our No. 263). October 30, 1770 (List 277) should be October 3, 1770 (our No. 282). Instead of June 21, 1774 (No. 314) read Sept. 29, 1774 (our No. 319).

Even worse than this is the fact that Rupp dropped occasionally the whole of the heading and thereby merged two passenger lists into one. Thus list 148 (our list 149), dated August 15, 1750, giving the passengers of the ship *Royal Union*, extends in Rupp's book to the second column of p. 230.³² With the name Jacob Crebler a new list, our list 150 C, begins, which contains the passengers of the ship *St. Andrew*. They arrived on the same date, August 15, 1750.

In Rupp's list, No. 159, dated August 26, 1751, two lists have been merged, by dropping out several pages of manuscript. What Rupp prints is the first part of the passengers of the ship *Anderson*, and on p. 247, beginning with Michael Barle, the last part of the passengers of the ship *Elizabeth* (see our No. 162 C). He also overlooked our list, No. 84, although it is found in three forms (No. 84 A, B and C), and he omitted two later lists, No. 229 A and 233 A, as printed in our edition.

Another objectionable feature of Rupp's lists is that he rearranged the names in all the lists. Instead of following the order of the names as given on the originals, he rearranged them, apparently without any order and plan. In some of the lists, as for example on pp. 188-189, he printed the short names first, and placed the long names, consisting of three elements, at the end. As a result, it is difficult to identify his lists, when we compare them with the originals.

The order of the names was often of great significance and importance. In many cases the Palatines came over in colonies, with their leader at the head of the list. This is the case in the very first list, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, a German Reformed minister. We know definitely from his ordination certificate that he was the leader of this colony of Palatines.³³ The two important Lutheran ministers, John Caspar Stoeber, father and son, head the eighth list, dated September 11, 1728. Rupp puts their names near the end of the list. The tenth list, dated September 11, 1729, is headed by Alexander Mack, Sr.,

³² We are quoting the second edition, first published in 1875.

³³ This certificate is printed in the writer's *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 36f.

the leader of this Dunker colony. Rupp puts his name in 14th place. The sixteenth list, dated September 21, 1731, is headed in the original by the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger. We have definite proof that he came to Pennsylvania at the head of a colony. Rupp gives his name the 36th place in his list. The Lutheran minister, Rev. John Christian Schultz, heads list No. 24. Rupp apparently thought this of no importance, for he puts his name in the 17th place. The sum total of all his rearrangements is, that he has obscured many important historical facts, which lie buried in his lists.

The most serious criticism of Rupp's book, is however, that in literally hundreds of cases he failed to decipher the names correctly. It is, of course, true that in some cases no man living can decipher with certainty the awful scribbles of some of the writers. But, when there are several lists of a ship, we can secure much better results by a comparative study of the lists, which Rupp entirely neglected. He has not even copied the baptismal names as he found them in the originals, but substituted in most cases the modern spelling. Moreover, his placing of the sick people at the end of the lists is arbitrary. In the originals they are scattered through the lists.

This careful analysis shows how sadly defective and imperfect is the edition of Rupp. No wonder the State of Pennsylvania felt that these lists should be published in a more complete and perfect form. They were issued in 1890, under the editorship of Dr. William H. Egle, as Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. This publication excelled the book of Rupp in completeness. First of all, it added the captains' lists. It is true, not all of them were printed, for out of the 138 captains' lists, which have survived, only 97 appeared in print. Besides, in some cases, as in lists Nos. 1, 58, 60, 61 and 84, the captains' lists were substituted in place of the other lists, although this is not stated by the editor. Thus, the very first list in Vol. XVII of the *Archives* is the captain's list, while the actual signatures were omitted, much to the mystification of the student, who wonders what has become of the list which Rupp gives as his first list.

Another evidence of the more complete form, in which the lists are found in this edition, is the fact that the later lists, from 1786 to 1808, were included. This has added thousands of names to those of Rupp. But not all of the later lists were

printed. For some reason which is not apparent all the lists of the years 1785, 1791 and 1792 were overlooked, so that our edition contains about forty new lists, from 1785 to 1808, which are not found in the *Archives*.

Unfortunately Dr. Egle, who was a good historian but no German scholar, was compelled to take over the names as printed by Rupp, with all their mistakes, except that he corrected most of the headings. In view of these facts, which can easily be verified by any one, qualified to read the originals, we must conclude that the former publications of these lists contain many grave defects, which seriously impair their usefulness. There has been, therefore, a long and persistent demand for a more accurate publication. This demand the present publication seeks to meet.

This new edition has two main objectives. First of all, it aims to present all the lists that are now in existence in full, without any change or abbreviation. There are at present, from 1727 to 1775 three hundred and twenty-four lists in the archives of the State of Pennsylvania. From 1785 to 1808, the number is one hundred and eighty-two. In the first period there are three kinds of lists, as we have seen. These have been distinguished as follows:

1. The captains' lists, marked A.
2. The signers of the oath of allegiance, marked B.
3. The signers of the oath of abjuration, marked C.

In order to present all the evidence now available regarding these lists, extracts from the minutes of the Provincial Council have been added, in the case of the first forty-three lists. In addition, the reports of the health officers on the condition of the health of the passengers are now given for the first time. There are thirty-one such health-certificates, two in 1741 and twenty-nine from 1753 to 1755. Finally, in the notes, the editor has identified quite a number of the passengers. As his studies have been confined principally to the history of the Reformed and Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, these notes mention only Reformed and Lutheran leaders. There are hundreds of other names that can easily be identified. But that task has been left to later investigators.

In the second place, this new edition aims to justify its existence by greater accuracy in reproducing the lists. This we aim to do by printing the names in the exact order as found in

the originals. The printed book is meant to offer as exact a transcript of the lists as can be made, with the exception of some details, as will appear in the following rules, which have been observed in editing the text:

1. The lists have been numbered by the editor, the numbers being placed in square brackets.

2. Most of the lists have headings in the originals. But when no heading was given, the editor has added a heading, enclosed in square brackets.

3. The headings of the lists are unpunctuated in the originals. Punctuation marks have been added by the editor.

4. In many of the captains' lists, the names are numbered. These numbers have been omitted.

5. Unusual arrangements of the names in the captains' lists have been disregarded. The names have been printed in the usual arrangement.

6. Capital letters have been substituted for all small letters used to begin Christian names as well as surnames.

7. The surnames have always been spelled as in the originals. Only in a few cases has the correct spelling been added by the editor in square brackets.

8. Names that are spelled wrong have not been corrected, even though the error appeared plainly through the other lists.

9. The phrase "Sick on board" is always given in the correct English spelling, instead of the many varying spellings that occur on the originals. They can be seen on the facsimiles.

10. Other phrases, as "der Alt" or "der Jung," have been changed to the corresponding English "Senior" and "Junior."

11. Initials and marks of persons who could not write have been enclosed in round brackets (), to distinguish them from the signature made by the clerk.

12. The phrase "his mark" which often accompanies the mark made by the signer, has always been omitted, as its insertion between the lines would have disfigured the text.

13. Many of the curious and strange marks of the signers have not been imitated, but ordinary marks have been substituted. The original marks can be seen on the facsimiles.

14. The line, placed by many signers above their "m" or "n" to indicate that they are to be doubled, has not been inserted, but instead the letters have been doubled.

The main emphasis of the editor has been laid throughout upon the proper decipherment of the names of the passengers. Wherever there was more than one list of a ship, the names on the different lists have been carefully compared. From this comparative study of the lists, many new and better readings have been obtained. There are, however, many names which defy all pain and patience to read them correctly. In these cases a question mark, enclosed in square brackets, indicates the uncertainty in the reading.

But the chief distinction of the present edition is the fact that all the lists of signatures are reproduced in facsimiles in Vol. II. These facsimiles comprise all the signatures on the B and the C lists. The captains' lists have been omitted, as they are written in English characters. These facsimiles will enable the student who can read the German script to test the accuracy of the decipherment. It is this feature of the new edition, which will give it permanent value and importance.

This fine result could not have been secured without the whole-hearted co-operation of the authorities of the Pennsylvania State Library and Archives, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, the Director of the State Library and Dr. Hiram H. Shenk, the State Archivist, who supplied most cheerfully photostats for all the lists and information, whenever it was needed. The editor wishes to thank them heartily for all their valued assistance, without which the lists could not have been printed.

Other persons who gave assistance in this work were Mr. H. S. Borneman, the Secretary of the Society, who gave his wholehearted support to the work, Mr. H. W. Kriebel of Pennsburg, Pa., who prepared the first copies of the lists, Mr. Frederick S. Fox, who acted as representative of Mr. Strassburger, and finally Mr. Strassburger himself, who has shouldered the large, financial burden, to make this edition a reality.

WILLIAM J. HINKE.

Auburn Theological Seminary,
Auburn, New York.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration	3
Lists of Ships	7-763
1. Sept. 18, 1727 William & Sarah	7
2. Sept. 27, 1727 James Goodwill	10
3. Sept. 30, 1727 Molly	12
4. Oct. 2, 1727 Adventure	14
5. Oct. 16, 1727 Friendship	16
6. Aug. 23, 1728 Mortonhouse	17
7. Sept. 4, 1728 Albany	20
8. Sept. 11, 1728 James Goodwill	21
9. Aug. 19, 1729 Mortonhouse	23
10. Sept. 15, 1729 Allen	27
11. Aug. 29, 1730 Thistle	31
12. Sept. 5, 1730 Alexander & Anne	34
13. Nov. 30, 1730 Joyce	37
14. Aug. 16, 1731 Samuel	39
15. Sept. 10, 1731 Pennsylvania Merchant	42
16. Sept. 21, 1731 Britannia	47
17. Oct. 14, 1731 Lowther	54
18. May 15, 1732 Norris	57
19. Aug. 11, 1732 Samuel	59
20. Sept. 11, 1732 Pennsylvania Merchant	66
21. Sept. 19, 1732 Johnson	71
22. Sept. 21, 1732 Plaisance	78
23. Sept. 23, 1732 Adventure	83
24. Sept. 25, 1732 Loyal Judith	87
25. Sept. 26, 1732 Mary	93
26. Sept. 30, 1732 Dragon	96
27. Oct. 11, 1732 Pleasant	99
28. Oct. 17, 1732 John & William	101
29. Aug. 17, 1733 Samuel	106
30. Aug. 27, 1733 Elizabeth	113
31. Aug. 28, 1733 Hope	116
32. Sept. 18, 1733 Pennsylvania Merchant	121
33. Sept. 28, 1733 Richard & Elizabeth	126
34. Sept. 29, 1733 Mary	130
35. Oct. 11, 1733 Charming Betty	134
36. Sept. 12, 1734 St. Andrew	136
37. Sept. 23, 1734 Hope	142
38. May 29, 1735 Mercury	146
39. June 28, 1735 Mary	151

	PAGE
40. Aug. 26, 1735 Oliver	152
41. Sept. 1, 1736 Harle	154
42. Sept. 16, 1736 Princess Augusta	162
43. Oct. 19, 1736 John	167
44. Aug. 30, 1737 Samuel	168
45. Sept. 10, 1737 Molly	173
46. Sept. 24, 1737 Virtuous Grace	175
47. Sept. 26, 1737 St. Andrew	178
48. Oct. 5, 1737 Townsend	184
49. Oct. 8, 1737 Charming Nancy	188
50. Oct. 31, 1737 William	194
51. July 27, 1738 Catharine	197
52. Sept. 5, 1738 Winter Galley	198
53. Sept. 9, 1738 Glasgow	204
54. Sept. 9, 1738 Two Sisters	209
55. Sept. 11, 1738 Robert & Alice	212
56. Sept. 16, 1738 Queen Elizabeth	216
57. Sept. 19, 1738 Thistle	221
58. Sept. 20, 1738 Friendship	225
59. Sept. 20, 1738 Nancy	226
60. Oct. 12, 1738 Fox	231
61. Oct. 25, 1738 Davy	233
62. Oct. 27, 1738 St. Andrew	236
63. Oct. 28, 1738 Thistle	240
64. Oct. 30, 1738 Elizabeth	243
65. Nov. 9, 1738 Charming Nancy	245
66. Dec. 6, 1738 Enterprise	248
67. Jan. 8, 1739 London	250
68. Feb. 7, 1739 Jamaica	251
69. Aug. 27, 1739 Samuel	256
70. Aug. 27, 1739 Betsey	257
71. Sept. 3, 1739 Robert & Alice	263
72. Sept. 3, 1739 Friendship	264
73. Sept. 3, 1739 Loyal Judith	265
74. Dec. 11, 1739 Lydia	273
75. Sept. 23, 1740 Friendship	274
76. Sept. 27, 1740 Lydia	276
77. Sept. 30, 1740 Samuel & Elizabeth	279
78. Nov. 25, 1740 Loyal Judith	282
79. Dec. 3, 1740 Robert & Alice	286
80. Dec. 3, 1740 Samuel	289
81. May 30, 1741 Francis & Ann	292
82. Sept. 23, 1741 Marlborough	293
83. Sept. 26, 1741 St. Mark	296
84. Sept. 29, 1741 Lydia	300
85. Oct. 2, 1741 St. Andrew	303
86. Oct. 12, 1741 Friendship	307
87. Oct. 16, 1741 Molly	310

Table of Contents

xlix

	PAGE
88. Oct. 26, 1741 Snow Molly	313
89. Nov. 7, 1741 Thane of Fife	315
90. Nov. 20, 1741 Europa	317
91. May 28, 1742 Catharine	320
92. Aug. 25, 1742 Mary	322
93. Sept. 3, 1742 Loyal Judith	323
94. Sept. 21, 1742 Francis & Elizabeth	327
95. Sept. 24, 1742 Robert & Alice	330
96. Aug. 30, 1743 Francis & Elizabeth	331
97. Sept. 2, 1743 Loyal Judith	334
98. Sept. 5, 1743 Charlotta	339
99. Sept. 19, 1743 Lydia	340
100. Sept. 26, 1743 Rosanna	343
101. Sept. 30, 1743 Phoenix	345
102. Sept. 30, 1743 Robert & Alice.	347
103. Oct. 7, 1743 St. Andrew	348
104. Nov. 10, 1743 Endeavor	352
105. Oct. 8, 1744 Aurora	352
106. Oct. 20, 1744 Phoenix	354
107. Nov. 2, 1744 Friendship	356
108. Dec. 11, 1744 Carterel	357
109. Dec. 22, 1744 Muscliffe	358
110. Sept. 27, 1746 Ann	359
111. Oct. 25, 1746 Neptune	362
112. Aug. —, 1747 Vernon	363
113. Sept. 24, 1747 Lydia	364
114. Oct. 9, 1747 Restauration	364
115. Oct. 13, 1747 Two Brothers	366
116. Oct. 20, 1747 —————	369
117. Sept. 5, 1748 Edinburgh	371
118. Sept. 7, 1748 Hampshire	372
119. Sept. 7, 1748 Mary	376
120. Sept. 15, 1748 Two Brothers	377
121. Sept. 15, 1748 Judith	382
122. Sept. 16, 1748 Patience	383
123. Oct. 25, 1748 Patience & Margaret	386
124. Aug. 24, 1749 Elliot	390
125. Aug. 30, 1749 Crown	391
126. Sept. 2, 1749 Chesterfield	393
127. Sept. 2, 1749 Albany	394
128. Sept. 9, 1749 St. Andrew	396
129. Sept. 11, 1749 Priscilla	397
130. Sept. 13, 1749 Christian	399
131. Sept. 14, 1749 Two Brothers	400
132. Sept. 15, 1749 Edinburgh	402
133. Sept. 15, 1749 Phoenix	404
134. Sept. 19, 1749 Patience	407
135. Sept. 25, 1749 Speedwell	410

	PAGE
136. Sept. 26, 1749 Ranier	411
137. Sept. 26, 1749 Dragon	413
138. Sept. 27, 1749 Isaac	414
139. Sept. 28, 1749 Ann	416
140. Oct. 2, 1749 Jacob	417
141. Oct. 7, 1749 Leslie	418
142. Oct. 9, 1749 Lydia	420
143. Oct. 17, 1749 Dragon	422
144. Oct. 17, 1749 Fane	424
145. Nov. 9, 1749 Good Intent	425
146. Aug. 11, 1750 Patience	426
147. Aug. 13, 1750 Bennet	428
148. Aug. 13, 1750 Edinburgh	429
149. Aug. 15, 1750 Royal Union	431
150. Aug. 18, 1750 St. Andrew	433
151. Aug. 21, 1750 Anderson	435
152. Aug. 24, 1750 Brothers	436
153. Aug. 28, 1750 Two Brothers	438
154. Aug. 28, 1750 Phoenix	439
155. Aug. 31, 1750 Nancy	442
156. Sept. 12, 1750 Priscilla	443
157. Sept. 29, 1750 Osgood	444
158. Oct. 17, 1750 Sally	446
159. Nov. 3, 1750 Brotherhood	447
160. Nov. 30, 1750 Sandwich	449
161. Aug. 25, 1751 Anderson	450
162. Sept. 5, 1751 Elizabeth	452
163. Sept. 5, 1751 Shirley	453
164. Sept. 9, 1751 Patience	455
165. Sept. 14, 1751 St. Andrew	456
166. Sept. 14, 1751 Duke of Bedford	458
167. Sept. 16, 1751 Edinburgh	460
168. Sept. 16, 1751 Nancy	462
169. Sept. 16, 1751 Brothers	463
170. Sept. 21, 1751 Two Brothers	464
171. Sept. 23, 1751 Neptune	466
172. Sept. 24, 1751 Neptune	467
173. Sept. 25, 1751 Phoenix	469
174. Oct. 4, 1751 Queen of Denmark	472
175. Oct. 7, 1751 Janet	473
176. Oct. 16, 1751 Duke of Wirtemberg	475
177. Sept. 15, 1752 Two Brothers	478
178. Sept. 19, 1752 Edinburgh	479
179. Sept. 22, 1752 Brothers	481
180. Sept. 22, 1752 Halifax	482
181. Sept. 23, 1752 St. Andrew	484
182. Sept. 23, 1752 Ann	486
183. Sept. 26, 1752 Richard & Mary	487
184. Sept. 27, 1752 Anderson	488

Table of Contents

	PAGE
185. Sept. 27, 1752 President	489
186. Sept. 27, 1752 Nancy	491
187. Oct. 4, 1752 Neptune	492
188. Oct. 10, 1752 Forest	494
189. Oct. 16, 1752 Ketty	496
190. Oct. 20, 1752 Duke of Wirtenburg	497
191. Oct. 23, 1752 Rawley	499
192. Nov. 2, 1752 Phoenix	501
193. Nov. 3, 1752 Queen of Denmark	504
194. Nov. 8, 1752 Louisa	506
195. Nov. 22, 1752 Phoenix	507
196. Sept. 8, 1753 St. Michael	509
197. Sept. 10, 1753 Beulah	512
198. Sept. 11, 1753 Queen of Denmark	516
199. Sept. 14, 1753 Edinburgh	521
200. Sept. 17, 1753 Patience	526
201. Sept. 17, 1753 Richard & Mary	531
202. Sept. 19, 1753 Leathley	536
203. Sept. 24, 1753 Neptune	538
204. Sept. 24, 1753 Peggy	545
205. Sept. 26, 1753 Brothers	550
206. Sept. 26, 1753 Windsor	555
207. Sept. 28, 1753 Halifax	559
208. Sept. 28, 1753 Two Brothers	563
209. Sept. 29, 1753 Rowand	568
210. Sept. 29, 1753 Good Hope	573
211. Oct. 2, 1753 Edinburgh	576
212. Oct. 3, 1753 Louisa	581
213. Oct. 3, 1753 Eastern Branch	585
214. Nov. 19, 1753 Friendship	589
215. Sept. 14, 1754 Nancy	591
216. Sept. 14, 1754 Barclay	595
217. Sept. 25, 1754 Adventure	600
218. Sept. 30, 1754 Richard and Mary	604
219. Sept. 30, 1754 Brothers	609
220. Sept. 30, 1754 Edinburgh	613
221. Sept. 30, 1754 Neptune	620
222. Oct. 1, 1754 Phoenix	626
223. Oct. 16, 1754 Peggy	636
224. Oct. 21, 1754 Friendship	642
225. Oct. 21, 1754 Bannister	645
226. Oct. 22, 1754 Henrietta	648
227. Oct. 22, 1754 Halifax	651
228. Oct. 23, 1754 Good Intent	655
229. Oct. 23, 1754 Recovery	659
230. Oct. 26, 1754 Mary & Sarah	660
231. Nov. 7, 1754 John & Elizabeth	665

	PAGE
232. Dec. 12, 1754 Neptune	671
233. 1754 Two Brothers	675
234. Oct. 7, 1755 Neptune	677
235. Nov. 1, 1755 Pennsylvania	681
236. Nov. 10, 1756 Chance	682
237. Oct. 21, 1761 Squirrel	683
238. Oct. 5, 1763 Richmond	684
239. Nov. 1, 1763 Chance	685
240. Nov. 25, 1763 Success	687
241. Nov. 25, 1763 Pallas	687
242. Aug. 8, 1764 Chance	688
243. Sept. 19, 1764 Polly	689
244. Sept. 20, 1764 Sarah	691
245. Sept. 26, 1764 Britannia	692
246. Oct. 3, 1764 King of Prussia	694
247. Oct. 20, 1764 Richmond	695
248. Oct. 27, 1764 Hero	696
249. Nov. 5, 1764 Jeneffer	699
250. Nov. 5, 1764 Prince of Wales	700
251. Nov. 10, 1764 Boston	702
252. Dec. 4, 1764 Tryall	703
253. Aug. 24, 1765 Polly	703
254. Sept. 9, 1765 Chance	705
255. Sept. 19, 1765 Betsey	706
256. Sept. 21, 1765 Myrtilia	707
257. Oct. 7, 1765 Countess of Sussex	708
258. Sept. 23, 1766 Chance	708
259. Oct. 13, 1766 Betsey	710
260. Oct. 15, 1766 Cullodian	711
261. Oct. 18, 1766 Polly	712
262. Nov. 4, 1766 Sally	713
263. Jan. 13, 1767 Juno	713
264. Oct. 5, 1767 Sally	713
265. Oct. 6, 1767 Hamilton	715
266. Oct. 26, 1767 Britannia	717
267. Oct. 29, 1767 Minerva	718
268. Nov. 4, 1767 Grampus	719
269. Nov. 10, 1767 Sally	719
270. Oct. 3, 1768 Pennsylvania Packet	720
271. Oct. 10, 1768 Minerva	720
272. Oct. 26, 1768 Crawford	722
273. Oct. 26, 1768 Betsey	723
274. Sept. 1, 1769 Nancy & Sucky	725
275. Sept. 29, 1769 London Packet	726
276. Oct. 13, 1769 Minerva	726
277. Oct. 24, 1769 Crawford	728
278. July 27, 1770 Neptune	728
279. Aug. 29, 1770 Dolphin	728

Table of Contents

liii

	PAGE
280. Sept. 10, 1770 Rose	729
281. Oct. 1, 1770 Minerva	729
282. Oct. 3, 1770 Britannia	730
283. Oct. 29, 1770 Sally	731
284. Nov. 23, 1770 Crawford	732
285. June 17, 1771 Pennsylvania Packet	732
286. July 27, 1771 America	733
287. Sept. 17, 1771 Minerva	733
288. Sept. 19, 1771 London Packet	735
289. Oct. 31, 1771 Recovery	735
290. Nov. 19, 1771 Tyger	736
291. Nov. 25, 1771 Crawford	737
292. Dec. 4, 1771 Betsy	738
293. Dec. 10, 1771 General Wolfe	738
294. Feb. 24, 1772 Hope	739
295. Sept. 30, 1772 Minerva	739
296. Oct. 16, 1772 Crawford	740
297. Oct. 19, 1772 Catharine	742
298. Oct. 19, 1772 Phoebe	742
299. Nov. 3, 1772 Sally	743
300. Dec. 3, 1772 Hope	744
301. Dec. 24, 1772 Morning Star	744
302. Apr. 30, 1773 Pennsylvania Packet	745
303. Apr. 30, 1773 Catharine	746
304. May 31, 1773 Dolphin	747
305. June 4, 1773 Carolina	747
306. Aug. 23, 1773 Sally	748
307. Sept. 18, 1773 Britannia	749
308. Sept. 21, 1773 Catharine	751
309. Sept. 27, 1773 Union	751
310. Oct. 1, 1773 Hope	753
311. Oct. 22, 1773 Charming Molly	754
312. Oct. 25, 1773 Crawford	755
313. Nov. 23, 1773 Neptune	756
314. Nov. 24, 1773 Fame	756
315. Dec. 7, 1773 Clementina	756
316. Dec. 8, 1773 Montague	757
317. June 21, 1774 Nancy	757
318. Aug. 15, 1774 Sally	758
319. Sept. 29, 1774 Charming Molly	758
320. Sept. 30, 1774 Union	758
321. Oct. 29, 1774 Patty & Peggy	760
322. Oct. 31, 1774 Sally	761
323. Jan. 16, 1775 Catharine	761
324. Oct. 9, 1775 King of Prussia	762
Appendix I. Original Captain's List of List 30	765
Appendix II. Summary of Ships and Passengers	768

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

MAP OF THE PALATINATE	<i>Frontispiece</i>
<i>(From Atlas of John B. Homann, Nuremberg, 1716)</i>	
	FACING PAGE
PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM PENN	40
<i>(From painting in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, 1699-1746	104
<i>(From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS PENN, 1701-1775	168
<i>(From painting in possession of Mr. Ralph B. Strassburger)</i>	
PORTRAIT OF RICHARD PENN, 1705-1771	232
<i>(From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, JR., 1729-1795	296
<i>(From Publications of The Pennsylvania German Society)</i>	
PORTRAIT OF THE ELECTOR CHARLES PHILIP, 1716-1742	360
<i>(From engraving of C. H. Müller)</i>	
HARBOR OF ROTTERDAM	424
<i>(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
PORTRAIT OF KING GEORGE II, 1727-1760	488
<i>(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
MAP OF THE ISLE OF WIGHT	552
<i>(From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol. III)</i>	
HARBOR OF COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT	616
<i>(From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol. III)</i>	
PORTRAIT OF GOVERNOR PATRICK GORDON	680
<i>(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION, GIVEN BY PASTOR TO EMIGRANT	744
<i>(From photograph of original in possession of family)</i>	

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

OFFICIAL LISTS OF PERSONS
ARRIVING IN THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA

PRESERVED IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA AND
NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
THEIR ENTIRETY

Volume I
Colonial Period
1727-1775

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE AND ABJURATION

On September 14, 1727, Patrick Gordon, the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, called together the Provincial Council, and "acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will be very soon followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of Strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the same into their serious consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they fly hither on the Score of their religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of His Majesty, it's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to His Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution; And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this or others of His Majesties Colonies.

"'TIS ORDERED, that the Masters of the Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touch-

ing their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects, & strictly observe, and conform to the Laws of England and of this Government.

“At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, Present:

“The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieut. Governor.
 James Logan, William Fishbourn, } Esq^{rs}.
 Richard Hill, }

“A Paper being drawn up to be signed by those Palatines, who should come into this Province with an Intention to settle therein, pursuant to the order of this Board, was this day presented, read & approved, & is in these Words:

“We Subscribers, Natives and Late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine & Places adjacent, having transported ourselves and Families into this Province of Pensilvania, a Colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and Expectation of finding a Retreat & peaceable Settlement therein, Do Solemnly promise & Engage, that We will be faithful & bear true Allegiance to his present MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, and his Successors, Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the Proprietor of this Province; And that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesties Subjects, and strictly observe & conform to the Laws of England and of this Province, to the utmost of our Power and best of our understanding.”¹

This declaration of allegiance is found at the head of all the papers, bearing the signatures of immigrants, marked B in the following pages. Beginning with August 19, 1729, the immigrants were required to sign two additional declarations, which were entered in a bound book. The latter in course of time became a series of bound books, to each of which these two declarations were prefixed. The signatures to these declarations are marked C in the following pages.

The two additional declarations, to which the immigrants affixed their signatures in the bound books, were as follows:

“I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I

¹ See *Colonial Records of Pennsylvania*, Vol. III, p. 282 f.

will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do solemnly sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my Heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murdered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Forreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or the Dominions thereunto belonging.

“I A B do solemnly sincerely and truly acknowledge profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & of all others his Dominions & Countries thereunto belonging, And I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I do believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James, and since his Decease pretending to be & taking upon himself the Stile & Title of King of England by the Name of James the third, or of Scotland by the Name of James the Eighth or the Stile & Title of King of Great Britain hath not any Right or Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain, nor any other the Dominions thereunto belonging. And I do renounce & refuse any Allegiance or obedience to him & do solemnly promise that I will be true and faithful, & bear true allegiance to King George the Second & to him will be faithful against all traiterous Conspiracies & attempts whatsoever which shall be made against his Person Crown & Dignity & I will do my best Endeavours to disclose & make known to King George the Second & his Successors all Treasons and traiterous Conspiracies which I shall Know to be made against him or any of them. And I will be true & faithful to the Succession of the Crown against him the said James & all other Persons whatsoever as the same is & stands settled by An Act Entituled An Act declaring the Rights & Liberties of the Subject & settling the Succession of the Crown to the late Queen Anne & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants, and as the same by one other Act Entituled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown & better securing the Rights & Liberties of the subject is & stands settled & entailed after the Decease of the said late

Queen, & for Default of Issue of the said late Queen, to the late Princess Sophia Electoress & Dutchess Dowager of Hannover & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants; and all these things I do plainly & sincerely acknowledge promise & declare according to these express Words by me spoken & according to the plain & common Sense and understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation mental Evasion or secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Recognition Acknowledgement Renunciation & Promise heartily willingly & truly.”

LISTS OF PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

1727-1775

[List I A] A List of y^e Palatine Passengers, Imported on y^e Ship William & Sarah, Will^m Hill, Ma^r from Rotterdam. Philad^a y^e 18th Sept. 1727.

PERSONS NAMES	NO.	PERSONS NAMES	NO.
Hans Jerrick Swaep	6	Will ^m Jurgens	1
Hans Mart ⁿ Leristeyn	2	Johan Wester, sick	1
Benedice Strome	2	Will ^m Heer	1
Jan Hend ^k Scaub	3½	Hans Adam Milder	2
Hans Jerrick Shoomaker	6½	Anspel Anspag	2½
Abraham Beni	5	Henrick Meyer	4
Hans Martain Shoomak ^r	1	Adam Henrich	2
Frederick Heiligas	4½	Jacob Gons	2
Hans Mich ^l Pagman	1	Ulrich Steere	3
Sebastian Creef	4	Sebastian Vink	2
Johan ^s Habaraker	2½	Tonicus Meyer	5
Alex ^r Diebenderf	2	Jacob Swicker, sick	1
Hieronemus Milder, D.	2	Hans Jer. Herzels	4
Johan Will ^m Mey	2	Jan Bernard Wolf	6
Henericus Bell	1	Steven Frederick	3½
Caspar Springler	4	Ann Floren	1½
Hans Heri ^k Siegler	3	Philip Fernser	1
Michael Peitley	4½	Hans Jacob Ekman	2
Hans Mich ^l Tiell	3½	Hans Fill Heysinger	1
Jan Barne ^d Lerinstey	1	Hendrick Wittser	1
Jacob Jost	2	Hans Jerrick Hoy, sick	1
Johannes Hoet	3½	Jacob Pause	2½
Daniel Levan, Con.	8	Andr ^w Saltsgerrer, Conn.*	1
Hans Mich ^l Weider, Con.	2	Hans Jerrick Wolf	2½
And ^w Simmerman	8	Jacob Milder, dead	3½
Leonart Seltenrich, dead	2	Hans Jerrick Bowman	1
Hans Jerrick Wigler	2	Johannes Wester	1

* The word "Conn." was probably intended for Conestoga.

	NO.		NO.
PERSONS NAMES	PERSONS	PERSONS NAMES	PERSONS
Johannes Storm's boy	1	Conrad Miller, sick	5
Hans Jerig Anspag	2½	Christopher Walter	4
Phillip Swyger	2	Ulrick Hertsell, Skipach	2
Christo ^r Milder, dead	2	Hans Adam Stoll, Conn.	3
Elias Meyer	3½	Hans Jerick Guyger, Conn.	4½
Petter Spingler	1	Hans Martin Wilder	2½
Martin Prill	3	Hans Jerig Viegle	} 6½
Joh ^s Tob ^s Serveas	1	Hans Jerig Arldnold, dead	
Peter Seyts	4½	Hans Jerig Cramer	3
Johanes Ekman	4	Hans Jerig Reter	2½
Johanes Hend ^k Gyger, sick	2	Albert Swoap	1
Christo ^r Labengyger	2	Hendrick Gouger, sick	3½
Johanes Berret	4	Diederich Roede	1
Andrew Holtspan	4	Hans Jerig Roedebas, Skipach	2
Jacob Swarts	4	Hans Adam Beinder	4½
Hans Jerick Schaub, Conn.	3	Christopher Wittmer	1
Hans Mich ^l Phauts, Skibach	5	Hendrick Hartman	3
Christian Snyder, Germt.	2	Clement Eirn	2
Bastian Smith	2	Philip Jacob Reylender	5
Johanes Barteleme	1	Johanes Mich ^l Peekell	1
Tobias Frye	4	Ernest Roede	1
Johannes Tiebenderf, Conn.	4	Philip Seigler	5½
Jacob Mast, Skipach	4	Philip Roedeull	2
Joseph Aelbragt	3½	Rudolph Wilkes	3
Nicholas Adams	2	Hans Jerig Milder	1
Jacob Meyer	2	Abraham Farn	4
Johanes Leyb	4	Uldrich Staffon	3
Johanes Balt, Germt.	4		

[Endorsed:]

This is a true List of Passengers, imported in the Ship William & Sarah, Will^m Hill, Mast^r from Rotterdam, among whom are no convicts.

Given upon oath,
by Tho. Tober.

“At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, . . . A signed list was laid before the Board, of the Names of one hundred & nine Palatines, who with their families, making in all about four hundred Persons,

were imported into this Province in the Ship William and Sarah, William Hill, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from the Officers of his Majesties Customs there; And the said Master being asked, if he had any license from the Court of Great Britain for transporting those People, & what their Intentions were in coming hither, said that he had no other License or Allowance for their Transportation than the above Clearance, and that he believed they designed to settle in this Province. They were then called in, and the several Persons whose names were subjoynd did repeat & subscribe the foregoing Declaration.”

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, vol. III, p. 283.

[List I B] Palatines imported in the ship Will^m & Sarah, Will^m Hill, Comm^r from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands the 21st of Sep^r 1727, in the presence of the Gov^r & Council.

G. M. Weis, V.D.M.*	Hans Mart. (W) Weller
Johann Geörg Schwab	Hans Jerg Vögelle
Hans Bernhart Wolff	Willem Herr
Joh. Friederich Hilligass	Johannes Barth
Rudolff Beyl	Hans Caspar Spengler
Hans Michel Diel	Hans Görg Cremmer
Sebastian Gräff	Hanns Martin Mill
Johannes Huth	Andres (A) Holsbacher
Philibs Jacob Rheinlender	Jacob Bausel
Philip (X) Zigler	Hans Adam (/) Miller
Tobias Frey	Johan Jacob Cuntz
Hans Jerch Anspacher	Hans Jörg Wolff
Johann Peter Seitz	Philib Rutschly
Joseph Albrecht	Hans Ernst Rudi
Johannes Eckman	Elias Meyer
Jerich Schuhmacher	Hans Michael Zimmerman
Jacob Jost	Hans Görg Welcker
Michel Böttle	Hans Phillip Schweikhardt
Rutolff Wellecker	Allexand. Dübendorfer
Jeorg Petter	Hans Martin Liebenstein

* For the history of this colony, led by the Reformed minister, George Michael Weiss, see *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, pp. 19-45.

Johan Tiderich Rudi	Henrich Meyer
Hans Jerg Hertzell	Jacob Meyer
Johannes Leib	Christoph Walter
Joh. Henrich Hartman	Henry (H) Sippen
Hans Georg Ziegler	Hans Michel Pfautz
Johanes Haberacker	

[List 2 A] A List of Palatyns, Imported In y^e Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, Master, from Rotterdam, Sept 27, 1727.*

	Men to be sworn	Number in family		Men to be sworn	Number in family		
Michael Sigrist	1	6	Hans Michael Fiedler	1	3		
Michael Tanner	1	2	Philip Schaberger	1	5		
Joseph Schurgh	1	3	Hendrich Wolfe	1	2		
Hans Haggy	1	4	Jurgh Steiniger	1	7		
Jurgen Miller	1	5	Joseph Clap	}	6		
Hans Leaman	1	5	Johan Adam Philple				
Hans Langneker	1	2	Jurg Clap				
Hendrich Aberlee	1	5	Ludowigh Clap				
Raynard Jung	1	3	Christian Miller				
Jacob Wygart	}	2	Jurg Coch				
Wm. Wygart			Jacob Walter, Sen ^r	}	2	6	
Tewalt Leatherman	1	6	Jacob Walter, Jun ^r				
Hans Michal Kunts	}	2	Christopher Kirchofe	1	5		
Jurg Michael Kunts			1	4	Jacob Siegel	1	6
Ulrich Stoupher	1	6	Jacob Gass, Sen ^r , sick	}	3		
Ulrich Zug	1	4	Jacob Gass, Jun ^r				
Peter Zug	1	4	Fredrich Gass				
Barthol. Sigrist	1	4	John Miller	}	3		
Abraham Aberholt	1	4	Joseph Miller				
Jacob Fritz	1	3	Hans Miller				
Adam Kiener	}	3	Jacob Arnet	1	3		
Wm. Kiener			}	9	Paul Hein	}	2
Hans Kiener					Hans Hein		
Christian Webber	1	4	Bastian Merree	1	1		
Margaret Heislern		4	Michael Lybert	1	3		

* Date entered by different hand.

	Men to be sworn	Number in family		Men to be sworn	Number in family
Jurg Zengh	1	2	Hendrich Schultz	1	1
Jacob Gangwyer	1	1	Hans Foster	1	1
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				53	166

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines who subscribed the Declaration.
27th Sep^r 1727.

Da. Crockat, 53 P[ersons].

“At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadia, Septem^r 27th 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the names of Fifty-three Palatines, who with their Families making in all about two hundred Persons were imported into this Province in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crocket, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, as by the Masters Affidavit signed by the Officers of the Customs there, it appeared upon Enquiry that the Master had no particular License for their Transportation.”

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 284.

[List 2 B] Palatines imported in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat, M^r from Rott^r, who hereunto sett their hands, 27th Sep^r 1727, in the presence of the Govern^r & Council.

Michael Sygrist	Uhly Staufer
Michel Daner	Ulrich Zug
Joseph (IOS) Schurgh	Peter Zug
Ha[n]s Häge	Bartholomeus Sigrist
Yerg Miller [?]	Abrahm Ebersohl
Hannes (L) Leman	Jacob (F) Fritz
Hans (H) Langneker	Adam Kinner
Heinrich Eberle	Ulrich Kiner
Reinhardt Jung	Hanes Kiner
Jacob Wiggerdt	Christian Weber
Johann Wilhelm Wigardt	Hans Michael (H) Fiedler
Hans Depelt Lederman	Philip (OO) Schafberger
Hans Michell Kuntz	Henrich Wolff
Jerg Michel Kuntz	Jerg Steinieger

Joseph (K) Clap	Johannes Miller
Johann Adam Vöpel	Hans Miller
Jörg Valentin Klap	Joseph Miller
Johann Ludwig Klap	Jacob Arnet
Hans Georg Koch	Paul (PH) Hein
Johan Jacob Waldter	Bastian Müri
Jacob Walder	Michael Leiberth
Christoph Kirchhoff	Jerg Zeng
Jacob Siegel	Jacob (X) Gangwyer
Friderich Gass	Hendrich (O) Schultz
Hans Jacob Gass	Hans Mich. [?] Forster

[List 3 A] A List of the Palatine men on Bord y^e Ship Molley, Above y^e Age of 16 yeares, as p. thar owne List. [Qualified Sept. 30, 1727.]

Hans Erick Ouer	Henrick Fults, sick
Frances Stoupe	Hans Erick Tetner
Hanse Stuber	Merix Foux
Hans Jacob Bender	Stephannus Raper
Michael Spowner, sick	Erick Lutwich Zell
Hans Erick Keelb	Samuell Bare
Hans Erick Herriger	Hans Rinck
Luterich Detterey	Hans Erick Shillingberg
Hans Ouer Parrent	David Marten
Luterich Peetter	Jacob Marten
Hans Adam Soulder	Henerick Hoffman
Hanse Michell Smith	Jost Moser, sick
Johannes Snider	Christane Moser, sick
Andres Elick	Ulrick Schillingbergen
Porchas Hoffman	Michell Shenck
Felix Good	Christane Walltone
Johannes Crouse	Hanse Moser
Weyan Teale	Hans Yow
Michale Sebasten	Jacob Shir
Hans Ubruk Shamaker, dead	Hans Erick Crable
Augusten Weder	Henerck Meyer
Hans Lenord Hoffman	Michell Crable
Hans Teyger	Samuell Owerhoulster
Marten Hosuer	Fellone Younge
Henrick Penhort	Jacob Roust

Hans Cooble	Martine Kindige
Jacob Baer	Jacob Wanner
Hans Funck, sick	Orick Leep
Michell Frances	Christane Willand
Petter Good	James Miller
Christane Solderman, sick	Martine Kearnstuter
Jacob Horrester, dead	Johannes Mattes Eyger
Samuell Good	Johannes Pealer
Jacob Houer	Hans Miller, sick
Rodulf Landish	Hans Michell
Rodulf Baine	Hans Erick Feilter

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines imported in the Molly, Jn^o Hodgson, from Deal. 30th Sep^r 1727, signed the Declaration.

72 P[ersons.]

“At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 30th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Three hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Molley, Jno. Hodgeson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal as by Clearance from Officers of the Customs there.”

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 287.

[List 3 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Molly, John Hodgeson, M^r, from London, who hereunto sett their hands, 30th Sep^r 1727, in the presence of the Gov^r & Council.

Hans Jerg Huber	Johannes Kraus
Frantz Stupp	Wyan (W) Diell
Hans Jacob Benter	Michel (S) Sebastijan
Hans Jerige (X) Kelb	Augustyn (A) Weder
Hanns Jerg Horger	Hans (X) Leenerd Hofman
Johann Ludwig Dederer	Hanns Steger
Andries (X) Baerns	Hans Michel Guth
Ludwig Borz	Hans Michel Guth [?]
Michel Schmidt	Martin Hauser
Andreas Illig	Hans Heinrich Bernhardt
Burckhardt Hoffman	Hans Jerg Dieter
Felix Guth	Marx Fuchs

Stevus Reppert	Hans Kobel
Jerg Ludwig Gesell	Jacob Bähr
Samuel Behr	Michel Frantz
Johannes Ring	Peder Gut
Hans Jergh (X) Schellenberg	Samuel Gut
Davidt Mardtin	Jacob Huber
Jacob Marttin	Rudolf (RL) Landes
Heinrich Kaufman	Rudolf (B) Been
Ulrich (O) Schellenberg	Mardtin (MK) Kindigh
Michel (O) Schenck	Jacob (X) Wanner
Christian Velte	Ulrich Leib
Hans Moser	Christyan (X) Miller
Jacob Scherer	Hans (H) Hoogstadt
Henrich (X) Kryebiel	Joh. Mathys (J) Egener
Henrich (HM) Mayer	Johannes Büller
Michael Krebiel	Hans Jer. (X) Folcks
Samuel (O) Oberholts	Dobias Schorch
Felden Gehr	Christian Wenger
Hans Jacob Rudt	

[List 4 A] A List of Palatine Passengers imported in the Adventure Galley, John Mirion, Commander, from Rotterdam. Arrived at Philad^a in October 1727. [Qualified Oct. 2, 1727.]

Mich ^l Miller	Peter Rule
Ulrich Pitcha	Jacob Smith
Jasper Mingale	Mich ^l Kern
Jan Badler	John Seyham
Johannes Layman	Christo. Exell
Jasper Neye	Derrick Romshower
Christo. Miller	Frans Baster Frans
Jacob Lydie	Joannes Cortes
Jaqus Symone	Peter Wisser
Mich ^l Ikart	Jn ^o Sower
Johannes Ulrick	Nich ^o Corn
Hans Adam Oser	Hans Martator
Peter Shilling	Adam Pister
Jacob Meyer	Joost Coope
Mathias Risling	Palzer Lyme
Jacob Powman	Jacob Willhelmus

Jacob Hoghman	Benetick Nuel
Jacob Fisher	Hans Peter Hus
Ulrick Riser	Scipilo Hoffmaning
Katherine Rowland	Jacob Filler
Leonard Rodennill	Hans Holdeman
Carolo Horlogh	Christo. Ulrick
Hendrick Horlogh	Hans Hisley
Jacob Riser	Evan Fosterhave
Alexd ^r Fritley	Christian Piger
Anna Barbara Fiselng	Joanes Yirk Heriger
Peter Boorlinger	Henery Smith
Christian Frier	In all 55, given upon Oath.

“At a Council held at Philadelphia, October 2d, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of Fifty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about one hundred and forty Persons, were imported in the Ship Adventure, Jno. Davies, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of Customs there.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 288.

[List 4 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Adventure, Jn^o Davis, M^r, from Rott^r, who hereunto sett their hands Octob^r 2^d 1727.

Michel Müller	Johannes Kurtz
Johannes Beydeler	Johann Peter Weisner
Johannes Lemahn	Nicklos Chron
Casber Ney	Balsar Leine
Christopher (CM) Miller	Jacob (IWH) Wihelmus
Jacob Leidy	Ulrich Rieser
Jacque Simoult	Joh. Carl (IKH) Horlacher
Michael Eichert	Nicolas (H) Keyser
Johannes Ullerich	Jean Dieter Borleman
Hans Adam (W) Osser	Johann Petter Hess
Peeter (+) Shilling	Christopher (CH) Ulrik
Mathias (X) Rysling	Christian (CB) Bikler
Jacob Bauman	Johann Jacob Stutzman
Peeter (P) Rool	Daniel Borman
John (H) Seyham	Georg Christoff Oechslen
Frans Baltzar (F) Frans	

[List 5 A] In the Friendship of Bristoll, Jn^o Davis, M^r, from Rotterdam, with Sundry Palatine passengers as under [Oct. 16, 1727.]

Peter Hackman	Adam Lepert
Jn ^o Forrer	Hillis Castle
Andrew Urmi, dead	Jn ^o Overholsor, dead
Michal Eberam, sick	Abraham Miller
Andrew Swarts	Albert Bowman
Joseph Eberam, sick	Hans Jeri Miller
Henry Strickler	Nicholas Bogert
Jacob Trycler, dead	Matthias Andreas, dead
Jacob Histant	Hans Jeri Hofman
Jn ^o Histant	Nicholas Chresman
Abr ^m Swarts	Matthew Swizer
Christian Mayer	Peter Welde
Jn ^o Feyseg	Jacob Snepely
Peter Puckslear	Phillip Remer
Jacob Snyder, dead	Peter Folock, sick
Peter Hansberger, sick	Christian Fide, sick
Hans Reser	Phillip Reed
Peter Leman	Phalatine Gratz
Jeremiah Lowman	Henry Snepley
Christian Crybile	Vinsent Mayer
Nicholas Chasrood, sick	Henry Schenholts
Henry Croo, dead	Uldrich Leemer, sick
Ulrich Scheren, sick	Johannes Castle
Martin Scheleren	Peter Fennima, sick
Henry Leer	Falkert Adest, dead
Jn ^o Crybile, sick	Lodowick Bente

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines, Imported in the Friendship, John Davis, from Rott^r. Signed the Declaration of their Fidelity, the 16th Oct^r 1727.

“At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct^r 16th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance from the Officers of the

Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 290.

[List 5 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, M^r, from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands, the 16th day of Oct^r 1727, In presence of the Gov^r & Council.

Petter Hagmann	Albreght (A) Bauman
Johannes Forrer	Johann Georg Müller
Andreas Schwartz	Niclaus Bucher
Henrich Strickeller	Johann Jörg Hoffman
Jacob Hiestandt	Niklos Crössman
Johannes Hiestandt	Mathes Schweitzer
Abraham Schwartz	Peter (P) Welde
Christian Meyer	Jacob (J) Sneppelen
Johanes Bense	Philip (×) Reemer
Peter (×) Pixseler	Vallentin Kratz
Hans Riess	Henrich Schnebli
Peter (O) Leeman	Johann Vincens Meyer
Hans (H) Jerig Lauman	Johannes Schönholtzer
Christiyan (×) Krayebiel	Johannes Kassel
Martyn (×) Schaffener	Jacob Eberhartt
Yer[g] Henrich Lahr	Michel Eberhartt
Adam Libhart	Johann Philb Ried *
Yilles Kassel	Nicolas (×) Piere [Biery]
Jeremya (×) Miller	Michel (×) Miller

[List 6 A] A List of Palatine Passengers, Imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, arrived y^e 23^d of August 1728.

Dirck Begtoll	Valten Keuler
Jacob Brulasher	Hans Meyer
Philip Snolt	Hans Facts
Xtopher Benker	Xtian Newswange
Peter Middelcalf	Johan Herer
Xtophel Meng	Velde Grae
Abraham Wolf	Mich ^l Keiler

* For the descendants of John Philip Ried see *History and Genealogy of the Reed Family*, by Dr. W. H. Reed, Norristown, 1929.

Johannes Wilhelm	Jonas Keeler
Johannes Bair	Mich ^l Detemer
Frans Latshow	Martin Shoup
Hans Berlie	Jacob Storm
Jacob Witsell	Jacob Brunner
Jacob Heytshoe	Mich ^l Ranck
Johannes Coopman	Pieter Loets
Werhelm Dillinger	John Lagerom
Hans Wolf Dillinger	Fredrick Leder
Baltes Gering	Casper Heydering
Rodolp Heller	Johan Edesman
Andries Evie	Johan Stock
Hend ^k Raan	Uldrick Shurk
Bernerd Hensell	Uldrick Shurk
Hend ^k Ishelman	Johan Shurk
Michiel Seybell	Dirk Smith
Johannes Tracktehengst	Jacob Joost
Johannes Morgestern	Clements Tonkelberg
Johannes Frankhuysen	Clements Tonkelberg
Stephen Haltsbielder	Peiter Tonckelberg
Philip Engert	Fredrick Tonkelberg
Johannes Root	Johan Joost Smit
Johannes Naycommet	Johan Pieter Melch
Christopher Sullenger	Vincent Stougher
Jacob Kegenhower	Mich ^l Honest
Hans Ulrick Doddere	Godfrey Henk
Johannes Kets Miller	Johannes Christ
Hans Martin Miller	Johan Elbreat Keeler
Hans Jacob Miller	Martin Vogelhove
Hans Leendert Miller	Johan Mathys Peiter
Coenraad Keer	Johannes Roar
Dirck Oordt	69 Women
Jacob Hoogh	56 Children
Hans Dirk Haak	80 [Men]
Hans Dirk Root	<hr/> 205 [Total]

[Endorsed:]

List of the Names of the Palatines, imported in the Ship
Mortonhouse, Jn^o Coultas, Commander.

Qualified 24th Aug^t 1728.

“At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia,

August 24th, 1728, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Eighty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the fifteenth day of June, 1728." From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 327.

[List 6 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by clearance thence, bearing date 15th June 1728. Subscribed the above declaration 24th Aug^t 1728.

Jörg Bechtell	Michel (X) Saipell
Philip Noldt	Johannes Wildhengst
Christof Benders	Johannes Morgenstern
Peter Mittelkauff	Staffen (O) Hattsebieller
Johan Christoph Meng	Hans (+) Philip
Abraham Wolff	Johannes Roth
Felde (O) Kille	Johannes Neykomet
Han Seyt	Jacob (X) Coger
Hans Fritz	Johan Georg Doderer
Christ. (X) Nuswanger	Johannes (HKM) Kitsmiller
Johannes Huber	the above likewise signs for
Hans (W) Weldgrau	Conrad Ridt
Michel Kehler	Johann Georg Roth
Johannis (X) Baer	John Jacob Hock
Johannis (X) Baer	Jonas Köhler
Johannes Bölle	Hans Michell Dettmer
Jacob (+) Wissel	Mardin Schaub
Jacob Heidschuh	Jacob Storm
Hanes Kauff[man]	Jacob Brunner
Henry (X) Wilhelm Dielinger	Johann Michael Ranck
Hans (X) Wolf Dielinger	Johannes (X) Leegerhoen
Baltus (X) Gerringe	Frederick (X) Leeder
Rudolf Heeller	Kasper (X) Heydricks
Andres Ewig	Johannes (O) Edisma
John Henry (X) Raens	John Er [?]
Barnet (O) Henssel	Uli Schürch
Henrich Eschelmann	Udry Schürch

Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes (×) Schorck	Finchent (×) Plauser
Georg Schmitt	Gottfrit Henke
Jacob Jost	Johannes (×) Krist
Clemens Dunkelberg	Johann Albrecht Köhler
Peter Denk (×) Bergh	Martin Voglhutter
Frederick D (×) Bergh	Johannes (×) Roer
Johann Jost Schmidt	Johannes Franckhauser
Johann Peter Mölich	J. Marius Jordannus

[List 7 A] Palatines imported in the Ship Albany, Cap^t Oxman. Sworn 4th Sept^r 1728.

Mr. Strickem	Kasper Keshit
Mr. Chaplin	Elexander Zaartman
Daniel Bengel	Jacob Weis
Simon Shaller	Johanes Schenefelt
Philip Thoman	Jerik Boog
Philip Glaser	Jerik Moots
Hans Adam Mire, sick	Jerik Gertner
Larance Belits	Andrew Ablen
Henry Stelfelt,	Hans Miller
Caspar Oot	John Bloom
Friederich Egelberger	Hens Jerick Riger
Conraat Teboy	Martin Caleb
Jacob Danbach	Johan Carle Keil
Jacob Beigel	Jerig Frederick Bergenslott
Hans Jerik Beigel	Van Hokmel (in German-
Michel Keim	town)

The above is a true list of the masters of the Palatine Familys, imported in the ship Albany, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia.

Given in on Oath y^e 4th day of September 1728.

p. Laz^s Oxman.

Sworn before Chas Read.

“At a Council in the courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept. 4th, 1728, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Thirty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One Hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Albany, Lazarus Oxman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs

there, bearing date the 22d of June, 1728." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 328 f.

[List 7 B] Palatines imported in the Albany, Captain Lazarus Oxman, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from [Portsmouth] as by clearance date. . . . Subscribed the foregoing Declaration 4th Sep^r. 1728.

Georg Friedrich v. Berbisdorff	Gurg Wendel Biehel
Friederich Christoph van Strys- skap	Michel (O) Keim
Matthias Koplin	Casper Riedt
Johan Daniel Bengel	Allexander Zarttmann
Simon Schaller	Jacob (W) Weis
Philip (D) Thoman	Johannes Schönefelldt
Johann Philip Glaser	Hans Gerg Buch
Lorentz Belitz	Hans Gerg Motz
Henrich Stellfelt	Georg Gerthner
Casper (O) Hoot	Andreas (A) Ablin
Friederich Eichelberger	Hans (H) Miller
Conrad Dupoy	Jaen Bloemen
Hans Jacob Donbach	Hans Jerich (O) Riger
Hans Jacob Biehel	Martin (M) Calb
	Johan Carl Keil

[List 8 A] List of the Mens Names above 16 years old aboard y^e James Goodwill, M^r David Crokatt, Commander, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, arrived the 11th Septemb^r 1728.

Ullurig Engelar	Thomas Koppenheffer
Andries Krafft	Christoff Graff
George Graff	Martin Valk
Jan Leend ^r Holstiender	Hans Mich ^l Ruitter
Michael Neff	Martin Moeser
Jacob Fucks	Henderik Phillip Seller
Matthias Firrumsler	Frederik Sholl
Egidius Grim	Jacob Beyer
Johannes Gurts	Mich ^l Korr
Johan Leend ^t Keller	Adam Engeler, sick
Isaac Crison	Loerens Durr
Jacob Herman	Sebastian Durr

Bartel Eberle	Teobald Mekeling
Sebastian Eberle	Hans George Seyler
Hans Adam Moesser	Jacob Sinc
George Shoemaker	Hans Veery Bants
Jacob Kun	Andries Stickeler
Leond ^r Hicker	Hans Jacob Slauss
Johan Casp ^r Steffer, Sen ^r	Johannes Ruspag
Johan Casper Steffer, Jun ^r	Hans George Mettler
Jacob Mekeling	Adam Summer

Thirty seven families produces Forty Two persons above 16 years.

Day^d Crockatt.

“At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem^r 11th, 1728. . . . A List was presented of the Names of Forty two Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Ninety persons, were imported here in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the Fifteenth day of June, 1728.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 331.

[List 8 B] Palatines imported in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from [Deal] as by clearance dated. . . . Subscribed the forgoing declaration 11th Sep^r 1728.

Johann Caspar Stöver, Miss.*	Madtheus Fernssler
Johann Caspar Stöver, Ss. Theol. Stud.	Johann Egidius Grimm
Ulrich Englert	Joannes (O) Gurts
Andres Krafft	Johann Leonhart Keller
Gorg Graff	Isac Crison [?]
Johannes Leonhart Holsteiner	Jacob (X) Herman
Michel Neff	Thomas (X) Kopenhaver
Jacob (O) Fucks	Johann Christoph Groff
	Hans Martin Valck

* These two Stoevers are famous Lutheran ministers. Stoever, Sr., the father, labored in Virginia; Stoever, Jr., the son, in Pennsylvania.

Hans Mich. (X) Rider	Jacob Kuhn
Martin Moser	Leon ^d (O) Hicker
Philips Henrich Söller	Jacob Mec[kling]
Friedrich Scholl	Theobald (D) Mechling
Jacob (X) Bayer	Hans Jerik (O) Seyler
Michel Kur	Jacob Zenck
Laurence (O) Dur	Hans Virech (O) Bontz
Sebastian Dörr	Andreas Strickel
Bartell [Eberle]	Hans Jacob Schlauch
Bastian Eb[erle]	Johannes (O) Ruspag
Johan Adam Moser	Hans Jerg Mettler
Jerg Schuhmacher	Adam Sommer

[List 9 A] A List of Palatinate Passengers, Imported into Philadelphia in the Ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, Com-mander, from Rotterdam. Aug.st 17th 1729.

Dirick Truer	Ultiner Snebler
Juliana Truer	Hendrick Plim
John Philip Ranck	Hance Hendrick Ubera
Anna Barbara Rank	Alce Ubera
Jn ^o Miller	Christopher Brown
Marg ^t Miller	John Furra
Eliz ^a Erynstein	Jn ^o Christ ^a Croll
Connard Werness	Mary Cunningham
Katherine Werness	Hendrick Warner
Casper Dorest	Sarah Warner
Dilman Colb	Gerrard Miller
Judith Colb	Eliz ^a Miller
Michael Urellick	Anna Maria Massin
Anna Maria Urellick	Andrew Mayes
Mich ^l Boarst	Hance Mich ^l Hyder
John Haake	Katherine Hyder
Rudolph Moor	Jacob Creeple
Hance Jacob Roatslice	Peter Weegar
Uldery Roat	Hendrick Sligloff
Lucy Roat	Anna Christian Sligloff
Nich ^o Peffel	Analís Sligloff
Barbara Peffel	Hendrick Sootera
Hendrick Doabs	Hance Uldrick Fry

Christopher Fry	Martin Alstadt
Medelin Reymene	Anna Judith Alstadt
Jacob Bowman	Rudolph Walder
Anna Bowman	Hannah Barbary Walder
Betsila Bowman	Hendrick Killhaver
Anna Bowman, Jun ^r	Simon Reel
Apalone Sneeveler	Eliz ^a Seller
Jn ^o Casper Inkleree	Jacob Seller, Jun ^r , formerly in Pensyl ^a .
John Miller	Nicholas Carver
Jacob Over	Jacob Eshelman
Anna Marye Over	Welder Keyser
David Montandon	Agnis Keyser
Jacob Reeif, formerly in Pa.	Abraham Kensinger
Jn ^o Dan ^l Worley	Anna Barbara Kensinger
Valentine Fickus	Frenee Kensinger
Jn ^o Adam Moor	Richard Halder
Freenick Reeif, who is wife to Jacob Reif, inhabitant in Penn- sylvania.	Baltzar Roer
John Rice	Katherine Ramerin
Katherine Rice	Christopher Bumgarner
John Steven Regensberger	Ursley Bumgarner
Dirick Adam Weedle	Anna Marya Abezant
Ulderick Croll	Johannes Orde
Adam Shamback	Johanna Beagleson
Anna Dorothy Shamback	Johannes Dirick Greesman
Coonrod Killinor	Frederick Marsh
Johannes Binkler	Christian Longinacre
Moret Creetor	Dirick Greesman
Jacob Reyser	Marya Greesman
Eliz ^a Reyser	Corol Arant Mooselback
Jacob Fetter	Anna Barbary Longinacre
Rich ^d Fetter	Mary Eliz ^a Mooselback
Anna Margaret Fetter	Anna Margaret Mooselback
Philip Jacob Back	Peter Moll
George Dan ^l Back	Eliz ^a Shamback
Mich ^l Wever	Johannes Middle
Phillis Wever	Hendrick Sneevler
Wendel Wyant	(Sworn Before in Capt. Davis's Comp ^y)
Andrew Bastian	Jacob Sellser (Sworn formerly)
Adam Bastian	122 persons.

Sworn Before the Governour in Council, 19th August 1729.
Cleared from Deal in Great Britain. James Coultas.

R^t Charles

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 19th, 1729,
. . . A List was presented of the Names of Seventy five Palatines, who with their families, making in all about One hundred & Eighty persons, were imported here in the Ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence dated 21st of June last.” From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 367.

[List 9 B] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, Ja^s Coultas, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal p. Clearance thence, dated 21st June 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 19th Aug^t. 1729.

Carl Ernst Musselbach	Jakob Crebil
Georg Threhr [Dreher]	Henrich Schlengeluf
Johan Philip Ranck	Henrich Gunter
Hans Müller	Hans Uldric (H) Vry
Kunradt Wörntz	Christ (O) Vry
Casper (×) Dorest	Jacob (O) Bowman
Dielman Kolb	Johan Nicolas Prietschler
Hans Michel Frölich	Johannes Müller
Michael Borst	Jacob (O) Obere
Johannes Hoock	David Montandon
Roedolp (×) Moor	Peter Weger
Hans Jacob (O) Roodlys	Valentine (/) Ficus
Uldric (×) Root	Adam Orth
Nicolaas (O) Peffell	Hanns Michel Heider
Heinrich Dubs	Johannes Reis
Mr. (×) Meli [?]	Johann Stephen Rumer
Henrich Blim	Görg Adam Wedel
Hans Ullrich Hüber	Ulrich (/) Croll
Christ (B) Baown	Adolph Schombach
Christ (C) Kroll	Conrad (O) Kilner
Hendk. (H) Werner	Johannes (/) Binkler
Gerhard Müller	Michel Weber
Andres Mys	Rudolff Walder

Hendrick (O) Killhaver	Christ (X) Bumgarner
Simon Rohl	Johannes (O) Orde
Nicolas (X) Carver	Johan Georg Crössman
Jacob Eschelmann	Friederich Marsteller
Velten Keiser	Georg Crössman
Abraham (A) Keynsinger	Johann Peter Moll
Reynard (O) Halder	Christian (/) Longenacre
Baltsar (O) Roer	Johannes (H) Middle

[List 9 C] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, M^r, From Rott^r, but last from Deal.

Carl Ernst Musselbach	Christoph (O) Fry
Georg Threhr	Jacob (O) Bowman
Johan Philip Ranck	Johan Nicolas Prietschler
Hans Muller	Johannes Müller
Konradt Wörntz	Jacob (O) Over
Casper (X) Dorest	David Montandon
Dielman Kolb	Peter Weger
Hans Michel Frölich	Valentyn (/) Vykus
Michael Borst	Adam Orth
Johannes Hoock	Hans Michel Heider
Rudolph (X) Moore	Johannes Reis
Hans Jac. (O) Roatshlie	Johann Stephan Rümer
Uldry (X) Roat	Georg Adam Wedel *
Nicolas (O) Peffell	Uldrich (O) Kroll
Heinrig Dubs	Atolph Schombach
Ultimer (X) Snebler	Conraad (O) Kilmer
Henrick Blim	Johannes (/) Benkelker
Hans Ulrich [Huber]	Michel Weber
Christop (B) Brown	Hans Merten Allstatt
Jn ^o Christ. (C) Croll	Hend ^k . (8) Kelhever
Hendrick (H) Warner	Simon Rohl
Gerhard Miller	Nicolaas (X) Kerver
Andres Mös	Jacob Eschelmann
Jakob Crebil	Velten Keiser
Henrich Schlengeuff	Abraham (A) Kinsinger
Henrich Gunter	Rheinhardt Attler
Hans Ulrich (H) Fry	Baltes (O) Oord

* The original has been repaired at this place, obliterating the name, but traces of its presence remain.

Christ (X) Boomgardner	Georg Crössman
Johannes (O) Oord	Johann Peter Moll
Johan Georg Crössman	Christ (O) Langen Ekker
Friederich Marsteller	Johannes (X) Middel

Philad^a Aug. 19th 1729.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page.

[List 10 A] A List of Passengers Imported in the Ship Allen from Rotterdam, James Craiges, Master, Septem^r 11th, 1729.

Alixander Mack	Johannis Pettickhover
Johannes Mack	Johannis Kipping
Felte Mack	Hance Erick Cogh
Alixander Mack, Jun ^r	John Michael Amvigh
John Hendrick Kalklieser	Hance Urick Kissle
Jacob Kalklieser	John Jacob Kissle, sick
Emanuel Kalklieser	Ulderick Eley
Andrus Ponne	Rinehart Hammer
William Knipper	Samuell Galler
Hisbert Benter	Conrat Iller
Peter Lisley	Hance Gasper Kulp
Hance Contee	John Martin Crist
Jacob Possart	John Jacob Hopback
Jacob Wise	Johannes M ^c interfeer
Christian Snyder	Christian Kitsintander
Jacob Snyder	Linhart Amvigh
Johannes Flickinger	Mathias Snyder
Felte Beecher	Joseph Prunder
Jacob Lisley	Johannes Prunder, sick
Christopher Matten	Mathias Ulland
Paul Lipekipp	Jorick Hoffart
Christopher Kalklieser	Johannes Perger
Christian Cropp	Johannes Weightman
Andries Cropp	Phillip Michael Fiersler
Jacob Cropp, sick	Valentine Perhart Hisle
Christian Cropp, Jun ^r .	Hance Jorick Klauser
Hance Slaughter	Hendrick Holstein, Germ ^t .

Feltn Rafer
 Jorick Fetter
 John Jacob Knight
 Alixander Till
 Henderick Peter Middledorf
 Mathew Bradford }
 Nicholas Bayly } English
 David Lisle
 Jacob Possart
 Daniell Cropp, sick

Anna Margaret Hoffart
 Anna Margaret Hoffart, Jun^r
 Anna Ursella Perger
 Maria Phillis Whitman
 Maria Catrina Fiersler
 Susannah Catrina Hissle
 Anna Maria Klauser
 Maria Magdalena Campbin
 Anna Maria Barbara Rafer
 Agnis Kalklieser

THESE FOLLOWING ARE UNDER
 THE AGE OF FIFTEEN.

Johannes Possart
 Christopher Gotlip Matter
 John Henderick Prundar
 Johannes Ulland
 Christian Hoffart

Joanna Margaret Ponne
 Ferina Knipper
 Anna Margaret Mack
 Caterina Benter
 Anna Caterina Lisle
 Marylis Lisle
 Susanah Possart
 Marilis Possart
 Susanah Snyder
 Stinkee Becker

THESE FOLLOWING ARE FE-
 MALE PASSENGERS.

Christina Margaret Kessell
 Anna Barbara Kessell
 Eve Tabaek Elee
 Susan Hammer
 Dorothis Galler
 Margaret Iller
 Elizabeth Iller
 Maria Iller
 Anna Phillis Kulp
 Anna Catrina Crist
 Magdalena Hopback
 Phronick Mickinturfer
 Anna Barbara Kitsintander
 Magdalena Amwigh
 Magdelin Snyder
 Caterina Lisbet Prunder
 Anna Maria Latrine
 Catrina Ulland

Elizabeth Lisle
 Maria Agnis Matten
 Christina Lipkipp
 Maria Kalklieser
 Anna Marg^t Mackin
 Phillipina Mackin
 Rosina Cropp
 Caterina Slaughter
 Anna Lisbet Pettickhofer
 Maeta Lina [Pettickhofer]
 Ketruid [Pettickhofer]
 Anna Kipping
 Sivilla Kipping
 Anna Catrina Cogh
 Anna Maria Ackhorden
 Magdalena Ackhorden
 Christina Lisle
 Eve Possart
 Johanna Kipping
 Caterina Iller
 James Craigie [Captain]

In Council, 15th Septem^r 1729.

The Gov^r present w^t Mess^{rs} Laurence & Asheton, James Craigs made Oath to the above List.

James Craigie

Rob^t. Charles.

N.B. the Ship cleared from Cows in the Isle of Wight.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 15th, 1729, . . . A List was presented of the names of Fifty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One hundred & twenty six Persons, were imported in the Ship Allen, James Craigie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance thence dated 7th of July last.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 368.

[List 10 B] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence, dated 7th July 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 15th Septem^r 1729.

Alexander Mack	Kriste Kropf
Johannes Mak	Christen Kropf
Velten Mak	Hance (X) Slaughter
Alexander Mack, Jun ^r	Johannes Pettenkoffer
Johan Hendrick Kalckgleser	Johannes Kipping
Jacob Kalcklöser	Hans Jorg Koch
Andres Bony	Hans Jacob Kiessel
Wilhelmens Knepper	Uldrich Oellen
Hisbert (O) Benter	Rinhart (X) Hammer
Pieter Lesle	Sam ^l (O) Galler
Hans Gunde	Cunrad Oell[en]
Jacob Bosserd	Hans Caspar Kolb
Jacob Wiss	Johann Mardin Kross
Christian Schneider	Jn ^o Jacob (X) Hopback
Jacob Heider	Johannes (X) M ^c interfeer
Johannes Flückiger	Christian (X) Kitsenlander
Jacob Lesle	Leonhart Amweg
Velten Becker	Mattdes Schneider
Paul (X) Lipkip	Joseph Bruner
Christ Marte	Mattheus (MVL) Ulland
Christoffel Kalckglöser	Jorick (X) Hoffart
Andreas Kropf	Johannes (B) Perger

Johannes (H) Wightman	Jorg Dieter
Philip (X) Fiersler	Johan Jacob Knecht
Valentin Perhart (X) Hirsle	Alexanter Dihell
Hans Jorick (HIK) Klauser	Henrich Peter Middeldorf
Felten (V) Rafer	

[List 10 C] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows as by clearance thence.

Alexander Mack *	Hans Georg Koch
Johannes Mak	Hans Jörg Kiesel
Velten Mak	Hans Ulrich Oelen
Alexander Mack, Jun ^r	Rinhart (X) Hammer
Johann Hendrick Kalckgleser	Sam ^l (O) Galler
Jacob Kalcklöser	Cunrath Oellen
Andres Boni	Hans Kaspar Kolb
Wilhelmens Knepper	Johann Mardin Kress
Hisbert (B) Benter	John Jacob (X) Hopback
Pieter Lesle	Johannes (X) M ^c interfeer
Hans Gunde	Christian (X) Kilsenlander
Jacob Bosserd	Leonhart Amweg
Jacob Wiss	Matdes Schneider
Christian Schneder	Joseph Bruner
Johannes Flickiger	Matheus (MVL) Ulland
Jacob Sneider	Jorick (X) Hoffer
Velten Becker	Johannes (B) Perge
Jacob Lesle	John (H) Wightman
Christ Marte	Philip (X) Fiersler
Paul (X) Lipkip	Valentine Perhart (X) Hisle
Christophel Kalckgloser	Hans Joreck (HIK) Klauser
Christ. Kropf	Felten (A) Rafer
Andreas Kropf	Jorg Dieter
Hanes (X) Slaughter	Johan Jacob Knecht
Kristen Kropf	Alexanter Dihell
Johanes Pettenkoffer	Henrich Peter Middeldorff
Johannes Kipping	

* For the history of Alexander Mack and his colony of German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers, see G. N. Falkenstein, *The German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers* (Proceedings of Pennsylvania German Society, Vol. X), pp. 58-76.

Philadelphia, Sept^r. 15th 1729.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

[List 11 A] Palatines imported in the Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover p. Clearance June 19th. [Qualified Aug. 29, 1730.]

Loudwick Has	Casper Bittner
Bernard Sighmond	Paulus Titenhaver
Hans Jacob Teil	Joannes Sherer
Joannes Dunkell	Justice Sherer
Christopher Bader	Nickel Kinser
Peter Oler	George Hofman
Leonard Grau	Joannes Hofman
Jerrimias Hess	Philip Hauts
Velde Grisimer	Laurence Post
Christian Leman	Abraham Transu
Casper Feman	Casper Hartman
Steven Reiner	Thos. Hammon
Rudolph Draugh	Cristian Shram
Johannes Kun	Jacob Sterfell
Willem Heim	Rudolph Andreas
Loudwick Ditman	Fredrick Peifer
Johan Hendrick Smith	Leonard Caplinger
Gerard Zin	Joannes Caplinger
Cristoph Angubrant	Wolfer Sperger
Hendrick Fortne	Velde Bydleman
Michel Thomas, sick	Titrick Bydleman
Hans Minigh	Ellias Bydleman
Mathias Thais	Jacob Ammon
Peter Biswanger	Ullwrick Styner
Frik Reimer	Thos. Hess
Nickell Fiser	Hendrick Hess
Jacob Nagoll	Johan Ekel Lukenbill
Jan Casper Smith	James Morce
Geo. Sumger	Hendrik Lukenbill
Ulrick Sherer	Hendrik Gutt
Philip Groscoast	Casper Criger

Peter Travinger	Peter Moller
Loudwick Moler	Fredrick Lenkenberger
Bernard Ren	Valantine Michell
Titrick Cover	Christoph Hendrick
Loudwick Hurtzell	Geo. Undertenerd
Geo. Hurtzell	Christian Thomas
Peter Federolph	Colin Dunlop.
Leonard Hooginunk	

Phil^a Aug^t 29th 1730.

Sworn to before The Hon^{ble} Gov^r & several of the City Magistrates.

R. Charles, Cl. Con.

In all 260 men W. & Children.

“At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Aug^t 29th, 1730, . . . A List was presented with the names of Seventy Seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all about Two hundred & sixty Persons, were imported here in the Ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlap, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 385.

[List 11 B] Palatines imported in the ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, Mr. Qualified Aug^t 29th 1730.*

Johan Jörch	Loudwick (X) Ditman
Lutwig Has	Johan Henrich Schmitt
Bernhardt Sigmund	Gerhart Zinn
Hans Jacob Diehl	Christoph Ankenbrantt
Johannes Dunkel	Jean Henri (X) Fortinaux
Christoph Batter	Hans (X) Minigh
Johan Petter Ohller	Peter (B) Biswanger
Lönhhart Grau	Friedrich Reiner
Jeremias (X) Hes	Nickel (X) Fiser
Christian (K) Leman	Jacob Nagel
Velde (O) Grisimer	Johan Casper Schmidt
Caspar (K) Fiehman	Johan Zwinger
Steven (R) Reiner	Ulrich Scherer
Rudolph (X) Draugh	Philip (O) Groscoast
Johannes (X) Kun	Casper (K) Bittner

* The endorsement on the back of the list is here used as the heading.

Johan Paulus Düttenhöffer	Jacob (H) Ammon
Johannes Scherrer	Dhommes Hess
Johan Augustus Scherrer	Henrich Hess
Nickel Cuntzer	Joan Ekel (X) Lukenbourg
Hans Gorg Hoffman	Henrich Luckenbill
Joannes (X) Hoffman	Hans Simon Mey
Philip (X) Hauts	Hendrick (X) Gutt
Abraham Transu	Peter Trawiener
Lorentz Hoff	Caspar Krieger
Casper (H) Hartman	Bernhard Renn
Thomas Hamman	Dieterich Kober
Christian (K) Shram	Lutwig Mahler
Jacob Stiffel	Jerg Hertzal
Rudolf Andres	Ludwig Hertzal
Fredrick (PF) Peifer	Länhart Hochgenug
Leonhart Köpplinger	Peter Federolf
Johanes Keplinger	Peter Müller *
Wolfer (A) Sperger	Friederich Lünberger
Felden Meidelman	Carle Vallenthien Michaels
Elias Meidelmann	Johann Matheus Theiss
Dettrich Beitelman	Christofer Henerich
Ulrick (X) Steyner	Michel Thommas

[List II C] Palatines imported in the ship *Thistle*, Colin Dunlop, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover.

Johannes Jörch	Stefen (R) Reiner
Ludwig Has	Rudolph (X) Draug
Bernhardt Sigmundt	Joannes (X) Kun
Valtein Griesemer	Willem (W) Heim
Hans Jacob Diehl	Loudwick (X) Dittman
Johann Petter Ohler	Johan Henrich Schmitt
Christof Batter	Gerhart Zinn
Johannes Dunkel	Christoph Ankenbrantt
Lönhard Grau	Jean Hanri Fortinaux
Cristian Leman	Hans (X) Minnig
Jeremias (X) Hess	Friederich Reiner
Casper (X) Feman	Peter (B) Biswanger

* This is the famous Peter Miller, later for many years the leading spirit of the Seventh Day Dunkers at Ephrata. For his ministry in the Reformed churches of Pennsylvania see *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, pp. 72-95.

Nickel (X) Fiser	Dettrich Beydelmann
Johan Casper Schmidt	Elias Beidelman
Johan Zwinger	Jacob (H) Ammon
Jacob Nagel	Ulrick (X) Steyner
Ulrich Scherer	Dommes Hess
Philip (X) Groscoast	Henrich Hess
Casper (K) Bittner	Johan (X) Ekel Lukenbill
Johan Paulus Dittenhöffer	Hans Simon Mey
Nickel Cuntzer	Henrich Lückenbill
Johan Augustus Scherer	Hendrick (X) Gutt
Hans Geo. (X) Hofman	Caspar Krieger
Joannes (H) Houf[man]	Peter Trawiener
Philip (X) Hauts	Bernhard Renn
Lorentz Hoff	Dieterich Kober
Abraham Transu	Lutwig Mohler
Casper (H) Hartman	Ludwig Hertzal
Thomas Hamman	Yorg Hertzal
Christian (X) Shram	Peter Federolf
Jacob Stiffel	Länhartt Hochgenug
Rudolf Andres	Peter Müller
Frederick (F) Peifer	Friederich Lienenberger
Leonhart Köpplinger	Carle Vallenthien Michaels
Johannes Kepplinger	Christofer Henerich
Wolfer (A) Sperger	Johann Mattheis Theiss
Feld. Meidelmann	

Philad^{ia} Aug^t. 29th 1730.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page, before the Hon^{ble} the Govern^r & several of the Magistrates.

Rob^t. Charles, Cl. Con.

NB. The qualifica^{ns} of the Palat^s imported in the ship Alex^r & Anne, W^m Clymer, M^r, are on a Paper apart, I being at N. York w. our Govern^r when that vessel arrived. R. Charles. [See p. 36 f.]

[List 12 A] Ship Alexander and Anne, William Clymer, Master. Sept^r. 5, 1730.

Antony Miller
Daniel Cristman

Adam Fillippott
Hans Lensenns

Johan Frederick Lanseness	Bernhard Myler
Johannes Herler	Hans Michel Burger
Johan Adam Adler	Jacob Myler
Martin Muller	Martin Burger
Johan Peter Wuller	Hans Jacob Oberholts
Frans Plum	Johan Fredrick Waller
Jacob Miller	Henrick Marte
Martin Creiner	George Mich ^l Brinsins
Waldes Langhaer	Johan Philip Curnert
Martin Yonger	Leopold Hilligas
Michael Blesser	Henrick Clemer
Peter Tilman	Johannes Cleyner
Adam Shuler	Mathias Seltzer
Johannes Vitner	Hans Jerich Ham
David Sussoltz	Johan Nicol Brecher
Michael Harkman	Johanes Woldman
Rudolph Mastersundts	Christian Princeland
Conrad Yongman	Johan Sebastian Graft
Fredrick Meyer	Hans Michael Verdus
Charles Kallar	Hans Bartel Hemberger
Hans Ulrich Crinston	Johan Carl Hornberger

1253525

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sep^r 5th, 1730, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their families, making in all about one hundred and thirty persons, were imported here in the Ship Alexr. & Ann, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 386.

[List 12 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Alexander & Anne, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified Sept. 5th, 1730.]

Anthony Miller	Marthin Müller
Daniel (X) Christman	Johan Peter Walber
Adam (O) Hillipott	Frantz Blum
Hantz Lansiscus	Jacob Müller
Johan Henrich Lansiscus	Martin (M) Creiner
Johans Herbel	Baltes Lanckhaer
Johann Adam Stadler	Martin Jerger

Michel Belsch[er]	Johan Henrich Weber
Peter (O) Edelmann	Henerich (H) Marte
Adam Schuler	Jerg Michel Brenneisen
Johannes Widner	Johann Philipp Emmert
David Süssholtz	Leopold Hilligas
Michel Ackermann	Henerich (HK) Clemer
Rudolff Messerschmidt	Johan Andres Klemmer
Conrad Stamm	Mattheus Seltzer
Friedrich Meyer	Hans Gerg Ham [?]
Carl Keller	Johann Michael Beyerle
Hans Veltin Brenneisen	Johannes Volckmann
Eberhardt Meyer	Christof Steinlein [?]
Hans Michel Bürger	Johann Sebastian Graff
Jacob Meyer	Hans Michel (X) Wiedner
Martin Bucher	Hans Bardel Hornberger
Hans Jacob (H) Overholtz	John Carl Hornberger

[List 12 C] We do swear or solemnly declare, that we deny all obedience to the Pope of Rome; and further swear or solemnly declare that no Prince or Person whatsoever hath any Right or Title to the Crown of Great Britain but his Majesty George the Second and his lawful Issue.

Anthony Miller	David Süssholtz
Daniel (X) Christman	Meichel Ackermann
Adam (O) Hilpott	Rudolff Messerschmidt
Hantz Lansiscus	Conrad Stamm
Johan Henrich Lansiscus	Friedrich Meyer
Johans Herbel	Carl Keller
Johan Adam Stadler	Hans Veltin Brenneisen
Martin Müller	Eberhardt Meyer
Johan Peter Walber	Hans Michel Bürger
Frantz Blum	Jacob Meyer
Jacob Müller	Martin Bucher
Martin (M) Creiner	Hans Jacob (H) Overholtz
Balsler Lankhaer	Johan Henrich Weber
Martin Jarger	Hennrich (H) Marte
Michel Belscher	Jerg Michel Brenneisen
Piter (O) Edelman	Johann Philipp Emmert
Adam Schuler	Leopold Hilligas
Johannes Widner	Hennrich (HK) Clemer

Johan Andres Klemmer	Christoff Steinlein [?]
Mattheus Seltzer	Johann Sebastian Graff
Hans Geor. Ham [?]	Hans Michel (X) Widner
Johann Michael Beyerle	Hans Bardel Hornberger
Johannes Volckmann	Johan Carl Hornberger

Sept^r 5th 1730. The Persons whose names are above written took & subscribed the Qualification by Law directed before His Majestys Justices of the Peace for the City & County of Philad^{ia}.

[List 13 A] A List of Passengers on board y^e Ship Joyce, William Ford, Comd^r, from Boston. [Qualified Nov. 30th. 1730.]

	YEARS		YEARS
Christian Miller	60	Hans Michell Fisher	30
Mickell Shever	50	Henry Kilon	30
Hans Leonard Shever	12	Hans Overback	30
Nicholas Swort	38	Zeck. Parte	15
Daniel Swort	31	Godfrey Shoall ^s .	24
Hans Whickel	25	Christian Swort	11
Lodwick Whickel	27	Jacob Swort	10
Joseph Tom	35	Jacob Swort	8
John Bear	40	Hans Swort	7
Hans Jacob Bear	17	Lewis Whickel	3
Andrew Miller	13	Hendrick Bear	6
Leonard Coale	32		
Frederick Elversite	24	WOMEN	
Henry Shever	24	Anna Maria Shever	45
Egram Hall	24	Barbra Shever	15
Jacob Hall *	20	Maudlin Shever	10
Johanes Coones	24	Bevel Swort	1
Mark Minger	24	Margret Whickel	26
John Hoaf	27	Margret Whickel	1
Mathew Moyal	13	Anna Barbra Tom	34
Lareunce Moyal	12	Christina Tom	2
Andrew Hofman	22	Anna Maria Bear	43
Hans Jedrick Moyal	27	Anna Margret Miller	50
Leonard Fodry	22	Anlis Miller	18

* Name crossed out.

	YEARS		YEARS
Anna Barbra Miller	11	Elizabeth Aplin	26
Maria Barbra Bear	16	Kathrine Shernock	4
Anna Coal	33	Barbra Moyal	37
Margret Elversite	23	Margret Holston	37
Anna Margret Shever	26	Maria Brabra	21
Sophia Hall	30		

Swore to November 30th 1730, before the Gov^r, Mr. Brooke, M^r Griffiths, M^r Hamilton, M^r Hasel, & M^r Claypole.

William Ford.

24 Qualified. 52 in y^e Whole.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Nov^r 30th, 1730. . . . A List was presented of the names of Twenty four Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about fifty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston.” From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 389.

[List 13 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston. This Declaraⁿ signed & Underwriⁿ. Persons qualified Nov^r. 30th 1730.

Christian Miller	Egram (O) Hall
Michael (S) Shaver	Johannes Cuntz
Nicolas (N) Swort	Marx Nitzen
Daniel (X) Swort	Johann Atam Hoff
Hans (W) Wichel	Andreas Hoffmann
Johann Ludwig Heintz	Hans Ulrich (X) Mayer
Joseph Dommi	Leonhardt Pfuder
John (O) Bear	Johan Michael Fischer
Hans Jacob (X) Bear	Henrich Kilian
Leonhart Kolb	Johannes Oberbäck
Friederich Eberscheidt	Zacharias Barth
Henry (X) Shever	A. G. Schultze

[List 13 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston.

Christian Müller	Nicolas (N) Swort
Michael (O) Shaever	Daniel (X) Swort

Hans (W) Wichel	Marx Nitzen
Johann Ludwig Heintz	Johan Atam Hoff
Joseph Dommi	Andreas Hoffman
John (O) Bear	Hans Ulrich (X) Mayer
Hans Jacob (X) Bear	Leonhardt Pfuder
Leonhart Kolb	Johan Michael Fischer
Friederich Eberscheidt	Henrich Kilian
Henry (X) Shever	Johannes Oberbäck
Egram (O) Hall	Zacharias Barth
Johannes Cuntz	A. G. Schultze

Philad^{ia} Nov. 30th 1731 [read 1730].

Present: The Hon^{bl} P. Gordon, Esq^r L^t Gov^r.

Henry Brooke }
 Sam^l Hasel } Esq^{rs}, Counsellors,
 Tho. Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor,

And. Hamilton, Esq^r, Record^r } of the
 Geo. Claypole, Aldermⁿ } city
 Phila.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are above written.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 14 A] A List of Passengers. Names on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Comm^r, from Rotterdam.

Arrived August y^e 16th Anno 1731.

MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS	
George Crisner	Fred ^k Babemeyer
John Fisher	Ludewig Faun
Michiel Clime	Johanis Midsker
Engelberd Shroud	Joest Wenst
Henry Knop	Christopher Rink
Phillip Knop	Conrad Muller
Casper Haulhausen	Ludwig Goodbrod
Conrad Kerdt	Christopher Ritter
Jacob Groust	George Tebald Madinger
Jacob Scheive	George Bender
Joan Hendrick Hermel	Johanis Diderick
	George Loreman
	Phillip Vogel
	Andries Erlewyn

Johanis Milburger	Barbary Loreman
Hans Retter	Eve Bender
Ludwig Heck	Catrena Vogell
Christopher Bour	Ann Erlewyn
Ludwig Sourmilg	Mary Ritter
Johanis Kauns	Eve Fleger
Johanis Phingler	Easter Milburger
Hans Adam Wartman	Barbary Goodbrod
Johan George Kaugh	Mary Smithing

Jurgeck Hendricks

Barent Tysen

George Wenst

George Loreman

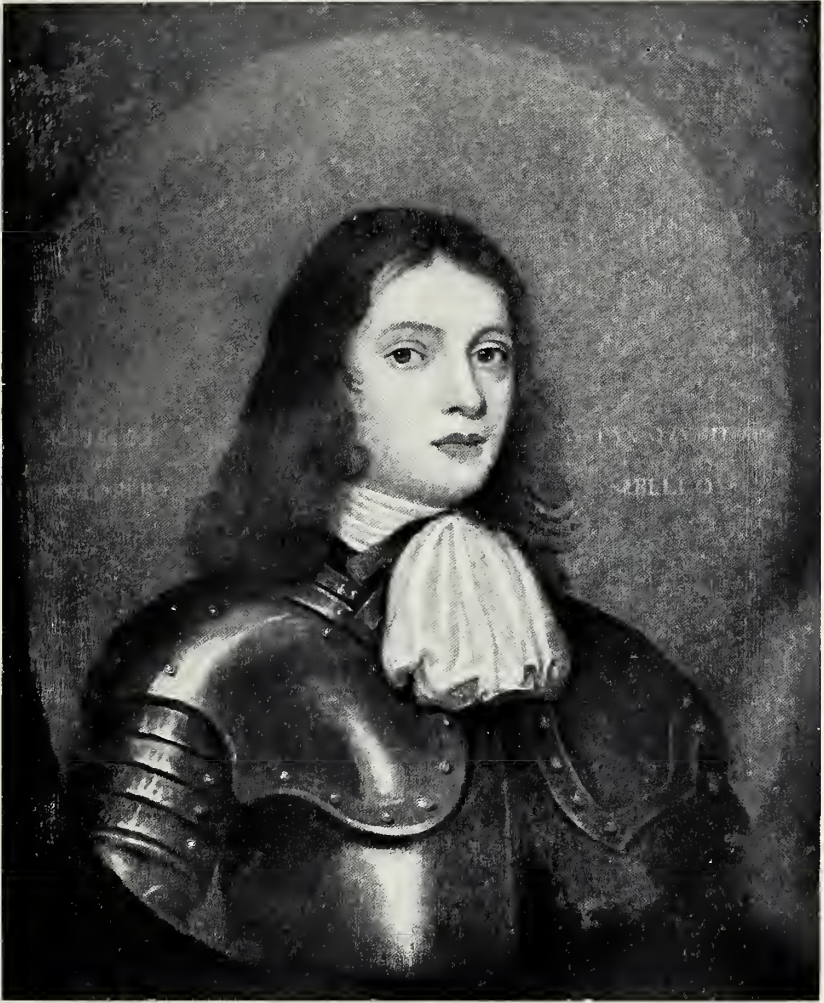
Hans George Fleger

WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN
YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS

Ann Crisner
Ann Fisher
Barbary Melburger
Susean Clime
Hannah Shroud
Katrena Knop
Ann Knop
Dorothy Breling
Barbary Oven
Elizabeth Babemeyer
Ann Sourmilg
Barbary Hans
Ann Wenst
Motley Muller
Ann Diderick
Elizabeth Wartman
Magreta Madinger
Elizabeth Merdinger
Magreta Camping
Barbary Fredrakin
Elizabeth Hofmining
Mary Heck
Elizabeth Loreman
Elizabeth Loreman

NAMES OF THE CHILDREN

Mertin Crisner
Elizabeth Crisner
Barbary Crisner
Fleny Fisher
Elizabeth Clime
John Shroud
George Knop
Peter Knop
Menea Knop
Mary Sourmilg
Catrena Sourmilg
Neals Sourmilg
George Hans
Michiel Hans
Hanis Hans
Charlis Muller
Elizabeth Muller
John Dedarick
Abraham Wartman
Mary Wartman
Jacob Hofmining
Katrena Hofmining
Elizabeth Heck
Katrena Loreman
Mary Loreman
Paser Vogell
Crates Ritter
Motley Ritter
Hans Ritter
Mary Fleager



William Penn in Armour, 1666—Age 22
(From Portrait presented by his Grandson to The Historical Society of
Pennsylvania)

Katrena Fleager	George Goodbrood
Hendrick Mulberger	Anthony Smithing
John Mealbury	[Total] 107.
Gorge Goodbrod	A True List.
Ann Mealbury	Hugh Percy.

Aug^t 17th 1731.

Present: His Hon^r y^e L^t Gov^r, S. Hasel, Esq^r, Tho^s Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor.

Oath was made to the foregoing List by Hugh Percy, Master of the Ship Samuel.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Thirty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seven Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port.” From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 410.

[List 14 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Cowes in G. Britain. Qualified Aug^t 17th 1731.

Johann Görg Kirschner	Lodw. (X) Goodbrood
John (+) Fisher	Christ. (O) Ritter
Johann Michael Gleim	Geo. Sebald (O) Madinger
Engelberd Schraidt	Hans Gorg Bender
Johan Henrich Knopp	Johannes Diterichs
Villips Knopp	Hans Jerg Lohrman
Caspar Holtzhausen	Filibs Friedrich Vogel
Conratt Eckert	Andreas (X) Erlewyn
Johann Jacob Krauss	Johannes Milbürger
Johann Jacob Scheibe	Hans Ritter
Johan [Hen]rich Hammel	Lodwick (H) Heck
Friedrich (X) Babemeyer	Johann Christoffel Bauer
Ludwig Han	Ludwig Sauermilch
Johannes Metzger	Johann Kuntz
Joest (X) Wenst	Johannes Spengler
Christ (+) Rink	Hans Adam Warthmann
Conrad Möller	Johan Georg Koch

Jürgen Hendrich	Hanns Jerg Lohrman
Barent (X) Tisen	Hans Georg Pflueger
Jörg Balsler Wentz	

[List 14 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Ma^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, by clearance thence. Qualified Aug^t 17th 1731.

Joahnn Görg Kirschner	Hans Gorg Bender
Joannes (+) Fisher	Johannes Diterichs
Johann Michael Gleim	Hans Jerg Lohrman
Engelberd Schraidt	Villibs Vogel
Johan Henrich Knopp	Andreas (+) Erlewyne
Villips Knopp	Johanes Ulberger
Caspar Holtzhausen	Hans Ritter
Conratt Eckert	Lodwick (H) Heck
Johann Jacob Krauss	Johann Christoffel Bauer
Johann Jacob Scheibe	Ludwig Sauermilch
Johan Henrich Hammel	Johannes Kuntz
Fredrick (X) Babemeyer	Johannes Spengler
Ludwig Han	Hans Adam Warthmann
Johannes Metzger	Johan Georg Koch
Joest (X) Wenst	Jürgen Hendrich
Christ (+) Rink	Barent (+) Tisen
Conrad Möller	Jörg Balsler Wentz
Lodwich (X) Goodbrood	Hans Jerg Lohrman
Christ. (O) Riter	Hans Georg Pflueger
Geo. Sebald (M) Madinger	

Philad^{ia} Aug^t 17th 1731. Present: The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, a member of Council, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor of Phila. The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 15 A] Account of Palatine Passengers on board of y^e Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, at the day of their arrival at Philadelphia, September y^e 10th 1731.

MEN ABOVE SIXTEEN

Michail Gybert
 Michail Feter
 Michail Moll
 Adan Kremer
 Fredrick Wilsheyt
 Hartman Huntseker
 Bartel Kooker
 Jacob Lanus
 Pieter Smit
 Abraham Saler
 Nicholas Reymel
 Martin Bogher
 Gerich Hendrick
 Christian Smit
 Hans Jerick Kelyenar
 Jacob Steenar
 Christian Wiyser
 Johannes Diel
 Abraham Freeman
 Frederick Gybert
 Frederick Stroubel
 Christian Smit
 Gerich Meyer
 Gerich Bergstraser
 Johan Hendrick Smit
 Barent Arent
 Christophel Moll
 Valentine Shults
 Frans Kryke
 Jacob Kryke
 Hendrick Kremer
 Balsler Seler
 John Nicholas Steymutch
 John Adam Egling
 Christophel Beyer
 Jacob Tilsover
 Johan Schinkel
 Valentine Snyder
 Philip Beyer

Conrad Suyvert
 Hans Martin Schults
 Roolof Kusman
 Johannes Reymert
 Nicholas Fuys
 Laurence Rod
 Conrad Koogh
 Jacob Mumma
 Melchier Wilsteyts
 Adam Sower
 Michael Giger
 Johannes Shaak
 Engelbert Lak
 Johannes Gerich Smith
 Hans Michael Horloger
 Borket Kilmiere
 Johannes Bischof
 Andreas Meyer

WOMEN ABOVE 16 YEARS OF
AGE

Anna Maria Rygen
 Barbel Bischof
 Barbel Selern
 Margarite Shilling
 Margarite Smit
 Anna Smit
 Clove Stroublen
 Julian Laamsen
 Creeto Car
 Catherina Kar
 Lucretia Wildheydt
 Magdalena Wildheydt
 Barbara Wildheydt
 Barbara Egling
 Anganias Reymert
 Margaret Kusman
 Barbara Snyder
 Katrina Kooker
 Eliz. Kreemer
 Eliz. Kreemer

Anlias Sybert
 Marilis Sybert
 Sabina Gybert
 Catrina Gybert
 Eliz. Gybart
 Eliz. Rod
 Eliz. Lak
 Katrina Vilsover
 Charlotte Stadleven
 Katrina Feter
 Helena Feter
 Katrina Feter
 Crete Kelgenna
 Eliz. Porkholderen
 Maria Kortson
 Maria Arent
 Anna Smit
 Anna Huntseker
 Frena Huntseker
 Eliz. Huntseker
 Frenech Horloger
 Annabaert Hoog
 Margarite Beyer
 Cathrine Shultsone
 Eliz. Shultsone
 Katarina Smit
 Magdalena Eselman
 Maria Fobsingaren
 Catharina Steynmutch
 Rosina Moll
 Margarite Moll
 Anlyas Moll
 Maria Beyeren
 Magdalena Stouden
 Catherina Stouden
 Leona Islewood
 Joanna Fetter

Jerick Beyer
 Catrina Beyer
 Johannes Steynmutch
 Lenard Steynmutch
 Jacob Schults
 Catrina Beyer
 Johannes Koog
 Julian Koog
 Maria Horloger
 Maria Milderer
 Anna Huntseker
 Ursul Huntseker
 Meyer Huntseker
 Hannes Huntseker
 Abraham Arent
 Frederick Kelgenar
 Michael Feter
 Katrina Feter
 Conraed Moll
 Margarite Moll
 Maria Stadleren
 Catrina Stadleren
 Anna Velsover
 Magdalena Lak
 Magdalena Fuys
 Catarine Rood
 Margarite Rood
 Julian Gybert
 Barnet Gybert
 Sabina Gybert
 Mathias Gybert
 Godlieb Gybert
 Cathrina Sybert
 Gerich Sybert
 Eve Kreemer
 Christian Kreemer
 Adam Kreemer
 Maria Kreemer
 Laurence Kooker
 Christian Kooker
 Heinrich Kar

CHILDREN UNDER THE AGE
OF 16

Hendrick Beyer

Christian Kar	Margarite Zeelie
Gerich Hendrich Kar	Jacob Arent
Eliz. Wiltheydt	Catrina Arent
Frederich Wiltheydt	David Arent
Jacob Mumma	Maria Fuys
Margaret Mumma	Anlies Sybert
Frederich Mumma	Christina Kreemer
Rosina Smit	In Number of Men, Women and
Johanna Zeelie	Children 175.

Philad^{ia} Sept 11th 1731.

In Presence of the Hon^{ble} y^e Lt. Gov^r, S. Griffiths Esq^r, May^r,
W. Allen Esq^r.

The above List was sworn to by the Master.

John Stedman.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th, 1731, . . .
A List was presented of the Names of Fifty seven Palatines,
who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seventy
five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pennsylvania Mer-
chant, Jno. Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from
Dover, as by Clearance from that Port.” From Minutes of the
Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p.
413.

[List 15 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsylvania
Merch^t, Jn^o Stedman, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover.
Qualified Sept^r 11th 1731.

Michael Geberth	Jerg Henrich
Michal Feder	Christian Schmid
Johan Michel Moll	Hans Gorg Kelchner
Hans Adam Kremer	Jacob (J) Steiner
Friedrich Wulheit	Christian Weisser
Hartman (X) Hunsecker	Johannes Diehl
Johan Bahrtel Gucker	Abraham (+) Freeman
Jacob Lanius	Friedrich Geberth
Peter (PS) Smit	Friedrich Strubel
Abraham Sahler	Christian Schmidt
Johann Nicklaus Rei[mel]	Johann Georg Mayer
Martin Boger	Johann Görg Bergstrosser

Johann Hennrich Schmidt	Ruluf (RC) Casman
Johann Berndt Arndt *	Joannes (X) Rymert
Christoffel Moll	Nicklas Fuss
Valentine (+) Shults	Laurence (+) Roodt
Frantz Krück	Conrad (CK) Koogh
Johan Jacob Krück	Jacob Mumma
Henrich Krämer	Melcher Wistholtz
Baltzer Seyler	Adam Sauer
Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz	Michael (X) Gyger
Hans Adam Eychelen	Joannes (++) Shaak
Christoff Beier	Johann Engelbertt Lack
Johann Jakob Woltzhoffer	Johann Georg Schmidt
Johannes Sch[en]kel	Hans Michael Horlacher
Vallentin Schneider	Burkhart Kullmer
Johann Philip Beyer	Johannes Bischoff
Conrad (S) Sybert	Andreas Beyer
Hans Martin Schultz	

[List 15 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship Pensylv^a Merch^t,
Jn^o Stedman, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover.

Michael Geberth	Abr ^a (+) Freeman
Michel Feder	Friedrich Geberth
Johan Michel Moll	Friedrich Strubel
Hans Adam Kremer	Christian Schmidt
Fridrich Wuheit	Johann Geörg Mayer
Martin (X) Hunsecker	Johann Gorg Bergströsser
Johan Bahrteel Gucker	Johann Hennrich Schmidt
Jacob Lanius	Johan Berndt Arndt
Peter (PS) Smit	Christoffel Moll
Abraham Sahler	Valentine (O) Shults
Johan Weis	Frantz Krück
Martin Boger	Johan Jacob Krück
Jerg Heinrich	Henrich Krämer
Christian Smid	Baltzer Seyler
Hans Georg Kelchner	Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz
Jacob (X) Steiner	Hans Adam Eychelen
Christian Weisser	Christopf Beier
Johannes Diehl	Jacob Wöltzhoffer

* For the descendants of John Bernhard Arndt see *The Story of the Arndts*, by John Stover Arndt, Philadelphia, 1922.

Johannes Schenkel	Melcher Wistholtz
Vallentin Schneider	Adam Sauer
Johann Phipp Beyer	Mich ^l (×) Geyger
Conrad (S) Sybert	Joannes (++) Shaak
Hans Martin Schultz	Johann Engelbertt Lack
Ruluf (RC) Casman	Johan Georg Schmidt
Joannes (×) Rybert	Burckhart Kullmer
Nicklas Fus	Hans Michael Horlacher
Laurence (+) Roodt	Johanes Büschof
Conrad (CK) Koogh	Andreas Beyer
Jacob Mumma	

Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th 1731.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^{ia}, William Allen, Esq^r, one of His Matys Justices of the Peace for y^e s^d City & County of Phil^a. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 16 A] A List of Passengers Names Brought from Rotterdam to Philadelphia In the B[ritannia], Cap^t Michael Francklin, Comender, Viz.

MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS	AGES		AGES
		Johanes Albert	33
		Abraham Althaus	24
	AGES	Henrick Bahn	23
Johanas Bathelomus Riegcr	..	Michel Bladner	23
Louis Timothée	..	Vcith Bruninger	35
Giles Gilesz	50	Johan Jacob Beyer	33
Gysbert Boers	22	Hans Adam Beyer	30
Johanis Boars	20	Hanrich Blicher	26
Jacob Savelkocl	18	Leonard Bock	33
Henrick Geber, Sen ^r	50	Hans Boshung	39
Hendrick Geber, Jun ^r	18	Hans Georg Ebert	30
Johannis Geber	20	Hans Michel Ebert	35
Jacob Rish	32	Johan Eshelman	19
Lucka Vetter	55	Johan Eigenter	33
David Vetter	21	Johanis Frey	30

	AGES		AGES
Hans Michel Debelbesin	22	Jacob Meyer	28
Hans Debelbesin	18	Michel Moths	24
Hans Georg Debelbesin	16	Johan Casper Muntz	16
Hans Michel Wilhelm	22	Christian Muller	60
Joseph Beyer	19	Herman Muller	25
Hans Georg Freidle	25	Mathias Nehs, Sen ^r	58
Hans Georg Gunt	40	Johan Nehs	26
Jacob Gunt	16	Dewald Nehs	24
Hans Peter Gaetner	26	Hans Georg Nehs	21
Hans Michel Henninger	32	Matthias Nehs, Jun ^r	27
Rudolph Holsinger	44	Georg Passage	20
Hans Leonard Holtsapfel	47	Gabriel Rosher	29
Erazamus Holtzapfel	20	Johan Roht	44
Henrick Herberts	40	Jacob Rohr	28
Jacob Hachman	20	Johan Adam Rupert	25
Johan Heistand	19	Johan Leonard Steininger	35
Michel Horsh	18	Mathias Smeisser	16
Daniel Hubert	20	Hans Georg Muller	25
Christian Hubert	20	Leonard Beylmeyer	25
Jacob Karoll	35	Johan Martin Sakreiter	20
Vrich Keyser	70	Johan Michel Shaetner	36
Henrich Kram	34	Michel Stoker	31
Nicholaus Kennel	42	Georg Wilhelm Schwarts	23
Jacob Kobel	29	Henrich Ludwig Schwarts	42
Abraham Kern	28	Johan Adam Shrother	39
Georg Dietrich Kehl	46	Valentine Sigmund	22
Johan Kerkner	25	Jacob Shumaker	22
Gottfried Kraft	63	Johanis Smidt	24
Valentine Klein	20	Christoph Teuber	30
Wilhelm Kerkes	28	Hans Vogler	32
Georg William Lautermilch	27	Leonard Vieror	24
Christoph Lehman	42	Ohswald Wald	41
Philip Lutz	24	Hans Martin Wetzell	31
Hans Peter	18	Georg Wanamaker	30
Michel Meyer	29	Johan Jacob Wynand	19
Jacob Mautz	24	Casper Wys	33
Jacob Meyer	26	Jacob Wirtz	26
Stoffel Meyer	23	Mich ^l Nehs	30
Thomas Meyer	23	Jacob Nehs	31
Hans Hendrik Martin	30		

AGES

WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS		AGES		AGES
			Feronica Keyser	66
			Magdalena Keyser	28
			Anna Melia Keyser	19
Elizabeth Timothee	..		Clara Kram	32
Gertrowte Gilesz	40		Katherina Elizabeth Kenel	50
Helena Gilesz	20		Maria Kobel	30
Elizabeth Gilesz	17		Katherina Kern	22
Katherina Geber	48		Elizabeth Kern	55
Sarah Geber	16		Maria Ursela Kehl	40
Margerita Vetter	18		Katherina Margerita Kehl	16
Johaneva Frey	33		Maria Epha Krafft	43
Katharina Albert	30		Christina Kerkes	28
Katherina Rish	33		Magdalena Lautermilch	22
Maria Katherina Blatner	27		Feronica Leyman	25
Barbara Bruninger	40		Katherina Meyer	28
Katherina Bladner	36		Sophia Meyer	25
Anna Rosina Beyer	20		Katherina Meyer	21
Anna Maria Bladner	20		Anna Martin	32
Katherina Birkin	23		Anna Maria Moths	22
Elizabeth Buck	36		Katherina Muller	50
Barbera Bushung	37		Margerita Muller	22
Magdalena Debelbesin	18		Veronica Martin	23
Elizabeth Margerita	18		Maria Barbara Nehs	60
Margerita Eigenter	..		Anna Katherina Nehs	28
Solomia Fridley	24		Dorothea Neahs	27
Anna Maria Gunt	40		Maria Magdalena Oberkuhn	28
Margerita Gartner	26		Susanna Margerita Kohler	33
Anna Maria Henniger	26		Maria Margerita Roht	43
Anna Meyering	60		Anna Barbara Rupert	24
Elizabeth Meyering	30		Anna Barbara Heiningen	32
Magdalena Holsinger	26		Barbara Smeisser	50
Anna Barbara Holtsapel	57		Margerita Smeisser	20
Anna Barbara Katermena	23		Hester Margerita Shaetner	30
Barbara Horsh	40		Margerite Stocker	24
Maria Magdalena Karol	35		Maria Elizabeth Schwartz	36
Vaita Hirt	45		Anna Katherina Slauch	20
Maria Elizabeth Hirt	} from		Anna Maria Shrother	47
Anna Maria Hirt		28	Katherina Smidt	30
		to	Maria Katherine Teuber	29
Anna Barbara Hirt		20	Katherin Fogeler	28

		AGES			AGES
Anna Barbara Waldt		34	Anna Barbara	}	6
Maria Barbara Wetzell		33	Christina		3
Margerite Wanamacher		30	David Brecht		13
Sicilia Wys		26	Casper Debelbesin		10
Maria Barbara Wetzeler		19	Katherina	}	12
			Anna Kreta		5
	CHILDRENS NAMES BEING UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS		Henriks	} Eigenter	10
			Ludwig		3
			Magdalena		2
			Dorothia		6
Peter	} Timothee, from 6 to 1		Lawrence	} Freidle	2
Louis			Hans Georg		15 d.
Charles			Hans Georg	} Gunt	12
Mary			Johanis		8
Katherina Geber		13	Maria Elizabeth		6
Maria Geber		9	Joseph Horsh		8
Daniel Geber		3	Peter Horsh		2
Sophia Vetter		13	Elizabeth	} Karroll	7
Magdalena	} Rish, from 6 to 3		Conrad		2½
Peter			Gertrowte	} Kearn	8
Henrick			Johannes		3
Nicholaus Frey		6	Philip Christoph	} Kohl	11
Christina Barbara Albert		9	Hans Georg		7
Anna Katherin Albert		5	Barbara	} Lehman	10
Sophia Katherin Albert		3	Katherina		3
Georg Michel Blatner		2	Johanis		1
Hans Adam Bruninger		5	Elizabeth	} Martin	6
Hans Adam Bruninger		1	Angau [?]		3½
Anna Melia Bruninger		7	Rudolf		7
Hans Adam Beyer's children:			Barbara		2
Dorothea	} Beyer	12	Magdalena	} Nehs	7
Elizabeth		10	Hans Jacob		5
Jacob		8	Katherina	2	
Christ. Schm ^a .		5	Michel	1	
Maria Katherina		10	Elizabeth Margerite Rosher		5w.
Maria Sabina	} Bock	8	Anna Margerite Roht		13
Leonard		5	Hans Jacob	} Roht	11
Maria Elizabeth		2½	Maria Margerite		6
Hans Michel		1	Anna Catherina	..	
Magdalena	} Bushung	11	Georg Smeisser		9
Hans Philip		9			

		AGES			AGES
Justus Rupertus Schwartz		11	Hans Martin	} Wetzell	6
Johannes Schwartz		8	Nicholaus		4
Johan Michel	} Shrother	12	Katherina	}	3
Hans Georg		10	Johannes Moll		15
Roselva	} Waldt	6	Conrat Henninger	}	9
Hans Henrich		4	A true List		
			Mich ^l Francklin.		

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 21st 1731.

Michael Franklin, Master of the Ship Britannia, made Oath to the foregoing List in presence of the Hon^{ble} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t. Gov^r., Thomas Laurence, Esq., Derick Jansen, Esq., C. Plumsted, Esq.

Rob^t Charles.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 21st, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of One hundred & six Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & sixty nine Persons, were imported here in the Ship Britannia, of London, Michael Franklyn, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 414.

[List 16 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Britannia of London, Michael Franklyn, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Cowes p. clearance thence. Qualified at Philad^{ia} Sept. 21st 1731.

Johannes Bartholomay Rieger	Johannes Albert
Hochteutscher Prediger	Abram (X) Halshaus
Louis Timothée	Johan Henrich Bahn
Geles Gelesen	Hans Michael Blattner
Gisbertus Boors	Veith (O) Bruningher
Johannes Bars	Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer
Jacob (+) Sevenkoel	Johan Adam Beyer
Henrich Geber	Hendrick (+) Blicher
Johannes Geber	Leonard (LBOK) Bock
Johenrich Geber	Hans Boschung
Jacob Räsch	Hans Jerg Ebert
Lucas Vetter	Hans Mich ^l (X) Ebert
David Vetter	Johannes (X) Eshelman

Johannes Ageder	Hans Henrich (O) Martin
Johannes (O) Frey	Jacob Meir
Hans Mich ^l (H) Debilbissen	Michel (M) Moths
Hans George (HI) Deibelbesin	Johann Caspar Müntz
Hans Michel Willhelm	Christian (O) Muller
Joseph (+) Beyer	Herman (O) Muller
Hans Georg (H) Gunt	Mattdes Nöss
Hans Georg (H) Friedle	Johan (H) Nehs
Jacob (H) Gunt	Dewald (H) Nehs
Hans Petter Garner	Hans Jerg Nöss
Hans Michel Hemminger	Matthes (H) Nehs, Junior
Rudolph (H) Holsinger	Georg (J) Passage
Hans Lenhart Holtzapfell	Gabriel (X) Röschler
Erasmus (H) Holstaffle	Johannes Rath
Hendrich Horberts	Jacob (IR) Rohr
Jacob (+) Hachman	Johann Adam Ruppert
Johan (H) Hiestand	Leonhart Steininger
Michel (+) Horsch	Hans Görg Möller
Daniel (X) Hubert	Johann Leonhart Bihlmeier
Christian (X) Hubert	Johann Christian Sackreider
Jacob Carl	Johan Michel (H) Schrotner
Ulrich (O) Keyser	Michel (M) Stocker
Henrich (HK) Kram	Görg Willhelm Schwartz
Nicklaus Kunel	Henrig Lutwig Schwartz
Jacob (IK) Kobel	Johann Adam Schröter
Abraham (O) Kern	Valentin (O) Siegmund
Görg Dierich Köhl	Jacob Schumacher
Johannes Kirchner	Johannes Schmitt
Gottfried (O) Krafft	Christoffel Deuber
Vallentin Klein	Hans Vogler
Wilhelm (+) Kerkes	Lenhart Firohr
Wendel (+) Lautermilch	Oswald (O) Wald
Christoph (H) Lehman	Hans Martin (HMW) Wetzler
Johann Philipp Lutz	Jörg Wanmacher
Hans Peter Lederman	Johann Jacob Weynand
Mich ^l (X) Meyer	Casper Weis
Hans Jacob Mautz	Jacob (X) Wirtz
Jacob Meyer	Michael Ness
Christoffel Meyer	Jacob (H) Nehs
Johan Thomas Meyer	

[List 16 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship *Britannia* of London, Michael Franklyn, Master, from Rotterdam; but last from Cowes.

Johannes Bartholomay Rieger *	Jacob (H) Gunt
Hochteutscher Prediger	Hans Pedder Gartner
Louis Timothée	Hans Michel Hemminger
Geles Gelesen	Rudolph (H) Holsinger
Gisbertus Boors	Hans Lenhart Holtzapfell
Johannys Bars	Erasmus (H) Holtsaffle
Jacob (×) Savenkoell	Hendrich Herbertz
Henrich Geber	Jacob (×) Hachman
Johannes Geber	Johan (H) Heistand
Johenrich Geber	Mich ^l (+) Horsh
Jacob Räch	Dan ^l (+) Hubert
Lucas Vetter	Christian (×) Hubert
David Vetter	Jacob Carl
Johan Albert	Ulrich (O) Keyser
Abraham (×) Halshaus	Henrich (H) Klam
Johan Henrich Bahn	Niclaus Kunel
Hans Michael Blattner	Jacob (IK) Kobel
Veith (O) Brunningher	Abraham (O) Kerne
Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer	Görg Dierich Köhl
Johann Adam Beyer	Johannes Kirchner
Hendrick (×) Blicher	Gottsmitt (O) Kraft
Leonard (LBOK) Bock	Vallentin Klein
Hans Boschung	Wilhelm (+) Kerkes
Hans Jerg Ebert	William (+) Lauthermilch
Hans Mich ^l (+) Ebert	Christ. (HI) Lehman
Johannes (+) Eschelman	Johann Philipp Lutz
Johannes Ageder	Hans Petter Ledermann
Johannes (×) Frey	Mich. (×) Meyer
Hans Mich. (H) Debelbissen	Hans Jacob Mautz
Hans George (HI) Debelbissen	Jacob Meier
Hans Michel Willhelm	Christoffel Meyer
Joseph (+) Beyer	Johan Thomas Meyer
Hans George (H) Friedle	Hans Henrich (×) Martin
Hans Geo. (H) Gunt	Jacob Meier

* This is the well-known Reformed minister, John Bartholomew Rieger, who arrived in Philadelphia at the head of a colony.

Mich. (M) Mothes	Mich. (M) Stocker
Johan Caspar Müntz	Görg Willem Schwartz
Christian (C) Miller	Henrich Lutwig Schwartz
Herman (O) Miller	Johann Adam Schröter
Mattdes Ness	Valentin (S) Sigmund
Johan (H) Nehs	Jacob Schumacher
Dewald (H) Nehs	Johannes Schmitt
Hans Jerg Nöss	Christoffel Deuber
Matthias (H) Nehs	Hans Vogler
George (J) Passage	Lenhart Firohr
Gab. (X) Rosher	Ostwald (O) Wald
Johannes Roth	Hans Martin (MW) Wetzell
Jacob (IR) Roth	Jörg Wanmacher
Johann Adam Ruppert	Johann Jacob Weynandt
Leonhart Steininger *	Casper Weis
Hans Görg Möller	Jacob (X) Wurts
Johann Leonhardt Bihlmeier	Michael Ness
Johann Christian Sackreider	Jacob (N) Nehs
Johan Mich ^l (H) Shroatner	

Philad^{ia} Sep^r 21st 1731.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, L^t Gov^r,
 Clement Plumsted, Esq^r } Members of Council
 Samuel Hasell, Esq^r }
 Derick Jansen Esq^r, one of His Majestys Justices of Peace for
 the City of Philad^{ia}.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose Names are contained in both of the preceding Leaf & on the last Page of this Book where by mistake these Persons subscribed them.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 17 A] A List of the Names of Passengers Imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, M^r, from Rotterdam, to Philadelphia. [Qualified Oct. 14, 1731.]

Christian Leman	Jacob Brooner
Jn ^o Christian Leman	Henrick Bowman
Jacob Michael	Jn ^o . Matthias Kramer
Jacob Kerzey	John Yerke Hamricke
John Vendal Kersey	Philip Peter Visanant

* This name and those that follow are found on the last page of Exhibit A.

Jn ^o Peter Visanant	Margaret Brooner
Henrick Howervass	Margreeden Brooner
Philip Eckord	Elizabeth Sherren
Ulrick Michael	John Albright
Jacob Holtsinger	Margaretta Kramer
Christolf Homborn	Isabella Agnes Kramer
Melcher Heydon	Amaryllis Eliza Hamrick
Philip Kitchin	Paul Hamrick
Dort Hoste	Margaretta Hamrick
Johaques Reech	Clara Hamrick
Anthony Bankaulf	Maria Katharina Merchant
Nicholas Smith	Jn ^o Yerke Merchant
Johannes Ulrick	Jn ^o Ludwick Merchant
Johannes Conrad Frank	Allena Visanant
Jacob Snevely	Jn ^o . Adam Visanant
Christopher Neubert	Anna Maria Spotson
Philip Ulrick	Margaretta Howervass
Christopher Knowen	Margaretta Howervass, Jun ^r
Christian Ernst Hagenmiller	Philippena Howervass
Grosper Bowman	Anna Barba Howervass
Casper Peter	Margaretta Eckord
George Shoults	Susanna Eckord
Daniel Vessinger	Maria Eliz ^a Forrain
John Godfrey Leman	Johannes Swoap
Margret Michael	Maria Mattelina Fingareen
Anna Barbara Kerzey	Maria Margaretta Michael
David Vincent Kerzey	Catharina Michael
Conrad Kerzey	Philip Lawrence Michael
Ulrick Kerzey	Barbara Holtsinger
Catharina Kerzey	Jacob Holtsinger
Sophia Brooner	Barbara Holtsinger, Jun ^r .
Jeremiah Brooner	Two Infants not Baptized
Jeremiah Michael Brooner	45 [women and children]
Wolf Henrick Brooner	33 [men]
Appollona Brooner	In all 78 Persons.

Oct 14th 1731.

The Hon^{bl} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r. L^t. Gov^r.

Clem ^t Plumsted,	} Esq ^{rs}
T. Griffiths,	
R. Asheton,	

The foregoing List was sworn to by Joseph Fisher, Ma^r, of y^e said Snow Lowther.

Joseph Fisher.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 14th, 1731, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Thirty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Seventy eight Persons, were imported in the Snow Louthier, Joseph Fisher, Master, form Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 416 f.

[List 17 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. This declaration signed & underwritten. Palatines qualified Oct. 14th 1731.

Gottfried Lehmann	Philip Kinss
Johann Christian Lehmann	Dorst (H) Hooste
Jacob Michgel	Hannes Rösch
Jacob (O) Keesey	Anton Bannkauf
Johan Wen[d]el Giss[e]	Johan Nickel Schmid
Hans Jacob Brunner	Johans Ullrich
Henrich Bruner	Johann Conradt Franck
Johann Matthias Cramer	Jacob (S) Snevely
Hans Jerg Hamerich	Christ ^o (N) Newbert
Philip Peter (F) Visanant	Hans Philip Ullerich
John Peter Fissnand	Joh. Christoph Knauer
Henrich Havervass	Christian Ernst Hagenmüller
Philip (O) Eckford	Casper Bauman
Ulrich Michell	Caspar Betschen
Jacob Holtzinger	George Scholz
Christoffel Amborn	Daniel Weisiger
Melchor (H) Hoyden	

[List 17 C] Palatines in the Snow Lowther of Whitehaven, Joseph Fisher, M^r.

Gottfried Lehmann	Johan Wendel Giss[e]
Johann Christian Lehmann	Hans Jacob Brunner
Jacob Michgel	Henrich Bruner
Jacob (O) Keesey	Johann Matthias Cramer

Hans Jerg Hamerich	Johan Nickel Schmid
Philip Peter (F) Visanant	Johans Ullrich
Johan Peter Fissnand	Johann Conradt Franck
Henrich Haverwass	Jacob (S) Snevely
Philip (O) Eckord	Christ ^o (N) Newber[t]
Ulrich Michell	Hans Philip Ullerich
Jacob Holtzinger	Joh. Christoph Knauer
Christoffel Amborn	Christian Ernst Hagenmüller
Melchor (H) Hoyden	Casper Bauman
Philip Kinss	Caspar Betschen
Dorst (H) Hoste	George Scholtz
Hanns Rösch	Daniel Weisiger
Anton Bannkauf	

Philad^{ia} Oct^r 14th 1731.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r. L^t. Gov^r.

Clem. Plumsted Esq^r } Members of
Ralph Asheton Esq^r } Council

Tho^s. Griffiths, Esq^r May^r of Philad^{ia}.

The foregoing qualifications were taken and subscribed by the sev^l Foreigners, whose names are above written.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 18 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, M^r, from Boston. This Declaration signed May 15th, 1732.*

Kasper Schirch	Johannes (O) Behn
Marthin Gassner	Christian (X) Reninger
Mathias (X) Weber	Johannes (H) Herman
Johann Philip Weber	Valentine (X) Westheber
Johann Jacob Manncher [?]	Johann Georg Liebenstein
Johann Michael Sigmund	Michael Anderrass
Johann Ditrich Jungmann	

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, May 15th, 1732, . . . Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all

* These immigrants were the unfortunate survivors of the ill-fated ship Love and Unity, which landed at Martha's Vineyard, near Boston, after over one hundred of its one hundred and fifty passengers had died on board ship. See Diefenderffer, *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, Lancaster, 1900, pp. 63-68.

— Persons, were imported here in the Ship Norris, Thomas Lloyd, Ma^r, from Boston, did this day take & subscribe the Effect of the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy & Abjuration; and likewise did repeat and Sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st September, 1727." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 428 f.

[List 18 C] Palatines fr. the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, Master, from Boston.

Casper Schirch	Johannes (O) Behn
Marthin Gasner	Christian (X) Reninger
Mathias (X) Weber	Johannes (H) Herman
Johann Philib Weber	Valentine (X) Westheber
Johann Jacob Manncher [?]	Johan Georg Liebenstein
Johann Michael Sigmund	Michael Anderras
Johann Ditrich Jungmann *	

Philad^{ia} May 15th 1732.

Present The Hon^{ble} The Govern^r, with several Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^l Foreigners, whose Names are above written.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

* John George Jungmann, a son of John Ditrich, has left the following description of this journey in his autobiography: "Supplied with provisions for twelve weeks, we sailed to Falmouth, England, where we stayed three weeks and where we loaded up many necessary things. Twelve days after our departure from this place, the captain assured us that we had covered half of our journey, which revived our courage. After that we had a calm, followed by a severe storm, which raged exceedingly. After having traveled eight weeks, water and bread were curtailed, and during the last six weeks we received no bread and nothing else from the captain than daily a pint of water for myself, my father and my sister. From this one can infer how we lived. Every sensitive heart will shudder when I say that rats and mice and the above-mentioned water were our only food. A rat was sold for 1½s. and a mouse for 6d. The captain thought that all the passengers had many valuables with them. Hence he did not want to land us, but left us to starve to death, in which he had a large measure of success, for of the 156 souls only 48 reached the American shore, and hardly a single person would have survived, if the remaining passengers had not revolted and seized the captain. Whereupon after three days, in the week before Christmas, we landed not far from Rhode Island, after having spent 25 weeks on this journey. . . . I was in such a miserable condition that I could not stand erect, but almost crawled on hands and feet." See Trexler, *Skizzen aus dem Lecha Thale*, p. 37; and Diffenderffer, *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, pp. 64-68.

[List 19 A] A List of Passengers Names and Ages on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Com^r, From Rotterdam. [Qualified August 11, 1732.]

MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARDS		AGES	AGES
		John Brechbiel	19
		Jacob Stauffer	19
		Nicolas Strass	19
		Georg Goedake	24
		Leonhard Keffer	27
		Merdin Weiggell	24
		Friderick Mulschlegel	30
		Michiel Kreiter	20
		John Miller	21
		Christian Bendler	24
		Henrich Ramsaur	30
		Adam Neidig	29
		Juilis Door	33
		Georg Glassbrenner	21
		Sebaldt Kramer	32
		Wendell Breckbiel	24
		Georg Kleinhans	22
		Wendell Heell	34
		Wihlm Bergheimer	20
		Cristian Biry	20
		Andreas Miller	22
		Andreas Stautsenberger	25
		John Ulerich	20
		Petter Hailman	20
		Chretien Geeman	24
		Benedigt Geeman	20
		Leonhard Ziegler	21
		Friderick Shits	22
		John Shits	21
		Petter Baltsbach	23
		Jacob Knöchell	28
		Mardin Geller	22
		Jacob Erdman	19
		Georg Hornig	20
		Jacob Kiffer	27
Merdin Gerhard	27		
John Bendler	24		
Johan George Nungeser	25		
Nicholas Cörber	22		
George Philib Windermuth	25		
Lorents Knochel	46		
Hans Jacob Bockly	46		
Christopher Bockly	20		
Mathias Bockly	17		
Ullrich Bockly	19		
Samuel Brand	24		
John Heneberger	19		
Michiel Dierstein	20		
Henrick Ebby	30		
Jacob Beelerth	24		
Gottfrit Staal	30		
Hans George Klingman	24		
Michiel Georg	60		
Jacob Oberholtser	28		
John Mosiman	23		
Petter Wettstein	26		
Adam Andras	16		
Christian Frants, Sen ^r	47		
Christian Frants, Jun ^r	26		
Friderick Keffer	49		
Jacob Crist	22		
Samuel Scheer	21		
Jacob Hesser	23		
Lionhard Deebler	43		
George Deebler	21		
Oswald Hosteetter	30		
George Bender	33		
John Lents	24		

	AGES	WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARDS	AGES
Caspar Wardman	26		
Georg Klingman	27		
Jacob Guth	20	Kathrina Gerhart	45
Ulerich Burckholter	22	Mergreed Gerhart	30
Paullus Boger	40	Barbara Bockly	42
Philip Boger	18	Rossina Brand	20
Carl Balmer	20	Elizabet Ewy	28
Christian Balmer	24	Maria Belerth	19
Frederick Aldorffer	25	Katrina Staal	32
Annastasius Uller	23	Veronica Ebberlin	17
Johanes Zieger	41	Thorodea Georgin *	45
Georg Stegger	30	Christina Georgin	20
Georg Heyl	31	Thoredea Klingman	25
Petter Stey	30	Anna Mosiman	20
Wendel Berndheisell	22	Elisabeth Wettstein	23
John Berndheisell	20	Margreth Augen	30
Michiel Baumgertner	21	Elisabeth Augen	32
John Baumgertner	21	Kathrina Tielen	23
Jacob Albrecht	37	Anna Frantsin	37
Friderick Hartman	33	Barbara Frantsin	20
Wendell Gerlach	22	Eva Frantsin	19
John Helfurt	33	Magdalena Frantsin	15
Ullerich Fischer	28	Maria Kifferin	46
Jacob Weiss	45	Elisabeth Kifferin	18
Henrich Beerett	34	Frents Tiliwahessin	23
Petter Schellenburger	33	Anna Christin	49
Jacob Gochnauer	20	Veronica Sheer	46
Christian Gochnauer	17	Gretha Fiesterin	20
Petter Frith	18	Maria Hostettin	28
Andreas Shittler	29	Sibila Nortin	22
Georg Quickell	30	Kathrina Benderin	32
Carl Seyb	27	Maria Creasmanin	20
Wendell Werbell	33	Gretha Merstelen	19
Philip Werbell	34	Gretha Wirbelin	18
Augustinus Wendell	16	Maria Lentsin	25
Petter Schneider	27	Christina Lentsin	49
Elias Meyer	42	Maria Kifferin	23
Adam Helligass	24	Torothea Weiggell	20

* The ending "in" ought to be dropped, as it is the *feminine* ending in German.

	AGES		AGES
Susanna Bendlerin	23	Magratha Kresmenin	30
Elisabeth Bendlerin	22	Kathrina Seyb	29
Ann Ramsaurin	32	Sara Werberlin	35
Margreth Neidigin	28	Kathrina Meyerin	37
Anna Brechbielin	20	Susanna Meyerin	16
Thoredea Klinhasin	19		
Barbara Hellin	38	CHILDRENS NAMES AND AGES	
Salome Berghermerin	25	Maria Gerhart	3
Gertrauth Birin	22	Henrick Berkly	12
Anna Millerin	20	Barbara Bockly	11
Silige Stautsenbergerin	24	Kathrina Bockly	8
Anna Gemanin	23	Lisbetha Evy	8
Maria Kifferin	25	Kathrina Evy	6
Greda Wardmanin	24	John Evy	4
Kathrina Klingman	24	Mergretha Evy	3
Susanna Guth	20	Georg Staal	12
Ester Burckhalter	20	Barbara Eberly	12
Eva Bogerin	35	Henrick Eberly	17
Christina Ziegerin	40	Elisabeth Oberholtster	6
Margretha Ziegerin	16	Sam ^l Oberholtster	3
Kathrina Steggerin	28	Magratha Wettstein	6
Barbara Heylin	30	Judith Frantsin	12
Margretha Steyin	25	John Frants	7
Katrina Stellin	24	Michiel Frants	6
Magdalena Albrecht	35	Veronica Frants	8
Rossina Hartmanin	27	Elizabeth Frants	3
Maria Helfertin	30	Babara Hosstetin	10
Susanna Bergheimerin	18	John Hostetin	10
Maria Fisherin	28	Anna Hostetin	6
Torethea Weissin	40	Veronica Hostetin	3
Barbara Weissin	19	Maria Benderin	8
Anna Berethin	28	Katrina Benderin	3
Maria Shellenbergerin	30	Valendine Hunceker	12
Anganea Frith	17	John Lents	3
Kathrina Gochnouerin	18	Abrah. Wulshleg	8
Margretha Kremerin	27	Christian Wulshleg	5
Sofia Kremerin	16	John Ramsaur	9
Magretha Shehittlern	27	Ann Neiginin	7
Maria Quickelin	27	Philip Neidig	6

	AGES		AGES
Barbara Hellin	12	Kathrana Fisherin	4
Anna Hellin	11	Rosina Weissin	13
Gottlib Hell	9	Kathrina Weissin	8
Kathrina Hellin	5	Kiliana Weissin	10
Maria Hellin	4	John Bereth	8
Rosina Hellin	3	Henry Bereth	6
Leonerd Bergh	8	Casper Bereth	3
Veltin Bergh	6	Georg Shellenberger	9
Maria Milerin	4	Magdlina Shellenberger	10
Solome Goutsen	6	Barbara Lutsin	11
Jacob Keffer	8	Susanna Lutsin	5
Lena Keferin	4	Maria Schittlerin	5
Petter Klingman	8	George Kramer	12
Kathrina Wertsin	9	Friderith Kramer	9
Mathias Boger	13	Gottfrith Kramer	7
Michiel Boger	12	Maria Quickerlin	8
Justina Bogerin	5	Christian Beller	8
Jacob Zeiger	12	Johanes Werbell	13
Susanna Zeigerin	9	Kathrina Schneidern	7
Georg Beerger	12	Elisabeth Schneider	5
Eva Steggerin	9	Michiel Mayer	12
Mergretha Steyin	5	Adam Meyer	6
Eva Stayin	3	Kathrina Meyerlin	8
Michiel Albreth	13	106 men	
Eva Albrethin	9	89 women	
Maria Albrethin	3	84 children	
Cristina Albrethin	3		
Georg Harman	8	279 Total	
Margrath Helfurtin	10		

Philad^{ia} Aug^t 11th 1732.

At the Courth^e before the Gov^r, S. Hassel, Esq^r, May^r,
T. Griffiths, Esq^r, this List was sworn to by the Master.

A true List.

Hugh Percy.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 11th, 1732. . . .
A List was Presented of the Names of One Hundred and Six
Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two
hundred and Seventy nine Persons, were imported here in the

Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance of the Officers of the Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 431.

[List 19 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Piercy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in Gr. Britain p. Clearance thence. Qualified August 11th 1732.

Martin (X) Gerhard	Jerg Benter
Jn ^o (X) Bindler	Johannes Lentz
Johann Gorg Nungesser	Johannes Brechbil
Niklas Körper	Jacob Stauffer
Georg Philip Windemuth	Johann Nicol Strass
Laurents (X) Knochel	Hans Georg Goedeke
Hans Jacob Becklin	Johann Leonhardt Kieffer
Christoph Böckle	Mardin Weigell
Matteus Böckle	Frederick (F) Mulchslager
Ullrich Bäckhle	Michel Kreiderer
Samuel Brand	Johnes Miller
Jn ^o (X) Heneberger	Christian Bendler
Michel Dirstein	Henrich Ramsauer
Henrich (H) Ebby	Hans Adam Nei[di]g
Johan Jacob Behlerdt	Jelles Dohr
Gottfried Stahl	Johann Görg Glassbrenner
Hans Georg Klingemann	Johann Sebalt Kremer
Michel Görg	Wendell Brechbühl
Jacob Oberholtzer	Johann Görg Kleinhans
Hans Muselman	Hans Wendel Höll
Peter Wetzstein	Wilhelm (X) Bergheimer
Johann Adam Andres	Christian (O) Bury
Christian (C) Frants, Sen ^r	Andreas Müller
Christian (O) Frants, Jn ^r	Andreas Stützeberger
Friedrich Kieffer	Johannes Uhrig
Jacob (H) Crist	Johann Peter Heylmann
Samuel Scherer	Christian Geman
Jacob (X) Fleiser	Bendich Geman
Leonhart Döbler	Johan Leonhardt Ziegler
Jorg Döbler	Johann Friedrich Schütz
Oswald (O) Hostetter	Johann Philip Schütz

Peter Balschbach	Hans Michel Baumgartner
Jacob (X) Knechell	John (X) Bumgardner
Martin Geller	Jacob (X) Albrecht
Johann Jacob Erdmann	J. F. Hartman
Georg Ludwig Hornung	Wendel Gerlach
Jacob Kieffer	John (X) Helford
Caspar (X) Wartman	Henrich Ulrich Fischer
Jorich (X) Klingman	Jacob (H) Weyes
Jacob Gut	Henrich (HB) Berret
Ullrich Burkhalter	Peter (X) Schellenberger
Hans Paulus (HPB) Boger	Jacob Gohnauer
Johan Fil. Boger	Christian (X) Goehnaur
Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer	Peter Frit
Christian Balmer	Andreas (X) Shetler
Frederick (X) Aldorffer	Hans Gorg Quichel
Anastasius Uhler	Carl (KS) Seyb
Johan Ziger	Wendel Wörbel
Hans Jerig (X) Steger	Philip Wendel
Jorg Heyl	Augustinus (X) Wendell
Peter (O) Stey	Peter (X) Schneider
Wendel (X) Berndheisell	Elisau Maayer
John (X) Berndheisell	Adam Hillegas

[List 19 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, M^r., from Rott^r, but last from Cowes.

Martin (X) Gerhard	Gottfried Stahl
John (X) Bendler	Hans Georg Klingmann
Johann Georg Nungesser	Michel Görg
Niklas Kerper	Jacob Oberholtzer
Georg Philip Windemuth	Hans Mosieman
Laurents (X) Knochel	Peter Wetzstein
Hans Jacob [Böckle]	Johann Adam Andres
Christoph Bäckle	Christ. (X) Frants, Sen ^r
Matteus Böckle	Christ ⁿ (O) Frants, Jn ^r
Ullrich Beckhle	Friedrich Kiefer
Samuel Brand	Jacob (H) Crist
Jn ^o (X) Heneberger	Samuel Scherer
Michel Dirstein	Jacob (X) Fleiser
Henrich (H) Ebby	Leonhart Döbler
Johan Jacob Behlerdt	Jerg Döbler

Oswald (X) Hostetter	Caspar (X) Wartman
Jerg Bender	Jorich (X) Klingman
Johannes Lentz	Jacob Gut
Johannes Brechbil	Ullrich Burghalter
Jacob Staufer	Paulus (H) Boger
Johann Nicol. Strass	Johan Filib Boger
Hans Georg Goedeke	Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer
Johan Leonhardt Kieffer	Christian Balmer
Mardin Weigell	Frederick (X) Aldorffer
Frederick (F) Mulchslager	Anastasius Uhler
Michel Keiderer	Johnes Ziger
Johnes Miller	Hans Jerig (X) Steger
Christian Beudler	Jerg Heyl
Henrich Ramsauer	Peter (X) Stey
Hans Adam Nei[di]g	Wendel (O) Berndheisel
Jelles Dehr	John (O) Berndhersel
Johan Görg Glassbrenner	Hans Michel Baum[gardner]
Johan Sebalt Kremer [?]	John (O) Bumgardner
Wendell Brechbühl	Jacob (X) Albrecht
Johann Görg Kleinhans	J. F. Hartmann
Hans Wendel Höll	Wendel Gerlach
Wilhelm (X) Bergheimer	John (X) Helford
Christian (X) Bury	Henrich Ulrich Fisher
Andreas Müller	Jacob (H) Weyes
Andreas Stäützeberger	Henrich (HB) Berret
Johannes Uhrig	Peter (X) Shellenberger
Johann Peter Heylmann	Jacob Gohnauer
Christian Geman	Christian (X) Goehnaur
Bendich Geman	Peter Frit
Johan Leonhardt Zigler	Andreas (X) Shetler
Johann Friedrich Schütz	Hans Georg Quickel
Johan Philip Schütz	Carl (KS) Seyb
Petter Balschbach	Wendel Wörbel
Jacob (X) Knechell	Philip Wendel
Martin Giller	Augustinus (X) Wendel
Johann Jacob Erdmann	Peter (X) Schneider
Georg Ludwig Hornung	Eliseus Maeyer
Jacob Kieffer	Adam Hillegas

Philad^{ia} August 11th 1732.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Sam^l

Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor, with others of the City Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in the above & two preceding Pages.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 20 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship *Pensylvania Merchant*, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept. 11, 1732.]

MENS NAMES	
Cuspurd Wooldrich	Nicholas Miller
Mathias Zulkover	Jan Pieter Strack
Jacob Gysen	Benedick Eselman
Conrad Frick	Michael Witmer
Michael Reyn	Jerich Michael Swynhart
Hendrick Christen	Hans Michael Cromeryn
Jan Jacob Buss	Philip Cavel
Michael Will	Cornelius Kraem
Johan Celeberger	Hans Rudler
Philip Frank	Woolf Copenhaver
Michael Emeldt	Michael Copenhaver
Leonard Emeldt	Johannes Weaver
Hans Graff	Mathias Minegen
Jerick Michael Holsteyner	Conrad Shenigh
Hans Jerich Smit	Jeriam Ein
Jacob Roodt	Daniel Miller
Hans Jerich Conce	Johannes Hottel
Hans Coun	Christian Steinback
Christophel Stedler	Woolf Cankloots
Hans Jerich Couger	Palus Lyntsenbelger
Simeon Carlee	Hans Jacob Meyer
Mathias Heyser	Paul Ruyter
Adam Louer	Hendrick Ruyter
Hartman Lower	Jerich Beats
Stephven Hook	William Creusumer
Simon Pieter Holsteyner	Jerich Mirts
Jacob Hans	Michael Slinagur
Hans Michael Moog	Pieter Gauf
Vendael Fiscir	Barent Wolfinger
	Adam Bouer
	Bastian Wageneir

Joannis Faase	Catharine Conce
Jerich Palsgrave	Margaret Strickler
Jacob Shaad	Maria Barbel
Michael Caap	Elisabeth Lower
Fridrich Caap	Elizabeth Lower
Gabriel Konigh	Esra Houk
Leonard Conraed	Maria Holsteyner
Carle Olinar	Sophia Engelhart
Vindael Wynheymer	Susanna Fisar
Adam Zeyler	Magdalena Swynhart
Jerich Mynhard	Eva Swynhart
Mathias Shaup	Andreas Swynhart
Fridrich Ernigh	Barbara Swynhart

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Eva Oldrich	Barbara Mack
Margaret Linamens	Anna Mack
Philip Oldrich	Maria Cavel
Pieter Oldrich	Barbara Cabal
Susanna Oldrich	Elizabeth Cram
Anna Barbel	Maria Lotsharing
Margaret Sweren	Cathrina Lotsharing
Lena Brown	Maria Lotsharing
Gertrouy Frick	Maria Capehaver
Benedick Bartholomus	Barbara Copehaver
Maria Reyn	Rosina Copehaver
Anna Christen	Catharina Copehaver
Margaret Christen	Maria Mincham
Magdalen Christen	Catharina Eier
Jerick Christen	Christian Miller
Hendrick Christen	Michael Miller
Eva Christen	Margaret Hottel
Catharine Christen	Anna Hottel
Salme Christen	Curla Hottel
Maria Christen	Jerich Hottel
Anna Puss	Hendrich Hottel
Cathrina Puss	Johannes Hottel
Anna Frank	Dorothy Stenback
Catharina Conce	Barbara Meyer
Hans Conce	Margaret Meyer
Eva Conce	Susanna Meyer
	Hanicke Myer

Casparus Meyer	Bustnip Woolfinger
Elizabeth Ruyter	Pieter Woolfinger
Martin Ruyter	Johannes Woolfinger
Anna Ruyter	Elizabeth Kerkener
Paul Ruyter	Barbara Isack
Caspart Ruyter	Jacob Isack
Barbel Ruyter	Fredrick Isack
Maria Beats	Barbara Bower
Adam Beats	Maria Ernich
Magdalena Beats	Frederich Ernich
Cathrina Beats	Anna Ernich
Margaret Marts	A true List.
Dorothy Marts	John Stedman.
Elizabeth Marts	73 Men
Susan Beyeren	98 Women & Children
Maria Slynegar	<hr/>
Michael Slinegar	171 [Total]
Margaret Gouf	3 dead
Pieter Gouf	<hr/>
Odels Woolfinger	168 [Persons]

Philad^{ia} Septem^r 11th 1732.

Present: The Hon^{ble} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, S. Hassell, Esq^r, May^r, A. Hamilton, Esq^r, Recorder.

The foregoing List was upon Oath declared by John Stedman to be a true & exact one.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th, 1732. . . . A List was presented of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & sixty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pensylva. Merchant, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in the *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 452.

[List 20 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Merch^t, of London, Jn^o Stedman, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Plymouth, p Clearance thence. Qualified Septem^r 11th 1732.

Joseph Casparing [?]	Cornelius Kram
Matthias Zollkoffer, von Alten Klingen *	Hans (O) Rotelee Wolff (W) Copenhaver
Jacob Giss	Michael (H) Copenhaver
Conrad (X) Frick	Johannes (O) Weber
Michel Rein	Matthes Menchen
Hendrich (H) Christian	Conradt Schönig
Joan Jacob (X) Buss	Johann Georg Amend
Michel Wüll	Dangel Müller
Johan (S) Seleberger	Johannes (O) Hoorle
Philip (O) Frank	Christian (H) Steinback
Michael Immel	Albrecht Wolff Kongetz [?]
Leonhard Immel	Paulus (L) Linsenbigler
Hans Georg Graff	Hans Jacob Meyer
Georg Michael Hohlsteiner	Paul (PR) Reyter
Hans Jerig (X) Smit	Johann Görg Bätz
Jacob Rod	Wm. (O) Chriesmerg
Hans Görg Cuntz	Georg Mertz
Christofel (X) Stedler	Michael (X) Slinager
Johann Georg Gauger	Ditrich Gauff
Simon Carle	Bernhart Wolffinger
Maddes Hauser	Bastian Wagner
Adam (L) Louer	Johannes Faass
Hartmann (X) Lauer	Jörg Paltzgraff
Simon Peter Holsteiner	Jacob (X) Shaad
Jacob (H) Hans	Michael Capp
Hans Michel Much	Georg Fridrich Capp
Wendel Fizeer [?]	Gabriel (O) Konigh
Johann Klas Müller	Hans Leon ^d (H) Conraad
Johann Peter Strack	Carl Ohliger
Benedict (I) Eiselman	Wendel Weinheimer
Michael (O) Witman	Adam (+) Zeyler
Georg Michael Schweinhart	Hans Jorig (+) Mindhard
Hans Michael Krumrein	Mathias (+) Shaaup
Filbs Keble	Friederich Erny

[List 20 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Pensylv^a Mercht,
Jn^o Stedman, M^r.

* This is a place name in Switzerland. It was read V. D. M. by Rupp.

Caspar Ullrich	Hans (O) Rootelie
Matthias Zollikoffer	Wolf (W) Copenhaver
von Alten Klingen	Michael (H) Copenhaver
Jacob Giss	Johannes (O) Weaver
Conrad (X) Frick	Matthes Menchen
Michel Rein	Konradt Schönig
Hendrich (H) Christian	Johann Georg Amend
Joh. Jacob (X) Buss	Dangel Mullell
Michael Wüll	Johannes (O) Hoorle
Johan (Sch) Seleberger	Christian (H) Steinbach
Philip (O) Frank	Albrecht Wolfgang
Michael Immel	Paulus (L) Linsenbegler
Leonhard Immel	Hans Jacob Meyer
Hans Georg Graff	Paulus (PR) Ryter
Georg Michael Hohlsteiner	Henrich (HR) Ryter
Hans Jerig (X) Smit	Johann Görg Bätz
Jacob Rod	Wm. (O) Chriesmerg
Hans Görg Cuntz	Georg Mertz
Christofel (X) Stedler	Michael (X) Slinager
Johann Georg Gauger	Ditrich Gauff
Simon Carle	Bernhardt Wolffinger
Maddes Hauser	Bastian Wagner
Adam (O) Louer	Johannes Faas
Hartman (X) Louer	Jorg Paltzgraff
Simon Peter Holsteiner	Jacob (X) Shaad
Jacob (H) Hans	Michael Capp
Hans Michel Much	Georg Friedrich Capp
Wendel Fizeer [?]	Gabriel (O) Konigh
Johan Klaus Müller	Hans Leon ^d (H) Conraad
Johann Peter Strack	Carl Ohliger
Bendict (I) Eiseleman	Wendel Weinheimer
Michael (O) Witman	Adam (I) Zeyler
Georg Michael Schweinhart	Hans Jerig (X) Mynhard
Hans Michael Krumrein	Mathias (X) Shaaup
Filbs Kebell	Friederich Erny
Cornelius Kram	

Philad^{ia} Sep^r 11th 1732.

At the Courth^o in presence of the Gov^r, the Mayor and Recorder of the City, the foregoing Qualifications were taken &

subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 21 A] A List of Palentines arrived in the Port of Philadelphia on board of the Johnson Galley of London, David Crockatt, Com^r, Sept^r 18th O.S., 1732.

MEN ABOVE 16 YEARS *	
	Lawrence Webern
	Tobias Hagle
Johannes Steyman	Jacob Konts
Johannes Yerrick Steyman	Christopher Rise
Lowrence Hartman	Frederick Rise
Johannes Harwick	Willim Kellie
Paul Wegerline	Adam Hemler
Jacob Miller	Andreas Hembler
Johannes Jorig Miller	Conradt Schymer
Valentine Bayer	Martin Bulinger
Henrick Saen	Martin Bulinger
Coneradt Behen	Philip Timmerman
Jacob Miller	Michael Dieder
Johannes Mich ^{el} Lochtner	Johannes Dieder
Johannes Yegener	Nicolas Ewick
Tomas Matern	Johannes Ewick, sick
Andreas Overbeck	Paul Wynhamer
Jacob Cruiz	Johannes Bastian
Jacob Rouse	Lawrence Bastian
Valentine Renner	Johannes Bastian, Jun ^r
Daniel Schwe	Henry Bowman
Johannes Schell	Lodawick Fridele
Isau Cushwa	Anthony Gilbert
Johannes Messinger	Johan Balsor Bott
Bernard Piffer	Philip Yerick
Mathias Brown Wart	Valentine Vield
Jacob Rower	Nicollas Vield
Christopher Ernhardt	Frederick Miller
Conradt Bowlong	Adam Humele
Andreas Lower	Thomas Souder

* This list has such a peculiar arrangement, that it was deemed best to disregard it.

Hans Adam Verner	Hans Wilhelm Brant
Valentine Umstadt	Christian Sneyder
Johannes Sufrance	Conradt Sneyder
Bartholomay Moorhead	Johan Leon ^d Hermer
Lawrence Konce	Pieter Kynter
Lodawick Leeman	Johan Frans Rouse
Joh ^s Yerick Paulse	Paulus Leyderer
Nicolas Evelandt	Fredrich Meyer
Martin Bower	Hans Jorig Gump
Johannes Everman	Hans Jorig Samm
Johannes Albright	Johan Adam Cryle
Henrick Young	Thomas Crydle, Sen ^r
Conradt Sadler	Johan Jerig Overcogler
Adam Lochbergher	
Christopher Englandt	WOMEN ABOVE 14
Christopher Bayer	Elizabeth Steyman
Leonardt Momma	Agnes Steyman
Henry Oswaldt	Katharine Hartman
Leonardt Wayer	Barbara Steyman
Johannes Smith	Katharine Steyman
Lawrence Bawder	Elizabeth Steyman
Rudolph Bonner	Anna Maria Harwick
Henry Aple	Otilia Wegerline
Frederick Boomgardner	Margaritta Miller
Henrick Miller	Elizabeth Miller
Peter Derber	Katharine Bayer
Peter Seyler	Katharine Saen
Peter Gabele	Marie Hartman
Philip Smith	Katharine Behen
Johan Peter Smith	Charlotta Miller
Jacob Neythelzer	Maria Lochtner
Conradt Seyver	Katharina Yegener
Hans Yerich Tray	Margereta Matern
Jacob Tray	Susanna Feghtern
Johan Shullmyer	Elizabeth Overbeck
Michele Shullmyer	Rosina Cruiz
Johannes Tray	Clara Rouse
Johannes Hammer	Margaretta Renner
Johan Henerick Messersmitt	Maria Schwe
Martin Caplinger	Elizabeth Messinger
Tomas Cryle	Julian Piffer

Barbara Piffer	Susanna Bower
Anna Cockabeteren	Elizabeth Everman
Julian Brown Waart	Anna Albright
Margeretta Rower	Elizabeth Young
Katharina Ernhardt	Matelina Sadler
Elizabeth Bowlong	Maria Loobacker
Christianna Lower	Barbara Lochbergher
Gerdrudt Webern	Maria Englandt
Apolonia Hagle	Anna Bayer
Maria Konts	Julian Momma
Maria Katharina Rice	Marg ^t Wayer
Elizabeth Rise	Marg ^t Miller
Margeritta Kellie	Engele Derber
Barbara Hembler	Mateline Seyler
Maria Schymer	Maria Gabele
Elizabeth Bulinger	Seville Nythelzer
Barbara Timmerman	Matelina Seyver
Elizabeth Dieder	Elizabeth Seyver
Catharine Dieder	Susanna Tray
Susana Dieder	Katharine Shullmyer
Catherine Wynhamer	Margaretta Tray
Maria Bastian	Elizabeth Henerick Messersmitt
Matelina Bastian	
Anna Bastian	
Elizabeth Bastian	
Julian Shelling	
Anna Maria Friddele	
Ursilla Bott	
Margeritta Yerich	
Anna Millia Frankin	
Luisa Francisca Knapping	
Elizabeth Vield	
Marg ^t Vield	
Chrystien Snyder	
Margaretta Souder	
Katharina Verner	
Maria Sufrance	
Maria Konce	
Eva Leeman	
Katharine Paulse	
Regina Evelandt	
	BOYS UNDER 16
	Paulus Harwick
	Jacob Harwick
	Nicollus Harwick
	Jacob Wegerline
	Johan Jacob Miller
	Johannes Overbeck
	Philips Overbeck
	Lodawick Schwe
	Michale Messinger
	Paule Messinger
	Jacob Messinger
	Johannis Rower
	Johannes Lower
	Johannes Herman Lower
	Henrick Webern
	Adam Hagle
	Johannes Konts

Martin Rise	Maria Christiana Behen
Hans Jureg Ewick	Barbara Miller
Adam Ewick	Elizabeth Matern
Philip Wynhamer	Matelina Overbeck
Henrick Wynhammer	Katharina Renner
Jacob Wynhamer	Margeretta Schwe
Herman Bastian	Maria Messinger
Jacob Friddele	Margeretta Piffer
Henrick Bott	Anna Brown Waart
Paul Vield	Maria Ernhardt
Adam Verner	Anna Bowlong
Jacob Umstadt	Elizabeth Lower
Conradt Stock	Elizabeth Hagle
Martin Evelandt	Anna Hagle
Jacob Evelandt	Barbara Konts
Johannes Everman	Margeritta Rise
Jacob Albright	Anna Schymer
Lodawick Albright	Elizabeth Bulinger
Johan Young	Juliana Timmerman
Alex ^r Sadler	Maria Timmerman
Henerick Sadler	Elizabeth Bastian
Johannes Sadler	Maria Friddele
Anthony Momma	Maria Franciscos Friddele
David Momma	Elizabeth Vield
Christian Momma	Margaretta Souder
Michael Seyler	Katharina Verner
Valentine Seyler	Gertrudt Konce
Lawrence Seyver	Marg ^t Konce
Conradt Seyver	Maria Konce
Johan Conradt Tray	Maria Leighman

GIRLS UNDER 14

Katharine Wegerline	Maria Evelandt
Otilia Wegerline	Helena Bower
Anna Clara Wegerline	Maria Everman
Maria Miller	Matelina Albright
Anna Miller	Barbara Albright
Katharine Miller	Christiana Albright
Anna Bayer	Anna Young
Anna Saen	Catharina Sadler
Elizabeth Hartman	Katharina Sadler
	Julian Momma

Katharina Momma	Maria Susanna Nythelzer
Anna Wayer	Marg ^t Nythelzer
Elizb ^t Wayer	112 men, 98 women, 120 boys and girls, 330 persons.
Elizabeth Miller	A true List.
Matelina Seyler	Dav ^d Crockatt.
Martha Seyler	

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 19th 1732.

At the Courth^o Present:

The Hon^{ble} L^t Gov^r; Sam^l Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sept^r 19th, 1732. One hundred & twelve Palatines, who with their families, making in all Three hundred & thirty Persons, were imported in the Ship Johnson of London, David Crockat, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 453.

[List 21 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Johnson of London, David Crockatt, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Septem^r 19th 1732.

Johans Steinman	Johann Martin Schilling
Johann Jörg Steinmann	Isua (I) Cushwa
Laurence (X) Hartman	Johannes Mösinger
Joh ^s (X) Harwick	Bernhardt Peffer
Paulus Wegerlein	Mathias (MB) Brownwaart
Hans Jacob Müller	Jacob (R) Rowers
Joh ^s Jorig (I) Miller	Christof Ehrenhart
Faldin Bey[er]	Conrath Bollon
Henrich Sim	Antreas Lohr
Conrad (C) Behn	Lorens Weber
Jacob Müller	Tobias Hegelle
Joh ^s Mich ^l (O) Lochtner	Johan Jacob Kuntz
Hans Henrich Jegner	Christof Riess
Tomas (I) Matern	Fridrich Riss
Andreas (O) Overbeck	Joh. Wilh. Köllin
Jacob (I) Cruis	Adam Heiler
Jacob (I) Rouse	Andreas (O) Heinler
Valentine (I) Renner	Johann Conrad Scheimer
Dan ^l (D) Schew	Hans Martin (B) Bulinger

Johann Martin Bullinger	Leonart (W) Weyer
Hans Filb Zimmerman	Johannes Schmitt
Johann Michel Dieter	Laurence (O) Bawder
Johannes Dieter	Rudolph (X) Bonner
Nicolas (I) Ewick	Henrich Appel
Paulus Weinheimer	Johan Fridrich Baumgärtner
Johannes Bastian	Johan Henrich Miller
Lorentz Bastian	Pieter (O) Derber
Johannes Bastian	Peter (O) Gabele
Johenrich Baum	Peter Seyler
Lutwig Friedle	Philip (O) Smit
Anthoni Gilbert	Johan Peder Schmitt
Johann Balthasar Bott	Johan Jacob Neuzehöltzer
Johan Philipp Görig	Conrath Siebers
Valentine (X) Vield	Hans Jerig (O) Tray
Nicolas (O) Wield	Jacob (O) Tray
Adam (O) Hummel	Michael (X) Shallmayer
Frederick (X) Miller	Joh ^s (O) Sullmayer
Thomas Sauder	Johannes Frey
Hans Adam (O) Werner	Joh ^s (O) Hammar
Johan Velten Umstatt	Johannes Heinrich Messerschmidt
Johanes Söffrens	Martin (X) Caplinger
Bartholomeus Morth	Tomas (O) Cryle
Lorentz Kuntz	Hans Wilhelm (X) Brant
Lutwick (O) Leeman	Christian (C) Sneyder
Johann Görg Baltz	Conradt Schneider
Nicolas (O) Evelandt	Johann Leonhart Herman
Johann Martin Bauer	Johannes Petter Gunther
Johannes Ebermann	Johan Frantz Russ
Johannes Albrecht	Johann Paullus Lederer
Johan Henrich Jung	Frederick (X) Mayer
Conraad (O) Sadler	Johann Georg Gump
Johann Adam Leberger	Johann Görg Sehm
Christoff Englend	Johann Adam Kreil
Johann Christoph Beyer	Thomas Kreul
Lenhart Mumma	Johann Georg Oberkogler
Henry (HOW) Oswalt	

[Endorsed:]

Palatines imported in the Pink Johnson, of London, Dav. Crockatt, M^r. Qualified Sept^r 19th 1732.

[List 21 C] Palatines imported in The Pink Johnson of London, David Crockatt, M^r., from Rott^r. Qualified Sep^r. 19th 1732.

Johans Steinman	Johann Martin Bullinger
Johann Jörg Steimann	Hans Filb Zimmerman
Laurens (X) Hartmann	Johann Michel Dieter
Johannes (X) Erwig	Johannes Dieter
Paulus Wegerlein	Nicolaus (!) Ewig
Hans Jacob Müller	Paulus Weinheimer
Johann (O) Georg Müller	Johannes Bastian
Faldin Bey [er]	Lorentz Bastian
Henrich Sim	Johannes Bastian
Conrad (O) Bohm	Johenrich Bauman
Jacob Müller	Ludwig Friedle
Michel (O) Lochner	Anthoni Gilbert
Hans Henrich Jegner	Johan Balthasar Bott
Thomas (!) Mottern	Johan Philipp Görich
Andreas (O) Overbeck	Valentin (X) Wild
Hans Jacob (!) Krauss	Nicolaus (O) Wild
Jacob (!) Rausch	Johann Adam (O) Hummel
Hans Valentine (!) Renner	Friederich (X) Müller
Daniel (D) Schuhl	Thomas Sauder
Johann Martin Schilling	Hans Adam (O) Werner
Isai (!) Cuschwah	Johan Valten Umstatt
Johannes Mösinger	Johanes Söffrens
Bernhardt Pfeffer	Bartholomes Morti
Matthes (MB) Brounwart	Lorentz Kuntz
Johan Jacob (R) Rohr	Ludwig (O) Lehmann
Christoff Ehrenhart	Johann Görg Baltz
Conrath Bollon	Nicolaus (O) Eveland
Antreas Lohr	Johann Martin Bauer
Lorens Weber	Johannes Ebermann
Tobias Hegelle	Johann Albrecht
Johan Jacob Kuntz	Johan Henrich Jung
Christof Riss	Conrad (CS) Sattler
Fridrich Riss	Johann Adam Leberger
Joh. Wilhelm Köllin	Christoff England
Adam Heiler	Johann Christoph Beyer
Andreas (O) Hitner	Lenhart Mumma
Johann Conradt Scheimer	Henrich (HOW) Ostwald
Hans Martin (O) Bullinger	Leonhard (W) Weyer

Johannes Schmitt	Johannes (O) Hanauer
Laurenz (O) Bader	Johanns Henrich Messerschmidt
Rudolph (X) Bonner	Hans Martin (K) Keplinger
Henrich Appel	Thomas (!) Kreyll
Johan Fridrich Baumgärdtner	Hans Wilhelm (O) Brand
Johan Henrich Mill [er]	Christian (S) Schneider
Pieter (O) Darbeer	Conradt Schneider
Peter (O) Gabel	Johann Leonhardt Herman
Peter Seyler	Johann Peter Günther
Philip (O) Shmid	Johan Frantz Russ
Johann Peder Schmitt	Johann Paulus Lederer
Johann Jacob Neuzehälzer	Friederich (!) Meyer
Conrath Sieber	Johann Georg Gump
Hans Georg (O) Trey	Johann Georg Sehm
Johan Jacob (O) Trey	Johann Adam Kreil
Gerhard (O) Michel Scholmeyer	Thomas Kreul
Johan (O) Scholmeyer	Johan Georg Oberkogler
Johannes Frey	

Philadelphia, Septem^r 19th 1732.

At the Courth^o before the Gov^r, Mayor & others of the Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^l foreigners, whose Names are contained in the foregoing Leaf & this Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 22A] [List of the Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Cowes. Qualified Sep^r 21st, 1732.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	AGES
		Hans Zimberman 30
John Fillip Muller	38	Sam ^l Myear 50
Johanes Muller	36	Martin Myear 37
Jurig Bast	46	Jacob Schere 65
Johanis Cline	44	Pallus Hartsligh 50
Conrad Shirf	34	Jurrig Wagner 50
Daniel Stiffer	24	Hans Huber 54
Basston Rudey	24	Jurig Peter Knight 31
Christ ⁿ Huffer	34	Christ ⁿ Martin 63
Melker Feeler	43	Jacob Bessaker 46

	AGES		AGES
Felix Fisler	50	Ulrigg Boucher	45
Rudolf Richard	46	Henrick Hartsligh	50
Mathias Muller	26	Nicholis Teni	23
Joan Jacob Kook	32	Andris Woolf	26
Johans Hunsinar	23	Nicholas Carn	39
Johanis Frans Foox	25	Hans Melker Werfle	20
Tobias Pekluff	43	Jacob Stofar	20
Johanis Fulker	58	Johanis Landis	20
Carl Wagonar	52	Hans Kessel	17
Bollser Schonbarger	42	Villrigg Waginar	20
Jacob Roots	58	Hendrix Hartsligh	40
Stepen Long	47	Hendrix Hartsligh, Jun ^r .	17
Christian Strom	26	Johan Jacob Felker, sick	17
Rudolph Christon	45	Lenard Hartsell	24
Peter Biker	32	Urigg Hartsell, sick	18
Hans Stemphey	47	Elias Wagner	19
Ulrich Stelley	32	Fillip Utt	40
Hans Leight	60	Andris Cramer	20
Hans Jacob Kyser	24	Hans Woolf Barlet	25
Paulus Keyser	27		
Velley Danler, sick	23	WOMENS NAMES	
Hans Danler	21	Anna Eve Conaten	34
Mathias Cramer	40	Catarrina Hartsell	51
Nicklos Zimmerman	50	Magdilen Carnin	45
Ulrich Zimmerman	27	Anna Fellar	50
Sam ^l Harnis	28	Eliza ^t Bush	75
Jacob Bloom	20	Salome Zimarman	34
Hans Shear	27	Barbarey Bogarey	35
Henry Kern *	27	Hester Rigard	43
Johanis Gross, sick	36	Eliza Pectlof	32
Andris Flockinger	20	Anna Barlit	24
Jacob Swisser	44	Mari Marlin Wagner	60
Chris Albrit Long	32	Annis Drowtwine	30
John W ^m Stope	44	Barbr. Hartsell	50
Jurrig Banhart Man	31	Anna Rosin Clin	40
Nicklos Ish, sick	21	Anna Margrit Man	27
Fran ^{cs} Stedel	32	Susan Kiser	29
Philip Kisner	32	Catrin Man	27
Adam Zimmerman	23	Maria Crissta	36

* Name partially erased.

	AGES		AGES
Maria Collar	19	Anna Light	19
Anna Dority Woolf	30	Barbary Hufarin	18
Frany Augmon	20	Franey Hufar	20
Anna Selek	22	Marey Grist	80
Anna Stapan	18	Christan Hartsel	27
Anna Maree Basst	44	Eliz. Bûrn	18
Katharina Roots	58	Maria Crisst	18
Anna Maree Shunburg	27	Maria Gotliven Ricarten	17
Anna Margreth Fux	22	Orrla Feslarin	20
Aploney Shapen	69	Magdelin Sheren	26
Catarin Light	50		
Sharlot Stedel	33	CHILDREN	
Christian Muller	35	Hans Zimmerman	
Anna Mare Muller	26	Christian Zimmerman	
Eliz ^b . Kucken	30	Bastian Zimmerman	
Barvil Fisler	48	Johanas Bast	
Franick Mear	39	Jacob Man	
Orsell Wagner	48	Hans Martin Hubar	
Madelen Bear	20	Jacob Hubar	
Frena Bear	18	Jacob Burn	
Frena Bulgren	22	Jacob Miar	
Eliz. Cramir	62	Martin Miar	
Anna Mire Miar	32	Christon Miar	
Barba Staphen	20	Hans Pickleather	
Catarin Scriver	30	Hans Peter Steley	
Maria Catrin Swisar	50	Martin Marta	
Matlina Stamplin	43	John Manvell Brallion	
Christan Bricker	29	Kongur Pactoll	
Anna Harnis	28	Bastian Roots	
Hestar Brollar	57	Andaris Steedel	
Ossel Long	42	Ronyard Richards	
Ells Marty	60	Urik Will ^m Karn	
Anna Cratsar	20	Jacob Feglear	
Barbil Zimarman	27	Christopher Muler	
Anna Stalley	27	Hans Urig Muler	
Anna Mare Bissacor	20	Filip Muler	
Eliz. Zimarman	30	Jacob Bizanor	
Eliza Bezengreen	24	John Barnats Strop	
Matelin Sharin	20	Mathias Cline	
Fravin Martin	16	Hendrick Cline	

Ulrich Reyser	Fronik Martin
Michael Share	Soffia Catarina Picketlen
Maria Zimmerman	Jacob Benia Hatslin
Magritt Kisaron	Margrit Bugarin
Margrett Wagener	Margaret Karn
Anna Miar	Margarett Kerharten
Anna Barba Bickrer	Eliz th Hezelerin
Eliz. Brickerin	A true List.
Anna Barbra Stelin	Jn ^o Parett.
Maria Zimmerman	

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 21st 1732.

At the Courth^o Present: The Hon^{ble} the Gov^r, S. Hasell, Esq^r, May^r.

The foregoing List was sworn to by the Master.

R. Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sept. 21st 1732. Seventy two Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Paret, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in the *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 454.

[List 22 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r. 21st 1732.

Johann Philip Müller	Hans Görg Wagner
Johanes Müller	Hans Huber
Gerg Bast	Georg Peter Knecht
Joh ^s (X) Cline	Christian (O) Martin
Conrath Scharff	Jacob Besiker
Dan ^l (O) Stouffer	Felix Fissler
Melcher Feler	Rudolff Reichert
Bastian Rudi	Matthes Müller
Christian Huber	Johann Jacob Koch
Hans Zimmerman	Johannes Hunsicer
Sam ^l (O) Meyer	Johann Frantz Fuchs
Marte Mayer	Tobias (O) Peckluf
Jacob (X) Schere	Joh ^s (O) Fulker
Paulus Hertzell	Carl Wagner

Balthaser Schönberger	Jerg Bernhart Mohn
Jacob Rutz	Francis (O) Stedel
Stephen (X) Long	Johann Philip Kistner
Christian (O) Strom	John Ad ^m (X) Zimmerman
Rudolff Christen	Hans Ulrich Bucher
Peter (PB) Biker	Henrich Hertzell
Hans Stömfly	Nicklas Somi
Ulrich (O) Stalley	Anttres Wolff
Hans Lichtin	Nicolas (O) Carn
Hans Jacob Geysler	Hans Melchior Werffel
Paulus (O) Keyser	Jacob Stauffer
Hans (X) Danler	Joh ^s (O) Landis
Mathias (O) Cramer	Hans (O) Gesell
Nicolas (X) Zimmerman	Jann Ulrich Wagner
Ulrich (O) Zimmerman	Hendrich (O) Hartslegh
Samuel Harnisch	Hans Leonhart Hertzell
Jacob (O) Bloom	Elias Wagner
Hans Scherrer	Philip Ott
Andres Flickiger	Andreas (O) Cramer
Jacob (X) Swisser	Johan Wolff Berlet
Christoff Albrecht Lang	Ulrich (O) Reysler
Johann Wilhelm Straub *	Michel Schärer

[List 22 C] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^r., from Rott^r., but last from Cowes. Qualified Sep^r. 21st 1732.

Johann Philip Müller	Jacob (X) Scheerer
Johannes Müller	Paulus Hertzell
Gerg Bast	Hans Görg Wagner
Johannes (X) Klein	Hans Huber
Conrath Scharff	Georg Peter Knecht
Daniel (O) Stauffer	Christian (X) Martin
Melcher Feler	Jacob Besiker
Bastian Rudi	Felix Fissler
Christian Huber	Rudolff Reichert
Hans Zimmerman	Matthes Müller
Samuel (O) Meyer	Johann Jacob Koch
Marte Mayer	Johannes Huisiner

* For this Reformed schoolmaster and preacher, see *Life of John Philip Boehm*, p. 54.

Johann Frantz Fuchs	Christoff Albrecht Lang
Tobias (O) Bechtluft	Johann Wilhelm Straub
Johann (V) Velker	Jerg Bernhart Mohn
Carl Wagner	Frantz (O) Steedel
Baltheser Schönberger	Johann Philip Kistner
Jacob Rutz	John Adam (O) Zimmerman
Stephen (X) Lang	Hans Ulrich Bucher
Christian (S) Strohm	Henrich Hertzell
Rudolff Christen	Nicklas Somm [?]
Peter (PB) Bricker	Antres Wolff
Hans Stemfly	Nicolaus (X) Kern
Ulrich (O) Steily	Hans Melchior Werffel
Hans Lichtin	Jacob Stauffer
Hans Jacob Geysen	Johan (O) Landis
Paulus (O) Keyser	Hans (O) Gesell
Hans (X) Danler	Hans Ulrich Wagner
Matthias (O) Kramer	Henrich (X) Hertzell
Nicolaus (X) Zimmerman	Hans Leonhart Hertzell
Ulrich (O) Zimmerman	Elias Wagner
Samuel Harnisch	Philip Ott
Jacob (O) Bloom	Andreas (O) Krämer
Hans Scherrer	Johan Wolff Berlett
Andres Flickiger	Ulrich (O) Resser
Jacob (O) Schweitzer	Michel Schärren

Septem^r 21st 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r, Mayor & other Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^l foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 23 A] A List of y^c names of all y^c men & ages on board y^c Adventure [Rob^t. Curson, M^r., from Rotterdam. Qualified Sep^r. 23, 1732.]

	AGES		AGES
Michell Millier	30	Friderick Tendellpek	30
Michell Brand	22	Hans Jerig Able	25
Mich ^l . Groce	18	Martine Ronger	18
Georg Briner	20	Paul Songsinger	20

	AGES		AGES
David Ollseller	45	Tobies Mosser	30
Jn ^o Arts	35	Andreas Schaup	
George Moser	48	Leonart Moser	
Baltzar Stever	33	Paulus Moser	
Andreuss Killiaen	30	Hans Jorig Lichtner	
Jeremy Glance	29	Hans Melcher Stecher	
Andreuss Horne	32	Hans Michal Haagh	
Matt. Wallder	25	Hans Michal Meik	
David Fessher	40	Hans Pieter Styger	
Mich ^l . Mossher	38	Leonard Aam, sick	
Sim ^l Mieire	40		
Lawrence Swiner	45	WOMENS NAMES AND AGES	
Yerack Onru	30	Even Millier	30
Conratt Long	38	Anna Margrett Branden	28
Mich ^l . Pots	40	Ossell Trumpin	40
Pauley Porterner	34	Marrea Medl. Glance	30
Hans Linnard Nidy	28	Hannah Combin	30
Jn ^o Habling	32	Marrea Kinn	23
Do. Shoull	48	D ^o . Barber	30
Do. Wincleplank	36	D ^o . Margrett	35
Hendrick Steiger	52	Appalona Ollseller	41
Mathias Richall	23	Margeratt Walton	25
Jacob Canter	38	D ^o . Ollseller	57
Hendrich Lips	25	Even Mosser	40
Dan ^l Collmere	25	Even Barber Mosser	16
Matt. Wagner	23	Christian Ditto	24
Oellrig Houy	26	Mattlena Ditto	28
Bernaerd Shirtle	23	Even Christian Stigen	23
Mich ^l . Kogh	23	Marrea Barb ^r . Stiver	30
Sim ^l Gillanger	20	Eve Crispin D ^o .	48
Jn ^o . Baker	23	Anna Marrea Fissher	25
Paule Lissen	44	Susanah Barber Mosser	40
Jn ^o Lissen	46	Evens Medlelen	52
Andrews Wise	22	Marrea Lagener	32
George Regalle	24	D ^o . Mirene	38
Fellting Shyp	22	Hanah Stiger	46
Nick ^l . Bocker	23	Credle Ditto	17
Jn ^o Graufeus	19	Margret Potts	22
Conrod Clever	23	Ditt ^o Orona	21
Nick Bortle	24	Hannah Boble Long	28

	AGES		AGES
Ditto Unruine	26	Hanna Margrett Ditto	12
Appolona Afferline	35	Hannah Boble D ^o .	10
Alizabeath Winkleplankin	36	Even Ditto D ^o .	8
Mattelena Colemerrine	36	Hanna Margrett Mosser	12
Welly Hannah Lipesine	24	Anna Marea D ^o .	10
Marreas Rigline	23	Anna Margreatte D ^o .	8
Katterene Shoulen	31	Allenna Marger Ollseller	11
Margeratte Olever	44	Marrea Boble	9
Katterrena Kanteren	38	Anna Margreate Glance	9
Merreles Porterren	37	Susanna Ossell Trumpt	12
Margreate Nyden	25	Anna Barberer Ditto	8
Katterena Paulteren	25		
Luiss Lissen	36	BOYS NAMES & AGES	
Susannah Ortt sine	39	Hance Adam Trumpt	10
Credlelass Bennech	18	D ^o . Micalle Glance	4
		Hance Peter Ollseller	13
GERRELLS NAMS & AGES		Basion Mosser	6
Merreless Bennech	7	Simon D ^o .	11
Johanna Luiss Lissine	13	Hance Jerack D ^o .	8
Marrea Katterrine D ^o .	9	D ^o . Miere	9
Johan Maria Lissene D ^o .	11	Hance Lennord D ^o .	6
Marrea Martine Kanten	4	Jerack Adam Stiger	9
Hanna Mela Porterren	8	Hance Micall Peter	11
Hanna Mirea Shoulen	6	Hance Felter Haverlene	8
Katterrena Ditto	4	Passions Sheule	9
Credleless Winkleplanken	12	Hance Felter Winkleplanken	10
Hanna Boble Ditto	7	Larrance Lessen	6
Margerate Pottsen	5	Jn ^o Jacob Cahler	13
Ditto Stigeren		Jn ^o Jerack D ^o .	9
Appalona Mirenen	11	Jacob Porttner	10
Katterrena Fisher	13	Simon Bennites	13
Handless Ditt ^o	11	Johanas Artes	5
Hanna Mela Cripsizer	14		

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 23^d, 1732. Fifty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & forty five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 455.

[List 23 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 23^d 1732.

Ha[n]s Michal Miller	Madteis Riegel
Michael Brandt	Henrich Lips
Michael Gross	Hans Jacob Kander
Johann Gorg Präuner	Daniel Kolmer
Frederick (O) Tendelspech	Mathias (X) Wagner
Hans Jerig (O) Able	Hans Ulerich Hui
Hans Martin Ranger	Bernhard (X) Shertle
Hans Paulus Zantzinger	Mich ^l (O) Koogh
David Holtzeder	Simon (O) Gillinger
Joh ^s (X) Aarts	Johannes (O) Becker
Jorich Mosser	Paul Le Cene
Balthas Stüber	Jean Le Cene
Andreas Kilian	Andreas (O) Wise
Hieronymus Glantz	Jerg Rigel
Andreas (O) Horne	Fallendin Scheib
Mathias (X) Wälder	Nickel Bogert
David Fischer	Johannes Grawius
Michel Moser	Conrad Clewer
Simon Meyer	Nicolas (X) Bortle
Lorenz Zwirner	Dowid Moser
Jerg Unruh	Andreas (X) Schaup
Conrath Long	Leonart (O) Moser
Mich ^l (M) Potts	Paulus Mos[e]r
Balsar Bortner	Ha[n]s Jerig Lechner
Hans Leon ^d (X) Nydy	Hans Melcher Stecher
Johannes Heberling	Hanns Michael Haag
Johann Scholl	Georg Michael Mack
Joh ^s (X) Wingleplech	Hans Peter (O) Steyger
Henrich Steger	Jerich Leohart Gam

[List 23 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Rob^t Curson, M^r from Rott^r. Qualified Sep^r 23^d 1732.

Ha[n]s Michel Miller	Friedrich (O) Dintelsbeck
Michael Brandt	Hans Georg (O) Abel
Michael Gross	Hans Martin Ranger
Johann Gorg Präuner	Hans Paulus Zantzinger

David Holtzeder	Matthes (O) Wagner
Johannes (X) Artz	Hans Ullerrich Hui
Jorich Mosser	Bernhard (X) Scheertel
Balthas Stüber	Michel (O) Koch
Andreas Kilian	Simon (O) Gellinger
Hieronymus Glantz	Johannes (O) Becker
Andreas (O) Horn	Paul Le Cene
Matthias (X) Walter	Jean Le Cene
David Fischer	Andreas (O) Weys
Michel Moser	Jerg Rigel
Simon Meyer	Fallendin Scheib
Lorenz Zwirner	Nickel Bogert
Jerg Unruh	Johannes Grawius
Conrath Long	Conrad Clewer
Michel (X) Putz	Nicolaus (X) Bartel
Balsler Bortner	Dowid Moser
Hans Leonhard (X) Kneide	Andreas (X) Kap
Johannes Heberling	Leonhard (X) Moser
Johans Scholl	Paulus Mos[e]r
Johannes (X) Winckelplech	Hans Jerig Lehner
Henrich Steger	Hanns Melcher Stecher
Madteis Riegel	Hanns Michael Haag
Henrich Lips	Georg Michael Mack
Hans Jacob Kander	Hans Peter (O) Steyger
Daniel Kolmer	

September 23^d 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor & sundry Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 24 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship *Loyal Judith*, of London, Rob^t Turpin, M^r. Qualified Sep^r 25th 1732.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Andreas Chars	47	John Adam Able	44
Adam Char	20	Hans Jacob Able	16
Jn ^o Michell Emort	39	Matthew Barstain	39
Jacob Stealy	25	Roland Brown	30

	AGES		AGES
Mathias Smith	40	John Jurgh Rick	32
Hendrick Papts	35	Hants Mickell Kragin	31
John Jurigh Smith	21	Jurigh Ritter, sick	37
John Jurigh Brothell	32	W ^m Bearne	36
Phillip Spinchire	45	Jurgh Hants Kunts	55
Jacob Spinchire	48	Hants Jurgh Kunts	19
Pieter Scheaver	24	John David Lince	20
Christian Reap	24	Baulus Miller	53
Piter Kitter	45	Cronomus Miller	23
Jacob Miller	52	Hants Wattlee	50
Hendrick Gaabell	65	Petter Sowder	48
Johanns Oterpack	27	Hants Philipp Sowder	17
Jurgh Burghart	56	Samuell Griffē	45
John Jurgh Noll	36	Johanes Jerig Houfman	45
Petter Rouch	35	Martien Heylman	23
Fredrick Killer	30	Johannes Heylman	16
John Jurge Waganer	52	Martin Waybrick	43
Mickell Pents	27	Jurigh Harkman	28
John Jacob Kinssell	36	Hants Jurig Obremiler	24
John Jurgh Pelman	40	Christopher Lay	37
John Mickell Rayer	45	Johan Jurig Fredrik	30
Hants Carll Reayer	22	Hants Jurigh Honick	20
Hants Martin Rayer	16	John Feyt Jurigher	42
Christien Ely	49	Andreas Shank	23
Hants David Elly	20	Mickell Smith	25
Jacob Lishire, dead	37	Jacob Billmayer	18
Jacob Lishire	30	Michell Emert	42
Lodwick Happell	36	Phillip Gripper	29
Mathews Shitz	34	John Mickell Houpacker	32
Coneard Fry [?]	52	Petter Shultes	20
Phillip Lendea Ceavy	26	Petter Cooker	20
Hans Jurge Reser	52	Jurigh Mick ^{el} Rey	22
Jurgh Adam Reser	22	John Cristian Shults, V.D.M.	30
Phillip Roup	51	John Jurgh Hotreman	32
Michell Roup	22	Jacob Stambagh	28
Lenord Kegill	48	John Fridrick Hayster	25
Barnard Walter	58	Hants Jurgh Able	63
Conrad Milllear	17	Jacob Krech	22
Hendrick Acker	32	John Fradrick Burghart	30
Phillip Jacob Acker	36	Johanes Vogall	32

	AGES		AGES
Johannes Pens	23	Hans Martin Power	30
Hants Andreas Cochenderfer . .		Jurigh Miller	23
Hants Adam Gasser	32	Hants Jurgh Strian	21
Johan Hendrick Eckler	21	Johannes Smeltzer	26
Jones Wolf	40	Johannes Repman	19
Lenard Losts	25	Johann Michell Albert	20
Marcus Yong	23	Christian Kym	32
Mathew Yong	21	Fredrick Sheaver	19
Hendrick Laybagger	46	Hans Martin Waybright	17
Johan Nicolas Reymer	30	Johannes Reep	..
Joseph Baker	25	Casper Creamer	..
Baltser Conkell	20	Conrad Walther	..
Valentayn Roepert, sick	28	John Jorig Fredrich Emert	..
Jn ^o . Jurgh Furkill	28	Jacob Rats	..
Hants Bintneagle	31	119 Men.	
Hants Jurgh Roup	27		
Hans Shooman	32	A true List.	
Johanes Ester	25	Rob. Turpin.	

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 25th 1732.

At the Courth^o in presence of the Hon^{ble} the Gov^r & Sam. Hasell, Esq^r, May^r, the within List was sworn to by Rob. Turpin, Master of Pink Loyal Judith.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 25th 1732. One hundred and fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all . . . Persons, were imported here in the Ship Loyal Judith, of London, Robert Turpin, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 456.

[List 24 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Loyall Judith, of London, Rob^t. Turpin, M^r., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sep^r. 25th 1732.

Johannes Christian Schultz,
Minister.*
Andreas Gaar

Johan Adam Gaar
Johann Michael Ebert
Jacob Steli

* This is a well-known Lutheran minister.

Hans Adam Abel	Phil. Jacob (H) Acker
Johann Jacob Abel	Johann Georg Rücke
Mathias (O) Paarsteyn	Hans Mich. (X) Criger
Rudolph (X) Brown	Wilhelm (X) Berne
Mathias (X) Smit	Hans Gerg Kuntz
Hendrich (O) Papst	Hans Gerg Kuntz
Johann Georg Schmidt	Joh ^s David (X) Lince
Hans Filipp Spanseuller	Baulus Müller
Jacob Spansailer	Cronomus (X) Miller
Hans Peter Schäfer	Hans Wadtli
Christian (X) Reep	Pedter Saudter
Peter Keiter	Johann Filb Sauter
Johannes Keiter	Samuel (O) Griffe
Jacob (J) Miller	Johann Georg Hoffmann
Henrich Gobell	Marthin Heilmann
Joh ^s (X) Outerbach	Johannes Heilman
Han[n]s Jerch Burk[art]	Marthin Weybrecht
Hans Jerig (X) Noll	Johann Georg Obermüller
Peter Rauch	Georg Christoph Lay
Friedrich Köhler	Johann Georg Friderich
Hans Jerg Wagner	Johann Georg Honnig
Mich ^l (X) Pents	Johann Veit Jorger
Jacob Küntzel	Andreas (X) Shank
Joh ^s Jerig (O) Pelman	Georg Michael Schmidt
Jn ^o Mich ^l (X) Rayer	Jacob Bühlmayer
Johann Carl Reyer	Michael Emmert
Johann Martin Roir	Philipp Ernst Grüber
Christians Ehley	Johann Michael Hoffacker
Hans David (O) Ely	Georg Peter Schultes
Jacob (O) Lischire	Johann Peter Kucher
Ludwig Happel	Jerig Mich ^l (O) Rey
Mathäus Schütz	Johan Georg Nadderman
Conrad Fry	Hans Jacob Stambach
Filip Lutwi[g] Güfi	Johann Friderich Hesser
Hans Jerg Riser	Hans Jerig (O) Able
Gorg Adam Riser	Jn ^o Fred. (JFB) Burghart
Philip Raup	Johannes Vogel
Mich ^l (X) Roup	Johannes Benz
Lenhart Kegell	Andreas Kochendorff
Bernard (X) Walter	Hans Atam Gasser
Hendrick (H) Acker	Johann Henrich Eckler

Jonas (×) Woolf	George Müller
Lenhart Lotz	Hans Jerig (×) Traan
Marcus Jung	Joh ^s (×) Smeltzer
Matheus Jung	Johannes Rebmann
Henrich Leibacher	Johann Michel Albert
Johan Nicklaus Römer	Christian Gum
Johan Becker	Friedrich Schäfer
Baltzar (×) Conkell	Hans Martin Weybrecht
Joh ^s Jerig (O) Furkell	Joh ^s (O) Reep
Joh ^s (×) Pintnagle	Hans Jerig (×) Birstler
Hans Jerg Raub	Casper Krämer
Johan Summann	Conrad Walther
Johannes Hüster	Johann Gorg Fredrig Emmert
Hans Martin Bau[er]	Jacob Protz

[List 24 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Loyall Judith, of London, Rob^t. Turpin, M^r. Qualif^d. Sep^r. 25th 1732.

Johannes Christian Schultz, Minister.	Hans Georg (×) Noll
Andreas Gaar	Peter Rauch
Johan Adam Gaar	Friedrich Köhller
Johann Michael Ebert	Hans Jerg Wagner
Jacob Steli	Michael (×) Pens
Hans Adam Abel	Jacob Küntzel
Johann Jacob Abel	Hans Georg (O) Bellmann
Matthes (O) Barestein	Hans Michael (×) Reyer
Rudolph (×) Brown	Johann Carl Reyer
Matthes (O) Schmidt	Johann Martin Roir
Henrich (O) Pabst	Christians Ehley
Johann Georg Schmidt	Hans David (O) Ehly
Hans Fielips Spanseuller	Jacob (O) Lischer
Jacob Spansailer	Ludwig Happel
Hans Peter Schäfer	Mathäus Schütz
Christian (×) Rape	Conrad Fry
Peter Keiter	Philip Lutwi[g] Güfi
Johannes Keiter	Hans Jerg Riser
Jacob (×) Müller	Gorg Adam Riser
Henrich Gobell	Philip Raupp
Johannes (×) Otterbach	Michael (×) Raub
Hans Jerch Burkart	Lenhart Kegell
	Bernhard (×) Walter

Henrich (H) Acker	Johann Friderich (×) Burck-
Philip Jacob (×) Acker	hart
Johann Gorg Rück	Johannes Vogel
Hans Michael (×) Krieger	Johannes Benz
Wilhelm (O) Berne	Andreas Cochenderff
Hans Jerg Kuntz	Hans Atam Gasser
Hans Jerg Kuntz	Johann Henrich Eckler
Hans David (×) Lentz	Jonas (×) Wolff
Baulus Müller	Lenhart Lotz
Hieronimus (M) Muller	Marcus Jung
Hans Wadtli	Mattheus Jung
Pedter Saudter	Heinrich Leibacher
Johann Filb Sauter	Johan Nicklaus Römer
Samuel (×) Griffi	Joseph Herman Becker
Johann Georg Hoffmann	Balthasar (O) Gunkel
Marthin Heilman	Johann Georg (O) Vorkel
Johannes Heilmann	Johannes (×) Pintnagel
Marthin Weybrecht	Hans Jerg Raub
Johann Georg Obermüller	Johan Schauman
Georg Christoph Lay	Johannes Hüster
Johann Georg Friederich	Hans Martin Baur
Johann Georg Honnig	George Müller
Johann Veit Jorger	Hans Georg (×) Thran
Andreas (×) Schenck	Johannes (O) Schmeltzer
Georg Michael Schmidt	Johannes Rebmann
Jacob Bühlmayer	Johan Michel Albert
Michael Emmert	Christian Güm
Philipp Ernst Grüber	Friedrich Schäffer
Johann Michael Hoffacker	Hans Martin Weybrecht
Georg Peter Schultes	Johannes (O) Reep
Johann Peter Kucher	Hans Georg (×) Böstler
Georg Michael (×) Rey	Casper Krämer
Johan Gorg Nadderman	Conrad Walther
Hans Jacob Stambach	Johann Friedrich Emmert
Johann Friderich Hesser	Jacob Protz
Hans Georg (O) Abel	

Sept^r 25th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r, attended by some of the Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & sub-

scribed by the sev^l foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 25 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Mary, John Gray, Master. Qualified Sept. 26, 1732.]

MENS NAMES ON BORD		AGES
THE MARY		
	AGES	
		Hance Jacob Chissler 22
		Jerick Chissler 18
Nicolas Taller	45	Henery Chissler 16
Hance Froshorn	32	John Frederick Rousenburg 19
Michal Abreman	56	Jacob Walter 48
Jacob Abreman	19	Jacob Walter 19
Arnold Treetershan	42	Herman Sim 25
Conerat Miller	40	Simon Miller 25
Table Kees	20	Wennell Kettle 43
Christian Clinger	26	Rhineholt Ysel 32
Jacob Stemple	40	Albright Hawse 33
Nicolas Stemple	70	Erreck Mens Emler 27
Johans Loudmilck	28	Carle Lissey 20
Hansad. Miller	23	Michal Mans 33
Jacob Hoak	25	Hans Erick Cling 16
Christopher Kizer	36	Jacob Hasman 40
Cornelus Teele	25	Johanes Went 27
Jerick Philp Pear	27	Michal Dane 37
Daniel Peliger	30	Hans Jericke Deane, dead 16
Albright Strows	20	Christan Mineer 28
Jacob Triolpare	22	Hance Jerck Mineer 26
Conrade Abraman	23	Henrick Teaney 19
Anders Moser	24	Hance Adam Roberts 48
Casper Maire	20	John Lew De Avasong 18
Hance Jerack Ebener	34	Perce Flewies 38
Hance Halwalop	25	Leonhart Sable, dead 40
Hance Jacob Wartt	56	Hance Jereck Cole 26
Hance Jacob Wartt	17	Hance Martin Errenst 26
Staffa Kenama	60	Hance Jergenbright 45
Jacob Kenama	16	Johanes Hoover 57
Johannes Mizer	23	Hance Peter Verly 27
Henery Chissler	52	Hance Errick Smith, dead 44

	AGES		AGES
Canesh Ever	50	Johan Philip Pickle	16
Jerricks Felder Pickle	32	Men	69
Jeneck Hennick Right	17	Women & child.	122
Nicolas Kents	58		
Baldos Click, dead	33		
Christopher Pickle	48		
			[Total:] 191
		A true List	
		John Gray.	

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 26th, 1732.

Sixty one Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred ninety one Persons, were imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 457.

[List 25 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes by Clearance thence. Qualified September 26th 1732.

Nicolas (O) Staller	Andreas (M) Moser
Hans Jerg Froschauer	Casper (O) Miere
Michael (O) Ebermann	Hance Jerick (HE) Ebenno
Hans Jacob Eberman	Hans Michel Walck
Arnolt Riettershan	Hans Jacob Würth
Conrath Miller	Jacob Würth
Dewald (O) Kase	Staffen (SY) Kennemar
Christian (O) Cling	Johannes Meyer
Jacob Stempel	Henry (X) Cheasler
Nicholas (O) Stemple	Hance Jacob (H) Chessler
Johan (+) Loudermilch	Jerg Schüssler
Hans Adam Miller	Henry (H) Chessler
Jacob (X) Hauk	Johan Friederich Rauschenberger
Christoff (CK) Kiser	Jacob (WA) Walther
Rynholl (O) Ezle	Jacob Walder
Cornelius (O) Teele	Hermans (O) Sin
Georg Philip Pier	Simon Müller
Daniel Billiger	Winnale (L) Cettler
Albrecht Strauss	Albrecht Haas
Jacob Dreibelbiss	Jak. Marcus Imler
Conrade (O) Abermann	Cale (O) Lisa

Georg Kling	Mardin Ernst
Johannes Worth	Hance (HIE) Jergenbright
Michell Dörr	Hance Peter (O) Verly
Christian (X) Miner	Jerrick Felder (O) Pickle
Hance Jerreck (X) Miner	Nicolas (+) Kent
Hance Henrick (X) Tany	Hans Michel Ments
Hance Adam (S) Robetes	Johannes Schaffner [?]
Jean Louis D'anion	Johans Huber
Pierre Fleury	Christoph Bickel
Joh. Georg Kohl	

[List 25 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Mary of London,
Jn^o Gray, Master. Qualified Sep^r 26th 1732.

Nicolaus (O) Stahler	Johannes Mayer
Hans Jerig Froschauer	Henrich (O) Schüsler
Michael (O) Ebermann	Hans Jacob (H) Schüsler
Hans Jacob Eberman	Jerg Schüsler
Arnolt Riettershan	Henrich (O) Schüsler
Conrath Miller	Johann Friedrich Rauschenberger
Dewald (O) Kase	Jacob (WA) Walter
Christian (O) Kling	Jacob Walder
Jacob Stempel	Hermann (O) Sim
Nicolaus (O) Stempel	Simon Müller
Johann (X) Lautermilch	Wendel (L) Ketterle
Hans Adam Miller	Albrecht Haas
Jacob (X) Hauk	Isack Marcus Imler
Christoph (CK) Keiser	Carel (O) Eisen
Reinhold (O) Esel	Georg Kling
Cornelius (O) Teele	Johannes Werth
Georg Philip Pier	Michell Dörr
Daniel Billiger	Christian (X) Minier
Albrecht Strauss	Hans Georg (X) Minier
Johann Jacob Dreibelbis	Hans Henrich (X) Teany
Conrad (X) Ebermann	Hans Adam (X) Robertus
Andreas (M) Moser	Jean Louis Danion
Caspar (X) Meyer	Pierre Fleury
Hans Georg (HE) Ebener	Joh. Georg Kohl
Hans Michel Walck	Mardin Ernst
Hans Jacob Würth	Hans Georg (HIE) Erchen-
Jacob Würth	brecht
Stephen (SY) Kennemar	Hans Peter (O) Verly

Georg Felte (O) Pickel	Johannes Schaffner
Nicolaus (X) Kent	Johannes Huber
Hans Michel Mantz	Christoph Bickel

Septem^r 26th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor & several of the City Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 26 A] A True List of all the Passengers on board the Dragon, Commander Charles Hargrave, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sep^r. 30th 1732.]

MENS NAMES	
Andreas Beetel	Johann Kyjer
Peter Matern	Wilhelm Kyjer, sick
Georg Dirr	Hans Georg Kroner
Michael Dirr	Dietrich Kraner
Martin Wytknecht	Peter Schlosser
Christoph Hoffman	William Tsiegler
Jacob Lypersberger	Johannes Shryok
Georg Adam Bender	Nicolaus Muller
Wendel Laaber	Christian Hooper
Georg Roodt	Daniel Steinmetz, sick
Adam Romich	Philip Hoffman
Frederich Romich	John Hayea, sick
Leonhard Schlosser	Jacob Hayea, sick
Leonhard Muller	Georg Hayea
William Franck	Simon Peltzner
Peter Rowdenbosh	Philip Shlowch
Henry Rowdenbosh	Andreas Shlowch
Jacob Shark	Michael Rysner
Henrich Groober	Rudolph Illick
Peter Wolff	Martin Koplér
Johannes Hearburger	Henrich Baasler
Johan Wittman	Ludwig Schitz
Jacob Klein	Leonhard Pence
Henrich Klein	Michael Graaf
	Tobias Paul
	Georg Fawntz

Georg Tsober, sick	Felix Bronner
Jacob Byerle	Michael Nusloch, sick
Christoph Basserer	Dietrich Booher, sick
Simon Basserer, dumb	Jacob Tups, sick
Ulrich Bare	Wolfgang Birle, sick
Georg Bare, sick	Hans Georg Soldner
Georg Hayl	Friederich Engelhart Uhlmann,
Georg Adam Hayl	sick
Georg Syp	Men 70
Ludwich Syp	Women 53
Frans Syp	Children 62
Henrich Zowck, sick	—
Laurence Bechtle, sick	[Total] 185

A True List of Passengers entered from on Bord y^e Ship Dragon.

pr. Charles Hargrave.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 30th, 1732.

Fifty five Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & seventy Persons, were imported here in the Ship Dragon, Charles Hargrave, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 458.

[List 26 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 30th 1732.

Peter (O) Matern	Leonard (O) Miller
Hans George (O) Dirr	Johan Wilhelm Franck
Mich ^l Dirr	Peter Raudenbusch
Martin Weidknecht	Heinrich Raudenbusch
Christian (O) Hofman	Hans Jacob Schörck
Jacob (X) Lypersburger	Henrich Gruber
Hansh (O) Laabour	Hans Peter Wolff
Hans Adam Bender	Johannes Heerburger
Earick (O) Road	Johannes Witmann
Johann Adam Romich	Jacob Klein
Johann Friedrich Romich	Henrich Klein
Leonard (O) Slosser	Johannes Geiger

Johann Georg Gruner	Jerg Ludwig Schütz
Johann Dietrich Gruner	Lenhart Bentz
Peter Schlosser	Michael Graaff
Hans Wilhelm Ziegler	[Tobias] Ball
Johannes Schreyiackh	Gerg Fantz
Johan Nicklaus Müller	Johann Jacob Beyerle
Christian Huber	Christoff Beser
Johann Pett[er] Hofman	Hans Ulrich Beer
Hans Jergi Hegi	Hans Jerg Heill
Sio. Belser [?]	George (×) Hoyle
Johann Philipp Schlauch	Georg Seib
Andreas Schlauch	Ludwick (O) Sipe
Hans Michell Reisner	Frantz Seib
Hans Rudolff Illig	Felix Brunner
Hans Martin Kappler	Hans Gerg Soldner
Henrich Bosller	

[List 26 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, M^r. Qualif^d Sep^r. 30th 1732.

Peter (O) Matern	Jacob Klein
Hans Georg (O) Dirr	Heinrich Klein
Michel (×) Dirr	Johannes Geiger
Martin Weidknecht	Johann Georg Gruner
Christoph (O) Hoffman	Johann Dietrich Gruner
Hans Georg (×) Leipersberger	Peter Schlosser
Hans Wendel (O) Lahber	Hans Wilhelm Ziegler
Hans Adam Bender	Johannes Schreyiackh
Hans Georg (O) Road	Johan Nicklaus Müller
Johann Adam Romich	Christian Huber
Johann Friedrich Romich	Johann Pett[er] Hofmann
Leonhard (O) Schlosser	Hans Jergi Hegi
Leonhard (×) Müller	Simon Belsner
Johann Wilhelm Franck	Johann Philip Schlauch
Peter Raudenbusch	Andreas Schlauch
Heinrich Raudenbusch	Hans Michell Reisner
Hans Jacob Schörck	Hans Rudolf Illig
Henrich Gruber	Hans Martin Kappler
Hans Peter Wolff	Henrich Bosler
Johannes Heerburger	Jerg Ludwig Schütz
Johannes Widtmann	Lenhart Bentz

Michael Graff	Georg (X) Hayl
Tobias Ball	Georg Seib
Gerg Fantz	Ludwig (O) Sype
Johann Jacob Beyerle	Frantz Seib
Christoff Beser	Felix Brunner
Hans Ulrich Beer	Hans Gerg Soldner
Hans Gerg Heill	

September 30th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r & sev^l of the Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by those foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 27 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master. Qualified Oct. 11th 1732.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Phillip Shillin	30
Balster Spingler	24	Connard Colp	34
Henrey Spingler	26	Connard Clasperner	30
Johannes Keller	32	Connard Ralfure, sick	29
Jarrick Senck	25	Peter Ralfure, sick	25
Jarrick Bare	21	Jacob Hornbarger	33
Lennard Lutes, sick	24	Hance Petter Sigmount	22
Jarrick Pasler *	23	Barnet Counts	35
Ulrey Betterman	25	Felicks Meller	40
Ulrich Petters	24	Connard Hellebran, sick	34
Jarrick Henrich Petters	19	Philip Crasler	20
Jerrick Spingler	31	Marthies Ambrose	37
Jarrick Keller	20	Johannas Cambord	32
Jacob Fridrich Clim	17	Fridrick Nots	32
Henrey Roch	26	David Menner, sick	20
Jacob Podom	18	Adam Shillin	24
Johannes Jacob Timmanes	20	Micharl Cock, sick	33
Isich Rouddebus	27	Johannes Moke	34
Marthiy Jargon	30	Andrew Swiser, sick	33
Henrey Akers	40	Jacob Froch, sick	40
Jarrick Follick	30	Fridrich Pasler	27
Jerrick Pisell, sick	23	Olrey Pasler	36

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Michael Favon, sick	30	Johannes Tablemier	23
Gasper Winterout	28	Christofour Spraher, sick	33
Jarrick Phillip Snatherly	28	Connar Roupe	33
Jarrick Carne, sick	25	Jarrick Mich ^r Favon	23
Hance Michael Snatherly	25	David Meneir, sick	
Jarrick Mess	50	J. George Passage, sick	
Vallentine Miller	32	A true List.	
Hance Mich ^r Hofman	34	Ja. Morris, Master.	

Philad^{ia} Oct^r 11th 1732.

At the Courth^o Present:

The Hon^{ble} L^t Gov^r, Henry Brooke, Esq^r, Chas. Read, Esq^r.

The foregoing List was declared by the Master upon Oath to be a true one.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct^r 11th, 1732.

Forty two Palatines, who with their families, making in all . . . Persons, were imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 465.

[List 27 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Oct^r 11th 1732.

Balzer Spengler	Johan Jacob Timanus
Henrich Spengler	Isaac (X) Raudebusch
Johannes Keller	Matthias (MI) Jurian
Johann Geörg Senck	Henrich (O) Eckert
George (O) Bear	Hans Görg Falck
Friedrich (O) Baasler	Philip (O) Schellig
Ulrich Bodmer	Conrath Kolb
Ulrich (X) Peters	Conrat Glasbrenner
Jerg Henri Ped[ers]	Jacob (O) Hornberger
Jerg Spengler	Hans Peter (O) Sigmund
Jerg Keller	Hans Bern (O) Kuntzer
Jacob Friderich Klem	Felix Miller
Henrich Roth	Hans Philip (O) Kresler
Jacob Podum	Matheis Ambrosi

Johannes Gamber	Hans Michel Schnatterly
Friederich Notz	Georg (O) Mess
Hans Adam (O) Schilling	Valtin Müller
Johannes (O) Moak	Hans Michel (O) Hoffman
Ulrich (O) Baasler	Johannes Taffelmeyer
Johan Casper Wenterott	Conrad (O) Rowp
Jerg Filp Schnatterly	Georg Michel (O) Favian

[List 27 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master. Qualified Oct. 11th 1732.

Balzer Spengler	Conrat Glasbrenner
Henrich Spengler	Jacob (O) Hornbarger
Johannes Keller	Hans Pieter (O) Sigmont
Johann Georg Senck	Barnard (O) Konts
Jarig (O) Bare	Felix Miller
Frederick (O) Pasler	Philip (O) Crasler
Ulrich Bodmer	Matheis Ambrosi
Ulrich (X) Peters	Johannes Gamber
Jerg Henri Ped[ers]	Friederich Notz
Jorg Spengler	Hans Adam (O) Shillin
Jerg Keller	Johannes (X) Moke
Jacob Friderich Klem	Ulrick (O) Pasler
Henrich Roth	Johan Casper Wenterott
Jacob Podum	Jerg Filib Schnatterly
Johan Jacob Timanus	Hans Michel Schnatterly
Isaac (O) Roudenbush	Jerig (O) Mess
Mathias (MI) Jergon	Valtin Müller
Henry (O) Akers	Hans Mich ^l (O) Hofman
Hans Görg Falck	Johanes Tafelmeyer
Philip (O) Shillin	Conrad (O) Roup
Conrath Kolb	Jerig Mich ^l (O) Favon

Oct^r 11th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r & sev^l Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are on the other side of this Leaf.
Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 28 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship John and William, Constable Tymperton, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 17, 1732.]

Hans Earhart Vosselman	Philip Dubo, sick
Pieter Harbyn, sick	Hans Jerick Roerbach
Hans Emich	Johan Michael Smit
Helflick Shedeicher	Adam Wilt
Laurence Rosier, sick	Gerich Albrecht
Johannes Deynen	Antonius Albrecht
Stephen Matts	Hans Woolf Doopel, sick
Fridrich Cooler, sick	Joseph Houbly, sick
Pieter Huvigh	Hans Philip Glais
Michael Wysel	Conrad Gets
Fridrich Wisel	Nicholaus Kooger
Laurence Keiyfer	Jacob Kooger
Philip Melchionar, sick	Mathias Menser
Ludwick Melchionar	Bastian Trookmiller
Johannes Yege	Giedon Huffer
Bartel Moll	Hans Reyl
Philip Reynhart	Johan Martin Shoppfield
Hans Pieter Britbill	Hans Jerich Martin
Benedick Britbill	Casperrias Vielard
Jacob Britbill	Paul Derst
Hans Britbill	Hendrick Gek
Johan Vintenhelver, sick	Mathias Rubichon
Hans Jerick Spreaker	Johannes Vigelie
Johannes Nagel	Jacob Hendrick
Pieter Smidt	Philip Melchior Meyer
Johannes Hunsam	Johan Jerich Vansettel
Johan Michael Hufman	Pieter Apfel
Nicholas Paushon	Jerich Vybert
Bernard Weymer	Jacob Sheare
Balsar Gerloch	Michael Proops, sick
Christian Low	
Conraed Low	
Ludwick Hugel	
Jacob Weyber	
Morris Lorrence	
Johannes Shook	
Hans Jacob Reyl	
Jerig Adam Stis	
Philip Jacob Proops, sick	
Michael Miller, sick	
Abraham Dubo	

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Elisabetha Margareta
 Margaret Harbyn
 Dorothy Emich
 Nicholas Emich
 Johannes Emich
 Jacob Emich
 Marilas Shyndech
 Cathrina Matts
 Dorothy Rosar

Dorothy Kooler	Barbara Lorrence
Elisabeth Kooler	Maria Shooken
Barbara Hyvigh	Hans Shooken
Susanna Wysel	Maria Shooken
Ablonia Wysel	Cathrina Shooken
Barbara Wysel	Jacob Lorrence
Barbara Kuyser	Eve Reylen
Maris Savina [Kuyser]	Jerick Reylen
Johan David [Kuyser]	Jacob Vry
Luodwick Melchionär	Catharin Spis
Anna Drogo	Susanna Spis
Maria Katrina	Michael Proops
Paulina Yege	Felder Proops
Katrina Moll	Cathrina Miller
Maria Britbill	Cathrina Miller
Anna Britbill	Philiphbena Miller
Maria Helferen	Caspar Miller
Christophel Helferen	Hans Miller
Cathrina Spreakering	Michael Miller
Maria Nagelin	Cathrina Proops
Cathrena Shabel	Anna Dubo
Maria Smit	Anna Smit
Maria Hausman	Barbara Albrecht
Eva Hausman	Peter Albrecht
Magdalena Panchson	Hans Albrecht
Andreas Panchson	Susan Husselich
Hendrich Panchson	Bernard Husselich
Maria Panchson	Michael Husselich
Eve Panchson	Maria Glassen
Barbara Veymert	Maria Getson
Johannes Veymert	Cathrina Trookmiller
Maria Gerloch	Cathrina Reyl
Anna Gluf Lowein	Michael Reyl
Philip Lowein	Maria Reyl
Christian Lowein	Anna Martin
Barbara Lowein	Maria Martin
Margaret Lowein	Michael Martin
Anna Hugel Reyn	Magdalena Vielard
Christina Bever	Charl. De Meyeren
Jacob Bever	Cathrina Vansettel
Dorothy Bever	Johan Revenooch

Apalonia Apel	Maria Vyberton
Sophia Rynhart	Susan Vyberton
Anna Kootson	[71 men, 98 women & children].
Anna Wyberton	A true List.
Gertruy Smiden	Constable Tymperon.

Philad^{ia} Oct^r 17th 1732.

At the Courthouse Present:

The Hon^{ble}, the L^t Gov^r, S. Hasell, Esq^r, May^r, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The foregoing List was by the Master af^d declared to be a full & true one.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 17th, 1732.

Sixty one Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred and sixty nine persons, were imported in the Pink John & William of Sunderland, Constable Tymperon, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence.”
From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 466.

[List 28 B] Palatines imported in the Pink John & William, of Sunderland, Constable Tymperon, M^r., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover p. Clearance thence. Qualified October 17th 1732.

Bernhard (X) Weymer	Fredrick (O) Wysell
C. Wilgar	Ludwig Johann Herr
Moritz (O) Lorentz	Johann Jägi
Jerig (O) Albright	Johann Philippus Reinhart
Lorentz (O) Keefer	Hans Pieter (O) Brechbill
Jacob (JB) Brakebill	Benedict (O) Brechbill
Stephen (O) Mattes	Hans (O) Brechbill
Bartel Maul	Hans Jerig (O) Spreicker
Hans Gorg Marttin	Johannes (O) Nagel
Hans Erhart Vosselman	Pieter (O) Smidt
Hans (O) Emich	Johannes (O) Housam
Feltich (O) Sheydecker	Johann Michael Hoffman
Joh ^s (O) Deynen	Johann Nicklaus Boschung
Pieter (O) Haywigh	Balser Gerlach
Michael Weissel	Christman Low



John Penn (1699-1746) Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical
Society of Pennsylvania)

Conraad (O) Low	Mattheus Manser
Lodwig (O) Hugel	Bastian (O) Trookmiller
Jacob Weber	Gideon (O) Huffer
Johannes (O) Shook	Hans Rihl
Hans Jacob Reyel	Johan Martin Schöpfer
Hans Adam (O) Stis	Johann Paul Derst
Abraham (O) Dubo	Henrich Geck
Hans Jerig (O) Roarback	Mathias (O) Rubichon
Johann Nicklaus Schmidt	Johannes Vögle
Adam (O) Wilt	Jacob Henrich
Antoni Albrecht	Philip Melchior Meyer
Hans Philip (O) Glais	Johan Jörg Wahnsidel
Conraad (O) Getts	Johann Peter Apfel
Nick. Koger	Jerig (O) Vypert
Jacob Koger	Jan Jacob Scherr

[List 28 C] Palatines imported in the Pink John & William,
Constable Tymperton, Master. Qualified Oct^r 17th 1732.

Bernhard (X) Wymer	Hans Georg (O) Sprecher
C. Wilgar	Johannes (O) Nagel
Moritz (X) Laurenz	Peter (O) Smidt
Georg (O) Albrecht	Johannes (O) Housam
Laurenz (O) Kieffer	Johan Michael Hoffman
Jacob (JB) Brechbiel	Johann Nicklaus Boschung
Stephen (O) Matthes	Balser Gerlach
Bartel Maul	Christman Lau
Hans Gorg Marttin	Conrad (O) Law
Hans Erhart Vosselmann	Ludwig (O) Hoogel
Johannes (O) Emich	Jacob Weber
Felten (O) Scheadecker	Johannes (O) Schook
Johannes (O) Deynen	Hans Jacob Reyel
Pieter (O) Haywigh	Georg Adam (O) Stiess
Michael Weissel	Abraham (O) Dubo
Frederick (O) Wyssel	Hans Georg (O) Rohrbach
Ludwig Johan Ernst Herr	Johann Nicklaus Schmid
Johanns Jägi	Adam (O) Wilt
Johann Phillippus Reinhart	Antoni Albrecht
Hans Peter (O) Brechbill	Hans Philips (O) Kleas
Benedic (O) Brechbill	Conrad (O) Götz
Hans (O) Brechbill	Nicklaus Koger

Jacob Koger	Matthias (O) Rubichon
Jacob Mattheus Manser	Johannes Vögle
Sebastian (O) Trockenmiller	Jacob Henrich
Gideon (O) Hoffer	Philip Melchior Meyer
Hans Rihl	Philip Jörg Wahnsidel
Johan Martin Schöpfele	Johann Peter Apfel
Johann Paul Derst	Georg (O) Wypert
Henrich Geck	Jan Jacob Scherr

October 17th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor and several Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 29 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 17, 1733.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Peter Fry	44	Matthew Ley	28
Listen Walter	33	Peter Pysell	44
Hans Jerick Strohaber	33	Michal Stersebagh	42
Casper Elias Tayler	37	Meliker Freys	32
Abraham Koon	50	Hans Wervell	54
Frederick Koon	22	Hans Jerick Wervell	18
Hans Jacob Symmer	24	Martin Jibe	47
Jacob Rusher	52	Bernard Wolf	29
Christian Krapt	33	Gasper Joust	21
Hendrick Bishop	20	Salomon Miller	22
Jerick Rouk, Sen ^r .	48	Hans Wolf Iseman	22
Jerick Rouk, Jun ^r .	24	Hans Jacob Hoff	33
Hans Jacob Rouk	17	Jacob Matthews	29
Peter Coonts	47	Leonard Wise	29
Hans Jacob Reed	45	Johannes Cresiner	23
Leonard Lightner	36	Philip Hettser	18
Hans Jerick Peck	30	Gillian Smith	40
Hans Jacob Tamooroon, sick	36	Christian Lafell	22
Andrews Fry	35	Gasper Iseman	53
Frederick Leyday	38	Meliker Wagner	48
Frederick Alterfer	18	Augustus Wagner	19
Michall Smith	34	Jacob Kimmerling	24

	AGES		AGES
Hans Adam Long	30	Bernard Trossell	38
Michal Propts	54	Hendrick Meder	52
Johan Michal Propts	21	Christian Tanner	21
Jerick Soller	52	Gaspar Martin	20
Gaspar Kervell	40	Hans Peter Mock	25
Hendrick Fisher	38	Valentine Snyder	22
Andrews Wegener	45		
Hans Koofman	43	WOMENS NAMES & AGES	
Hendrick Adam	28	Barbella Fry	37
William Fisher	26	Barbara Walter	24
Gaspar Millhouse	28	Maria Crete Myring	26
Andrews Welts	44	Maria Catharina Strohaver	30
Gaspar Brander	44	Anna Barbara Tayler	30
Jacob Fegley	32	Eve Koon	59
Johanes Lerick	26	Catharina Koon	24
Johannes Snapp	37	Anna Maria Rusher	42
Lawrence Snapp	21	Catharina Rusher	17
Martin Wonner	36	Christina Rusher	15
Hendrick Peter	26	Christina Krapts	24
Peter Hansminger	39	Catharina Rouk	46
Conrad Kempf	48	Maria Barbella Coonts	45
Christian Kempf	18	Maria Barbella Coonts	19
Gilbert Kempf	16	Anna Maria Reed	55
Hendrick Roodt	45	Sabina Lightner	45
Peter Cornelius	48	Anna Barbara Tamoroon	37
Jacob Kerkehouser	29	Catharina Barbara Fry	30
Nicholas Kaun	41	Appellonia Fry	58
Leonard Tyminger	39	Maris Salma Fry	14
Marks Clyne	45	Maria Mettlina Leyday	37
Peter Knoble	43	Anna Ursula Smith	31
Elias Hesly	35	Anna Maria Ley	24
Hendrick Holler	44	Susannah Pysell	33
Peter Holler	18	Crete Stersebagh	24
Gaspar Schoffner	21	Ursula Snyding	25
Jacob Creder	21	Maria Lydia Wervell	52
Peter Troksell	42	Maria Lydia Wervell	26
Olerick Flyckinner	26	Elizabeth Wervell	17
Hans Adam Fokerall	48	Anna Catharina Jibe	44
Hendrick Feseler	50	Anna Maria Jibe	16
Lawrence Siber	53	Anna Barbara Hoff	33

	AGES		AGES
Maria Crete Wise	38	Catharina Holler	40
Catharina Smith	46	Christina Holler	16
Maria Crete Smith	14	Elizabeth Kollren	50
Maria Crete Iseman	53	Catharina Troksell	30
Maria Crete Iseman	24	Laodicea Flykinner	25
Catharina Long	33	Juliana Fokerall	43
Maria Crete Matthews	24	Maria Fokerall	16
Martha Wagner	38	Maria Feseler	48
Barbara Bropts	53	Maria Crete Feseler	22
Anna Kervell	39	Catharina Wagner	19
Maria Kervell	19	Maria Crete Siber	53
Anna Eve Kervell	15	Maria Crete Siber	14
Anna Lydia Fisher	36	Anna Maria Trossel	32
Catharina Adam	26	Anna Gertroud Meder	32
Catharina Faugen	34	Catherine Meder	13
Maria Crete Fry	17		
Anna Maria Welts	27	CHILDRENS NAMES AND AGES	
Appellonia Brander	42	Valentine Fry	12
Eve Maria Fegely	27	Eve Fry	10
Anna Maria Lerick	28	Anna Maria Fry	8
Barbara Snapp	34	Hans Peter Fry	4
Elizabeth Wonner	33	Christian Fry	2
Catharina Peter	32	Barbara Strohaver	8
Catharina Hansminger	33	Cathrina Strohaver	4
Catharina Trootmenyn	62	Hans Peter Strohaver	1
Anna Maria Kempf	38	Philip Adam Tayler	10
Catharina Roed	40	Hans Martin Tayler	8
Anna Eve Roed	13	Rosina Tayler	4
Elizabeth Cornelius	47	Christina Tayler	2
Elizabeth Cornelius	20	Hans Jerick Koon	15
Susanah Kerkehouser	28	Anna Crete Koon	11
Maria Crete Kerkehouser	50	Anna Crete Rusher	10
Catharina Kaun	40	Anna Barball Rusher	8
Maria Crete Tyminger	40	Metelina Rusher	7
Elizabeth Clyne	42	Maria Psalma Rusher	5
Juliana Clyne	13	Maria Crete Krapts	4
Ursula Knoble	43	Anna Percy Krapts	½
Anna Maria Knoble	16	Michael Rouk	10
Susanah Hesly	31	Maria Eve Rouk	8
Elizabeth Rittern	20	Michall Coonts	13

	AGES		AGES
Hans Jerick Coonts	9	Barbara Brander	8
Maria Crete Coonts	7	Charlotte Brander	1
Maria Catharina Coonts	5	Christina Fegely	4
Jerick Reed	15	Jacob Fegely	1
Anna Lydia Reed	11	Hans Jerick Lerick	3
Maria Dorothea Reed	8	Johannes Snapp	12
Hans Jacob Reed	4	Lawrence Snapp	10
Hans Jerick Lightner	8	Barbara Snapp	3
Hans Michall Tamooroon	3	Maria Crete Wonner	10
Elizabeth Fry	9	Anna Maria Wonner	6
Mettelina Fry	3	Christian Wonner	1
Christopher Fry	8	Henry Peter	1
Jacob Leyday	13	Hendrick Hansminger	10
Michall Leyday	10	Catharina Hansminger	8
Wolrick Leyday	4	Hans Philip Hansminger	6
Catharina Leyday	1	Nicolas Hansminger	1
Hans Peter Pysell	8	Frederick Kempf	8
Hans Jacob Pysell	3	Hans Peter Kempf	6
Barbella Pysell	1	Catharina Kempf	2
Leonard Wervell	8	William Roed	12
Catharina Jibe	10	Catharina Roed	9
Martin Jibe	14	Lawrence Cornelius	11
Hans Jacob Jibe	7	Vronicke Cornelius	8
Hans Jerick Jibe	4	Mattelina Kerkehouser	1
Christina Hoff	2	Michal Kaun	12
Anna Maria Smith	11	Hendrick Kaun	8
Agnes Smith	4	Johannes Kaun	3
Cathrina Iseman	11	Dorothea Kaun	$\frac{1}{2}$
Barbella Iseman	9	Hans Adam Tyminger	11
Christian Long	6	Barbara Tyminger	..
Appellonia Long	4	Catharina Tyminger	..
Ursula Long	1	Eliz. Clyne	1
Barbara Bropts	8	Catharina Clyne	10
Barbara Kervell	10	Dorothea Clyne	8
Elizabeth Kervell	6	Marks Clyne	4
Eve Kervell	4	Erasmus Hesly	8
Anna Maria Fisher	11	Maria Crete Hesly	1
Susanah Fisher	3	Hendrich Holler	13
Hans Jacob Fisher	2	Catharina Holler	7
Catharina Adam	2	Dorothea Holler	3

	AGES		AGES
Philip Fokerall	15	Benedict Siber	11
Eleanor Fokerall	9	Catharine Rossel	10
Jerick Fokerall	7	Jerick Rossel	4
Jacob Fokerall	3	Maria Crete Rossel	2
Godfrey Fokerall	1	George Meder	8
Peter Troksell	9	A true List.	
Daniel Troksell	7	Hugh Percy.	

Sworn to the 17th of Aug^t 1733, before the Gov^r & other Magistrates.

Rob^t Charles.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 17th, 1733.

Ninety Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Two hundred & ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 515.

[List 29 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as p. clearance thence. Qualified Aug^t. 17th 1733.

Hans Peter (X) Frey	Andreas Frey
Johann Lichtenwallner	Friedrich Leiby
Hans Jerg Strothauer	Friederich Alldörfer
Elias (E) Taylor	Michael Schmidt
Abraham (AK) Koen	Mattes Ley
Friederich Kuhn	Hans Peter Beissel
Johan Jacob Zimmer	Michael (X) Sturtzebach
Jacob (H) Rausher	Hans M. (X) Fries
Christen Kröbs	Hans (H) Wevel
Henrich (X) Bishop	Hans Jurig (J) Wervel
Hen Seire (HR) Rook	Martin Seib
Hanns Gerg Ruch	Hans Bernhart Wolff
Hans Jacob (O) Ruch	Hans Casper (O) Joost
Peter (X) Koentz	Solomon (S) Miller
Hans Jacob Ridt	Hans Wolf (E) Eiseman
Hans Jerig (O) Peck	Hans Jacob (H) Hoff
Hans Leonhartt Lehner	Hans Jacob Matisis

Johann Leonharth Weiss	Pedter Ensminger
Johann Jacob Griesinger	Johann Conradt Kämpff
Johan Fili Hötzer	Christian Kämpff
Kilian Schmid	Gilbert Kämpff
Christian Löffel	Henrich Roht
Hans Kasper Eyseman	Peter Cornelius
Malcker (H) Wagner	Jacob Gerckenhauser
Jusdus Simonus Wager	Nicholas (N) Kan
Hans Jacob (K) Kaemmerlin	Hans Lenard Einiger
Hans Adam Lang	Marx Klein
Michael (P) Probst	Johan Peter Knobell
Johann Michall Probst	Alies (×) Hasele
Hanns Jerg Zoller	Heinrich Haller
Johan Caspar Körber	Petter Haller
Johan Henrich Fischer	Johan Caspar (×) Schaffner
Andres Wigner	Jacob (J) Krater
Johan Kaufman	Petter Drachsel
Johann Henrich Adam	Ulrich (O) Flickrer
Johan Wilhelm Fischer	Hans Adam Fuckroth
Caspar (CM) Millhouse	Henrich (F) Fesseler
Anderes Weltz	Lorentz Seybert
Hans Casper (B) Brenner	Hans Bernhardt Trossell
Joh. Jacob Wenger	Henry (O) Meder
Johan (O) Lorig	Christian (×) Danner
Johannes (SH) Shnap	Caspar (O) Martin
Lorentz Schnepf	Hans Peter (H) Mock
Martten Wanner	Valentin (S) Sneider
Henrich Beter	

[List 29 C] At the Courth^o of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th 1733.
 Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Governor,
 Ralph Asheton
 Sam^l Hassell, Esq^r, May^r } Counsellors
 Charles Read, Esq^r }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.

Hans Peter (×) Fry	Hans Jerg Strohauser
Johann Lichtenwallner	Elias (E) Tayler

Abraham (AK) Koen	Michael (P) Probst
Friderich Kuhn	Johann Michall Probst
Johan Jacob Zimmer	Hans Jerg Zoller
Jacob (H) Rausher	Johan Caspar Körber
Christian Kröbs	Johan Henrich Fischer
Henrich (X) Bishof	Andreas Wigner
Hans Jurg (H) Ruck	Johan Kaufmann
Hans Gerg Ruch	Johann Henrich Adam
Hans Jacob (O) Ruch	Johan Wilhelm Fischer
Peter (X) Koentz	Caspar (M) Mühlhaus
Hans Jacob Ridt	Anderes Weltz
Hans Leonhartt Lehner	Hans Caspar (B) Brenner
Hans Jurg (O) Peck	Jacob Wenger
Andreas Frey	Johan (X) Lorig
Friderich Leiby	Johannes (S) Shnap
Friederich Alldörfer	Lorentz Schnepf
Michael Schmiedt	Martin Wanner
Matt. Ley	Heinrich Beter
Hans Peter Beissel	Pedter Ensminger
Michael (X) Sturzebach	Johann Conradt Kämpff
Hans Melchior (O) Fries	Christian Kämpff
Hans (H) Wervel	Gilbert Kämpff
Hans Jurg (J) Wervel	Henrich Roht
Martin Scheib	Petter Cornelius
Hans Bernhart Wolff	Jacob Gerckenhauser
Hans Caspar (O) Joost	Nicolaus (X) Kan
Salomon (S) Miller	Hans Lehnard Einiger
Hans Wolff (E) Eiseman	Marx Klein
Hans Jacob (H) Hoff	Johan Peter Knobel
Hans Jacob Mathes	Elias (X) Hasele
Johann Leonharth Weiss	Heinrich Haller
Johann Jacob Griesinger	Petter Haller
Johan Fili Hetzer	Johan Caspar (S) Schaffner
Kilian Schmid	Jacob (J) Krater
Christian Löffel	Petter Drachsel
Hans Kaspar Eyseman	Ulrich (V) Flickeer
Melcker (H) Wagner	Hans Adam Fuckeroth
Jusdus Simonius Wager	Henrich (F) Fesseler
Hans Jacob (K) Kümmerlin	Lorentz Seybert
Hans Adam Lang	Hans Bernhardt Trossell

Henry (O) Meder	Hans Peter (H) Mock
Christian (X) Danner	Valentin (S) Sneider
Caspar (O) Martin	

[List 30 A] Account of the Mens Names of 16 years and upwards, Brought from Rotterdam in the Elizabeth, Capt. Edward Lee. [Qualified Aug. 27, 1733].*

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Stephen Lowman	31
Johannes Kernoser	40	Jacob Bonnett	32
Philip Sover	23	Wolfcon Miller	41
Johannes Moon	33	Jacob Miller	17
Mich ^l Crowell	32	Simon Shearman	49
Johan Joseph Faller, sick	23	Jurigh Ditto	17
Johan Jurgh Peitry	27	Johanes Noll	29
John Hendrick Shetty	22	Jacob Houbler	30
Conrad Shott	50	France Wice	27
Philip Foust	30	Taball Troud	27
Mich ^l Rutt	56	Hans Martin Troud	56
Johan Hendrick Tinick	33	Hans Jurigh Ley, sick	28
Coblin Hetrick	40	Jurigh Ore	51
Hendrick Stence	39	Johannes Ore	19
Hans Peter Houfman	28	Jacob Server	56
Johannes Long	20	Jacob Server, Jun ^r	36
Johan Peter Foust	44	Rodolph Server	21
Philip Foust	20	Jacob Houswett	34
Jacob Eibe	34	Jacob Hendrich	28
Ulrich Shue	48	Johan Hendrich Tabas	28
John Jacob Shue	20	Nicholas Sly, sick	24
Johannes Lotz	35	Jacob Shittle	22
Mathias Whiteman	56	Philip Smith	33
Mathew Whiteman, sick	34	Hans Jurigh Nort	45
Henrich Still	60	Jacob Tilliner	33
Simon Lindar	53	Andreas Clipsadle	22
Simon Lindar, Jun ^r	16	Jurigh Hendrick March	20
Fredrick Onsell	24	Johan Ulrich Cool	30
Michael Fabar	35	Johan Fagley	28
Andreas Pogner	34	Henry Stricker	29

* The complete list, just found, is given in the appendix.

	AGES		AGES
Mich ^l Rainard	23	Hans Jacob Mixt	20
Malster Mixt	54	Edward Lee [Captain]	

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 27th, 1733.

Fifty eight Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred & seventy two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Eliza, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 516.

[List 30 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Elizabeth, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, pt. Clearance thence. Qualified Aug. 27th 1733.

Johannes Kirschner	Aron (X) Doganer
Johann Uhland Daner	Steffan Lauman
Johannes Mohn	Hans Yerech (X) Perger
Johann Michael Grauel	Jaques Bonet
Johann Georg Petry	Wolfgang Miller
Johann Henrich Schötte	Jacob Müller
Conrad (X) Shodt	Simon Schirman
Johann Fillibs Faust	Jörg Schirman
Michel Ruht	Johannes (X) Knoll
Johan Henrich Dänig	Jacob (H) Koobler
Coral (X) Hetrech	Frantz Weiss
Henrich Stentz	Johan Debalt Trautt
Hans Beter Hoffman	Jurich (HO) Ore
Johannes (X) Young	Johannes Herrgeröder
Johan Petter Faust	Jacob (X) Server
Johann Lebs Faust	Jacob Surber
Jacob Michel Eyb	Rudolff Sorber
Ulrech (S) Shoe	Jacob (HW) Housewart
Jacob Schuh	Jacob Hänrich
Johannes (X) Loats	Johan Henrich Dewess
Matheis Weidtman	Jacob Zettel
Hendrich (O) Still	Johann Philippus Schmitt
Simon Linder	Hans Jerg Nordt
Simon (X) Linder	Jacob Dellinger
Georg Friederich Unseldt	Andreas Klebsattel
Michael (X) Faber	Georg Henrich Mertz

Johann Ulrich Gaull	Michael (X) Ranhard
Johannes Vögelin	Balser (BM) Mets
Henrich (X) Stricker	Hans Jacob (M) Mets

[List 30 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 27th 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r., L^t Governor, Samuel Hassell, Esq^r., May^r. Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elisabeth of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to y^e Government.

Johannes Kirschner	Jaques Bonet
Johan Uhland Danner	Wolfgang Müller
Johannes Mohn	Jacob Müller
Johann Michael Grauel	Simon Schirman
Johann Georg Petry	Jörg Schirman
Johann Henrich Schötte	Johann (X) Knoll
Conrad (X) Shoot	Jacob (H) Koobler
Johan Fillibs Faust	Frantz Weiss
Michel Ruht	Johan Debalt Trautt
Johan Henrich Dänig	Jurich (HO) Ore
Coral (O) Hetrech	Johannes Herrgeröder
Henrich Stentz	Jacob (O) Server
Hans Beter Hoffman	Jacob Sorber
Johannes (O) Young	Rudolff Sorber
Johan Petter Faust	Jacob (HW) Housewort
Johan Lebs Faust	Jacob Hänrich
Jacob Michel Eyb	Johan Henrich Dewess
Ulrech (S) Shoe	Jacob Zettel
Jacob Schuh	Johann Philippus Schmitt
Johanes (X) Loats	Hans Jerg Nordt
Matheus Weidtman	Jacob Dellinger
Henrich (O) Still	Andreas Klebsattel
Simon Linder	Georg Henrich Mertz
Simon (X) Linder	Johann Ulrich Gaull
Georg Friederich Unsel	Johanns Vögelin
Michiel (X) Faber	Henrich (X) Stricker
Aran (X) Dogener	Michiel (X) Ranhard
Steffan Lauman	Balser (BM) Mets
Han Yerech (X) Perger	Hans Jacob (M) Mets

[List 31 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 28, 1733.]

MENS NAMES		AGES	AGES
			31
Ulrig Wisler	36	Henrick Smit	21
Ulrig Rayenhart	29	Pitter Arnt	45
Hans Crombacker	26	Andrias Luck	50
Hans Steman	49	Harman Arnt	30
Petter Steman	26	Daniel Root	20
Hans Steman	21	Hanis Henrick	24
Cristian Stoder	45	Adam Rayfel	29
Hans Rood	22	Hans Jurig Ayslburg	21
Hans Timerman	63	Hans Lenar Stein	23
Hans Timerman	16	Hans Jurick Koller	36
Cristian Timerman	14	Michel Buss	22
Josaph Floriey	51	Hans Jurick Hofnar	20
Josaph Floriey	19	Pitter Smook	20
Johanes Floriey	15	Daffid Esler	22
Cristian Keer	27	John Jackop Mikle	30
Migiel Witman	65	Karl Gramp	23
Ulrige Witman	31	Bastian Scyster	45
Pitter Witman	21	Henrick Humberg	18
Hans Witman	20	Hans Lenart Humberg	15
Pitter Eslman	50	Micgel Humberger, sick	31
Cristian Eslman	19	Pitter Selar	20
Olrige Langneker	69	Cristian Jonliey	24
Olrig Langnecker	22	Andrias Besenar	32
Jackop Langnecker	19	Jurick Kraysman	20
Jackop Benke	35	Migel Drayter	40
Hans Snebliey	37	Hans Jerick Gobl	40
Cristian Blanck	34	Jacobes Kerwar	48
Jerick Wiednar	41	Cristoffel Kown	19
Hans Jurig Brimer	27	Adam Simon Kown	32
Fredrick Becker	48	Francys Kestelipger	22
Jackop Lughboom	34	Abraham Millar	26
Rudolph Brack	47	Jacobes Bart	24
Cristian Riblet	27	Henrick Feess	36
Barnard Kelder	37	Benedick Weess	54
Conrad Rauff	40	Martin Spitemayer	18
Jerick Rigtar	47	Hans Adam Spitemayer	45
		Migeel Ibeliey	

	AGES		AGES
Jacobes Rolleman	35	Catrina Reben	35
William Grous	27	Madlena Lederman	26
Hans Henrick Foglie	50	Barbra Esلمان	16
Matayias Figelie	23	Anna Blasinin	71
Hans Lennart Fige	21	Anna Menckel	23
Migel Stenbrand	37	Anna Figliey	33
Stifan Lunneker	33	Madlena Figliey	26
Jacobes Linck, sick	50	Madlena Rubelie	70
Abraham Grutson	19	Barbra Rittes	28
Hans Jackop Skruhgefer	34	Anna Katrina Rittes	35
Daniel Hislar	29	Anna Klara Rittes	50
Rulloff Snebliey	25	Anna Barbel Bek	23
Hans Jarick Scrayack	31	Anna Katrina Bek	17
Hans Scrayack	28	Cristina Lugtbom	33
Jackop Scrayack	19	Anna Brack	36
		Catrina Keldrien	48
		Margrita Kelerin	16
		Madlena Ruff	34
		Anna Rigter	49
		Anna Rigter	15
		Anna Smit	32
		Agnis Smiten	27
		Sibela Stenbrander	37
		Ana Madlena Linck	40
		Ana Katrina Arnt	27
		Slutik Luck	37
		Ana Margrit Arnt	48
		Margrita Root	30
		Ana Scraybrin	30
		Barbra Snebliey	24
		Barbra Scrayack	28
		Sabina Rayfel	26
		Barbra Rayfel	20
		Julian Ayselberger	29
		Maria Kolirin	24
		Maria Marieng	24
		Eieffa Busing	36
		Orstel Hoffnar	29
		Julian Humberger	47
		Eva Seckering	20

WOMENS NAMES

	AGES		AGES
Froneck Junliey	40	Hanes Sneblyy	11
Elisbat Junliey	19	Kasper Sneblyy	9
Catrina Krayseman	38	Katrina Sneblyy	6
Barbra Gobel	38	Anna Katrina Sneblyy	12
Maria Barbra Kerwar	30	Anna Barbra Sneblyy	10
Margrita Kon	43	Anna Bekrin	12
Rosina Klipsegel	34	Migler Becker	10
Maria Madlena Millar	26	Anna Lugetbom	10
Barbra Weesen	36	Fridrick Brack	14
Maria Spitmayer	50	Cristina Brack	11
Anna Maria Spitmayer	24	Madlena Brack	8
Anna Madlena Spitmayer	21	Barbra Keldrin	10
Elizabeth Ibley	30	Catrina Ruff	13
Aplon Rollman	36	Elisbat Ruffin	12
Madlena Grows	29	Hans Ruffin	10
Anna Maria Figlien	46	Hans Ruffin	7
Catrina Figlien	19	Henrick Smit	8
Anna Maria Figlien	16	Janes Smit	4
		Jurig Adam Bueys	13
CHILDRENS NAMES		Lodwick Buss	11
Maria Greta Wees	5½	Maria Margrita Buss	9
Maria Pitter Ibley	12	Janis Buss	7
Hans Adam Ibley	11	Julian Humberger	12
Resina Ibley	8	Jans Humberger	10
Hans Migel Ibley	6	Lisbat Humberger	8
Hans Jan Rollman	9	Anna Selirieg	8
Maria Rollman	7	Johanes Junliey	14
Maria Figlien	12	Hans Raynart Junliey	9
Hans Jurick Figliey	7	Jerick Hunselman	11
Barbra Stenbrander	8	Margrita Hunselman	13
Sibila Stenbrander	6	Antoniey Gobel	12
Hans Adam Linck	11	Anna Maria Gobel	10
Resina Linck	7	Madlena Gabel	8
Migerl Arnt	13	Jurig Adam Gabel	5
Anna Maria Arnt	8	Hans Jurig Gabel	3½
Susana Scrayack	7	Jacobs Kerwar	10
Cristian Stoden	9	Hans Jerick Kerwar	9
Jackup Eslman	11	Jan Kerwar	7
Pitter Eslman	9	Efa Barbra Kan	13

AGES

Anna Maria Kan	9	A true List
Migel Klipsegel	9	Daniel Ried.
Hans Jerick Klipsegel	7	

[Endorsed:]

A List of the Passengers on Bord of the Hope Geeley [Galley] 1733.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 28th, 1733.

Eighty four Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & twenty six persons, were imported here in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 517.

[List 31 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Aug.^t 28th 1733.

Ulrich Wissler	Jacob (X) Loninacre
Ulrich Reinhardt	Jacob Bürcki
Hans Grumbacher	Hans (HS) Snabley
Hans (H) Stayman	Christian (CB) Blank
Peter Steiman	Hanns Georg Wittner
Hans Stiman	Hanns Georg Brimmer
Christian (Christ) Stouder	Frederick (O) Becker
Hans Rat	Jacob Lochbaum
Nicholas (NZ) Timberman	Rudolph (RB) Brock
Hans (O) Timberman	Christian (O) Reblet
Joseph (J) Flure	Barnard (BK) Keller
Joseph (J) Flure	Conrad (IK) Rouf
Johannes (J) Flure	Jourge (R) Righter
Christian Kerr	Henrich Schmidt
Michl. (W) Whitmer	Peter (O) Arent
Ulrick (V) Whitmer	Daniell Rott
Peter (W) Whitmer	Hans Jerg Schreyeck
Better Eschelman	Frantz Klebsattel
Christian (C) Esleman	Andreas Lauck
Ulrich (I) Loninacre	Herman (H) Arand
Ulrich (X) Loninacre, Jun ^r .	Johannes Hindrig von Rath

Johan Adam Reiffel	Johann Adam Simon Cumm
Hans Jerg Eichelberger	Abraham Miller
Johann Leonhart Stein	Jacob (X) Bart
Hanns Jerg Kohler	Henrich (T) Tace
Johan Michael Busch	Benedict (P) Wise
Hanns Jerg Höffner	Marti Spitlemayer
Peter Schmuck	Hans Adam (X) Spittlemire
Johan David Deschler	Michael (X) Abley
Johann Jacob Mückli	Jacob Rulman
Johann Carl Gromp	Wilhelm Krauss
Bastian (TB) Tryster	Henrich (+) Figley
Henrich Umberger	Mathis (✓) Fegley
Hans Leonhart Umberger	Barnard (F) Fegley
Peter Sayler	Hans Michel Strumber [?]
Christian (X) Yoniley	Stephen (X) Slunaker
Andreas Besinger	Abraham Kreutter
Gerg Kreissman	Hans Jacob Schreiber
Georg Michael Treitter	Daniel (X) Hueselman
Hans Jerg Gobel	Rudolf Schnebli
Hans Jacob Gerber	Hans Michael Schreyack
Johan Christoph Cumm	Jacob Schreyack

[List 31 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, August 28th 1733.
Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t. Gov^r., Charles
Read, Ralph Asheton, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being im-
ported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, M^r, from
Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe
the Oaths to the Government.

Ulrich Wissler	Joseph (J) Fleure
Ulrich Reinhardt	Johanes (F) Fleure
Hans Grumbacher	Christian Ker
Hans (H) Stayman	Michiel (W) Whitmer
Peter Steiman	Ulrich (U) Whitmer
Hans Steinman	Peter (BW) Whitmer
Christian (CH) Stouder	Better Eschelman
Hans Rat	Christian (I) Eselman
Nicholas (NZ) Timberman	Ulrich (I) Loninacre
Hans (X) Timberman	Ulrich (X) Loninacre, Jun ^r .
Joseph (J) Fleure	Jacob (X) Loninacre

Jacob Bürcki	Henrich Umberger
Hans (HS) Snabley	Hans Leonhardt Umberger
Christian (CB) Blank	Peter Saylor
Hanns Georg Weittner	Christian (+) Yonily
Hanns Gorg Brimmer	Andreas Besinger
Frederick (O) Becker	Jerg Kreissemann
Jacob Lochbaum	Georg Michael Treitter
Rudolf (RB) Brock	Hans Jerg Gobel
Christian (O) Reblet	Hans Jacob Gerber
Barnard (O) Keller	Johan Christoff Cumm
Conrad (K) Rouf	Johann Adam Simon Cumm
Jourge (R) Righter	Abraham (X) Miller
Heinrich Schmidt	Jacob (X) Bart
Peter (H) Arant	Henrich (X) Tace
Daniell Ratt	Benidick (P) Wise
Hans Jerg Schreyeck	Marti Spitemayer
Frantz Klebsattel	Hans Adam (X) Spitemire
Andreas Lauck	Michiel (X) Abley
Herman (H) Arand	Jacob Rulman
Johannes Hindrig Von Rath	Wilhelm Krauss
Johan Adam Reiffel	Henrich (F) Fegley
Hans Jerg Eichelberger	Mathis (F) Fegley
Johann Leonhart Stein	Barnard (B) Fegley
Hanns Jerg Kohler	Hans Michel Strumber [?]
Johann Michael Busch	Steven (X) Slunacker
Hanns Jerg Höffner	Abraham Kreuntter
Peter Schmuck	Hans Jacob Schreiber
Johann David Deschler	Daniel (X) Hueselman
Johann Jacob Mückli	Rudolff Schnebli
Johann Carl Grop	Hans Michael Schreyack
Bastian (B) Tryster	Jacob Schreyack

[List 32 A] A List of Palatine Passengers Come on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam In Holland. [Qualified September 18, 1733.]

MENS NAMES	David Shults
Johan Kleym	Andreas Mosman
Goetloop Kleym	Christian Mosman
Jerick Shults	Hans Borkhard
	David Borkhard

Johan Shoenevelett	Johannes Miem
Melchior Grousaam,* sick	Pieter Smit
Johannes Naase	Hendrick Smit
Pieter Marrot	Jacob Unger, sick
Hendrick Riet, sick	Adam Beyer
Andreas Kleyn	Christophel Ylsbach
Hans Jerick Klyn	Michael Keylechner
Jerick Sheytt	Jerick Bartel Shever
Johannes Rigel	Paulus Shever
Johannes Rigel, Jun ^r .	Andreas Vry
Daniel Rigel	Barent Maus
Andreas Oulnbacher	Johan Ludovick Seys
Valentine Presel	Andreas Boier
Michael Walter	Hans Jerick Houk
Carolus Borkhard	Pieter Straub
Johan Wynant	Jacob Kaars
Paulus Borkhard	Christian Hook
Jacob Knoop	Hans Jerick Grondt
Jacob Oat	Jerick Adam Bouk
Michael Oat	Fredrick Claus
Ludwick Evaldt	Johannes Cordinar
Michael Ludwick	Mathias Beighler
Daniel Ludwick	Justus Osteroodt
Philip Smeyer	Hans Jerick Grim
Alexander Casser	Erata Excepted in all 71 Men
Pieter Roodt	
Christian Louer	
Mathias Kish	WOMENS NAMES
Johan Michael Stout	Magdalena Klymen
Johan Jost Olwyn	Elisabeth Shoenvelden
Philip Angleberger	Anna Shultsen
Michael Seydebender	Maria Jacobin
Daniel Endt	Anna Krausam
Valentine Endt	Susanna Krausam
Pieter Saling	Maria Krausam
Adam Folmer	Anna Krausam
Jerick Vinter	Margaret Naze
Hans Martin Souter	Elizabeth Naze
Fredrick Gets	Marian Marrot
	Ann Judit Marrot

* Balthaser Krauss is omitted. He appears in the Schwenkfelder lists. See Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, N. Y., 1923, p. 34.

Fraunek Kleynen	Maria Cordinar
Anlies Sleydt	Maria Bigler
Julian Sheyett	Anna Bigler
Gertrouy Rigel	In all 56 Women

Sarah Rigel
Anlies Oulabachren

CHILDRENS NAMES

Dorothy Vullerin	Hendrick Souchvridt
Margaret Spany	Philip Marrot
Anna Borkhard	Guiliam Marrot
Cathrina Borkhard	Jean Marrot
Anna Knop	Benjamin Marrot
Gertrouy Oat	Daniel Marrot
Agnes Evaldt	Marian Marrot
Maria Smyeren	Susan Marrot
Magdalena Casern	Sarah Marrot
Sophia Roodt	Hans Jerick Riet
Endick Endt	Hendrick Kleym
Catharina Endt	Caspar Kleym
Christina Bartholemew	Maria Oulbachren
Maria Saling	Abraham Rigel
Margaret Speting	Elizabeth Borkhard
Anna Stoloyne	Johannes Evaldt
Christina Kets	Maria Evaldt
Margaret Smit	Johan Smyer
Elisabeth Smit	Elizabeth Smyer
Sarah Islsbach	Johan Cassar
Anna Shever	Mathias Cassar
Anlias Shever	Anna Casseren
Elizabeth Shever	Magdalena Casser
Susan Fry	Johan Roodt
Cathrina Maus	Jacob Roodt
Maria Bourin	Christina Roodt
Cathrina Bourin	Pieter Roodt
Caritas Vishering	Catrina Saling
Maria Straub	Elizabeth Saling
Margaret Caars	Jerick Vinter
Barbara Hougen	Hans Vinter
Hanna Grondt	Andreas Stoloyne
Eva Claasing	Marilis Stoloyne
Margarit Coulerin	Johan Stoloyne
Maria Hooghen	Jacob Shultsen

Johan Kets	Elizabeth Vishering
Elizabeth Kets	Jacob Straub
Bernard Kets	Pieter Straub
Johan Ruyter	Jerick Houk
Pieter Ingold	Maria Claasin
Jacob Frick	Rosina Clasing
Paulus Shever	Anna Cornar
Jerich Shever	Salumi Cornar
Jerich Strebeck	Paulus Cornar
Christian Strebeck	Elizabeth Bigler
Johan Shever	Anna Bigler
Margaret Shever	Andreas Bigler
Christophel Fry	In all 64 Children.
Margaret Bourin	
Anna Bourin	A true List.
Sophia Vishering	Philad ^{ia} Sept ^r 18 th 1733.
Christian Vishering	John Stedman.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 18th, 1733.

Sixty seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred eighty seven persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Pennsylvania Merchant, of London, John Stedman, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 518.

[List 32 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Merchant, John Stedman, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth. Qualified Sept^r 18th 1733.

Johann Klemm	Hans (H) Burkhard
Gottlob Klemm	David (X) Burkhard
Georg Scholtz	Johan Schönfeldt
David Scholtz *	Johannes Naass
Andreas Mosemann	Pierre Marot
Christians Mosiman	Andreas (X) Kleym

* Thirteen of these passengers, including George Scholtz, his wife, Anna, and son, David, Melchior Krauss, his wife, Anna, his sons, Balthasar and Melchior, and his daughters, Maria, Anna and Susanna, formed a colony of Schwenkfelders. David Scholtz has left an interesting description of this journey, see Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, p. 35.

Jerg Klein	Adam Vollmer
Jerch Schoit	Hanns Jerg Winter
Johannes Riegel	Hans Martin (X) Sauter
Johannes Riegel	Frederick (F) Gotz
Daniel Rigell	Johannes Mihm
Andreas Aullenbacher	Peter (P) Smidt
Johann Vallentin Pressel	Johann Adam Beyer
Michael (O) Walter	Johann Christopfel Igelsbach
Carolus (X) Burckhard	Michael Kelchner
Johann Philipp Weynand	Jörg Barthel Schäffer
Jacop Knop	Paulus Schäffer
Jacob Ott	Andreas (A) Fry
Johan Michel Ott	Bernhart Mauss
Ludwig Ewalt	Johann Ludwig (X) Seess
Michael (M) Ludwig	Andreas Bauer
Daniel (O) Ludwig	Hans Jereck (X) Hauk
Philip Schmyer	Petter Straub
Alexander (C) Cassar	Johann Jacob Karst
Peter (P) Roodt	Christian (X) Hook
Christ Lauer	Hans Jerick (H) Grondt
Mattes Gisch	Jerick Adam (B) Kock
Johann Michel Staudt	Friedrich Glass
John Just Ohlwein	Johannes (IG) Gardner
Philipp Angelberger	Mattheus Büchler
Michael Seydenbender	Justes Ostertho
Johan Daniel Endt	Johann Jerg Grimm
Johan Vallentin Endt	Hendrich Schmitt
Johan Peter Saling	

[List 32 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 18, 1733. Present the Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Govern^r, Sam^l Hassell, Ralph Asheton, Charles Read.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine *Pennsylvania Merchant*, of London, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Klemm	Andreas Mosemann
Gottlob Klemm	Christian Mosiman
Gorg Scholtz	Hans (H) Burkhard
David Scholtz	David (X) Burkhard

Johan Schönfeldt	Johan Vallentin Endt
Johannes Naass	Johan Peter Saling
Pierre Marot	Adam Vollmer
Andreas (X) Kleym	Hanns Jerg Winter
Georg Klein	Hans Martin (X) Sauter
Jerch Schoit	Frederich (F) Gotz
Johannes Riegel	Johannes Mihm
Johannes Riegel	Peter (P) Smit
Danniel Rigell	Johann Adam Beyer
Andreas Aullenbacher	Johann Christoffel Igelsbach
Johann Vallentin Pressel	Michael Kelchner
Michael (O) Walter	Jörg Barthel Schäffer
Carolus (X) Burckhard	Paulus Schäffer
Johann Philipp Weynand	Andreas (A) Vry
Jacob Knop	Bernhart Mauss
Jacob Ott	John Ludwig (X) Seess
Johan Michel Ott	Andreas Bauer
Ludwig Ewalt	Hans Jerg (X) Hauk
Michel (M) Ludwig	Petter Straub
Daniel (O) Ludwig	Johan Jacob Karst
Phillip Schmyer	Christian (X) Hook
Alexander (O) Casser	Hans Jerg (H) Grondt
Peter (P) Roodt	Jerg Adam (B) Koch
Christ Lauer	Friederich Glass
Mattes Gisch	Johannes (IG) Gordner
Johan Michel Staudt	Mattheus Büchler
Johan Just Ohlwein	Justus Osteroth
Philipp Angelberger	Johann Jerg Grimm
Michael Seydenbender	Hendrich Schmitt
Johan Daniel Endt	

[List 33 A] A List of the Passengers imported in the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Captain Christopher Clymer, Sept 28, 1733.

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Francis Schuler	44	Johan Conrad Leap	20
Jacob Gripe	21	Philip Jacob Edelman	25
David Mertz	44	Matthes Bouser	63
Johan Nicholas Mertz	18	Matthes Bewser	22
George Leap	56	Christian Bewser	18

	AGES		AGES
Philip Mire	36	Margaretha Edelman	26
David Edelman	49	Esther Bouser	49
Adam Spoon	34	Anna Margaretha Mire	40
Jacob Hainel	20	Anna Barbara Stammin	26
Ludwig Rigerd, sick	28	Anna Maria Edelman	54
Michael Wise	29	Anna Elisabeth Bewser	20
George Shuffard	44	Anna Margaretha Spoon	23
Yoost Heck	35	Gertrud Shuffard	32
Jacob Hunsinger	30	Sophia Glass	28
Hance Jacob Liebegood	39	Eva Maria Heck	35
Jacob Harmon	40	Margaretha Liebegood	40
Hans Jacob Uts	27	Catherina Harmon	33
Hans Georg Uts	50	Maria Catherina Uts	24
Hance Peter Sowmy	59	Barbara Holler	77
Hance Jacob Sowmy	22	Maria Magdalena	58
Hance Peter Sowmy	20	Maria Shoemaker	24
Otto Frederick Sowmy	15	Barbara Burghalter	34
Joseph Shumaker	25	Anna Barbara Sager	28
Ulrich Burghalter	40	Margaretha Schenemansgruber	28
Johan Nicholas Sager	39	Engelina Peck	37
Georg Schenemansgruber	35	Anna Margaretha Wollet	24
Matthes Peck	39	Maria Magdalena Winter-	
Johannes Wollet	38	berger	24
Henry Winterberger	26	Maria Magdalena Sherer	22
Hans Sherer	30	Magdalena Christ	44
Jacob Christ	54	Eva Catherina —	31
Marcus Christ	17	Maria Barbara Tadigsmen	35
George Angsted	37	Anna Maria Tadigsmen	25
Marcus Beegler	28	Margaretha Weaver	17
Philip Tadigman	36	Anna Margaretha Wootring	32
Johannes Weaver	22	Magdalena Wisen	25
Johannes Rosensteel	19	Barbara Kossely	25
Abraham Wootring	33		
Matthias Rehsh	29		
		BOYS	
		Johan Peter Mertz	13 $\frac{3}{4}$
		Baltasar Edelman	4
		Daniel Bewser	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Jacob Bewser	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Johan Henrich Spoon	4
		Johannes Shuffard	10
WOMEN			
Maria Schuler	47		
Veronica Mertz	40		
Catherina Leap	50		
Anna Christina Leap	24		

	AGES		AGES
Johan Jacob Heck	6	Anna Catherina Heck	10
Johan Jacob Liebegood	10	Anna Gretha Liebegood	10
Dewald Harmon	13	Anna Catherina Liebegood	3½
Jacob Harmon	6	Catherina Harmon	11
Hance Harmon	3½	Barbara Harmon	8
Hance Peter Harmon	9 m.	Catherine Barbara —	6 m.
Hance Michael Sowmy	10	Anna Barbara Haltin	50
Johannes Sowmy	5	Maria Magdalena Swomy	24
Hance Peter Burghalter	1¼	Elisabeth Burghalter	14
Johan Henrich Sager	8	Anna Catherina Burghalter	12
Samuel Sager	6	Anna Magdalena —	8
Johan Christian Sager	2	Anna Barbara Burghalter	4
Antony Peck	12	Margaretha Burghalter	2½
Johan Henrich Peck	7	Anna Maria Sager	12½
George Angsted	6	Anna Barbara Sager	10
Johannes Angsted	1	Maria Louisa —	3½
Philip Tarrisman	6	Christina Barbara Sager	6 m.
Hance Peter Wootring	9	Anna Catherina Peck	10
		Veronica Sherer	4 m.
		Eva Catherina —	4
		Maria Catherina Tadigsman	9
GIRLS			
Christina Mertz	3¼	Anna Maria Tadigsman	3¼
Anna Maria Leap	14	Maria Barbara Tadigsman	½
Anna Margaretha Leap	12	Anna Margaretha Wootring	7
Maria Esther —	14	Maria Magdalena Wootring	4½
Magdalena Bewser	7½	Anna Louisa Wootring	2
Anna Maria —	4		
Anna Catherina —	1½		
Anna Elisabetha —	7	A true List.	
Anna Maria —	17 w.	Chris ^t Clymer.	

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 28th, 1733:

Forty three Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred thirty seven Persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 519.

[List 33 B] Palatines Imported in the Brigⁿ Rich^d & Elizabeth, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 28th 1733.

Frantz Schuller	Hans Peter (O) Somey
Jacob Greib	Hans Jacob (O) Somey
David (M) Mertz	Hans Peter (O) Somey
Hans Nickel Mertz	Otto Frederick (O) Somey
George (H) Leap	Joseph Schumacher
Johan Conrad (H) Leap	Ulrich (X) Burghalter
Filb Jacob Edelmann	Johan Nickel Seeger
Matheus Bausser	Georg Schönmansgruber
Matheus (O) Bausser	Matdes Beck
Christian Bausser	Hannes Wollett
Philip (M) Mire	Henry (+) Winterberger
David (X) Edelman	Hans Schürer
Adam Spahn	Jacob (X) Krist
Jacob Hennel	Marcus (X) Krist
Michael (X) Wise	Görg Angstet
Johan Georg Schufferd	Marx Bigler
Johann Jost Heck	Filbs Dedigman
Jacob Huntzicker	Johannes Weber
Hans Jacob (X) Leebegood	Johannes (H) Rosensteel
Jacob (X) Herman	Abraham Wotring
Hans Jacob (X) Uts	Maddis Resch
Hans Jurk (X) Uts	

[List 33 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^r, 28th, 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Sam^l Hasell, Esq^r, Edward Roberts, George Fitzwater.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Rich^d & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christ. Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & Subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frantz Schuller	Hans Conrad (H) Leap
Jacob Greib	Filb Jacob Edelman
David (M) Mertz	Matheus Bausser
Hans Nickel Mertz	Mathis (O) Beasler
George (H) Leap	Christian Bausser

Philip (M) Mire	Ulrich (X) Bughlater * [!]
David (+) Edelman	Johan Nickel Seeger
Adam Spahn	Georg Schönmansgruber
Jacob Hennel	Matdes Beck
Michael (O) Wise	Johannes Wollett
Johan Jerg Schufferd	Henry (X) Winterberger
Johan Jost Heck	Hans Schürer
Jacob Huntzicker	Jacob (X) Krist
Hans Jacob (X) Lebegood	Marcus (X) Krist
Jacob (X) Herman	Görg Anngstet
Hans Jacob (X) Uts	Marx Bigler
Hans Jurk (+) Uts	Filbs Dedigman
Hans Peter (X) Somey	Johannes Weber
Hans Jacob (O) Somey	Johannes (H) Rosensteel
Hans Peter (O) Somey	Abraham Wotring
Otto Frederick (O) Somey	Maddies Resch
Joseph Schumacher	

[List 34 A] List of the Men passengers imported in the Ship Mary, Captain James Benn, Sept. 29, 1733.

David Karker	Johannes Deitsher
Johannes Holtz, sick	Peter Deitsher
Hance Jurk Hurlocher	Hans Jurk Ribble
Godfrey Reich	Jacob Franck
Johannes Yorde	Arnold Billig
Andreas Dries	Frederik Funk
Cornelius Dries	Michael Friedly
Peter Dries	Johannes Reichenbach
Johan Adam Dries	Nicholas Sowter
Jacob Spingler	Hans Martin Brown
Peter Hite	Andreas Nay
Elias Stricker	Philip Jacob Rootrock
Johannes Stricker	Johannes Rootrock
Michael Noll	Christian Sooter
Philip Thomas Trump	Hans Michael Hammer
Henry Sower	Michael Tiel
Johannes Wingerman	Jurk Pappenberger
Christian Blaser	Jurk Pappenberger, Jun ^r

* This name should have been "Burghalter," as given in lists A and B.

Jurk Derey	Catherina Reichenbach
Christian Retelsberger	Anna Barbara Souter
Jacob Hoffman	Maria Elisabeth Brown
Frederick Durflinger	Maria Elisabeth Nay
Asimus Rambach	Maria Eleonora Sower
Hans Michael Keller	Christina Souter
Jacob Berkley	Catherina Hammer
Hans Jacob Berkly	Catherina Pappenberger
Nicholas Mauritz	Eva Catherina Hoffman
Walter Breuning	Margaretha Durflinger
Hans Adam Werner	Maria Catherina Rambach
Frederik Kehler	Anna Maria Koller
Peter Apple	Dorothea Berkley
John Peter Kettel	Anna Barbara Berkley
Jacob Gehl	Margaretha Breuning
Johannes Lap	Barbara Werner
Johannes Slabach	Elisabeth Kehler
John Henry Slabach	Clara Apple
Jacob Leser	Sarah Kettle
This is a true List of all the	Hanna Christina Lap
Men passengers above 14 years.	Maria Elisabeth Slabach
Philadelphia,	Catherina Löscher

Sept. 29, 1733.

James Benn.

BOYS

AGES

WOMENS NAMES		AGES
Abel Korker	David Korker	12
Susanna Yorden	Hans George Yorden	12
Anna Maria Reich	Johannes Yorden	9
Anna Maria Dries	Baltasar Reich	3
Maria Elisabeth Spingler	Stophel Spengler	13
Anna Christina Hite	Philip Stricker	9
Maria Catharina Stricker	Adam Stricker	7
Catherina Barbara Sower	Henry Stricker	4½
Anna Barbara Blasin	Johan Philip Wengerman	13
Catherina Wingerman	Johan Adam Blaser	13½
Anna Gertruda Blaser	Hans Matz Blaser	6½
Anna Barbara Deitscher	Nicolaus Blaser	3½
Anna Eva Ribble	Christophel Deitscher	4
Maria Sophia Frank	Jacob Deitscher	2
Barbara Friedly	One boy, Funk, not yet bapt.	7 w.
	Hans Henry Souter	7

	AGES		AGES
John Jacob Brown	1	Johanna Barbara Deitscher	8½
Hans Michel Nay	3½	Maria Barbara Ribble	1
Adam Pappenberger	4	One Girl, Funk, not yet bap ^t .	7 w.
David Hoffman	8	Elisabeth Friedly	14½
David Rambach	8	Catherina Reichenbach	8½
Hans Jacob Rambach	2	Maria Barbara Reichenbach	5
Hans Michel Koller	2½	Anna Maria Reichenbach	2
Hans Jacob Berkley	9 m.	Anna Margaretha Souter	3
Hans Jacob Breuninger	13½	Maria Christina Brown	14
Peter Kettle	10	Anna Margaretha Brown	11
Rudolph Lap	11	Catherina Brown	3¾
Tewald Slabach	13	Anna Barbara Nay	7
Henry Slabach	16	Maria Margaretha Souter	6
Hans Georg Loscher	14	Christina Pappenberger	9
		Elisabeth Pappenberger	11
		Anna Maria Hoffman	11
GIRLS			
Anna Catherina Korker	14	Maria Magdalena Hoffman	4
Anna Elisabeth Yordin	5	Barbara Durflinger	13½
Maria Dorothea Reich	3	Anna Elisabeth Rambach	10
Maria Barbara Dries	13	Sibylla Rambach	4
Barbara Elisabeth Dries	24	Maria Magdalena Berkley	16
Anna Maria Dries	11	Catherina Berkley	6½
Maria Elisabeth Spengler	16	Barbara Berkley	3
Anna Elisabeth Hite	3	Anna Maria Breuninger	9
Elisabeth Sower	3½	Margaretha Kettle	19
Maria Magdalena Winger-		Christina Kettle	13
man	11	Johanna Margaretha Kettle	4
Hanna Felicia Wingerman	8	Anna Maria Lap	9
Anna Margaretha Winger-		Anna Catherina Lap	8
man	3½	Dorothea Slabach	5
Catherina Blaser	11½	Catherina Loscher	17½
Maria Magdalena Blaser	9½	Barbara Loscher	16
Anna Margaretha Blaser	2	Margaretha Loscher	9
Susanna Elizabeth Deitscher	11½		

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 29th, 1733.

Thirty four Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & Seventy Persons, were imported here in the Pink Mary of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified

as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 519.

[List 34 B] Palatines Imported in the Pink Mary, of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 29th 1733.

Davidt Karcher	Andreas Ney
Hans Georg Horlacher	Philips Jacob Rothrock
Gottfried Reich	Johannes Rothrock
Johannes (O) Yorde	Christian (CS) Sooter
Andreas (X) Dries	Hans Michael (HM) Hammer
Cornelius (X) Dries	Johan Michel Dill
Peter (X) Dries	Georg Pfaffenberger
Johan Adam (X) Dries	Jurk (JP) Pfaffenberger
Jacob (X) Spingler	Jerch Düry
Peter (O) Hite	Christian (CR) Retelsberger
Elias (O) Strickler	Jacob (JH) Hoffman
Johannes Stricker	Friedrich Dörfflinger
Johan Michel Noll	Asinus Rambach
Philip Thomas (+) Trump	Hans Michael (K) Keller
Henrich Sauer	Jacob (O) Berkel
Johannes Wingertmann	Hans Jacob Birkel
Christian (O) Blaser	Nicklaus Moretz
Johannes (+) Teutscher	Baltzer Breuinger
Johann Peter Theuscher	Johann Adam Wörner
Johan Jeorg Riebell	Jörg Friederich Köhler
Jacob (F) Frank	Peter (PA) Apple
Johann Arnold Büllig	Johan Peter Gettell
Fritrich Funk	Johan Jacob Göttell
Michael (M) Friedly	Johannes (L) Lap
Johannes (J) Reichenbach	Johannes (H) Slabach
Nicklaus Soder	Johan Henry (H) Slabach
Johann Martin Braun	Jacob Löscher

[List 34 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 29, 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Charles Reed, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Pink Mary of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to y^e Govern^t.

David Karcher	Andreas Ney
Hans Georg Horlacher	Philips Jacob Rothrock
Gottfried Reich	Johannes Rothrock
Johannes (O) Yorde	Christian (CS) Sooter
Andreas (X) Dries	Hans Michael (HM) Hammer
Cornelius (X) Dries	Johan Michel Dill
Peter (X) Dries	Georg Pfaffenberger
Jn ^o Adam (X) Dries	Jurk (JP) Pfaffenberger
Jacob (X) Spingler	Jorg Düry
Peter (O) Hite	Christian (CR) Retelsberger
Alias (O) Strickler	Jacob (JH) Hoffman
Johannes Stricker	Fridrich Dörfflinger
Johan Michel Noll	Asinus Rambach
Philip Thomas (+) Trump	Hans Michael (K) Keller
Henrich Sauer	Jacob (B) Berkel
Johannes Wingertmann	Hans Jacob Birkel
Christian (O) Blaser	Nicklaus Moretz
Johannes (IT) Teuttscher	Baltzer Breuinger
Johann Peter Theuscher	Johann Adam Wörner
Johann Georg Riebell	Jörg Friedrich Köhler
Jacob (F) Frank	Peter (PA) Apple
Johann Arnold Büllig	Johan Peter Gettel
Fritrich Funk	Johann Jacob Göttel
Michael (M) Friendly	Johannes (L) Lap
Johannes (J) Reichenbach	Johannes (H) Slabach
Nicklaus Soder	Jn ^o Henry (H) Slabach
Johann Martin Braun	Jacob Löscher

[List 35 A] List of all the Passengers imported in the ship Charming Betty, Cap^t John Ball, Philadelphia, October 11, 1733.

MEN	YEARS		YEARS
Johan Katner	40	Ulrich Leebegoot	45
George Katner	18	Johan Pieter Leebegoot	16
Henry Meakle	34	Adam Spag	60
Peter Gruber	34	Nicholas Burger	20
Samuel Loody	18	Wilhelm Imler, sick	55
Christian Andereck	28	Peter Stocker	53

	YEARS		YEARS
Johan Vogt	53	Andreas Vogt	12
Johan Long	45	Caspar Vogt	8
Johan Long, Jun ^r	15	Johan Georg Long	1
Nicolas Heltsell		Christoffel Heltsel	4½
		Hans Jacob Heltsel	1½
WOMEN		GIRLS	
Feronica Katner	34	Maria Katner	11
Susanna Meckle	35	Maria Meckle	3½
Anna Gruber	24	Catherina Meckle	½
Maria Loody	46	Dorothea Loody	9
Susanna Leebegoot	36	Elisabeth Loody	9
Margaretha Burger	50	Maria Loody	3½
Anna Burger	25	Anna Lebegoot	5
Anna Imler	20	Maria Leebegoot	5
Anna Stocker	51	Margaretha Burger	10
Maria Vogt	46	Margaretha Burger	½
Anna Long	36	Catherina Imler	20
Maria Dorothea Heltzel	30	Sabina Imler	18
		Maria Stocker	17
		Barbara Stocker	13
		Catherina Vogt	18
		Maria Vogt	16
		Maria Long	10
		Catherina Long	8
		Barbara Long	4
		Eva Catherina Heltsel	12
		October 12 th 1733.	
		A true List.	
		John Ball.	

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct. 12th, 1733.

Fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Sixty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Charming Betty, John Ball, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 524.

[List 35 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Betty, John Ball, Master, from London, p. clearance thence. Qualified October 12th 1733.

Johannes Kettner	Adam (SA) Spag
Georg Michel Kettner	Nicholas (X) Burger
Heinrich Möckli	Peter (O) Stocker
Peter (X) Gruber	Johan Paul Vogt
Samuel Ludi	Johans Lang
Christian Anderich [?]	Johan (X) Lang, Jun ^r
Ulrich (X) Leebegood	Nicholas (NH) Heltzel
Johan (X) Leebegood	

[List 35 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia October 12th, 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Betty, Jn^o Ball, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Kettner	Adam (SA) Spag
Georg Michel Kettner	Nicholas (X) Burger
Heinrich Möckli	Peter (O) Stocker
Hans Peter (X) Gruber	Johan Paul Vogt
Samuel Ludi	Johans Lang
Christian Anderich [?]	Johan (+) Lang, Jun ^r
Ulrich (U) Leebegood	Nicholas (NH) Heltzel
Johan (X) Leebegood	

[List 36 A] A List of the Names of the passengers of the Ship St. Andrew Galley, Cap^t. John Stedman, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 12th 1734.] *

Christopher Wigner	Caspar Krieble
Melchior Hiebner	Jurge Anderas
Georg Hiebner	Balsher Hoveman
Christopher Krieble, sick	Melchior Krieble, Jun ^r
Georg Krieble	Abraham Jackle
David Hiebner, sick	Georg Hoveman
Balsher Jackle	Balthasar Hoveman
Georg Jackle	Georg Reynald, sick
Christopher Shubart	Georg Reynald, Jun ^r
Melchior Krieble, Sen ^r	Hans Weigner

* The originals of lists 36A and 36B are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

Georg Weigner, Sen ^r	Christopher Paus
Melchior Weigner	Johannes Hiebner
David Jackle, sick	David Shubart
Balthasar Jackle	Wilhelm Pott
Caspar Jackle	Degenhart Pott
Jeremias Jackle	Wilhelmus Witten
Christopher Jackle	Johannes Van Dobgen
Gregorius Meyster	Peter Shoemaker
Christopher Reynald	Hendrick Riegher
Hans Jackle	Georg Roots
Georg Mentzel	Valentine Humief
Melchior Mentzel	Jacob Romfiel
Melchior Neiman	Nicholas Deck
Tobias Hatranf	Nicholas Winder
Georg Weys	Johannes Woolfang
Caspar Heydrick	Jacob Willhelm
Balthasar Heydrick	Uldrich Spies
Christopher Neiman	Peter Yeager
Matias Jackle	Hans Martin Treyster, sick
Georg Sholtze	Caspar Stanner
Christopher Weigner	Hans Georg Meyer
Christopher Jackle	Peter Freytle
Georg Anders	Johannes Singer
David Seibt	Conradt Fray
Christopher Seibt	Matias Margar
Georg Heydrick	Valentine Tiel
Gregorius Sholtze	Abraham Tiel
David Meyster	Hendrick Romfield

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Christopher Dresher	Susannah Winer
Melchior Meyster	Rosina Winer
Balthser Anders	Maria Hiebner
George Sholtze	Maria Krieble
Melchior Sholtze	Susannah Krieble
Christopher Sholtze	Anna Krieble
Caspar John	Christopher Krieble
Frederick Scheps	Maria Krieble
Andreas Warmer, sick	Rosina Krieble
Fred ^k Lodw ^k Urdans	Maria Hiebner
Bernard Stenback	Rosina Krieble
Georg Boemsh	

Christopher Hiebner	Balthasar Jackle
Regina Jackle	Urcilla Mentzle
Anna Jackle	Barbara Mentzle
Susannah Jackle	Anna Mentzel
Maria Jackle	Barbara Mentzel
Rosina Jackle	Maria Neyman
Barbara Shubart	Anna Warner
David Shubart	Barbara Hatranf
Anna Maria Shubart	Maria Hatranf
Susannah Shubart	Georg Hatranf
Maria Krieble	Abraham Hatranf
Susannah Krieble	Melchior Hatranf
Georg Krieble	Rosina Hatranf
Maria Anders	Anna Weys
Urcilla Hoveman	Eva Heydrick
Anna Hoveman	Rosina Heydrick
Rosina Hoveman	Christopher Heydrick
Christopher Hoveman	Susanna Neiman
Anna Krieble	David Neiman
Urcilla Hoveman	Rosina Jackle
Maria Jackle	Maria Jackle
Susannah Jackle	Regina Jackle
Rosina Jackle	Susannah Sholtze
Barbara Hoveman	Anna Sholtze
Susannah Hoveman	Susannah Sholtze
Barbara Reynald	Maria Sholtze
Susannah Reynald	Barbara Sholtze
Christopher Reynald	Susannah Weigner
Anna Weigner	Susannah Weigner
Melchior Weigner	Maria Weigner
Maria Weigner	Abraham Weigner
Rosina Weigner	Georg Weigner
Susannah Jackle	Rosina Weigner
Maria Meyster	Regina Jackle
Christopher Meyster	Anna Anders
Anna Meyster	Urcilla Anders
Maria Meyster	Judith Seibt
Susannah Reynald	Caspar Seibt
Barbara Reynald	Abraham Heydrick
Susannah Jackle	Rosina Sholtze

Susannah Sholtze	Elizabeth Woolfang
Rosina Sholtze	Georg Mich. Woolfang
Eva Meyster	Johannes Woolfang
Anna Meyster	Anna Catrina Willhelm
Maria Dresher	Jacob Willhelm
Rosina Dresher	Valantine Willhelm
Maria Dresher	Maria Catrina Hunrof
Regina Paynter	— Willhelm
Anna Anders	Maria Dorothea Spies
Georg Anders	Fredrick Treyster
Maria Hiebner	Maria Barbara Spies
Anna Hiebner	Hans Jacob Spies
Hans Hiebner	Maria Elizabeth Spies
Melchior Hiebner	Catrina Stanner
Susannah Shubart	Johan Nicholas Stanner
David Shubart	Johan Jacob Stanner
Cartrout Pott	Maria Magdalena Stanner
Peter Loobach	Maria Urcella Meyer
Johann Willhelm Pott	Maria Ann Meyer
Catrina Gadroust Pott	Anna Veronica Frytle
Johannes Pott	Maria Ingle Frytle
Georg Hend ^k Roots	Philip Frytle
Maria Catrina Humief	Catrina Singer
Veronica Shoepin	Catrina Singer
Catrina Romfiel	Maria Catrina Prining
Barbara Freeman	Maria Elizabeth ^a Prining
Jacob Freeman	Anna Barbara Felkerin
Catrina Freeman	Hans Georg Felkerin
Margaret Theeman	Maria Eva Felkerin
Catrin ^a Marg ^t Romfiel	Maria Sarah Felkerin
Anna Deck	Maria Kellering
Johan Hend ^k Deck	Marilis Martin
Johannes Deck	Catrina Hildebrand
Anna Barbara Deck	alias Timberman
Maria Ferey	Catrina Hildebrand
Anna Maria Winder	Johan Jacob Hildebrand
Andreas Winder	John Elizabet Hildebrand
Anna Margaret Winder	Dorothea Beitler
Marilis Winder	Odoren Dupee
Maria Catrina Winder	Flora Dupee

Margaret —	A true List.
Clement Dupark	John Stedman.

September 12th 1734.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 12th, 1734.

Eighty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all two hundred sixty one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Saint Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, this day took and subscribed the Effect of the Government Oaths, and also the Declaration prescribed by the Order of Council of the 21st of September, 1727.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 568.

[List 36 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St^t Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept. 12th 1734.

Christoph Wiegner	Jeremias Jäckel
Melcher Hübner	Christian (X) Jakele
George Hübner	Gregorius (X) Meisther
George Kribel	Christoph Reinwalt
Baltzer Jäckel	Hans Heinrich Jäckel
George Jäckel	George (O) Mentzell
Christoph Shoebart	Melcher (M) Mentzell
Melchior Kribel	Melcher (M) Newman
Casper Kribel	Tobias Harttranfft *
George Ander	George Weiss
Balthasar Hoffmann	Caspar Heydrich
Melchior Kribel, Jun ^r	Baldthasar Heidrich
Abraham Jäckel	Christoph Nevman
Jörge Hoffman, Sen ^r	Matthias Jäkel
Balser Hoffman, Jun ^r	George Scholtze
George Reinwald	Christophel (W) Wiegner
Hans (W) Wiegner	Christoph Jäckel
George (W) Wiegner	George Anders
Melchior Wiegner	David Seibb
Baltzer Jäckel	Christoph Seibb
Casper Jäckel	George Heydrich

* This is the ancestor of John Frederick Hartranft, from 1873-1879 Governor of Pennsylvania.

Gregorius Scholtze	Peter (X) Shoemaker
David Meschter	Jacob Friedrich Rieger
George Drescher	Johann Jörg Ruitz
Christoph Drescher, Jun ^r	Valentin Unruch
Melcher (O) Meishter	Jacob Rumpfellt
Baltzer Anders	Nicholas (X) Dek
George Scholtze	Nicholas (X) Winder
Melchior Scholtze	Johannes (X) Wildfang
Christoph Scholtze *	Jacob Wilhemi
Caspar John	Ullrich (X) Spies
Friedrich Schöps	Peter (X) Jäger
H. L. Urckhaus	Caspar (K) Störller
Bernhardt Steinbach	Georg Meyer
Christoph Paus	Petter Freidel
George (X) Bausch	Johanes Senger
Hans (X) Hübner	Conradt Frey
David (X) Shoebart	Matthias (+) Marker
Wilhelmus Pott	Valentin (+) Dihl
Degenhart Pott	Abraham (X) Dihl
Wilhelmus Widten	Henrich Rumpfeld
Johannes van Dubke	

[List 36 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^r 12th, 1734. Present The Honourable Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Governor, Thomas Griffitts, Esq^r, Mayor, Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St. Andrew, John Stedman, Ma^r from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christoph Wiegner	George Anders
Melchior Hübner	Balthasar Hoffmann
George Hübner	Melchior Kribel, Junior
George Kribel	Abraham Jäckel
Baltzer Jäckel	Görge Hoffman, Senior
George Jäckel	Balthsar Hoffman, Junior
Christoff Schubert	George Reinwald
Melchior Kribel	Hans (X) Wigner
Casper Kribel	George (W) Wiegner

* For the diary of Christopher Schultz, regarding this journey, see Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, pp. 45-50.

Melchior Wiegner	Caspar John
Baltzer Jäckel	Friedrich Schöps
Casper Jäckel	Hendrich Ludewig Urckhaus
Jeremias Jäckel	Bernhardt Steinbach
Christoff Jäckel	Christoff Pauss
Gregorius (×) Mester	George (×) Bäsche
Christoph Reinwalt	Hans (×) Hübener
Hans Hänrich Jäckel	David (DS) Schubert
George (O) Mentzel	Wilhelmus Pott
Melchior (M) Mentzel	Degenhart Pott
Melchior (M) Neuman	Wilhelmus Widten
Tobias Hertteranfft	Johannes van Dubke
George Weiss	Peter (×) Schumacher
Caspar Heydrich	Jacob Friederich Rieger
Baldthasar He[idrich]	Johann Jörg Ruitz
Christoph Neuman	Valetin Unruch
Matthus Jäckel	Jacob Rumpfelt
George Scholtze	Nicklaus (×) Deck
Christoffer (CW) Wigner	Nicklas (×) Wender
Christoph Jäckel	Johanes (×) Wildfang
George Anders	Jacob Wilhelmi
David Seibt *	Uhlerich (×) Spies
Christoph Seibt	Peter (×) Jäger
George Heydrich	Johan Caspar (K) Störller
Gregorius Scholtze	Georg Mayer
David Meschter	Petter Freidel
George Drescher	Johanes Senger
Christoph Drescher, Junior	Conrad Frey
Melchior (O) Masters	Mattisias (+) Marcker
Baltzer Anders	Vallentin (×) Thiel
George Scholtze	Abraham (×) Dihl
Melchior Scholtz	Henrich Rumpfeld
Christoph Scholtz	

[List 37 A] A List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Hope Galley, Daniel Riedt, Comand^r. [Qualified Sep^r 23^d 1734.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Jacobus Bowman	28	Fredrick Kufer	63
Bernhartus Richard	29	Jacob Koser	23

* For a letter of David Seibt, describing this journey, see *The Pennsylvania German*, Vol. IX (1908), pp. 367-370.

	AGES		AGES
Hans Hendrick Hofman	22	Joahin Andreas Miller	21
Hans Jacob Fishbach	30	Anthony Noble	53
John Wilhelm Kras	48	Anthony Noble, Jun ^r	18
Michal Gerber	27	Johan Alberts Longerfield	30
Christian Houser	50	Godtfrid Sheerwagen	49
Peter Gortner	30	Christian Otto Schultz	22
Michal Fikle	25	Carl Fulker	23
Ulrich Buler	29	John Robeson, Brit.	30
Joanis Richter	26	Wilhelm Haer	54
Phillip Esping	28	Cornelius Paraed	23
Christian Farnie	27	Francis Dasons	21
Joanis Keyser	50	John Delmer	23
Jurgen Heynsman	45	Patrick Camell	20
Joanis Heynsman	16	Darbie Silvin	24
Johan Adam Shroof	25	John Gamel	20
Johan Peter Groose	30	Daniel Cammeron	21
Johan Hendrick Klaknor	45	William Pursell	30
Peter Stam	20	Oyn Doniwand	26
August Henrich Kuntsman	22	Bernhard Camell	27
Johan Henrich Heinsman	30	Mark Fey	20
Christopher Rabie	27	Bernhard Megie	26
Johan Phillip Duldt	19	Dorbie Carie	21
Henrich Steldts	31	Nathaniel Morrin	30
Zacharias Ohlbach	36	John Nouland	24
Zacharias Flomerfield	21	Joseph Lameer	24
Johan Wilhelm Ohlbach	28	Barnabie Franchie	22
Johanis Jung	40	John Grun	40
Jost Smith	46	John Camerson	40
Peter Smith	17	William Carter	23
Johanis Nohe	40	Patrick Heney	21
Johan Henrich Otterbach	30		
Johan Herbert Weber	22		
		WOMENS NAMES	
George Lubcken	25	Anna Margret Hofman	20
Joanis Peter Apgard	20	Cathrina Fishbach	28
Simon Kierbach	23	Sophia Margret Kraz	36
Johan Arent Riesh	28	Eliza Cathrine Jongen	32
Siemonis Beuell	16	Anna Cathrine Jongen	20
Johan Henrich Weshbach	24	Eliz ^a Maria Holdinghousen	30
Johan Henrich Otterbach	21	Anna Gerber	22
Johan Jurg Anthony Miller	25	Maria Leshrin	17

	AGES	CHILDRENS NAMES	AGES
Barbera Heglerin	52		
Anna Housrin	50	Johan Casper Krazs	11
Johanna Housrin	16	Johan Phillip Krazs	3½
Anna Margritta Clundin	20	Anna Gerber	½
Anna Magdalena Bechtlerin	26	Bastian Leshor	11
Anna Eliz ^a Farnie	23	Niclaus Houser	11
Cathrine Farnie	29	Hans Michal Keysor	8
Maria Cathrine Keyserin	48	Juliana Keysor	4
Johanna Keysrin	20	Anthony Heinsman	11
Anna Maria Beuler	33	Maria Magdalena Heinsman	9
Cathrine Heynsman	45	Margreta Susanna Shroof	2
Susanna Heynsman	20	Johan Henry Groos	2
Maria Cathrine Shroof	23	Freyja Cathrine Groos	4
Anna Cathrine Grootz	26	Joanis Gerard Klakner	4
Clara Klacknerin	37	Maria Eliz ^a Klakner	11
Anna Dumat Ohlbach	37	Cathrina Klakner	7
Anna Cathrine Fock	20	Magdelina Klakner	3
Gerderuth Flomerfield	21	Joanis Wilhelm Ohlbach	11
Anna Eliz ^a Ohlbach	26	Joanis Gerard Ohlbach	6
Anna Maria Jongen	32	Anna Margret Ohlbach	8
Eliz ^a Bechtlerin	57	Gerderuth Margreta Ohlbach	2
Maria Barbara Bechtlerin	18	Joanis Peter Ohlbach	2
Anna Maria Bechtlerin	20	Harmon Jung	4
Anna Christina Smith	45	Maria Gerderuth Jung	5
Eliz ^a Magdalen Smith	20	Eliz ^a Jung	1
Maria Clara Nohe	40	John Jacob Nohe	2½
Gerderuth Nohe	16	Maria Clara Nohe	5½
Anna Maria Kierbach	26	Cathrine Noble	5
Freyja Cathrine Kierbach	21	Joanis Leshor	15
Maria Riesh	28	Joseph Heinsman	15
Maria Margret Weshbach	19	Henrich Willhelm Riesh	15
Anna Maria Beust	17	Anna Cathrine Nohe	10
Maria Eliz ^a Bomerin	18		
Catharine Noble	42	Phil ^a Sept ^r 23 ^d 1734.	
Christ. Eliz ^a Longerfield	36	The above is a true List of the Pala-	
Regina Barbera Spedin	40	tines imported by me.	
Susanna Zimmerman	20		Daniel Reed.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 23d, 1734.
Forty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all

One hundred twenty seven Persons, were imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 570.

[List 37 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Ried, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 23^d 1734.

Jacob Bauman	Zachrias Ahlbach
Barnhard (X) Richer	Zach. (X) Flammersfield
Jacob Koffer	Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach
Hans Henrich Hoffman	Johannes Jung
Hans Jacob Fischbach	Josht (X) Shmidt
Johann Wilhelm Gross	Johann Peter Schmitt
Michael Gerber	Johannes Näh
Christen Huser	Johan Hennerich Otterpach
Michael Fickel	Johan Herberd Weber
[Ulrich] (O) Puler	George Lübcken
Johannes Richter	Johannes Antger
Philip Esping	Simon (X) Kirbach
Christian Farnie	Johann Arnolt Reisch
Johannes Keiser	Simo Beiel
Jerg Heinsman	Johan Henrich Weschenbach
Johan (X) Hinnsman	Johan Henrich Otter[bach]
Johann Adam Schroff	Johann Georg Antony Müller
Johann Petter Gross	Johann Andreas Müller
Johan Henrich Klöckner	Antony Nobel
Petter Stamm	Antony Nobel, Junior
August Heinrich Kunstmann	Johann Albert Langerfeldt
Johann Heinrich Heisman	Gottfriedt Schierwagen
Christoff Rabe	Christian Otto Schultz
Joh. Philips Doldt	Cornelis Paraet
Henerich Stoltz	

[List 37 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 23^d, 1734. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reed, Master, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Jacob Bauman	Zachrias Ahlbach
Ber[n]hart (×) Richer	Zacharias (×) Flamerfeld
Jacob Koffer	Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach
Hans Henrich Hoffman	Johannes Jung
Hans Jacob Fischbach	Jost (×) Shmith
Johann Wilhelm Gross	Johann Peter Schmitt
Michel Gerber	Johannes Näh
Christen Huser	Johan Henerich Otterpach
Michael Fickel	Johan Herberd Weber
Ulrich (O) Buler	George Lübcken
Johannes Richter	Johannes (×) Antger
Philip Esping	Simon (×) Kirbach
Christian Farnin	Johann Arnolt Roisch
Johannes Keiser	Simo Beuel
Jerg Heinsman	Johan Henrich Weschenbach
Johanes (×) Hinnsman	Johan Henrich Otter[bach]
Johann Adam Schroff	Johan Georg Antony Müller
Johann Petter Gross	Johann Andreas Müller
Johan Henrich Klöckner	Antony Nobel
Petter Stamm	Antony Nobel, Junior
August Heinrich Kunstman	Johann Albert Langerfeldt
Johann Heinrich Heisman	Godtfried Schierwagen
Christoff Rabe	Christian Otto Schultz
Joh. Philip Doldt	Corneelis Paraet
Henrich Stoltz	

[List 38 A] Liste Van de Schwitzers Soo op Schiep genant de Mercurius, Van d'Heer Capitain William Wilson, in Philadelphia arriveert.* [Qualified May 29, 1735.]

MEN	AGES	MEN	AGES
Henrdryk Götschy, absent	17	Jacob Bossart	40
Conrad Wuertz	26	Jacob Schenkel	27
Abraham Weidman	25	Hendryk Huber	30
Rodolph Weidman	26	Jacob Naf	39
Jacob Rathgep	24	Jacob Dentzler	40

* This Dutch heading of the list reads in English: "List of Switzers who arrived in Philadelphia on the ship called Mercury, Captain William Wilson."

Mercury 1735

147

MEN	AGES	MEN	AGES
Hs. Ulric Aner	42	Jacob Schmid	32
Johannes Weys	43	Jacob Schmid, absent	15
Balthasar Bossart	30	Conrad Meyer	51
Hendryk Merck	19	Melchior Meyer, absent	15
Killian Merck, sick	16	Jacob Naf	24
Johannes Meyer	39	Caspar Gut	19
Caspar Notzly	45	Caspar Bleiler	47
Caspar Schweitzer	20	Jacob Matzinger	37
Hendryk Oswald	20	Abraham Wackerly	30
Jacob Frey	50	Conrad Rutschy	27
Jacob Homberger, sick	16	Christian Erhard Neumeister . .	
Jacob Meyer	39	Johannes Moelig	40
Jacob Bertschinger	19	Phillipp Willem Kleyn	23
Hendryk Brunner	17	Hendryk Forst	19
Hans Kubler	43		
Jacob Weidman	40	WOMEN	
Conrad Keller	36	Esther Götschy	44
Conrad Naf	22	Barbara Götschy	18
Jacob Bucher, sick	39	Esther Götschy	16
Jacob Metler	17	Anna Götschy	24
Hs. Muller	23	Magdalena Steininger	30
Hendryk Muller, sick	21	Marie Weber	30
Johannes Ott	19	Barbara Haller	23
Johannes Heid	24	Cleovea Schenckel	30
Hendryk Schreyber	22	Elizabeth Possart	17
Martin Schellenberg	20	Ursula Grendelmeyer	27
Conrad Zuppinger, sick	36	Anna Naf	19
Jacob Maurer	40	Magdalena Phister	37
Johan Hend. Maurer	19	Verena Krebsler	30
Hendryk Scheuchzer, ab.	43	Verena Kern	30
Jacob Schellenberg	45	Verena Eberhard	27
Hendryk Muschque	23	Elizabeth Winckler	31
Hendryk Surber	50	Barbara Weys	18
Hendryk Surber, absent	15	Elisabeth Weys	16
Ulric Amman	24	Susanna Bindschedler	30
Rodolph Aberly	22	Elisabeth Wettstein	39
Jacob Wiest	24	Elisabeth Peter	21
Rodolph Egg	19	Regula Appell	39
Rodolph Walder	39	Barbara Weidman	36
Conrad Naf	52	Anna Isler	43

WOMEN	AGES		AGES
Barbara Meyer	39	Jacob Dentzler	9
Barbara Eberhard	30	Rodolph Dentzler	5
Regula Stolz	37	Abraham Dentzler	3
Barbara Glaur	31	Margareth Dentzler	4
Catherine Isler	34	Abraham Dubendorffer	9
Barbara Albrecht	40	Anna Brunner	11
Regula Maurer	23	Hs. Ulric Brunner	6
Catherine Ruegg	20	Verena Aner	9
Verena Bentz	19	Felix Aner	7
Ursula Schelleberg	17	Hs. Ulric Aner	5
Regula Eberhard	19	Margareth Aner	4
Marguerit Zupinger	19	Catherine Weys	9
Margueret Maurer	42	Susanna Weys	3
Elisabeth Maurer	19	Anna Weys	6
Anna Stuz	30	Caspar Possart	10
Barbara Dappeller	52	Hendryk Possart	3
Magdalen Krebsler	49	Rodolph Possart	2
Barbara Schmid	15	Hans Merck	6
Magdalene Weidmann	49	Hs. Conrad Merck	5
Elisabeth Haller	20	Leonard Meyer	14
Anna Naf	19	Jacob Meyer	9
Magdel. Mantz	29	Barbara Meyer	4
Catherin Meyly	29	Anna Barbara Frey	10
Barbara Lips	30	Elisabeth Frey	8
Juliane Catherine Martin	..	Hendryk Frey	6
Marie Cather. Kirberger	39	Hs. Jacob Meyer	8
Marguerit Kentzing	29	Magdalena Meyer	6
		Jacob Kubler	5
		Elisabeth Kubler	5
		Rodolph Dubendorffer	8
		Anna Dubendorffer	6
		Jacob Weidmann	5
		Mathias Keller	1
		Jacob Bucher	10
		Hendryk Bucher	8
		Marie Muller	5
		Anna Cleophe Schreik	2
		Hs. Ulric Zupinger	12
		Hendryk Zupinger	6
		Anna Marg. Mauer	7
CHILDREN			
Rodolph Götschy	12		
Mauritz Götschy	10		
Beat Götschy	8		
Magdalena Götschy	6		
Judith Weidman	2		
Barbara Weidmann	3m.		
Rodolph Possart	10		
Anna Possart	6		
Rodolph Hueber	6		
Lisabeth Hueber	3m.		
Elisabeth Naf	4		

CHILDREN	AGES	CHILDREN	AGES
Verena Surber	5	Jacob Rutschy	10
Jacob Walder	4	Hendryk Rutschy	7
Hans Jacob Naf	9	Hs. Jacob Rutschy	2w.
Jacob Naf	7	Ennreich Moelig	7
Felix Schmid	12	Veronica Gertrut Moelig	15
Barb. Schmid	5	Andreas Moelig	4
Hs. Hend. Bleuler	13	Marie Cath. Moelig	1½
Catherine Bleuler	9	Gottfried Moelig	10
Hs. Jacob Bleuler	8		
Felix Matzinger	8	A true List.	
Verena Wackerly	2	Wm. Wilson.	

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, May 29th, 1735.

Fifty four Palatines, and Switzers, who with their Families, making in all one hundred seventy six Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 593.

[List 38 B] Palatines and Switzers, Imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, by clearance thence. Qualified May 29th, 1735.

Conrad Wuertz *	Jacob (X) Tanzler
Abraham Weidman	Johan Ulrick (X) Ahaner
Rutolff Weidman	H. Hansen Weyss
Hans Jacob Radtgäb	Balsahar (X) Bosserd
Jacob Boshaar	Henry (X) Merck
Jacob (JS) Schenker	Hans Weimer
Heinrich Huber	Caspar (X) Netzlj
Jacob (X) Naff	Caspar (X) Schweitzer

* Regarding the history of this colony see *History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge*, pp. 96-130. The leader of the colony was the Rev. Maurice Goetschy, who died on his arrival in Philadelphia. His place was taken by his son, John Henry Goetschy. The business manager of the colony was John Conrad Wirtz (Wuertz), the brother-in-law of John Henry Goetschy. Wirtz was at first a schoolteacher, but from 1742-1763 officiated, in numerous German and Dutch Reformed churches, as pastor.

Henry (O) Oswald	Henry (H) Surber
Jacob Frey	Hans Ulrich (H) Amon
Jacob Meyer	Rudolph (H R) Aberly
Jacob (O) Perdschenger	Jacob (X) Wüst
Henry (O) Bruner	Rud[ol]ff Eyg
Hans Küber	Rudolph (X) Walter
Jacob Weidman	Jacob Conrad (X) Naffe
Hans Cunrath Käller	Jacob (X) Schmit
Conrad (X) Naffe	Conrad (X) Meyer
Jacob (X X) Madler	Jacob Näff
Hans Müller	Kaspr Gut
Hans Odt	Caspar (X) Plauler
Johanes Heit	Jacob Matz[inger]
Heinrich Schrüber	Abraham (X) Weckerly
Martin (O) Shelberger	Cunrath Rüschi
Jacob (O) Muumer	Christoph Neumeister
Hendri Scheuchzer	Johannes Mölich
Jacob (O) Scheuchser	Philibs Klein
Henry (X) Mosock	Hennrich Forst

[List 38 C] At the Courth^o of Phila, May 29th, 1735. Present, The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Thomas Lawrence, Charles Read, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Conrad Wuertz	Hans Weimer
Abraham Weidman	Caspar (X) Netzly
Rutolff Weidman	Caspar (K) Schweitzer
Hans Jacob Radtgäb	Henry (O) Oswald
Jacob Boshhaar	Jacob Frey
Jacob (S) Schenckel	Jacob Meyer
Heinrich Huber	Jacob (X) Pertschinger
Jacob (X) Naff	Henry (X) Bruner
Jacob (X) Tantzler	Hans Küber
Johan Uhlrich (X) Ahaner	Jacob Weidman
H. Hansen Weyss	Hans Cunrath Käller
Balsatzar (X) Bossert	Conrad (X) Naffe
Henry (X) Merck	Jacob (X X) Mädler

Hans Müller	Rudolph (×) Walter
Hans Odt	Jacob Conrad (×) Naffe
Johanes Heit	Jacob (×) Schmit
Henrich Schriber	Conrad (×) Meyer
Martin (O) Shellberg	Jacob Näff
Jacob (M) Maurer	Kaspr Gut
Hendri Scheuchzer	Caspar (×) Pleuler
Jacob (O) Shelleberg	Jacob Winger
Henry (×) Mosoke	Abraham Wekerly
Henry (H) Surber	Cunrath Rütschi
Hans Uhlig (H) Amman	Christoph Neumeister
Rudolph (HR) Aberly	Johannes Möllich
Jacob (×) Wyst	Philips Klein
Rud[ol]ff Eyg	Hennrich Forst

[List 39 A] A List of Palatine Passengers from on Board the Mary, [James Marshall, Master, from Liverpool. Qualified June 28, 1735.]

MENS NAMES

Melchior Shults	Conrad Brinker
Zachrias Fredrick	Hans Brinker
Hyndrick Possart	Jacob Brinker
Pieter Swab	Magdalena Woerman
Andreas Brinker	Rede Woerman
Nicholas Botikofer	Barbara Woerman
Heyndrick Woerman	Orsula Woerman
Johannes Woerman	Hyndrick Woerman
Jacob Widmer	Elizabeth Woerman
Andreas Widmer	Anna Woerman
Willem Gessel	Elizabeth Woerman
Solomon Ruckstoll	Marget Widmer
Solomon Ruckstoll	Jacob Widmer
In All 13 Men	Marget Widmer
	Anna Widmer
	Susannah Widmer

WOMEN & CHILDREN

Anna Possart	Elisabeth Widmer
Caspar Possart	Barbara Rookstool
Hyndrick Possart	Olive Rookstool
Regula Brinker	Barbara Rookstool
Hyndrick Brinker	Hyndrick Rookstool
	39 in all.

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, June 28th, 1735.

Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all thirty nine persons, were imported here in the Brig Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 597.

[List 39 B] Palatines imported in the Brigantine Mary of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London. Qualified June 28th 1735.

Melchior Scholtze	Johnis Wuhrman
Zacharias Frie[dri]ch	Jacob (×) Widmar
Heinrich Boschart	Wilhelm (×) Gesel
Peter Schwaab	Sallamon Rückstul
Andreas (×) Brinker	Solomon (×) Ruckstool, Jun ^r
Nicklaus Bütkeofer	Andreas Widmer
Heinrich Weuhrman	

[List 39 C] At the Courth^o of Philadel^a June y^e 28th 1735. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Henry Brooke, Charles Read, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Melchior Scholtze	Johanns Wurhman
Zacharias Friederich	Jacob (×) Wiedmer
Heinrich Boschart	Wilhelm (×) Gesel
Peter Schwaab	Sallamon Ruckstul
Andreas (×) Brinker	Solomon (×) Ruckstool, Jun ^r
Nicklaus Bütkeofer	Andreas Widmer
Heinrich Weuhrman	

[List 40 A] [Passengers in the Ship Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August 26, 1735.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	AGES
Hans Booker	54	Lazerus Winge ^r 19
John Booker	20	Hans Koller 40

Oliver 1735

153

	AGES		AGES
Christan Brenholts	39	Lizarberth Lyinburger	20
Hans Pinkley	23	Barberry Lyinburger	14
Christan Swaller	24	Lizarberth Mesler	25
Hans Lyinburger	50	Ann Wewer	25
Hans Lyinburger	25	Ann Wewer	20
Abram Meeseley	43	Barbry Yelin	25
Hans Martey	44	Barbry Yelin	45
Uldrick Mesler	30	Christan Yelin	20
Jacob Starley	20	Mardling Spring	23
Christan Wewer	28	Margat Otlersin	40
Uldrick Yelin	27	Apploney Greeno	60
Johannes Atterley	40	Marry Naws	38
William Naws	39		
Peter Hankler	21	CHILDRENS NAMES & AGES	
		Benjeaman Booker	13
		Christan Booker	10
WOMENS NAMES		Jacob Coller	9
Christana Booker	35	Peter Lyinburger	8
Ann Winger	56	Hannah Lyinburger	3
Ann Winger	18	Ann Mesler	13
Susannah Koller	35	Hans Wewer	7
Anna Brenholts	40	Christan Wewer	3
Lizarberth Lyinburger	45		

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, August 26th, 1735.

Eighteen Switzers, who, with their Families, making in all forty five Persons, were imported here in the Billinder Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 607.

[List 40 B] Switzers imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August the 26th 1735.

Hans Bucher	Hans Lüwenbörg
Lazarus Wengen	Abraham Mäuslin
Hans (H K) Koller	Johannes Marti
Christian (CBR) Brenholts	Ullrich Mischler
Hans Mich ^l (H) Pingley	Jacob (×) Stelly
Christen Zwallen	Christian (W) Weber

Ulrich (W) Yilia	Pietter Henckels
Johannes Etter	Hans (HL) Leyenburger
Jacob Wilhelm Naass	Hans Bucher.*

[List 40 C] At Philadelphia August 26th 1735. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Governor, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, late Inhabitants of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Hans Bucher	Ullrich Mischler
Lazarus Wenger	Jacob (X) Stelly
Hans (HK) Kolle	Christian (W) Weber
Christian (OBR) Brenholtz	Uhlrech (U) Willerich
Hans Michel (H) Bingley	Johannes Etter
Christen Zwallen	Jacob Wilhelm Naass
Hans Löuwenbörg	Pietter Henckels
Abraham Mäuslin	Hans (HL) Leyenburger
Johannes Marti	Hans Bucher

[List 41 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 1, 1736.] †

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Frantz Hecker	34	Abraham Deckart	48
Johannes von Latsen	50	Johannes Hannewald	23
J. Peter von Latsen	25	Johannes Lorents	40
Christian von Latsen	18	Jacob Gemling	23
Johannes Krick	29	Valentin Vogt	33
J. Philip Wick	25	Daniel Brun	16
Philip Wagemann	23	Michel Kraul	53

* This Bernese colony has been discussed at length by Mr. G. Kurtz, the State archivist of Bern, in *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies*, edited by Prof. A. B. Faust, Vol. II, Washington, 1925, pp. 20-24.

† There is a duplicate Captain's list, with the names anglicized, which we omit as of no special importance. The list which we present is written in fine German script.

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
H ^s Nickel Zeisloff	33	Dieterich Marte	27
Balthasar Zeisloff	29	Jacob Weil	39
Georg Zeisloff	27	J. Wilhelm Speck	23
Wilhelm Hetterling	27	Peter Stutenbecker	38
Daniel Nargang	20	Johannes Wilms	48
Peter Nargang	33	Henrich Stutenbecker	29
Nickolaus Treber	44	Henrich Gerhardt	48
Christoph Treber	17	Andreas Krim	18
Michel Jochim	33	Jacob Daubenspeck	22
Andreas Jochim	40	Andreas Heylmann	29
Carl Kern	30	Matheis Brug	23
Nicolaus Rebel	23	J. Peter Vögeli	18
J. Georg Schacke	36	J. Georg Mein	16
Jacob Amandus	30	Johannes Rothrock	50
Leonhardt Cronbach	29	Jacob Barth	50
Vincent Schacke	34	Jacob Seydemann	17
Jacob Hochstettler	32	Nickel Post	17
Jacob Eysen	54	Hendrich Dups	28
Johannes Rupel	35	Andreas Kratz	22
Friederich Beckel	21	Jacob Lippert	26
Jacob Eysen	21	Valentin Neu	24
Jacob Jeyser	23	Johannes Schneider	28
Arndt Corts	29	Johannes Zachrias	26
Friederich Mennardt	29	Nicolaus Melcher	28
Rudolf Hackman	20	Balthasar Stubanus	40
Jacob Vellmann	55	Ludwig Weicker	19
Jacob Sontag	32	J. Henrich Brunner	24
Cornelius Weygand	22	Eberhardt Abeler	20
Abraham Saaler	30	J. Georg Basel	20
Adam Seyder	38	J. Ludwig Kammerer	21
Nickel Lang	34	Michel Weickel	44
Adam Bohn	27	Lyborius Meerschroot	18
Ludwig Ley	25	Christian Schreyack	18
Christian Erb	46	Conradt Franckenberger	20
Peter Rensch	37	Johannes Businger	25
Hans Melchior Beyer	21	Daniel Meyer	25
Andreas Nargang	37	Johannes Risemann	27
Johannes Bittler	30	Johannes Hess	46
Clemens Stutenbecker	36	J. Christophel Windemuth	60
Matheis Speck	53	Paulus Brunner	28

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Joh. Georg Wambold	23	Philip Mens	38
Conradt Krim	20	Henrich Weidebach	49
J. Georg Scheydeler	22	Caspar Koperschmitt	50
Christian Landes	26	Johannes Franckeberger	18
Andreas Gross	25	Andreas Franck	19
Leonhardt Jäger	26	Johannes Fuchs	19
Adam Schaus	32	Christoph Rudolf	19
Zachrias Sitzler	45	Peter Masteller	30
Valentin Scherer	19	Peter Hyronimus	29
Peter Rup	30	Thomas Hummel	25
Michel Noll	17	A ⁿ Elisabetha Abelin *	23
Isaac Leopoldus	25	Cathrina Von Latsin	46
Jacob Christler	42	M ^{ar} Margreth Heckerin	32
Johannes Meyer	48	Julianna Wackin	26
Nickel Anger	47	Catharina Rheinin	19
Caspar Meyer	32	A ⁿ Elisabeth Hannewaldin	27
Joseph Linck	25	Catharina Margreth Vögelin	46
Ludwig Maurerer	21	A ⁿ Margreth Deckartin	43
Christian Steckel	25	Sibila Elisabeth Kraulin	30
Caspar Stolling	38	A ⁿ Catharina Zeisloffin	22
Jacob Nuss	20	Susanna Hetterlingin	33
Ewald Beyer	21	A ⁿ Maria Nargangin	23
Conradt Paap	27	M ^{ar} Anna Treberin	21
Johannes Brandt	16	Catharina Treberin	20
Matheis Deck	37	M ^{ar} Engel Treberin	19
Henrich Wohlgemuth	29	Anna Maria Jochimin	30
Abraham Wohlgemuth	22	Margreth Jochimin	34
Joseph Wolgemuth	20	M ^{ar} Christina Schackin	28
Geo. Adam Warner	26	M ^{ar} Catharina Hochstettlerin	42
Christian Suder	23	A ⁿ Margreth Vincentsin	30
Johannes Gerber	32	M ^a Eva Hochstettlern	28
Jonathan Hager	22	A ⁿ Margreth Eysin	21
Matheis Reser	28	Susana Maria Eysin	18
Jacob Kuntz	23	M ^a Anna Treberin	34
Jacob Hollinger	30	A ⁿ Catharina Rupelin	29
Jacob Ledermann	21	J ^a Judith Schmittin	20
Jacob Cochenauer	21	A ⁿ Margreth Schmittin	53
Herman Drutt	32	Anna Beckelin	23

* To get the correct German name, the ending "in" ought to be dropped in every case, as it is the *feminine* ending in German.

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
A ⁿ Elisabeth Kortsin	23	A ⁿ Catharina Barthin	38
A ⁿ Catharina Weylin	32	A ⁿ Catharina Vögelin	50
A ⁿ Barbara Vollmanin	41	A ⁿ Elisabeth Meinin	20
Maria Langin	33	Catharina Wamboldin	20
Margreth Renschin	34	A ⁿ Maria Wamboldin	21
Catharina Jotherin	38	A ⁿ Eva Meyerin	22
Catharina Nargangin	40	Elisabeth Meyerin	18
A ⁿ Cath. Stutenbeckerin	28	A ⁿ Elisabeth Hochschildin	25
Christina Speckin	56	A ⁿ Catharina Herwardin	30
A ⁿ Margreth Stutenbeckerin	38	Catharina Elis. Schneiderin	21
A ⁿ Margreth Wilmsin	36	A ⁿ Catharina Pausin	19
Maria Catharina Gerhardin	38	A ⁿ Catharina Mastellerin	28
Maria Elisabeth Heylmanin	28	A ⁿ Catharina Angnesin	38
Anna Meemardin	22	A ⁿ Maria Ambrosin	25
Elisabeth Hackmanin	25	Catharina Elisabeth Seylerin	18
Anna Maria Lippertin	29		
A ⁿ Catharina Neuin	25	[A duplicate list has this signature:]	
A ⁿ Elisabeth Weygelin	38		
Eva Elisabeth Segelin	22	With women & children making	
A ⁿ Margreth Rothrockin	19	in all Three hundred eighty	
A ⁿ Elisabeth Hessin	40	eight Persons. Ralph Harle.	
Luwis Lossing	19	September 1, 1736.	

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 1st, 1736.

One hundred fifty one Foreigners from the Palatinate & other Places, who, with their Families, making in all three hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Harle, of London, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 58 f.

[List 41 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified September the 1st 1736.

Frans Heckert
 Johannes von Laeschet
 Johannes Peters von Laschet
 Christian von Laaschet

Johannes Krück
 Johann Philipp Wick
 Johann Philip Wageman
 Abraham Tegarden

Johannes (×) Hannavall	Hans Melchior (O) Byer
Johann Lorentz	Andreas (N) Nargang
Abraham Tiegart	Johannes Bütler
Jacob Gemlich	Clemens Stottenbecker
Johann Valtin Voigt	Matheus Speck
Johann Mathes Voigt	Derrick (×) Mart
Johan Da[n]iel Brunn	Hans Jacob (H W) Weyl
Johan Michel Graul	Johan Wilhelm Speck
Johan Nicolas (×) Sysloof	Peter Stotenbecker
Johan Baltzar (×) Sysloof	Johannes Willems
Georg Zeissloff	Hendrich Stotenbecker
Wilhelm Hetterling	Henrich Gerhart
Daniel (×) Nargar	Andreas Grimm
Johan Peder Nargang	Johan Jacob (O) Towaspeck
Niclaus Trewer	Andres Hailman
Michael [Jo]gem	Johann Mates Bruch
Johan Christoffel Treber	Hans Peter (O) Fegelin
Karl Kern	Hans Jerig (×) Mein
Nicolas (O) Rebell	Johanns Rothrock
Johann Jörg Jöky	Johan Jacob (×) Paalt
Jacob Amandus	Johan Jacob (O) Zyderman
Andreas (A) Yokam	Niclas Post
Leonhart Cronbach	Henrich Dubs
Vincenz Schacken	Andries Cratz
Jacob (×) Hofstedler	Jacob Libbert
Jacob Eysen	Vallentin Neu
Johannes (×) Ruppele	Johannes Schneider
Frederick (×) Biegel	Johannes Zacharias
Jacob Jayser	Nichlaus Melcher
Arnd Kurtz	Balthasar Stupanus
Frederick (O) Memart	Johann Ludwig Weycker
Rudolff Hackman	Johan Henrich Brunner
Jacob Follman	Eberhart Ebler
Jacob Sontag	Johan Jerig (×) Basel
Cornelius Weygandt	Ludwig Cämmerer
Adam Seider	Johann Michael Weygell
Nickel Lang	Liworius Merschroth
Adam Bohner	Christian Schryackh
Ludwig (O) Lay	Conrad (×) Frankberger
Christian Erb	Johannes Bosinger
Peter Rentsch	Daniel Meyer

Johannes Rossman	Jerg Adam Werner
Johannes Hes	Christian (O) Suder
Christoph Windmuth	Johannes Garber
Paulus Brunner	Jonathan Hager
Johann Gorg Wamboldt	Mattheus Röser
Johann Gerg Scheideler	Jacob Cuntz
Johan Conradt Grimm	Jacob Hollinger
Christian Landes	Jacob Lädtermann
Andreas (X) Gross	Jacob (X) Kochnour
Johann Adam Schauss	Herman Trott
Leon ^d (X) Yeager	Johann Philip Müntz
Zacharias Setzler	Henrich (X) Wydebach
Johann Vallentin Scherer	Caspar (X) Coopersmidt
Peter (X) Roop	Johannes Franckeberger
Mich ^l (X) Noll	Andreas (X) Frank
Isach Leboldus Delb	Adam Wambold
John Jacob Christler	Hans Georg Handwerch
Johannes (X) Meyer	Johannes Fuchs
Nickel Anger	Gottfriedt Grüll
Caspar (X) Meyer	Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Ludwig (X) Meyer	Johann Peter Wambold
Christian Stöckly	Jerg Migel Fridrich
Caspar Stelling	Johan Albrecht Sigle
Johann Jacob Nuss	Johan Petter Marsteller
Deowalt Beyer	Johann Jörg Lohnert
Hann Conrath Bab	Johann Jörg Windemuth
Joh ^s (X) Brunt	Michael Linder
Mathes Deck	Christoph Rudolpf
Heinrich Wollgemuht	Peter Hironimus
Abraham Wohlgemudt	Tomas (X) Hummell
Joseph (X) Wulgemacht	

[List 41 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^r 1st, 1736.

Present The Hon^{ble} James Logan Esq^r, President, Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hasell, Thomas Laurence, Charles Read, Esq^{rs}, Councillors, William Allen, Esq^r, Mayor of Philadelphia, Derrick Jansen, Esq^r, one of the Justices of Philad^{ia} County.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frans Heckert	Jacob Jayser
Johann von Laschet	Arnd Kürtz
Johannes Peters von Laschet	Friederich (O) Menhart
Christian von Laaschet	Rudolff Hackmann
Johannes Krück	Jacob Fellman
Johann Philipp Wick	Jacob Sontag
Johann Philipp Wageman	Cornelius Weygand
Abraham Tegarden	Adam Seider
Johans Harnewald	Nickel Lang
Johann Lorentz	Adam Bohner
Abraham Tiegarden	Ludwig (O) Lay
Jacob Gemlich	Christ (M) Erb
Johann Valtin Voigt	Petter Rentsch
Johann Mathias Voigt	Hans Melchior (O) Beier
Johann Daniel Brun	Andares Mergang
Johann Michel Graul	Johannes Bütler
Geo. Niclas (X) Sysloof	Clemens Stottenbecker
Johan Baltzer (X) Zeislof	Mathias (O) Beck
Jorg Zeisloff	Ditrich (X) Mardin
Wilhelm Hetterling	Johan Jacob (H) Weill
Daniel (X) Nargang	Johan Wilhelm Speck
Johan Peter (X) Nargang	Peter Stotenbecher
Niclaus Trewer	Johannes Willems
Michael (X) Jochim	Hendrich Stotenbecker
Johan Christoffel Treber	Henrich Gerhart
Karl Kern	Andreas Grimm
Nicklas (O) Rubel	Johan Jacob Daubenspeck
Johann Jörg Jöky	Antres Haillman
Jacob Amandus	Johan Mathais Bruch
Andreas (A) Jochim	Johan Peter (X) Fegly
Leonhardt Cronbach	Johan Jörg (X) Mine
Vincenz Schacki	Johannes Rothrock
Jacob (X) Hoffstädler	Johan Jacob (X) Balack
Jacob Eysen	Johan Jacob Seideman
Hans (X) Rubel	Niclas Post
Friederich (X) Bökel	Henrich Dubs

Andries Cratz	Caspar Stelling
Jacob Libbert	Johann Jacob Nus
Fallendin Neu	Deowalt Beyer
Johannes Schneider	Hann Conrath Bab
Johannes Zacharias	Johans (×) Brand
Nicklaus Melcher	Mathes Deck
Balthasar Stupanus	Heinrich Wollgemuht
Johann Lud. Weycker	Abraham Wohlgemut
Johan Henrich Brunner	Joseph (×) Wohlgemuth
Eberhart Ebler	Jerg Adam Werner
Johan Georg (×) Bassel	Christian (O) Sutter
Johann Ludwig Cämmerer	Johannes Gerber
Johan Michell Weygel	Jonathan Heger
Liworius Merschrath	Mattheus Röser
Christian Schreyackh	Jacob Cuntz
Conrad (×) Franckenberger	Jacob Holinger
Johannes Bosinger	Jacob Lädtermann
Daniel Mayer	Jacob (×) Kochnauer
Johanes Ryssmann	Herman Trott
Johannes Hes	Johann Philipp Müntz
Joh. Christoph Windmuth	Henrich (×) Weidebach
Paulus Brunner	Caspar (O) Kupferschmit
Johann Gorg Wamboldt	Johannes Franckeberger
Johann Jerg Scheideler	Andareas (×) Frank
Johan Conradt Grimm	Adam Wambolt
Christian Landes	Hans Georg Handwerch
Andreas (×) Cousse	Johannes Fuchs
Johann Adam Schauss	Gottfried Grüll
Lenhart (×) Jäger	Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Zacharias Setzler	Johann Peter Wambold
Johann Vallentin Scherer	Jerg Migel Fridrich
Peter (×) Rup	Johan Albrecht Sigell
Johan Michael (×) Noll	Johann Petter Marsteller
Isach Leboldus Delb	Johan Georg Lohnert
John Jacob Christler	Johann Georg Windemuth
Johanes (×) Meyer	Michael Linder
Nickel Anger	Christoph Rudolff
Caspar (O) Meyer	Peter Hironimus
Ludwig (×) Maurerer	Thomas (×) Hummel
Christian Stöckly	

[List 42 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 16, 1736.]

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES	MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Gabril Lamle	26	Adolph Wensel	36
Hance George Bumgartner	26	Hance Jacob Biedert	30
Hance Philip Flexer	31	Christian Sheybly	53
George Meyer	27	Christian Sheibly	17
George Ritter	17	Hance Heckendon	50
Johann Jost Tupps	18	Hance Heckendon	20
Stephen Shust	22	Dannill Heckendon	16
Jacob Meyer	45	Bastian Stoler	42
David Bielman	31	Hance Jacob Grieter	55
Hance Michall Carle	23	Fredrick Grieter	21
Hance Thomas Kurr	19	Martain Grieter	19
Gottfried Loudermilch	28	Tielman Hirschael	55
Philip Gutchman	29	Durst Thome	57
George Meyer	35	Martain Thome	32
Hance Michall Essich	30	Hance Jacob Thome	29
George Essich	40	Durst Thome	24
Rudolph Essich	70	Jacob Stubes	25
Johan Jacob Bush	26	Joseph Criteer	24
William Huber	29	Jacob Kese	28
Jacob Muller	28	Rudulph Hough	25
Simon Carel	36	Hance Spietteler	45
Jacob Free	28	Hance Spietteler	17
Lorance Free	24	Jacob Domme, sick	39
Nicholos Free	48	Hance George Gerster	26
Hendrick Free	17	Nicholas Tenne	24
Leenhard Styen	46	David Lewesteyn	40
Hance Nicklos Schmitt	28	Jacob Paire	34
Lorance Simon	30	Hance Jacobe	28
Christian Simon	60	Stafen Jacobe	23
Friederick Gartner	35	John Books	23
Hance George Drautman	27	Christian Ruchty	74
George Meyer	63	Abraham Jacke	26
George Mourer, sick	29	Diderich Marschall, sick	29
Hendrick Meyer	26	Sebastian Cackelie	50
Bastian Graff, from Boston	25	Sebastian Cackelie, died	22
George Graff	34	Diderick Cackelie	20

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES	MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Hance Cackelie	17	Nicholas Oree	26
Hance Commer	46	Ennos Newell	36
Dannill Commer	19	Joseph Newell	56
Diederich Werlie	41	Petter Newell	16
Hance Tiseler	23	Jacob Christaman	25
Hance Imber Marty	46	Michall Haling	28
Hance Jacob Keller	30	Marcus Markey	45
Nichlos Jewdie	23	Hance David Markey	17
Hance Joner, died	50	Jacob Altland	28
Jonas Joner	20	Nichlos Mesling	27
Hance Jacob Joner	16	Conerard Gauger	22
Benedictus Jochlie	27	Nichlos Gauger	18
Christian Teppe	30	Petter Weeger	27
Petter Brinhartt	39	Women & Children making in	
Walter Bauman	32	all Three hund ^d & thirty Per-	
Hance Ebber	31	sons.	
Hance Zwalle	36	Francis Ore, a wife 3 children.	
Hance Stockie	26	Nicolas Ore.	
Hance George Knaap, sick	43	Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and 6	
Hance Rudolph Erb	26	children.	
Jacob Bruderle, sick	42	Pierre Dilon, a wife and 4 chil-	
Petter Pinkley	28	dren.	
Melchior Detwyler	37	Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no	
Christian Schlachter	39	child.	
Petter Delo	40	Jean Francois Chretien, a wife	
Rudolph Bumgartner	55	and one child.	
Francis Christian	40	Eneas Newell, a wife and one	
Nicollas Drasbart	40	child.	
Nichols Gerrard	30	Joseph Newell, a wife and 6	
Petter Pinkelie	32	children, of whom Pierre	
Hance Pinkelie	41	Newell is one.	
Hance Pinkelie	18		
Johannes Keller	65	A true List.	
Johannes Keller	21	Sept ^r . 16 th 1736.	
Francis Ory	56	Sam ^l Marchant.	

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, September 16th, 1736.

One hundred and twelve foreigners from the Palatinate, and other places, who, with their families, making in all three hundred thirty persons, were imported here in the ship Princess

Augusta, Samuel Merchant, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 72.

[List 42 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1736.

Johann Gabriel Lämmle	Sebastian Graff
Hans Jorig (X) Bumgartner	Hanns Georg Graff
Hans Philip Flexser	Han Adolff Wenssel
Jerg Maier	Hans Jacob Beitratt
Johann Gorg Ritter	Christen Scheublein
Han Jost Dubs	Christen Schiblien
Stefan Schust	Hans Hecken[dorn]
Jacob Meyer	Hans Hegendorn
Hanns Davidt Bilmann	Daniell (X) Heckendon
Hans Thomas Kurr	Bastian Stoler
Hans Michell Karle	Hance Jacob (X) Grieter
Gottfried Lautermilch	Frederick (+) Grieter
Philip Guttmann	Marti Grieder
George (X) Meyer	Thielman Hirnschall
Hanns Michael Essig	Durst Thommen
Jerg Abraham Essig	Martain (+) Thome
Rudolff Essich	Hans Jacob Domen
Johan Jacob (X) Bush	Dürst Thomen
Wilhelm Huber	Hans Jacob Dups
Jacob Miller	Joseph Kratzer
Simon Carl	Jacob (+) Kese
Jacob Früh	Rudolff Hauch
Lorentz Früh	Hans Spitelers
Niclos (H) Free	Hans Spitler
Henrich Früh	Hans Jerg Gerster
Leonhardt Stein	Niclaes Tomen
Hans Nickel Schmitt	David Löuwenstein
Lorance (LS) Simon	Jacob (O) Paire
Christian (X) Simon	Hans (O) Jacob
Frederick (X) Gartner	Stephen (O) Jacob
Hance George (H) Drautman	John (+) Books
Hendrick (H) Meyer	Christen Ruchty

Abraham (+) Jacke	Pierre Dulon
Sesbastien Caquelin	Rudolph (+) Bumgartner
Didie Caquelin	Jean François Chrestien
Jean Caquelin	Collas (+) Drasbart
Jan Comer	N. Gerard
Daniel Kommer	Petter (+) Pinkelie
Diderick (D) Werlie	Hance (+) Pinkelie
Hance (O) Tissler	Hance (+) Pinkelie
Hans Imbermord [?]	Johannes Keller
Hans Jacob Keller	Johannes Keller
Nichlos (+) Jewdie	François Ory
Jonas Yoner	Nicolas Ory
H. Jacob Yoner	Enoas (+) Nowell
Bändicht Yuchli	Joseph Noel
Christen Däppen	Peter (+) Nowell
Peter (+) Brinhartt	Jacob (+) Christaman
Walthart Bumann	Michel Haalling
Hans Siber	Marcus (O) Markey
Hance (+) Zwalle	Hance David (+) Markey
Hance (+) Stockie	Jacob Altlandt
Hance Rudolph (+) Erb	Nichlos (+) Mesling
Petter (+) Pinckley	Johann Conrath Gauger
Melchior (+) Detweiler	Georg Nicolaus Gauger
Christiane Schlächter	Peter Weger

[List 42 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 16th 1736. Present The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, Presid^t.

Thomas Lawrence, Thomas Griffiths } Esq^{rs}.
Ralph Asheton,

William Allen, Esq^r, Mayor of the City of Philad^{ia}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Gabriel Lämle	Stefahn Schust
Johan George (X) Baumgarden	Jacob Meyer
Hans Philipp Flexser	Hanns Davidt Bilmann
Jerg Maier	Hans Thomas Kurr
Johann Gorg Ritter	Hans Joseph Carl
Han Jost Dubs	Gottfried Lautermilch

Philipp Guttmann	Rudolff Hauch
George (X) Meyer	Hans Spitelers
Hans Michael Essich	Hans Spitler
Jerg Abraham Essich	Hans Jerg Gerster
Rudolff Essich	Nicklas Tomen
Johan Jacob (O) Bush	David L�ouwenstein
Wilhelm Huber	Jacob (O) Barr
Jacob M�uller	Hans (O) Jacob
Simon Carl	Stephen (O) Jacob
Jacob Fr�uh	Hans (+) Bocks
Lohrentz Fr�uh	Christen Ruchty
Nicklas (H) Fr�uh	Abraham (X) Jacke
Henrich Fr�uh	Sebastien Caquelin
Leonhardt Stein	Didie Caquelin
Hans Nickel Schmidt	Jean Caquelin
Lorentz (S) Simon	Jan Comer
Christian (X) Simon	Daniel Kommer
Friederich (X) Gardner	Diterich (D) Werlly
Hans George (H) Drautman	Hans (X) Dissler
Henrich (H) Meyer	Hans Imber Mord
Sebastian Graff	Hans Jacob Keller
Hanns Georg Graff	Nicklaus Jude
Johan Adolph Wenssel	Jonans Yoner
Hans Jacob Beirat	Jacob Yoner
Christen Scheublein, Senior	B�andicht Yuchli
Christen Scheublein, Junior	Christen D�appen
Hans (X) Heckendon, Senior	Peter (O) Brillhartt
Hans Hegendorn, Junior	Walthar Bumann
Daniel (X) Heckendon	Hans Siber
Bastian Stoller	Hans (X) Zwalle
Hans Jacob (X) Grieter	Hans (+) Stockie
Friederich (+) Grieter	Hans Rudolf (O) Erb
Marti Grieder	Pieter (+) Pinckly
Thielman Hirnschall	Melchior (+) Dattweyler
Durst Thommen	Christian Schl�asten
Martin (+) Thomme	Pierre Dulon
Hans Jacob Domen	Rudolff (+) Baumgarden
D�urst Thomen	Jean Fran�ois Chrestien
Hans Jacob Dups	Collas (+) Prasbart
Joseph Kratzer	N. Gerard
Jacob (+) Kissy	Peter (+) Bingly

Hans (×) Binckly	Jacob (×) Christman
Hans Binckly, Junior	Michel Haalling
Johannes Keller	Marcus (O) Markey
Johannes Keller	Hans Davit (+) Markey
François Ory	Jacob Altlandt
Nicolas Ory	Nicklaus (+) Mesling
Ennos (+) Newell	Johann Conrath Gauger
Joseph Noel	Georg Nicolaus Gauger
Pieter (×) Newell	Peter Weger

[List 43 B] Palatines imported in the Brig^t John, George Fraiser, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. Qualified the 19th Day of October 1736.

Abraham Beer	Johan Adam Rausch
Petter Quattelbaum	Johann Jost Mohr
Johannes (×) Frans	Johan George (+) Quickle
Johann Georg Wicklein	Johannes Schler
Johann Ludwig Seib	Johan Christoffel Heiningcr
Ludwig Steadler von Staetler	Peter Kohl
Johann Philippus Quickel	Daniel Schroth
Johannes (O) Segel	Johan Henrich Schmidt
Johan Peter Pritz	Jacob (×) Plyger
Johan Mich ^l (O) Quickle	Aberham Dumbaldt
Jacob (O) Keller	Ernst Fridrich Dumbald
Franciscus Josephus Hornig	Petter Haas
Johann Caspar Schmidt	Johannes Herr
Casper Struwel	Diebolt Veit
Casper Lambert	Dirk (O) Schutten
George (O) Keg	Nicolas (+) Stop
Paulus Andoni	Pieter (O) D'Veau
Friedrich Bleibtreu	Godfrid Eberhard
Johannes Geier	

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 19th, 1736.

Thirty seven Foreigners, from the Palatinate, who, with their Families, making in all one hundred and ten persons, were imported here in the Brigantine John, of Perth Amboy, George Frazer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*,

Vol. IV, p. 99f. This is the last entry in the minutes of the Provincial Council regarding immigrants.

[List 43 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia} Octob^r 19th 1736. Present Clement Plumstead, Esq^r Mayor of the City of Philad^{ia}, Thomas Laurence, Esq^r, Ralph Asheton, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Brig^t John, George Fraiser, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Beer	Johan Adam Rausch
Petter Quattelbaum	Johann Jost Mohr
Johan (X) Frantz	Johan Georg (+) Quickel
Johann Georg Wicklein	Johannes Schler
Johann Ludwig Seib	Johan Christoffel Heininger
Ludwig Steadler von Stea[tlert]	Peter Kohl
Johan Philippus Quickel	Daniel Schroth
Johanes (O) Seger	Johan Henrich Schmidt
Johan Peter Pritz	Jacob (X) Blyger
Johan Michel (O) Quickel	Abraham Dumbald
Jacob (X) Keller	Ernst Friderich Dumbald
Franciscus Josephus Hornig	Peter Haas
Johann Caspar Schmidt	Johannes Herr
Casper Struwel	Diebolt Veit
Casper Lambert	Ditrich (O) Schütz
George (O) Keck	Nicklas (+) Stube
Paulus Andoni	Piter (O) de Wue
Friedrich Bleibtreu	Godfrid Eberhard
Johannes Geier	

[List 44 A] A List of Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 30, 1737.]

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Abrah ^m Funfurney	64	Jacob Schober	33
Henr ^k Wirley	60	Peter Yost	18
Chris ⁿ Miller	27	Nich ^s Marret	24
Henr ^k Miller	33	Joan ^s Scheffler	23
Geo ^e Weigel	20	Joan ^s Tracksel	47



Thomas Penn (1701-1775), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Peter Vandyck, now in possession of Mr. Ralph B.
Strassburger)

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
John Peter Tracksel	19	Lorens Schriber	26
Christ ⁿ Bringel	20	Simon Minech	35
Andr ^s Aulebaker	27	Peter Minech	39
Jacob Counse	23	Jo ⁿ Jacob Echoltz	25
Bened ^t Tomas	27	Joann ^s Kashnetz	43
Hans Adam Stout	19	Hans Geo ^e Kashnetz	19
Hans Geo ^e Huttner	31	Paul Frantz	50
Hans Eppler	39	Hans Ad ^m Beidinger	39
Fredr ^k Froom	29	Fred ^k Eberhardt	40
Hans Mech ^l Hetzer	53	Joseph Bishoff	38
Darius Ruff	21	Peter Beidinger	34
Hans Geo ^e Zeigler	19	John Ad ^m Snider	41
Jn ^o Jacob Kolp	23	Ulerich Rickell	28
Fredr ^k Krafft	21	Jn ^o Geo ^e Sowerbier	33
Jacob Nuss	36	Lenhard Glazer	46
Fredr ^k Stemetts	24	Jn ^o Jacob Maag	30
Philip Backer	54	Conrade Schutz	30
Hans Mich ^l Backer	23	Jn ^o Burghart Folck	26
Ludwick Bothner	32	Jn ^o Henr ^k Klien	33
Wirich Rutisilia	40	Nichol Finck	33
Tho ^s Kern	36	Nichol ^s Meyer	22
Simon Henninger	26	Adam Drum	31
Mich ^l Phinstaag	32	Frans ^s Fordene	26
Hans Geo ^e Lale	34	Mich ^l Fordene	22
Jacob Falck	69	Malicha Fordene	19
Joann ^s Ries	21	Jacob Baum	45
Jacob Offenbacher	26	Andreas Miller	30
Albert Bier	28	Conrade Miller	50
Joann ^s Roohr	20	Joann ^s Baum	18
John Geo ^e Roth	24	Jacob Lower	50
Henr ^k Guthart	37	Mich ^l Lower	20
Sam ^l Filbert	27	Mich ^l Spangler	26
W ^m Strubb	37	Barnard Woomer	29
Chris ⁿ Mickel	27	Christ ⁿ Doll	25
Ludw ^k Kornman	24	Peter Doll	24
Paul Gier	23	Christ ⁿ Dasher	22
Joann ^s Lang	46	Geo ^e Weyrigg	34
Joan Valant ^e Lang	16	Peter Hugget	35
John Peter Stempel	40	Phil ^p Finstermaker	20
Lorens Becker	57	Jacob Lang	27

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Jacob Wolf	43	Joannes Stout	30
Jn ^o Peter Wolf	17	Jn ^o Jacob Kinser	28
Jn ^o Will ^m Welch	25	Jn ^o Geo ^e Gise	30
Jacob Welch	21	Ludw ^k Becker	28
Peter Bier	21	Adam Lifner	25
Mich ^l Shoemaker	22	Jacob Stout	26
Joann ^s Foust	23	Herman · Hartman	24
Peter Leight	21	Christ ⁿ Ruth	35
Ludw ^k Kein	40		
W ^m Rabenholts	35	A true List	
Jn ^o Henrick Mull	22	Hugh Percy.	

[List 44 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 30th day of August 1737.

Abraham Farni	Johan Jacob Nuss
Henrich Werer	Friedrich Steinmetz
Christian Müller	Philip (O) Backer
Henerich Müller	Johan Michel [Backer]
Johann Georg Weichel	Ludwig Bothner
Jacob (O) Schober	Weirich Ruti Sieli
Peter (O) Jost	Johann Tomas Kern
Nich ^s (+) Marrett	Simon Hönninger
Johannes Schöffler	Michael Pfingstag
Johannes Drachsell	Hans George (X) Lale
Johann Peter Trachsel	Jacob (O) Folke
Christian Brengel	Joannes (X) Ries
Andreas (A) Aulebaker	Jacob Offenbacher
Jacob Kuntz	Albinus Beyer
Benedict (O) Tomas	Johannes Rohr
Hans Adam (I) Stout	Johann Georg Roth
Hans Georg Hüttner	Henrich Guthard
Hans Ebbler	Samuel Filbert
Friederich From	William (W) Strub
Hans Michael Hetzer	Johann Christophel Meckel
Darius Ruff	Ludwig Kornmann
Johann Georg Ziegler	Johann Paul Geiger
Johann Jacob Kollb	Johannes Lang
Johann Friedrich Krafft	Johan Valting Lang

Johann Peter Stembell	Johannes Baum
Lorens (×) Becker	Jacob (L) Lower
Lohrentz Schreiber	Michael (M) Lower
Simon (O) Minech	Michael (M) Spangler
Peter (×) Minech	Bernard (W) Woomer
Johann Jacob Eickholtz	John Christian Doll
Johannes (O) Kashnetz	Johan Peter Doll
Hans (H) Castnitz	Johann Christian Dascher
Paul (O) Frantz	Jörg Weyrich
Hans Adam Biediger	Petter Hugett
Frittrich Eberhart	Philip (×) Finstermaker
Joseph Bischoff	Jacob Lang
Peder Beidinger	Jacob Wolff
Johann Adam Schneider	Peter Wolff
Ulrich (V) Rickell	Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Johann Georg Sauerbier	Johann Jacob Welsch
Lenhart Glaser	Petter Bier
Johann Jacob Maag	Michel Schumacher
Conrad Schütz	Johannes Faust
Johan Burkhart Volck	Johann Peter Licht
Johann Heinrich Klein	Lodwich (L) Kein
Johann Nickel Finck	Wilhelm Rabennalt
Nichel (×) Meyer	Johan Henrich Moll
Johan Adam Drumm	Johannes (×) Stout
Francis (F) Fordene	Johann Jacob Kintzer
Michel Fortineh	Johan Georg Geiss
Malicha (M) Fordene	Lodwich (O) Becker
Jacob Baum	Johann Adam Löffler
Andreas Müller	Johann Jacob Staudt
Johan Cunrath Müller	Christian (KR) Ruth

[List 44 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia} August 30th 1737. Present The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Assheton, Thomas Laurence, William Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Farni
Heinrich Werlle

Christian Müller
Henrich Müller

Johann Georg Weichel	Ludwig Kornmann
Jacob (O) Shober	Johann Paul Geiger
Peter (O) Jost	Johannes Lang
Mich ^l (+) Marret	Johann Valting Lang
Johannes Schöffler	Johann Peter Stembell
Johannes Drachsell	Lorens (×) Becker
Johann Peter Trechsell	Lohrentz Schreiber
Christian Brengel	Simon (O) Minech
Andreas (A) Aulebaker	Peter (×) Minech
Jacob Kuntz	Johann Jacob Eickholtz
Benedict (O) Tomas	Joann ^s (O) Kashnetz
Hans Adam (I) Stout	Hans Jerg Castnitz
Hans Jerg Hüttner	Paul (O) Frantz
Hans Ebler	Hans Adam Biediger
Friderich From	Frittrich Eberhart
Hans Michael Hetzer	Joseph Bischoff
Darius Ruff	Peder Buidicer
Johann Georg Ziegler	Johann Adam Schneider
Johann Jacob Kollb	Ullerich (V) Ricker
Johann Friedrich Krafft	Johann Georg Sauerbier
Johan Jacob Nuss	Leonhart Glasser
Friedrich Steinmetz	Johann Jacob Maag
Phil ^p (O) Backer	Conrad Schütz
Johan M. Backer	Johan Burkhart Volk
Ludwig (×) Bothner	Johann Heinrich Klein
Weyrich Ruti Sieli	Johan Nickel Finck
Johann Tomas Kern	Nichol (×) Meyer
Simon Hönninger	Johan Adam Drumm
Michael Pffingstag	Fra ^c (F) Fordene
Hans Geo. (H) Lale	Michel Fortineh
Jacob (O) Folck	Malicha (M) Fordene
Joann ^s (×) Ries	Jacob Baum
Jacob Offenbacher	Andreas Müller
Albinus Beyer	Johann Cunrath Müller
Johannes Rohr	Johannes Baum
Johann Georg Roth	Jacob (L) Lower
Henrich Guthard	Mich ^l (M) Lower
Samuel Filbert	Mich ^l (M) Spangler
Will ^m (W) Strub	Barnard (W) Woomer
Johann Christophel Meckel	Johan Christian Doll

John Doll	Johannes Faust
Johann Christian Dascher	Johann Peter Licht
Görg Weyrich	Ludw ^k (L) Kein
Petter Hugett	Wilhelm Rabennalt
Phil ^p (X) Finstermaker	Johann Henrich Moll
Jacob Lang	Joann ^s (X) Staut
Jacob Wolff	Johann Jacob Kintzer
Peter Wolff	Johan Görg Geiss
Johann Wilhelm Welsch	Ludw ^k (O) Becker
Johann Jacob Welsch	Johann Adam Löffler
Petter Bier	Johann Jacob Staudt
Michel Schum[a]cher	Christ ⁿ (KR) Ruth

[List 45 A] A List of y^e men that are Pallatine Passengers from Sixteen years and upwards on Board the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Dover. [Qualified September 10, 1737.]

Valentine Stober	Philip Godfriet Munk
Valentine Stober, Jun ^r	Jacob Meyer
Jacob Stober	John Jacop Kayer
Hans Jonas Ryffel	John Philip Kratzer
Frederick Ryffel	Valentine Rolevere
Christiper Grooman	Christiper Gommer
John Albert Shaller	Hans Gommer
John George Albert	Philip Adam Endler
George Shaller	John Rytzman
John Lenoard Willfort	Christiper Shakey
Nicholas Cochelrise	Jacop Shaft
George Simon Christ	Philip Jacop Shaft
Hans Michael Hartlyn	Freadarick Horn
George Fredarick Wollenweber	Peter Hane
Micael Hartlyn	John Martin Frelich
John Winter	

Sep^r 10th 1737.

A true List of the Men of Sixteen years of Age & upwards.
John Howell.

[List 45 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master. Qualified the 10th day of September 1737.

Weltin Stober	Philipp Gottfried Müntz
Valentin Stober, Junior	Jacob Meier
Jacob Stober	Johan Jacob (×) Geyer
Hans Jonas Reiffel	Johann Philipp Kratzer
Friederich Reiffel	Vallentd. Rohleber
Johan Christoff Grohmann	Christ. Christopf Gomer
Johann Albrecht Schaller	Johans Adam Gomer
Johann Georg Albert	Philip Adam Endler
Georg Albrecht Schaller	Johans Reitzmann
Johann Lenhart Wülffart	Johan Christoffel Schacke
Nicolaus Kachelriess	Johann Jacob Schaaf
Georg Siemon Christ	Philipp Jacob Schaaff
Hans Mich. Herdlein	Friederich (×) Horne
Georg Friedrich Wollenweber	Johann Petter Hane
Michael Hertlein	Johan Marti Fröllich
John (×) Winder	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners by the Snow Molly, John Howell, M^r, from Amsterdam. Qualif^d, Sep^r 10th 1737.

[List 45 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, Septem^r 10th, 1737.

Present:

Clement Plumsted, Esq ^r	Ralph Assheton,
Samuel Hasell, Esq ^r	Thomas Griffiths.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Veltin Stober	Nicolaus Kahelries
Valetin Stober, Junior	Georg Simeon Christ
Jacob Stober	Hans Mich. Herdlin
Hans Jonas Reiffel	Geörg Friederich Wollenweber
Friederich Reiffel	Michael Hartlein
Johan Christoff Grohmann	John (×) Winder
Johann Albrecht Schaller	Phillipp Gottfried Müntz
Johann Georg Albrecht	Jacob Meier
Georg Albrecht Schaller	Jn ^o . Jacob (+) Geyer
Johann Lenhart Wülffart	Johann Philipp Kratzer

Vallintd. Roh[le]ber	Johann Jacob Schaaff
Christstofel Gomer	Phillipp Jacob Schaaff
Johans Adam Gomer	Frederick (+) Horne
Philipp Adam Endler	Johann Petter Hane
Johannes Reitzmann	Johan Marti Frölich
Johan Christoffel Schade	

[List 46 A] A List of Palatine Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Vertuous Grace, Jn^o Bull, Master, from Rotterdam & Cowes. [Qualified September 24, 1737.]

	AGES		AGES
Ant ^v Reigel	48	Fredr ^k Cromer	21
Ant ^v Reigel	24	Jacob Stokie	27
Burg ^t Reigel	21	Simon Stokie	18
Jacob Shoub	24	Hans Geo ^e Deleman	50
Isaac Koffman	55	Hans Jac ^b Deleman	20
Hans Koffman	24	Hans Hich ^l Ulerich	30
Isaac Koffman	19	Jerome Smitt	18
Hans Geo ^e Remel	53	Christ ⁿ Bullinger	44
Jacob Remel	19	Hans Geo ^e Konder	31
Martin Hackadore	45	Peter Konder	26
Chris ⁿ Stoupher	28	Rudolph Duckweela	47
Hans Stoupher	20	Jacob Holinger	40
W ^m Miller *	22	Peter Stout	26
Jacob Kooler	50	Andreas Sumwald	39
Hans Jacob Kooler	18	Adam Wize	60
Lenhart Hier	40	Abra ^m Wize	26
Rudolph Litzer	60	Geo ^e Fredrick	45
Barn ^d Houp	45	Fred ^k Keefa	33
Barn ^d Houp	17	Mich ^l Ulerich	37
Hans Geo ^e Swartz	24	Henr ^h Swaart	41
Jacob Swartz	17	Jacob Wolf	30
Jacob Grove	48	Jac ^b Bullinger	38
Albrake Grove	18	Adam Teel	28
Bartel Reimie	54	W ^m Fisher	28
Simon Shonk	24	Poltser Hartsoe	24
Jacob Remie	18	Christ ⁿ Toll	24
Ludwick Borne	32	Henr ^k Shamberger	35

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Henr ^k Craseman	44	Joan ^s Honsacre	21
Jacob Croiter	38	Mich ^l Roush	42
David Brook	22	Joan ^s Tasher	39
Hans Jurig Meyer	25	Chris ⁿ Bower	17
Jurigen Haug	28	Jacob Howbelare	26
Jacob Conrade	28	Hans Jac ^b Inhoft	18
Henr ^k Wideaback	40	Chris ⁿ Piner	38
Hans Eatie	55	Simon Honsacre	18
Joan ^s Weiss	22	Henr ^k Crim	17
Jac ^p Springer	32	Mich ^l Carlo	30
Henr ^k Engel	53	Albert Leebolt	24

Philad^{ia}, the 24th of Sept^r, 1737. A true List.

John Bull.

[List 46 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Virtuous Grace, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 24th day of September 1737.

Antoni Rüger	Alber[t] Graf
Antoni Reüger	Bartel (B) Reme
Burckhart Rüger	Simon Schunck
Jacob (O) Shaub	Jacob Remy
Isaac (X) Koffman	Ludwig Born
Hans (H) Koffman	Frederick (O) Cromer
Isaac (I) Koffman, Jun ^r	Jacob (X) Stokie
Hans Görg Reimmel	Simon (X) Stokie
Jacob (H) Remel	Hans Jörg Dillman
Mart. Hegendorn	Henrich Jacob Dillman
Christian Stauffer	Hans Michael Ulbricht
Johannes Stauffer	Jeremi ^s (X) Smitt
Hans Jacob Groller	Christ ⁿ (CB) Bullinger
Hans Jacob (X) Kobler	Hans Geo. (H) Konder
Leonhart Heier	Peter (H) Konder
Rutolf Lützler	Rudolph (D) Duckweel
Barnard (BHI) Houp	Jacob (H) Hollinger
Barnard (BHI) Houp	Peter (O) Stout
Hantz Görg Schwartz	Andr ^s (H) Sumwold
Jacob (Swar) Swartz	Adam Weiss
Jacob Graff	Abraham (A) Wize

Hans Gerg Fried	Henrich (O) Wideback
Friedrich Kieffer	Han[s] Ytt
Michel Ullrich	Joannes (A) Wize
Henrich Schwerdt	Jacob (A) Springer
Jacob Wolff	Henrich (H) Engel
Jacob (O) Bullinger	Joannes (X) Honsacre
Adam Dill	Michael Rausch
Wilhelm Fischer	Joan ^s (O) Tasker
Poltzer (P) Hartsoe	Christian Bauer
Christoph (H) Toll	Johan Jacob Hubler
Henrich (HS) Shamberger	Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft
Henrich Crössman	Christ ⁿ (X) Piner
Jacob (O) Croyter	Simon (X) Honsacre
David Bruch	Henrich Grim
Hans Jurig (X) Meyer	Michel Caller
Gorg Hack	Albert Leboldt
Johann Jacob Conrad	.

[List 46 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, Sept^b 24th, 1737.
Present: The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President, Clement Plumsted, Thomas Griffiths, W^m Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Virtuous Grace*, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Antoni Rüger	Rutolff Lützler
Antoni Reüger	Barnard (BHI) Houp
Burckhart Rüger	Barnard (BHI) Houp
Jacob (O) Shaub	Hans Görg Schwartz
Isaac (X) Koffman	Jacob (X) Swartz
Hans (H) Koffman	Jacob Graff
Isaac (I) Koffman, Jun ^r	Albrecht Graf
Hans Görg Reimmel	Bartel (BR) Remc
Jacob (X) Remel	Simon Schunck
Martte Hegendorn	Jacob Rimy
Christian Stauffer	Ludwig Born
Johannes Stauffer	Frederick (O) Cromer
Hans Jacob Goller	Jacob (O) Stokie
Hans Jacob (X) Kooler	Simon (O) Stokie
Leonhart Heier	Hans Jörg Dillman

Henrich Jacob Dillman	Henrich Crössman
Hans Michäl Ulbricht	Jacob (O) Croyter
James (X) Smitt	David Bruch
Christ ⁿ (CB) Bullenger	Hans Jurig (X) Meyer
Hans Geo (H) Konder	Gorg Hack
Peter (H) Konder	Johann Jacob Conradt
Rudolph (O) Duckwell	Henrich (O) Wideaback
Jacob (H) Hollinger	Hans Ytt
Peter (O) Stout	Joannes (A) Wize
Andr ^s Sunwold	Jacob (A) Springer
Adam Weiss	Henrich (H) Engel
Abraham (A) Wize	Joannes (X) Honsacre
Hans Jerg Frid	Michael Rausch
Friedrich Kieffer	Joannes (O) Tasher
Michell Ullrich	Christian Bauer
Henrich Schwerdt	Jacob Hubler
Jacob Wolf	Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft
Jacob (O) Bullinger	Christ ⁿ (X) Piner
Adamm Dill	Simon (X) Honsacre
Wilhelm Fischer	Henerich Grimm
Baltser (P) Hartsoe	Michell Caller
Christop ^r (H) Toll	Albert Leboldt
Henrich (HS) Shamberger	

[List 47 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept., 26, 1737.]

Joh. Diterich Kelsch	Michel Kortz
Jacob Keim	Frist Wambolt
Jacob Kintzer	Conrad Jost
Michel Neihart	Caspar Hüter
Lengart Gerling	Valtin Steinmertz
Jacob Nis	Joh. Aschemus Geroult
Philip Hefft	Georg Kern
Philip Leibengut	Georg Schisler
Christian Bürger	Joh. Jacob Schindeldeker
Wilhm Scheffler	Joh. Stöer
Jacob Frist	Henrich Stöer
Philip Frist	Philip Stöer
Peter Rab	Georg Test, absent

Georg Hefft	Joh. Schotter
Jacob Lintz	Georg Kintz
Joh. Schnauber	Christian Tron
Georg Klupinger	Matthys Ledermann
Tobias Pekel	Valtin Baumgarter
Jacob Kuster	Lorentz Keyser
Joh. Meyer, sick	Joh. Altenberger
Nicolaus Koch	Joh. Erdmann, absent
Andreas Schmidt	Joh. Justus Erdmann
Jacob Neyschwanger	Peter Drast
Joh. Meyer	Conrath Wald
Christian Meyer	Jacob Werry
Joh. Meyer	Henrich Kreyter
Martin Amweg	Peter Ling
Nicolaus Schyre	Adolf Henrich
Nicolaus Bietel	Nicolaus Scharer
Conrath Reich	Henrich Schmid
Michel Anders	Frederich Schmid
Michel Braun	Nicolaus Holler
Georg Wambolt	Wilhm Oller
Georg Schneider	Paulus Lingel
Elias Rägert	Henrich Wisler
Joh. Spycker	Christoffel Schaub
Joh. Peter Spycker	Laus Kocher
Joh. Spycker	Martin Kocher
Gerhard Hipschman	Georg Kocher, sick
Jacob Lingel	Albrech Feid
David Biler	Joh. Streigeler
Joh. Mevius	Ulrich Horn
Philip Wismann	Peter Weinland
Frederich Heim	Joh. Appel
Ludowig Kolb	Philip Streiter
Philip Seger	Martin Cron
Georg Rahn	Caspar Zeigener
Conrath Rahn	Ludowig Wildangel
Bernard Dickhoff	Georg Conrath
Philip Schmid	Jacob Conrath
Balser Beil	Daniel Zab
Jacob Rosemann	Georg Gist
Frederich Neihart	Jacob Willer
Georg Neihart	Daniel Zachery

Christoffel Schwenck	Joh. Kelbach
Diterich Helt	Josep Zolberger
Ulrich Zolberger	Henrich Frantz
Matthys Weber	Andreas Heit
Christian Est	Adam Strauch
Philip Steffen	Philip Edinger
Caspar Heyser	Daniel Reist
Hermann Weber	Nicolaus Reist
Henrich Mertz	Daniel Hister
Valtin Düfel	Jost Hister
Caspar Rep	Georg Gernand
Henrich Scheffler	Joh. Keler
Conrath Delb	Frederich Schönfelder
Joh. Funck	Ernst Seidel
Peter Knepper	Abraham Wagener
Nicolaus Rägert	Christoffel Hubener
Ludwig Demer	Christoffel Krausen

Philad^{ia}, Sept^r 26th, 1737. A true List.

John Stedman.

[List 47 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew Gally, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified the 26th day of September 1737.

Johann Gorg Kelsch	Caspar Hüter
Jacob Kintzer	Valdin Steinmetz
Michel Neihart	John Asmus (×) Gerling
Jacob Nis	Jerg Kern
Johan Lenhart Jerling	George (S) Shissler
Philip (H) Hefft	John Jacob (S) Shindeldecker
Philip (×) Liebengut	Johannes Stöhr
Johann Christian Burger	Henrich Stöhr
Wilhelm (W) Scheffler	Fillibs Stöhr
Jacob (F) Fries	Görg Des
Philipp Fritsch	Georg (×) Hefft
Petter Rapp	Jacob (+) Lentz
Michael (×) Kurtz	Johannes Schnauber
Georg Friedrich Wamboldt	Johann Georg Kläppinger
Johann Connrad Jost	Dobias Böckell

Jacob (K) Kuster	Vallentin (H) Baumgarden
Johannes Meyer	Lorentz Kayser
Nicklaus (K) Koch	Johannes Altenberger
Andereas (X) Smith	Johann Justus Erdmann
Jacob (+) Neiswanger	Johann Peter Drass
Hans Mei[e]r	Conrath Walb
Christian (X) Meyer	Jacob (X) Werry
John (X) Meyer, Junior	Henrich (X) Kreiter
Hans Mardin Anwäg	Peter Lin[g]
Nicklaus (N) Sheyer	Johann Adolf Henrich
Nicolaus Biettel	Nicklaus (X) Shererer
Conrath Reich	Henrich (X) Smith
Michael (XX) Anders	Frederick (X) Smith
Michael (X) Brown	Nickollas Holler
George (+) Wambold	Wilhelm Ohler
Johan Georg Schneiter	Paulus (+) Lingel
Elias (+) Ratgen	Henrich Wissler
Johannes Spycker	Christoph (X) Shaub
Joh. (X) Spycker	Claus Kocher
Joh. Peter Spycker	Martin (M) Kocher
Gerhardt Hübschman	Görg Kocher
Johann Jacob Lingel	Albrächt Fig
Johann David Bühler	Michel Dreigler
Johannes Mevius	Ullerich (V) Horn
Johann Philipps Wisman	Peter (+) Weyland
Johann Friedrich Heim	Johann Philip Streiter *
Johann Ludwig Kolb	Martin Cron
Johan Philip Seger	Gorg Caspar Zeigener
Görg Rahn	Johann Ludwig Wildanger
Konradt Rahn	George (HGK) Conrad
Bernt Dyckhoff	Jacob (O) Conrad
Filib Schmit	Daniel Zopff
Balser Beil	Johann Gorg Gist
Johan Jacob Rosenmann	Johan Jacob Weller
Jerg Fridrich Neihartt	Daniel Zacharias
Georg (H) Neihart	Christoff Schwenck
Johannes Schotter	Georg Diedrich Helt
Johann Georg Kuntz	Ullrich Sollberger
Johann Christian Thron	Mattheis Weber
Mattias (L) Lederman	Christian (E) Eshe

* A Lutheran Minister.

John Philip (H) Steffen	Andreas (AH) Heit
Caspar (×) Heyser	Adam (+) Strunch
Johann Herman Weber	Johann Philip Edinger
Johan Henrich Märtz	Daniel (×) Reis
Valentin Diebel	Nicklaus (×) Reis
Caspar (+) Rabe	Jost Hüsterr
Henrich (×) Sheffler	George Gernandt
Conrad (O) Delp	Johannes Köhler
John (HF) Funck	Friederich (O) Shenfelder
Peter (×) Knepper	Ernst Seydel
Nicklaus (R) Rattge	Abraham Wagner
Georg Ludwig Demer	Christoff Hübner
Johannes Geltlach	Christop Krause
Joseph (O) Zollberger	Joh. Herm. von Basten *
Henrich Frantz	Candidatus S. Th.

[List 47 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, Septem^r 26th, 1737.

Present

The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r President,
 Clement Plumsted, Ralph Assheton } Esq^{rs}
 William Allen }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Geörg Kölsch	Jacob (×) Frize
Jacob Kintzer	Phillip Fritsch
Michel Neihart	Petter Rapp
Jacob Niss	Michael (H) Kortz
Johan Lenhart Jerling	Georg Heinrich Wamboldt
Philip (H) Hefft	Johann Conrad Jost
Philip (+) Liebengut	Casper Hüter
Johann Christian Burger	Valdin Steinmetz
Wilhelm (W) Scheffler	John Asmus (+) Gerling

* A Dutch Reformed minister. See Corwin, *Manual of the Reformed Church in America*, 4th ed., 1902, p. 807. Another Reformed minister on this ship, although his name does not occur in the list (probably because he was sick when he landed) was the Rev. Peter Henry Dorsius, who preached in Bucks County, from 1737-1748. See the editor's sketch of Dorsius, in *Papers of Bucks County Historical Society*, Vol. V, pp. 44-67.

Jerg Kern	Konrad Rahn
George (S) Schissler	Bernt Dyckhoff
John Jacob (Sch) Schendeldeker	Filib Schmidt
Johannes Stöhr	Balser Beil
Henrich Stöhr	Johan Jacob Rosenmann
Fillibs Stöhr	Jerg Fridrich Neihartt
Görg Des	George (H) Niehart
George (X) Hefft	Johannes Schotter
Jacob (X) Lentz	Johann Georg Küntz
Johannes Schnauber	Johann Christian Thron
Johann Geör Kläppinger	Matthias (O) Lederman
Dobias Böckell	Valentine (H) Bumgartner
Jacob (K) Kistler	Lorens Kayser
Johannes Meyer	Johanes Altenberger
Nicolaus (K) Koch	Johann Justus Erdmann
Andreas (X) Smitt	Johann Peter Dross
Jacob (X) Nysswanger	Conraht Walb
Hans Meir	Jacob (X) Werry
Christian (X) Meyer	Henrick (X) Kreyter
Johann (+) Meyer	Peter Lin
Hans Marden Amwäg	Johann Adolf Henrich
Nicolaus (N) Scheyer	Nicolaus (X) Scharer
Nicolaus Biettel	Henrich (X) Smitt
Conrath Reich	Frederick (X) Smitt
Michael (XX) Andreas	Nickollas Holler
Michael (X) Brown	Willhelm Ohler
George (+) Wambold	Paulus (+) Lingel
Johan Georg Schneiter	Henrich Wisler
Elias (+) Rathen	Christopher (X) Schaub
Johannes Spycker	Claus Kocher
Joh. (X) Spycker	Martin (M) Kocher
Joh. Peter Spycker	Jörg Kocher
Gerhardt Hübschman	Albräht Fig
Joh. Jacob Lingel	Johanes Dreigler
Johann David Bühler	Ulrick (V) Horn
Johannes Mevius	Peter (+) Weyland
Johann Philipps Wisman	Johann Philipp Streidter
Johann Friderich Heim	Martin Cron
Johann Ludwig Kolb	Görg Casper Zeigner
Johan Philip Seger	Johann Ludwig Wildanger
Görg Rahn	George (HGK) Conrath

Jacob (O) Conrath	Nicolaus (R) Rattge
Daniel Zopff	Georg Ludtwig Demer
Johann Gorg Gist	Johannes Geltlach
Johan Jacob Weller	Joseph (O) Zolberger
Daniel Zacharias	Henrich Frantz
Christoff Schwenck	Andreas (AH) Hiet
Georg Diedrich Helt	Adam (+) Strantch
Ullrich Sollberger	Johann Philip Edinger
Christian (E) Heshe	Daniel (X) Riest
Mattheis Weber	Nicolaus (X) Riest
John Philip (H) Steffen	Jost Hüster
Casper (X) Heyser	George Gernandt
Johann Herman Weber	Johannes Köhler
Johan Hennrich Märtz	Frederick (O) Schenfelder
Velentin Diebel	Ernst Seydel
Casper (X) Rabe	Abraham Wagner
Henrich (+) Schieffler	Christoph Hübner
Conrad (O) Delp	Christoph Krause
Joann (HF) Funck	Joh. Herm. von Basten,
Peter (+) Knepper	Candidatus S. Th.

[List 48 A] Acco^t of Men Passengers on board the Townsend, Thomas Thompson, from Amsterdam. [Qualified October 5, 1737.]

Trission Ewig	Valentin Henneberger
Johan Deterwilt	Simon Ersame
Georg Engel	Anthony Highley
Conraed Holber	Hans Georg Frederik
Conraed Lauterbach	Hans Geo. Kraus
Peter Lauterbach	Jacob Acher
Johan Georg Joh	Balthasar Sies
Johan Casper Nayn	Hans Michel Finter
Joan Georg Hecks	Peter Rausch
Peter Shaad	Vallentin Kieffer
Johan Georg Eyler	George Spengel
Jacob Vogel	Johannes Kistler
Johan Carbo	Andreas Kammener
J. Casper Bremaur	Vincent Kaffer
Eberhart Geswint	Peter Marsteller
Johan Adam Filtzneyer	• Hans Georg Eheman

Anthony Humberler	Michael Palmer
Hans Geo Mayntzer	Hans Meligor Heneberger
Andrew Apple	Mattias Gebbert
Wendel Zwekseer	John Mich. Kirber
Hans Matthias Pheyl	Frantz Wilhelm
Georg Schutz	Johan Barthold
Conraed Prys	Vallentin Hemmelberger
John Jacob Sower	Peter Wagner
Leonard Kuyel	John Peter Bonnet
Georg Arnold	John Slyger
Georg Frederick Arnold	Johannes Gefeller
Johanis Slegel	Conrad Ripper
Christian Asbecke	Jon Peter Yslow
Martin Phateichen	Peter Gordner
Conraed Reinhard	Johan Adam Divanbach
Egitias Hoffman	Johannes Lowra
Christian Frederick	Johan Georg Seyger
Elias Obelhart	Jacob Shantz
Johan Step ⁿ Bernhart	Bastian Besh
Peter Graaff	John Henry Sleyger
Ludwig Frantz	Silvester Holvert
Geo Casper Fensler	George Casper Fernsler
Hans Geo. Brey	In all 231 persons.
Casper Wendal, sick	

Philad^{ia} October 5th, 1737. A true List,
Thos. Thompson.

[List 48 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Billinder Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 5th day of October 1737.

Christian (O) Ewig	Johan Casper Neun
Johan Peter (X) Wild	Johann Görg Hyx
Geo. Engel	Peder Schad
Conrath Holbe	Johan Georg Euler
Conrad Lauterbach	Jacob Vogel
Peter Lauderbach	Jean Corbo
Johan Jerg Joh	Johann Casber Premauer

Eberhart (×) Geschwind	Johannes Schlegel
Johann Adam Filtzmeior	Christian Aspeck
Vallentin (×) Henneberger	Mardin Pfatteicher
Christian (KF) Friedrich	Conrad (×) Reinhart
Simon (×) Ersame	Johann Egidius Hoffman
Anthon (+) Higler	Elias (×) Obelhart
Hans Georg Friedrich	Johann Stäffen Bernhardt
Hans Georg (×) Kraus	Pedter Graff
Jacob (×××) Acoer	Ludwig Frantz
Balthasar Sütz	Hans Georg (H) Brey
Michel Finter	Michael Balmer
Peter (HPR) Raush	Hans Melchior (H) Henne- berger
Vallendin Kieffer	Matteis Gilbert
Jerg Spengel	Johann Michael Körber
Johannes (×) Kistler	Johann Frantz Wilhelm
Andreas Cammerer	Johann Philip de Bertholt
Vincent (H) Caffer	Peter Wagner
Petter Mahrsteller	Johan Peter (×) Bonnet
Hans Jerg Ehemann	Johan (SH) Shliger
Anthony (A) Hempele	Johannes (×) Gefeller
Han[s] Georg Meintzer	Conrad (+) Reppert
Caspar (KW) Wendle	Johann Peter Yserloh
Andreas Epple	Petter Gotener
Wendel Zwicker	Johann Martin Dieffenbacher
Hanns Matthes Pfeill	Johannes (×) Lowra
George (G) Shutz	Johan Geo. Seger
Conrad Preiss	Jacob Schantz
Johan Jacob Sauer	Sebastian (BIB) Bish
Leonhard (×) Kugel	Silvester Holbe
Georg Arnoldt	Georg Casper Fernsler
Görg Friedrich Arnolt	

[List 48 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 5th,
1737.

Present

The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President
Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffiths
Samuel Hasell

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Billender Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from

Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christiaen (O) Ewig	Conrad Preis
Johan Peter (X) Welt	Johann Jacob Sauer
Gorg Engel	Leonard (X) Kugel
Conrat Holbe	Georg Arnoldt
Conrade Lauterbach	Georg Friedrich Arnoldt
Peter Lauderbach	Johannes Schlegel
Johan Jerg Joh	Christian Aspek
Johann Casper Neun	Mardin Pfatteicher
Johann Görg Hyx	Conrad (X) Reinhart
Peder Schad	Johann Egidius Hoffman
Johan Gorg Euler	Elias (X) Obelhart
Jacob Vogel	Johan Stefan Bernhardt
Jean Corbo	Petter Graff
Johann Casbar Bremauer	Ludwig Frantz
Eberhart (+) Geswint	Hans George (H) Brey
Johann Adam Filtzmeior	Michael Balmer
Valentine (X) Himmelberger	Hans Melchior (H) Henneber ger
Simon (+) Ersame	Matteis Gilbert
Anthony (+) Highler	Johann Michael Kärber
Hans Georg Friederich	Johann Frantz Wilhelm
Hans Georg (X) Kraus	Johann Philipp De Berthold
Jacob (XXX) Acker	Peter Wagner
Balthasar Sütz	Johan Peter (X) Bonnet
Michel Finter	Johan (SH) Shliger
Peter (HPR) Raush	Johannes (+) Gefeller
Valentin Kieffer	Conrad (+) Reppert
Jerg Spengel	Johann Peter Yserloh
Johannes (O) Kistler	Peter Gottener
Andreas Cammerer	Johann Martin Dieffenbacher
Vincent (V) Kaffer	Johannes (+) Lowrer
Petter Mahrsteller	Johann Gorg Seger
Hans Jerg Ehemann	Jacob Schantz
Anthony (III) Hemepele	Sebastian (B) Bish
Hans Georg Meitzer	Balthasar Holben
Andreas Epple	George Casper Fernsler
Wendel Zwicker	Christian (KF) Friedrich
Hans Mattahis Pfeill	Caspar (KW) Wendell
Georg (O) Schutz	

[List 49 A] A List of People of the Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Com^r from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 8. 1737.]

Hans Georg Getts, sick	Jacob Schantz
Martin Baker	Hans Schantz
Hans Pieter Schip, sick	Hans Garber
Hans Pieter Bergant	Hans Garber, Jun ^r
Johannes Beltzer	Johannes Holl
Michael Sommer	Hans Kauffler, sick
Johan Ludwig Heger	Henrich Kauffler
Abraham Dannahawer, sick	Isaac Holl
Hans Georg Dannahawer, sick	Vindle Holl
Andreas Siegler	Hermanus Orendoff
Hans Stephen Conradt	Tielman Wespach
Georg Mich ^l Wollinger, sick	Mathias Hoffman
Leonard Resnor, sick	Christian Lichtie
Hans Georg Hais	Hans Wengar
Henrich Hais	Peter Espacher
Hans Georg Hais, Jun ^r	Christian Kortz
Hans Pieter Conder	Hans Mich ^l Pointz
Hans Jacob Shoemaker	Jacob Miller
Jacob Houbely	Abraham Miller
Hans Martin Risiger	Christian Miller
Godlieb Risiger	Valantine Young
Hendrick Foltz	Johan Hend ^k Grim
Heronimus Eberlie	Johan Joost Konst
Hans Jacob Fackler	Hans Georg Baker
Georg Mentz	Benedict Leman
Jacob Sontag	Hans Timmerman
Jacob Sontag, Jun ^r	Daniel Zacherias
Johannes Grout	Jacob Underkauffer
Philip Hertzner	Jacob Biler
Christian Geyger	Jacob Masht
Hans Jacob Bowman	Michael Zurchen
Martin Frank	Ulrich Spigher
Hans Jacob Kauffman	Christian Hersberge
Hendrick Carlo	Nicholas Schriver
Christian Habbecker	Elias Schriver
Joseph Habbecker	Christian Burkie
Hans Jacob Habbecker	Peter Bruiker

Glaus Erbe	Johannes Bowman
Hans Erbe	Hans Mich ^l Dunts
Glaus Erbe, Jun ^r	
Jacob Wilhelm Nice	WOMEN & CHILDRENS NAMES
Herman Younkham	Maria Magdalena Beltzeer
Johan Jacob Wetzel	Catrina Eliza Somer
Valantine Haan	Urcilla Dannahower
Adam Feller	Abraham Dannahower
Fredrick Hoffman	Anna Maria Dannahower
Hans Georg Jieliga Fritz	Maria Dorothea Dannahower
Jacob Dester	Anna Barbra Shedlerie
Jacob Dester, Jun ^r	Dorothea Hais
Abraham Haan	Barbara Hais
Andreas Hagabuck	Catrina Hais
Mathias Riger	Anna Maria Shoemaker
Hans Georg Kiebler	Paul Shoemaker
Johan Peter Brander	Georg Shoemaker
Peter Lowman	Anna Maria Shoemaker
Jacob Rys	Catrina Houbely
Christian Gros	Eva Houbely
Johan Gross	Maria Risiger
Lawrentz Nolf	Martin Risiger
Vindle Henrich	Magdalena Fackler
Georg Lodwick Waganer	Adam Fackler
Titrich Ouler	Barbara Fackler
Fredrick Ouler	Eva Margareta Mentz
Baltzar Huber	Maria Margareta Mentz
Andreas Weber	Eva Margareta Mentz
Christophel Craut	Catrina Sontag
Georg Hendrick Ansparger	Johan Lodwig Sontag
Hans Philip Kyser	Wilhelm Gayger
Johan Mathias Albricht	Barbara Gayger
Georg Fyt Cap	Magdalena Becker
Johannes Keler	Catrina Blawami
Peter Freydinge	Barbara Kauffman
Hans Jacob Streckler	Anna Maria Kauffman
Ulrich Streckler	Joseph Carlo
Jacob Philip Forman	Maria Hauserin
Jacob Schop	Anna Habbecker
Christophel Acker	Frena Souterin
Thomas Peary	Catrina Habbecker

Magdalena Habbecker	Peter Hersberge
Maria Habbecker	Maria Eliza Schriver
Catrina Schantz	Heneretta Schriver
Barbara Schantz	Johan Georg Schriver
Catrina Schantz	Philip Schriver
Elizabetha Schantz	Catrina Burkie
Ferona Schantz	Anna Bruiker
Christian Schantz	Hans Bruiker
Magdalena Schantz	Barbara Bruiker
Anna Eliza Kauffler	Anna Bruiker
Barbara Holl	Catrina Erbe
Hans Leeman	Anna Erbe
Abraham Holl	Jacob Erbe
Anna Marg ^a Orondoff	Catrina Erbe
Eliza Bossart	Christian Erbe
Johanna Wagshiter	Christophel Erbe
Anna Swalla	Barbara Nice
Joseph Wenger	Anna Barbara Nice
Eliza Espacher	Barbara Feller
Christophel Espacher	Elizabeth Hoffman
Barbara Miller	Fredrick Hoffman
Elizabetha Znydering	Appellonia Iliga Fritz
Ferona Leman	Hans Georg Hilliga Fritz
Barbara Leman	Magdalena Hagabuck
Benedict Leman	Barbara Righer
Catrina Leman	Eva Margareta Righer
Barbara Timmerman	Wilhelm Righer
Anna Timmerman	Eva Dorothea Kievler
Ferona Biler	Maria Eve [Kievler]
Barbara Biler	Margareta Lorman
Anna Biler	Catrina Lorman
Christopher Biler	Margareta Lorman
Maria Biler	Maria Hannah Lorman
Elizabeth Biler	Agnes Reys
Barbara Masht	Anna Maria Nolf
Catrina Lichtie	Elizabetha Nolf
Barbara Smel	Margareta Nolf
Maria Spigher	Diana Henrich
Justina Zurchen	Margareta Waganer
Barbara Hersberge	Maria Magdalena Albricht
Anna Hersberge	Maria Margareta Albricht

Georg Martin Capp	Catrina Schop
Urdow Leren	Anna Margareta Bowman
Eva Maria Keler	Christina Bowman
Anna Catrina Strickler	Hans Jacob Bowman
Barbara Strickler	Elizabetha Bowman
Anna Strickler	Anna Mussellmann
Juliana Forman	132.

Philad^{ia}, Oct. 8th, 1737. A true List.
Charles Stedman.

[List 49 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charm^e Nancy, of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 8th day of October, 1737.

Hans Jerg Götz	Jacob Bauman
Johann Martin Becher	Martin Funck
Hans Philipp Schilp	Hans Jacob Kauffman
Hans Peter Barngardt	Hans Karli
Johannes Beitzel	Christian Hapeger
Michael Somer	Jerg Müntz
Johann Ludwig Heger	Yoseph Habegr
Andreas Ziegler	Hans Jacob (X) Habbecker
Hans Jörg Heiss	Jacob Schantz
Johan Heinrich Heiss	Hans Schantz
Johan Steffen Konrat	Hans Gerber
Hans Georg Heiss	Hans (H) Gerber, Senior
Hanns Peter Kuder	Hanes (H) Holl
Jacob Schuhmacher	Henry (X) Koffel
Jacob Hubele	Isaac Holl
Hans Martin (X) Reisinger	Wenel Holl
Gottlieb Reisinger	Hermanus (X) Orendorf
Heinrich Voltz	Thielmannus Weschenbach
Hieronimus Eberle	Matteis (X) Hoffman
Hans Jacob Fackler	Christian (X) Lichte
Jacob Sontag	Hans Wenger
Jacob Sontag	Peter (E) Eshbacher
Johannes Krauth	Christian (CK) Kortz
Johann Philip Oetzer	Hans Michael (+) Punch
Christian Geiger	Jacob (+) Miller

Abraham Müller	Andreas Hagenbuch
Christian Müller	Mattias (X) Richart
Vallentin Jung	Hans Jörg Kübler
Johann Jost Kuns	Johann Diederich Branner
Bendict (XX) Lehman	Peter Lohrman
Hans (X) Timmerman	Jacob Raisch
Danniegel Zacharis	Christian Gross
Jacob Underkoffler	George Gross
Jacob Beiler	Lorentz Nolf
Jacob (XX) Mast	Wendel Heinrich
Michael (O) Zurger	Görg Ludwig Wagner
Ullerik (O) Spiker	Dieterich Uhler
Christian (+) Hertzberger	Vallentin Uhler
Nicolaus Schreiber	Balthasar Huber
Elias Schreiber	Andreas Weber
Christian Burcki	Christoph Krauth
Peter (P) Bruker	Jerg Henrich Ernsperger
Glaus Erb	Johan Mathias (X) Albrecht
Johan Erb	Georg Fyt (X) Cap
Glaus Erb, Jr.	Johannes Köhler
Jacob Wilhelm Weiss	Peter Freydinge
Johan Herman Junghen	Hans Jacob Strickler
Johann Jacob Wetzel	Ulrich Strickler
Johann Vallentin (+) Haan	Georg Philipp Fuhrmann
Adam Gefeller	Jacob Schopff
Frederick (+) Hoffman	Christophel Ecker
Johann Georg Ilgenfritz	Doms Spieri
Jacob (X) Dester	Johannes (H) Bowman
Johann Jacob Dester, Junior	Jörg Michel Duntz
Abraham Haan	

[List 49 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 8th 1737.

Present

The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President,

Samuel Hasell, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r

William Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charm^s Nancy of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Hans Jerg Götz	Hermanus (×) Orendoff
Johann Marthin Becher	Thiellmannus Weschenbach
Hans Petter Schülpp	Mattheis Hoffman
Hans Peter Bergardts	Christian (+) Lichte
Johannes Beitzel	Hans Wenger
Michel Somer	Peter (O) Eshbacher
Johann Ludwig Heger	Christian (CK) Kortz
Andres Ziegler	Hans Michael (+) Punch
Hans Jörg Heiss	Jacob (×) Miller
Johan Heinrich Heiss	Abraham Müller
Johan Steffen Konr[at]	Christian Müller
Hans Jerg Heiss	Vallendin Jung
Hannes Peter Kuder	Johan Jost Kuns
Jacob Schuhmacher	Benedict (×) Leman
Jacob Hubele	Hans (×) Zimmerman
Hans Martin (×) Reisinger	Daniel Zacharis
Gottlieb Reisinger	Jacob Underkoffler
Heinrich Voltz	Jacob Beiler
Hieronymus Eberle	Jacob (××) Mast
Hans Jacob Fackler	Michael (Z) Zurger
Jacob Sontag	Ulrich (O) Speiker
Jacob Sontag	Christian (+) Hertzberger
Johannes Krauth	Nicolaus Schreiber
Johon Philip Ortzer	Elias Schreiber
Christian Geger	Christian Bürcki
Jacob Bauman	Peter (B) Bruker
Martin Funck	Claus Erb
Hans Jacob Kauffman	Johanes Erb
Hans Merckli [?]	Clas Erb, Jr. [?]
Christian Hapeger	Jacob Wilhelm Weiss
Georg Müntz	Johan Herman Junghen
Joseb Habegr	Johann Jacob Wetzel
Hans Jacob (+) Habbecker	Johan Valentine (×) Hoan
Jacob Schantz	Adam Gfeller
Hans Schantz	Frederick (×) Hoffinan
Hans Gerber	Johann Gorg Ilgenfritz
Hans (H) Gerber	Jacob (×) Dester
Hans (H) Hole	Johann Jacob Dester
Hans (+) Koffel	Abraham Hann
Isaac Holl	Andreas Hagenbuch
Wernel Holl	Matthias (×) Richart

Hans Jorg Kubler	Jerg Henrich Ernspurger
Johann Diederich Branner	Johannes Matthias (X) Al-
Peter Lohrmann	brecht
Jacob Raisch	George Fyt (X) Cap
Christian Gross	Johannes Köhler
George Gross	Peter Freydinge
Lorentz Nolff	Hans Jacob Strickler
Wendel Heinrich	Ulrich Strickler
Georg Lutwich Wagner	Geörg Philipp Fuhrmann
Dieterich Uhler	Jacob Schöpff
Vallentin Uhler	Christopffel Ecker
Balthasar Huber	Tomas Spiri
Andreas Weber	Joannes (+) Bowman
Christoph Krauth,	Jörg Michel Duntz

[List 50 A] A Least of the men Palentens that is on Board
the Ship William, Joⁿ Carter, Comd^r from Amsterdam.

[Qualified October 31, 1737.]

Mekell Riter	Jacob Hower
Phill Joel Riter	Johans Michell Hower
Jacob Pritell	Johans Michell Gazell
Hance Adam Citle	Johans Kuhle
Wentell Bon	Han ^s Petter Howek
Johannes Shanz	Johans Tebald Shalt
Johannes Madlong	Cresten Miller
Petter Sheffer	Johans Nicklas Fisher
Casper Sorber	Josp ^h Fikus
Josent Gett	Petter Ditto
Hendreck Rode	Hance George Becholt
Hendreck Rodt	Necklows Muffli
Danell Ditto	Cresten Yaki
Dietrick Uhl	Andrew Casinger
Hanees Diedrick Uhl	Hance Georg Casing ^r
Mathew Switzer	George Fythym
Johannes Mowrer	Jobb Crom
Gosper Rigger	Erech Adam Hame,* 15 yrs.
Hance George Menzer	Simen Shetle
Johans Friek Muthart	Johans Hendrech Sekler,* 15
Hans Michll Hower	yrs.

* Name crossed out.

Tho. Pouer	Jobb Krimus
Johans Mekell Pultz	Miethows Smith
Johans Carol Hefley	Johans Michell Neyss
Johans Balthaz. Rotgaver	Tepolt Long
Michell Bower	Johans Petter Willums
Johans Michell Spigell	Jobb Hendreck Wheetman
Johans Petter Bumgartner	Johans Wheetman
Johans Freydreck Hainholl	Johans Erek Bour
George Hendrech Valinten	Johans Swing
Henke	Johans Miller
Johans Gasper Zunft	Johans Conratt Ernst *
Hance Jobb Faver	Johans Ventel Renst
Hance Adam Faver	Basten Wendell Bower
Conraet Brown	Johans Gerthart Brener †
Ereh Jobb Bentz	In all 180 Passengers.
Joshap Keyler	

Philad^{ia}, Oct. 31st, 1737. A true List.

Tho. Petterlo, Mett [Mate].

N. B. The Master is confined to Bed by an Indisposition.

[List 50 B] Palatines imported in the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 31st of October 1737.

Michel Reuter	Daniel Rode
Philib Jacob Reuter	Ditrich Uhle *
Jacob (1B) Vechtel	Johan Ditrich Uhle
Hans Adam (+) Kletle	Mattias (X) Switzer
Wendel Bohn	Johannes Maurer
Johannes Schantz	Caspar (+) Riger
Johannes Madlung	Hans Gerg Meintzer
Peter (X) Schäffer	Johann Friedrich Muthhart
Casper Surber	Hans Michel (H) Hauer, Sr.
Johannes (+) Gett	Jacob Hauer
Heinrich (+) Rode, Sr.	Hans Michel Hauer
Heinrich (+) Rode, Jr.	Johan Michel Gasel

* Name written on erasure of Renst. The next name ought also to have been changed to Ernst.

† There is a duplicate captain's list, with slightly different spellings, but just as poor, by the same "mett."

Johannes Kühle	Georg Heinrich Valentin Hencke
Hans Petter Haukh	Johann Caspar (×) Zunfft
Johan Thöbalt Schalk	Hans Jacob (×) Faber
Christian Miller	Hans Adam Faber
Johan Nicklaus Fischer	Conradt Braun
Jost (H) Ficcus	Gorg Jacob Bentz
Hans Jorg Becholtt	Joseph (×) Keller
Nicklaus Muffi	Jacques Creucas
Christian Jagi	Matthis Schmidt
Andres Kessinger	Johan Michel Neess
Johann Georg Kessinger	Theobald (×) Lange
George (JVH) Fitheim	Johan Peter Wilms
Jacob (H) Krom	Jacob Heinrich Weidtmann
Siemon (×) Shedel	Johannes Weydtmann
Thomas (O) Bauer	Johann Georg Beyer
Johann Michael Boltz	Johannes Schwing
Johan Carl (JK) Haffele	Johannes (×) Miller
Johan Balthas. Rath[geber]	Johan Conrath Ernst
Michael (O) Bauer	Johann Wendel Ernst
Johann Michel Spiegel	Sebastian Winderbauer
Johann Peter Baumgartner	Hans Gerhardt Brenner
Johann Friederich Heinnoldt	

[List 50 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 31^t
1737.

Present

Thomas Laurence, Thomas Griffiths, Ralph Assheton,
William Allen, one of the Aldermen of the City.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Michel Reuter	Casper Surber
Philib Jacob Reuder	Johannes (+) Gett
Jacob (IB) Bechtel	Heinrich (×) Rode
Hans Adam (×) Kletle	Heinrich Rode
Wendel Boh[n]	Daniel Rode
Johannes Schantz	Dietrich Uhle
Johannes Madlung	Johan Ditrich Uhle
Peter (×) Schäffer	Matthias (×) Switzer

Johannes Maurer	Michael (MB) Power
Casper (X) Reger	Johann Michel Spiegel
Hans Gerg Meintzer	Johann Friederich Heinoldt
Johann Friederich Muthhadt	Johann Peter Baumgertner
Hans Michel (H) Hauer	Georg Heinrich Valentin
Jacob Hauer	Hencke
Hans Michel Hauer	John Casper (X) Zunfft
Johan Michel Gasel	Hans Jacob (XX) Faber
Johannes Kühle	Hans Adam Faber
Hans Petter Haukh	Conradt Braun
Johan Thöbald Schalck	Gorg Jacob Bentz
Christiann Miller	Joseph (X) Keller
Johan Nicklaus Fischer	Jacques Creucas
Jost (H) Ficcus	Mattheis Schmidt
Hans Jerg Becholtt	Johan Michel Nees
Nicklaus Muffi	Theobald (X) Longe
Christian Jagi	Johan Peter Wilms
Andres Kessinger	Jacob Heinrich Weidtmann
Johann Georg Kessinger	Johannes Weydtmann
George (IVH) Fitheim	Johann Georg Beyer
Jacob (H) Krom	Johanes Schwing
Simon (S) Shedel	Johannes (X) Miller
Thomas (O) Power	Johan Conrath Ernst
Johannes Michael Boltz	Johan Wendel Ernst
John Carl (IK) Haffelee	Sebastian Winderbauer
Johan Balthas. Rathger	Johann Gerhardt Brenner

[List 51 B] Palatines imported in the Brigantine Catharine, Jacob Phillip, Master, from London. Qualified the 27th day of July 1738.

Christian Zuegri	Jacob Zuch
Hans (X) Shnider	Hans (++) Seiler
Hans (H) Booch	Ulerick (X) Seilor, Junior
Ulrick (XX) Seiler, Senior	

[List 51 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, July 27th 1738.

Present

The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r Lieut Governor,
Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in

the Brigantine Catherine, Jacob Phillips Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christian Zuegri	Ulrich (X) Seiler, Jun ^r
Hans (X) Schneider	The underwritten did take the
Hans (H) Booch	affirmation instead of the
Ulrich (XX) Seiler	oaths prescribed by law.
Jacob Zuch	Hans Lux Falkeyesen
Hans (++) Seiler	

[List 52 A] A List of all the mens names and ages from sixteen years and upwards Passengers on b^d y^e Winter Gally, Edward Paynter, Commander. [Qualified September 5, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Stall	30	Willm Meyer	16
Nichell Elie	27	Philip Wagener	20
Stofell Heller	50	Johan Wagener	16
Simon Heller	17	Peter Wagener	16
Johanis Peter Miller	49	Sebasting Sedelmeyer	50
Johanis Rore	22	Adam Mager	30
Henrich Weyshart	30	Adam Nesh	60
Frans Ludwig Parrott	39	Johan Philip Seebolt	26
Abraham Kirper	38	Rudolph Shler	31
Andres Beyer	57	Hans Michell Hoglander	32
Martin Beyer	18	Johan Miller	32
Hannis Light	56	Conrade Smith	44
Johan Sauvage	40	Philip Bayer	29
Lorance Henn	56	Philip Waber	20
Albreght Eberard	20	Wilhelm Jans	24
Godlief Eberard	18	Jan Peter Hoffman	27
Hans Adam Schreyner	52	Jurg Hoffman	37
Michell Schreyner	28	Henrich Tiech	29
Henrich Eshbay	32	Jacob Bing	50
John Wintell Losschet	30	Andres Bing	24
John Michell Remer	23	Markes Miller	38
Jacob Deeahuse	18	Jacob Bartelme	40
Wintell Draut	49	Nicholas Walter	41
Johanis Barntz	42	Fredrick Haas	21
Ludwick Meyer	20	Frans Seele	17
Martin Meyer	18	Hans Jurg Gerth	43

Winter Galley 1738

199

	AGES		AGES
Henrich Backer	20	Hans Jacob Doodwiler	28
Samuel Mooke	20	Melchior Weis	20
Michael Knap	20	Hans Adam Kinder	24
Matehys Ulrick	28	Adam Wall	21
Fredrick Kraft	52	Andres Fredrick	21
Henrick Landgraaf	20	Jurig Lockmiller	24
Melchior Stall	21	Nicholas Repel	23
Henrick Fehle	27	Andres Stoop	34
Jan Adam Stupe	21	Jacob Miller	22
Johanis Jager	36	Johan Philip Weiker	20
John Henrick Klinger	50	Jacob Wenigh	19
Hans Michell Rushell	26	Jacob Ronk	22
Jurg Joghim	27	Hans Philip Kochler	21
Simon Deck	35	Jurig Faas	23
Philip Beyer	20	Philip Faas	20
Jacob Han	21	Valentine Stucker	19
Peter Burchart	38	Balthasar Sardorious	27
Martin Shriner	20	Christian Janigh	42
Paul Kurgner	40	Valentine Lemerde	50
Johan Dan ^l Freylich	39	Lorance Balien	24
Michel Brush	19	Jan Daniel Droonberg	21
Augusteen Brush	14	Jacob Zadler	20
Jacob Debell	26	Jacob Back	20
Cristofell Armbrost	28	Fredrick Farion	36
Philip Harlash	22	Stephen Lang	35
Jn ^o . Christof ^l Wagner	40	Adam Hofman	23
Andreas Hook	35	Jan Garlegillon	45
Willm Best	26	Chaley Garlegillon	19
Casper Berger	30	Isack Viall	29
Daniell Buterfas	19	Georg Ide	30
Jacob Kraft	38	Johanis Begthold	22
Jan Adam Shefer	24	Jan Jacob Beyer	22
Jurig Ernst Linthell	27	Mathias Gentslen	20
Fredrick Haas	24	Henrick Bullinger	28
Willelm Zacharias Andich	18	Fredrick Thronberg	29
Conrad Dust	38	Conrad Estlinger	21
Conrad Zimmerman	22	Henrick Storff	20
Stoffell Urick	25	Hans Michell Matthys	22
Andres Saim	20	Jurg Mich ^l Hittel	23
Jurig Sibert	25	Johanis Kranister	30

	AGES		AGES
Hans Jurig Smith	21	Johanis Ebert	19
Wilm Kelsendorf	17	Jurg Philip Follinger	20
Johanis Lingeredler	20	Paul Brack	21
Ludwick Fillinger	27		

Sworn to Septem^r 5th 1738.

Edw^d Paynter.

Account of Number of Palatines in the Ship Winter Galley.

Those [that] took their qualification 139

Number of women & children 113

In all 252 Passengers.

[List 52 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified 5th Sept^r, 1738.

Johann Jacob Stahl	Wenell Trauth
Nickiel (+) Elie	Johannes Berntz
Christop Heller	Lodowick (X) Meyer
Simon Heller	Johann Maritin Meyer
Johann Peter Müller	Johan Wilhellem Mayer
Johannes Roth	Johann Filip Wagner
Henrich (H) Weishart	Johannes Wagner
Frantz Lutwig Beroth	Pheider Wagner
Abraham Körper	Sebastian (X) Zettlemir
Andras Beir	H. Adam Mayer
Martin Beier	Adam Nicht [?]
Johann Philipp Bayer	Johann Philipp ^s Sebolltt
Joanes (H) Light	Herudoph (X) Slair
John (IS) Sauvage	Hans Michael (H) Slotsunder
Lorentz Heim	John (X) Miller
Albrecht Eberhart	Conrad (X X) Smith
Gotlieb Eberhart	Philip (X) Baier
Hans Adam Schreiner	Phillip Weber
Johann Michael Schreiner	Wilhelm Jans
Johann Henrich Eschbach	Johann Petter Hoffman
Johan Wendel Laschett	Jerg Hoffman
Johann Michael Römer	Henrich (X) Teich
Johann Friedrich Hase	Jacob Bin

Andreas Bin	Wilhelm Zacharias Andich
Markes (III) Miller	Conrad (O) Durst
Jacob Barthelme	Conrat Zimmerman
Nicholas (N) Waller	Christoph (X) Urich
Friederich Has	Andreas Seum
Frantz Seell	Georg Seiberth
Hansier Girt, dumb	Hans Jacob (+) Hantwell
Henrich Becker	Johonn Melcher Weiss
Samuel Moch	Hans Adam Hinder
John Michael (X) Knabe	Adam Wall, sick
Mathaus Ullrich	Andres (X) Frederick
Fridrich Kraft	Geo. Marti (X) Lochiller
Henrich (X) Landeraf	Julius Rübelle
Melcher (O) Stall	Georg Andreas Stupp
Hendrich (H) Feelt	Johan Jacob Müller
Adam (+) Stoop	Johann Philibus Wicker
Johannes (O) Yecker	Jacob Venig
Henrich (X) Klengler	Jacob Runck
John Michel (J) Rusher	Hans Philip Köhler
Jerich (X) Yougham	Johann Görg Faas
Simon (+) Deck	Johann Philib Faas
Philip (X) Beyer, Jun ^r	Johann Vallentin Stöcker
Jacob Heen	Joh. Balthasar Sartorius
Peter (B) Bucher	Lars Palin
Johann Martin Schreiner	Christian Reinard
Paul (+) Kenned	Johan Vallentin Lennert
Johann Daniel Froelich	Daniel (D) Drumberg
Johan Michel Preisch	Jacob (S) Saddler
Haugh (X) Spreis	Jan Jacob Beyer
Jacob (O) Tebolt	Jacob Beck
Christop Armbruster	Friderich Fahrion
Philip (H) Halass	Stephan Lang
Johann Christoff Wagner	Adam Hoffman
Andreas Hook	Charles (O) Gillion
William (II) Best	Claude Charle
Casper (O) Bercher	Isaac Vial
Daniel Butterfass	Johann Georg Hayde
Johann Jacob Krafft	Johannes Bechtolt
Johann Adam Schäffer	Matthias Gensli
Geo. Erd (O) Shindel	Hendrich (H) Bullinger
Johann Jacob (O) Huss	Friedrich Ambrosius Tranberg

Conrad (X) Etslingher	William (X) Getsindorf
Henry (+) Sturf	Johannes Lingenfelder
Johan Mattes	Lutwig Fillinger
Georg Michael Hyttel	Johannes Ewert
Johannes Cranester	Georg Philipp Dollinger
Hans Gerg Schmidt	Paul Prack

[List 52 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, Septem^r
5th 1738.

Present

Anthony Palmer, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton,
William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, M^r, à Rotterdam,
did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johan Jacob Stahl	Ludewig (+) Meyer
Nichol (+) Elie	Johan Martin Meyer
Christop Heller	Johan Wilhellem Mäyer
Simon Heller	Johann Filipp Wagner
Johann Peter Müller	Johannes Wagner
Johannes Roth	Petter Wagner
Henry (X) Weishart	Sebastian (+) Zettelmyer
Frantz Luthwig Beroth	Adam Mayer
Abraham Körper	Adam Nicht [?]
Andres Beier	Johann Philip Sebolltt
Martin Beier	Johan (+) Rudolff Sheler
Johann Philipps Bäyer	Hans Michael Hochlander
Johanes (H) Lycht	Johan (X) Miller
Johan (IS) Savatsh	Conrad (XX) Shmit
Lorentz Heim	Philip (X) Beyer
Albrecht Ebbhart	Phillip Weber
Gottlieb Eberhart	Wilhelm Jans
Hans Adam Schreiner	Johann Petter Hoffman
Johann Michael Schreiner	Jerg Hoffman
Johann Heinrich Eschbach	Henry (X) Tieshe
Johann Wendel Laschett	Jacob Bin
Johann Michael Römer	Anderas Bin
Johann Friedrich Hase	Mathes (III) Miller
Wenel Trauth	Jacob Barthelme
Johannes Berntz	Nicholas (N) Walter

Fridrich Has	Andreas Seim
Frantz Seell	[George] Seiberth
Hans George Gerth	Hans Jacob (+) Tattweiller
Henrich Becker	Johann Melcher Weiss
Samuel Moch	Hans Adam (O) Hinder
Johan Michael (X) Knabe	Adam Wall
Mathaus Ullrich	Andereas (X) Frederick
Fridrich Kraft	Georg Michael (X) Lochmiller
Henrich (X) Landgraff	Julius Rübelle
Melichor (O) Stall	Jeorg Andreas Stupp
Henry (H) Fehl	Jacob Müller
Adam (+) Staub	Johann Philibus Wicker
Johannes (O) Jäger	Jacob Venig
Henry (O) Klingler	Jacob Runck
Johan Michael (H) Rischel	Hans Phipp Köhler
George (O) Jochem	Johann Görg Faas
Simon (X) Deck	Johann Philib Faas
Philip Beyer, Junior	Johann Vallendin Stöcker
Jacob Heen	John Balthaser Sartorius
Peter (B) Borchart	Christian Jenieg
Johann Martin Schreiner	Johann Vallentin Lennert
Paulus (+) Kirchner	Lars Palin
Johann Daniel Frelich	Daniel (D) Trumberg
Johann Michel Preisch	Jacob (O) Sattler
August (X) Preusch	Jan Jacob Byer
Jacob (D) Debalt	Jacob Beck
Christoff Armbruster	Friderich Fahrion
Philip (H) Harlas	Stephen Lang
Johann Christof Wagner	Adam Hoffman
Andreas Hook	Charle (O) Gilliom
Willhelm (II) Best	Claude Charle
Caspar (O) Berger	Isaac Vial
Daniel Butterfass	Johann Georg Hayde
Johann Jacob Krafft	Johannes Bechtolt
Johann Adam Schäffer	Matthias Gensli
George Ernst (O) Zintel	Henrich (H) Bullinger
Johann Jacob (O) Huss	Fridrich Ambrossius Tranberg
Wilhelm Zacharias Andich	Conrad (X) Oesslinger
Conrad (O) Turst	Henry (+) Sturff
Conrat Zimmerman	Johan Miechell Mattes
Christoph (+) Urrich	Georg Michael Hyttel

Johannes Cranester	Johannes Ewert
Hans Jerg Schmidt	Gerog Philipp Dollinger
Wilhelm (X) Götzentorff	Paul Prack
Johannes Lingenfelder	143 [signers]
Lutwig Fillinger	

[List 53 A] A List containing all the Mens Names from 16 Years and upwards, passengers on b^d y^e Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Valentine Grance	32	Gotfriet Serwaes	40
Tho ^s Snyder	52	Johanis Ponteus	20
Leonard Glace	30	Johan Nickell Rouse	35
Tho ^s Snyder	20	Johanis Miller	21
Hans Adam Snyder	30	Philip Hanes	46
Dewalt Yrauf	30	Marks Hanes	19
Johan Philip Reale	28	Daniel Snyder	30
Johanis Zinn	31	Johanis Bartelme	38
Philip Jacobs	42	Joanis Drayer	55
Han Jacob Jacobs	16	Henry Walter	33
Nicholas Mook	33	Johan Nickell Fink	29
Peter Mook	25	Bernherd Roug	24
Mathias Finstermacher	60	Carel Leyman	26
Wm. Finstermacher	25	Henry Lorance	34
Johanis Hippell	40	Johan Jacob Sybert	28
Adam Halbert	35	Philip Gibbert	26
Johan David Diel	32	Peter Koch	36
Nickell Fisher	24	Jacob Man	33
Johan Nickell Klee	30	Wm. Doub	35
Deobald Goet	28	Jacob Groub	40
Philip Drum	36	Peter Joost	55
Daniel Stout	45	Wm. Umboure	32
Peter Stout	17	Joanis Joost	17
Hans Nickell Simon	31	Christof ^l Cauffeld	46
Henry Hall	50	Joanis Coons	45
Deobald Glee	26	Wm. Beil	19
Conrad Wolf	19	Nickell Brower	54
Hans Jacob Bernhard	23	Johan Peter Brower	18
Daniel Corell	27	Joob Mittsler	45
Johan Nichell Wolf	26	Conrad Retman	58

	AGES		AGES
Jurg Klein	21	Johan Nickell Michell	42
Jacob Tiel	21	Frederick Michell	17
Jacob Finstermacher	29	Hans Adam Miller	50
Jurg Mill	35	Fredrick Frey	38
Jacob Anspach	25	Hans Adam Schaeer	26
Henry Rodobach	42	Frans Carel Hoeyer	20
Philip Conjus	38	Christofer Neyman	17
Bastian Houd	23	Johan Berrier	29
Henry Baumer	50	Christof Bernherd	23
Johan Adam Baumer	19	Michal Lutsinger	29
Johan Peter Baumer	16	Michal Miller	40
Gelian Noel	46	Frans Giltner	22
Jacob Fries	25	Peter Doub	20
Philip Bartelme	36	Michal Dewald	20
Peter Engle	20	Thos Garringer	22
Johan Jacob Seibert	20	Johan Adam Hartman	24
Stephen Braun	37	Abraham Heynes	19
Johan Adam Steyn	38	Henry Gernherd	22
Henry Keller	30	Melcher Klaas	32
Hans Peter Oberkeer	33	Albertus Koch	54
William Garhard	40	Michal Maurer	24
Johan Nickell Kygler	30	Martin Wall	33
Leonard Jurg	30	Deobald Weaver	37
Anthony Erford	40	Mathias Stoler	47
Johan Nickell Pik	27	Yeadie Stoler	18
Johan Bobenhuyzer	46	Jurg Stoler	51
Andres Bobenhuyzer	21	Leonard Stoler	22
Adam Hupart	20	Jurg Stoler	20
Johan Koeks	22	Bernherd Dalheymer	20
Johan Nickell Emerrick	36	120 [men]	
Johan Boos	22		

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true List to the best of my knowledge, Sept^r 9th 1738. Walter Stirling.

The whole number of passengers, of men, women & children: Sworn 120, [women & children] 229, [Total] 349.

[List 53 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.

Vallendin Krantz	Johan Jacob Seibert
Tohmas Schneydter	Phillips Gebhart
Melchior Clos	Peter (+) Gooch
Thomas Schneider	Jacob (H) Man
Johan Adam Schneider	William (D) Daub
Johann Phillips Riehl	Jacob Krub
Erhardt Kles	Peter (O) Jost
Johannis (X) Zinn	William (W) Munbour
Philip (O) Jacobs	Johannes Jost
Nickel Mock	Christopher (O) Confeld
Mathes Fenstermacher	Johannes (O) Kunts
Johan Willem Fenster[macher]	Wilhelm Diel
Johannes Huppel	Johan Nicolas (B) Power
Adam Albert	Johan Peter (O) Pour
Johan Debt Diell	Jost Metzler
Johan Nichles (X) Fisher	Conrad (X) Rabpman
Nickel Kleh	Jeorg (X) Klein
Debalt Guth	Jacob (++) Tiel
Phillips Drum	Jacob Finstermacher
Daniel (O) Stout	Johan George (M) Mill
Peter (X) Stout	Hennrich Jacob Anspach
Hans Nikell (+) Simon	Henry (H) Rodebaugh
Deobald (K) Glee	Philips Cunius
Conrad Wolf	Sebastian Hautb
Jacob Erenhart	Heinerich Bömmer
Daniel (C) Corell	Johann Adam Bömmer
Johan Nickel Wolff	Kilian (O) Null
Gottfrit Zerfass	Jacob Fries
Johannes Pontes	Filib Bartelmeh
Johann Nickel Rausch	Peter Engell
Johannes (X) Miller	Steffan Brun
Johan Philip Heintz	Johan Adam (+) Steyn
Johann Marx Heintz	Johann Henrich Keller
Daniel (DS) Snyder	Johann Peter Oberkehr
Johanes (+) Dreher	Johann Wilhelm Gerhartt
Johan Bartelmi	Leonard (+) Jerich
Johann Henrich Wolter	Anthony (O) Serford
Johann Nickel Finck	Johan Nickel Pick
Johann Bernhardt Rauch	Johannes (X) Bobenhuyzen
Carl Neumann	Andreas Bobenheisser
Henry (X) Lowrence	Johann Adam Hubert

Johannes Guckes	Peter (X) Daub
Johann Nickel Emrich	Michel Dobalth
Johannes Boos	Thomas (X) Garinger
Johann Nickel Michel	Johan Adam (X) Hartman
Johann Friedrich Michel	Abraham (O) Hinds
Hans Adam Miller	Hinrich Gernhardt
Johan Diether Frey	Albertos Kuch
Hans Adam (X) Shade	Michgel Maurer
Frantz Carel Hüget	Martin (H) Wall
Johann Christoffel Neumann	Debalt Weber
Johannes Berger	Mathias (+) Stoler
Christopher (X) Bernherd	Görg Stoler
Michel (M) Lutsinger	Gerg Stoler
Michael (O) Miller	Bernhart Stohler
Frantz Gildner	Bernd Dahlheimer

[List 53 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 9th, 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour, Thomas Griffits, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Com^r, and the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Com^r, but both last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

IN THE SHIP GLASGOW

Vallendin Kranz	Adam Albert
Tohmas Schneyder	Joann Debt Diell
Melchior Closs	Johan Nicklas (X) Fischer
Thomas Schneider	Nickel Kleh
Erhardt Kles	Debalt Guth
Johan Adam Schneider	Phillips Drum
Johann Philips Riehl	Daniel (O) Stautt
Johannes (X) Zinn	Peter (X) Stautt
Philip (O) Jacobs	Hans Nicklas (+) Simon
Nickel Mock	Theobald (X) Klee
Mathes Finstermacher	Conrad Wolf
Wilhelm (F) Fenstermacher	Jacob Ehrenhart
Johannes Huppel	Daniel (C) Cuval
	Johan Nickel Wolff
	Gottfrit Zerfass

Johannes Pontes	Jacob Fries
Johann Nicklaus Rausch	Fillib Barthelmeh
Johanns (X) Miller	Peter Engell
Johan Philip Heintz	Steffe Brun
Johann Marx Heintz	Johan Adam (+) Stein
Daniel (DS) Shnider	Johann Henrich Keller
Johann Bartelme	Johann Peter Oberkehr
Johanes (+) Dreher	Johan Wilhelm Gerhart
Johann Henrich Wolter	Leonhart (X) George
Johann Nickel Fink	Anthony (O) Erffurt
Johann Bernhardt Rauch	Johan Nickel Pick
Carl Neumann	Johanes (X) Bobenheuser
Henry (X) Lowrentz	Andreas Bobenheisser
Johan Jacob Seibert	Johann Adam Hubert
Philip Gebhart	Johannes Guckes
Peter (X) Koch	Johann Nickel Emrich
Jacob (H) Mann	Johannes Boos
Wilhelm (D) Daub	Johann Nickel Michel
Jacob Grub	Johan Fridrich Michel
Peter (O) Jost	Hans Adam (A) Miller
William (W) Mombauer	Johan Dietter Frey
Johannes Jost	Hans Adam (X) Shade
Christopher (O) Kauffeld	Frantz Carle Hüget
Johannes (O) Kunst	Johann Christoffel Neuman
Wilhelm Diel	Johannes Berger
Johan Nicklas (O) Bauer	Christopher (X) Bernhart
Johan Peter (B) Bauer	Michael (M) Luzinger
Jost Metzler	Michael (O) Miller
Conrad (+) Rebman	Frantz Gildner
Georg (X) Klein	Peter (X) Daub
Jacob (X X) Thiel	Mich. (O) Deobalt
Jacob Finstermacher	Thomas (X) Gerringer
Johann Georg (M) Mill	Johann Adam (X) Hartman
Henrich Jacob Anspach	Abraham (O) Heintz
Henrich (H) Radebach	Henrich Germertt [?]
Philips Cunius	Albertus (X X) Koch
Sebastian Haupt	Michgel Maurer
Heinerich Bömmer	Martin (H) Wall
Johann Adam Bömmer	Debalt Weber
Killian (O) Null	Mattias (+) Doller

Gorg Stoler
Gerg Stoler

Bernhart Stohler
Bernerd Dahlheimer *

[List 54 A] A List of all the Palatine Passengers on Board the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes in England. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Windal Hoofst	28	Joh ^s Hendrick Rydlestack	40
Christ ⁿ Snyder	32	Hans W ^m Wensil	35
Hans Jorick Wagener	34	Philip Smitt	28
Hans Adam Heylman	24	Simon Cruysmeyer	20
Joh ^s Tottinger	40	Mathias Keygar	35
Joh ^s Wildermoad	20	Baldus Barret	40
Melchior Shertly	55	Hans Jerick Coon	37
Hans Adam Zigler	20	Johan ^s Mirkle	26
Tidrick Benedick	30	Woolf Fangewer	24
Johans Tolder	36	Leonard Revor	32
Woolf Bruyn	45	Joh ^s Hendrick Meyer	24
Hans Jerick Graizer	50	Hans Michael Rise	22
Jacob Houser	25		
Hans Marthel Holder	24	WOMEN	
Casparus Holder	26	Catherina Hooften	24
Hans Jerick Ireman	37	Anna Elizabeth Hooften	27
Philip Frederick	40	Anna Maria Hooften	30
Hans Martin Brininger	35	Anna Maria Shertly	40
Joh ^s Godlief Brininger	33	Anna Barbara Shertly	32
Michael Easterly	20	Barbara Tolder	34
Bliker Tidrick Zeyler	24	Barbara Brininger	28
Hans Jerick Brandel	28	Anna Shenk	40
Hans Peter Bricker	32	Anna Greiser	37
Andreas Fry	40	Anna Eva Greiser	26
Joh ^s Philip Brandel	20	Maria Christina Greiser	33
Leonard Notz	38	Susannah Catharina Greiser	29
Hendrick Funk	36	Maria Marg ^t Ireman	32
Joh ^s Joho	37	Maria Herten	39
Christ ⁿ Everhart	46	Anna Bareble	34

* In the original, List 54 C follows immediately. We have placed it with the other lists of the Snow Two Sisters, see p. 211.

	AGES		AGES
Eliz th Brininger	30	Hans Peter Zeyler	15
Maria Dyer	52	Magdalen Fisher	5
Eliz. Catherina Dyer	32	Catharina Fisher	8
Maria Dorothy Dyer	28	John Hendrick Brandel	11
Barbara Pickering	34	Anna Leonard	5
Catharina Notz	37	Hans Leonard	7
Anna Funk	31	Hans Keygar	7
Marg ^t Boaminging	26	Barbara Otting	13
Susanna Joho	44	Hans Michael Coon	8
Christian Leonard	50	Andreas Hoover	15 *
Anna Everhart	42	Christ ⁿ Eliz th Swartzen	10
Anna Rydlestack	26	Hans Jacob Holder	12
Anna Keyger	37	France Joseph Ileshever	12
Magdalen Switzen	34	Hans Martha Herten	10
Veronica Coon	47	Jerick Frederick	6
		Eva Knurring	6
		Hendrick Fry	12
CHILDREN—HALF FREIGHTS			
John William Syman	6	Martha Fry	9
Melchior Rugh	9	Jacob Fry	6
Maria Smitzon	11	Maria Fry	5
John Smitzen	5	Anna Fry	4
Tidrick Shoup	7	Dorothy Notz	4
Ludewick Ileshever	12	Hans Gruve	10
Maria Shoupen	13	Peter Gruve	8
Hans Peterly	15	Anna Greoffin	4
Maria Uliger	9	Veronica Greoffin	9
Anna Margaret Zigler	4	Hannah Rydlestack	10
Christian Shenk	15	41 [men] 30 [women] 39 [chil-	
Jacob Dier	14	dren] [Total] 110	

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list to the best of my knowledge.
Sep^r 9th 1738.

James Marshall.

[List 54 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.

* This Andreas Hoover has recently been proved to have been the ancestor of President Herbert C. Hoover. See *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. XVIII (1929), p. 7; also pp. 53-56.

Hans Wendel Heft	Hans Peter Brücker
Christoffel Schneitter	Andreas (×) Fry
Hans Jörg Wagner	Johan Phillip Brendel
Hans Adam Heylman	Lenhart Notz
Johannes (×) Detinger	Heinrich Funk
Johannes Wildermuth	Johannes (×) Johe
Melcher Scherdle	Christian (×) Everhart
Hans Adam (×) Zigler	Johan Hendrick (×) Hyden-
Titrick (×) Benedict	reich
Johannes (×) Solder	Johann Willm Wentzel
Woolf (×) Braun	Philip (×) Smit
Hans Jerich (×) Graiser	Simon (×) Cruysmeyer
Jacob Hauser	Mathias (×) Keyker
Hann Martin Halter	Balthas Bahret
Casper Halter	Hans Jerick (×) Cran
Hans Jerich (×) Jerman	Johannes Merkhel
Philip (×) Fredrick	Johann Wolfgang Unger[er]
Johann Gottlieb Breuninger	Johann Leonhardt Reber
Hans Martin (×) Brininger	Johann Henrich Meyer
Michael (×) Easterly	Hans Michel Reiss
Michael Frederick (×) Zeyler	

[List 54 C. Passengers imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 9, 1738.]

Hans Wendel Hefft	Hanns Martin Breunger
Christoffel Schneitter	Hans Michael (×) Oesterly
Hans Jörg Wagner	Blenhart Dit. (×) Saillor
Hans Adam Heylman	Hans Jörg Brendel
Johanes (×) Duttinger	Hans Peter Brücker
Johannes Wildermuth	Anderas (×) Frey
Melcher Scherdle	Johan Philip Brändel
Hans Adam (×) Zigler	Lönhart Notz
Ditterich (×) Bendict	Heinrich Funck
Wolfgang (×) Brown	Johann Willm Wentzel
Jacob Hauser	Philip (×) Shmit
Martin Halter	Simon (×) Crysmeier
Casper Halter	Mattias (×) Geiger
Philip (×) Friederich	Balthas. Bahret
Gottlieb Breuninger	Hans Georg (×) Gunn

Johannes Merkhel	Johann Henrich Meyer
Johann Wolfgang Ungerer	Hans Michel Reiss
Johann Leonhardt Reber	

[List 55 A] A List of Palatines on Board the Ship Robt & Alice, Walter Goodman, Mas^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept 11, 1738.]

Jacob Bransteder	Hans Adam Geizler
Jacob Frans	Theobeld Schelfer, Sen ^r
Mathews Alsback	Theobeld Schelfer, Jun ^r
Peiter Buffell	Andries Meyer
Philip Hertzog	Paul Mosser
Michell Kolp	Johannis Pricker
Peiter Kolp	Jacob Raymon
Johanis Ferch	Michell Miller
Peiter Sybent	Michell Raymon
Jan Adam Snell	Jacob Tomme
Jurick Mich ^l Roch	Hans Snyder
Johannis Bener	Andries Bader
Godfry Bener	Christopher Wederigh
Jurich Michell Kolp	Frederick Nicholas Sneuder
Gerit Hedrick	Nicholas Sneuder
Abram Hedrick	Hans Martin
Johannis Honsinger	Joseph Kensell
Hans Michell Torenberger	Jacob Kensell
Oygeil Torenberger	Phylip Toffer
Valentine Schults	Jacob Toffer
Luturg Boes	Phylip Weys
Jacob Pricher	Jacob Gorle
David Nagle	Jan Jacob Cophenhever
Daniell Klingsmith	Lundert Nochper
Jan Jurich Hedrick	Hendrick Shingell
Jan Jacob Klunt	Jan Nichol Craft
Nicholas Miller	Hendrick Thomas
Adam Daniell	Conrad Heyt
Casper Weysperger, sick	Abraham Heyt
Peiter Heyl	Pieter Heyt
Casper Dorst	Jan Jacob Shoemaker
Johannis Broan	Johannis Shoemaker
Tobias Stear	Jan Nichol Holl

Jan Abram Holl	Christian Stadler
Andries Holl	Jan Nichol Nagle
Baltser Renhowser	Adam Dick
Christian Groab	Melchior Jant
Theobel Vink	Casper Scheilk
Jan Jurick Roth	Godfried Petzell
Philip Pehl	Daniell Clingesmith
Johannis Escogen	Lowrans Peirson
Jan Peiter Escogen	Paulus Buliut
Michell Schoemaker	Pieter Hedrick
Anthon Bieller	Christopher Hedrick
Stephen Jorenboxger	Michell Clemens
Peter Rubie	Peiter Keyper
Johannis Sleipher	Byle Keyper
Jacob Peck	Alex ^r Schoefert
Jan Peter Kerch	Jan Paul Kuns
Jan Adam Granast	Reynhart Alsback
Jurich Godfreid	Hans Trautman
Hans Martin Stersinger	Christian Castle
Hendrick Redinhower	106 [men], 53 [women], 159
Peiter Redinhower	[total].

Sworn that the above List is compleat and true to the best of my knowledge.

Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th 1738.

Walter Goodman.

[List 55 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Mas^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England. Qualified the 11th Day of September 1738.

Caspar Scheck	Johan Peiter (+) Phiel
Gottfriedt Betzel	Alex ^d (×) Sheffer
Daniel Kliengenschmit	Johan Paullus Kurz
Lorentz Birsung	Renhert (R) Alspach
Baullus Balliett	Johannes Trauttmann
Petter Heydrich	Jacob (×) Ransteder
Christoff Heydrich	Jacob Frantz
Michel Clementz	Madeis Alspach
Petter Kieffer	Paul (O) Beifle

Philip (X) Hertzog	Johan Nicolaus Schneyder
Melchior (O) Kolp	Johann Friedrich Schneider
Peiter (K) Kolp	Hans (+) Martin
Johannes Förch	Joseph (H) Kensel
Petter Seubert	Jacob Kentzel
Johan Adam (++) Snell	Philip (O) Tofort
Jerch Michael Buch	Jacob (O) Tofort
Johannes Röhrer	Johann Philipps Weiss
Johann Gottfried Röhrer	Johann Jacob Kugerle
Georg Michel Kolb	Jacob (+) Kappenheffr
Gerard (O) Henry	Leonard (O) Nachber
Jan Abram (+) Hendrick	Hendrick (+) Shingle
Johannes Huntzinger	Johaniclos Kraft
Hans Michel (X) Torenberger	Heinrich Thommen
Jan Jacob (X) Torenberger	Conrad (KH) Hayt
Valentine (V) Shultz	Abram (+) Hayt
Lutwick (B) Poes	Peter (X) Hayt
Jacob (B) Pricker	Johan Jacob Schumacher
David (O) Nagle	Johannes Schumacher
Frantz Klingenschmitt	Johan Nicholas (+) Hall
Johan Gorg Heitrich	Abraham Holl
Jan Jacob (O) Klunt	Andreas Holl
Niklos Miller	Beltzer Reydenauer
Adam (O) Daniel	Christian Grub
Petter Heyel	Hans Jurick (H) Rath
Hans Gaspar Dorst	Thöbalt Finck
Johannis (X) Brawn	Johann Philipp Fehl
Tobias Steuer	Johannes (O) Eskusen
Hans Adam (+) Gesler	Peter (O) Eskusen
Teobalt Schäffer	Michal (+) Shumacker
Tebelt (D) Skeyler	Anthony Biehler
Andres (N) Meyer	Ulrich (U) Bullher
Paul (+) Moser	Peter (X) Ruby
Johannis (H) Pricker	Stephen (+) Durnbercher
Hans Jacob (X) Reyman	Johannes (O) Sleyfard
Michel (+) Miller	Jacob Beck
Hans Michel (M) Rayman	Johan Peter Karch
Jacob Dommen	Johann Adam Groners
Johan (A) Sneyder	Georg Gottfried
Andreas Bader	Hans Marden Starzman
Johann Christoff Wetterich	Hans Henrich Reitenaur

Peter Reittenauer	Adam (X) Dick
Christian (X) Stetler	Melcher (MI) Yand
Johan Michel (N) Nagle	Christian (O) Cassell

[List 55 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 11th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,

Clement Plumsted,	Samuel Hassell,	} Esq ^{rs} .
Thomas Lawrence,	Thomas Griffiths,	
Ralph Asheton,		

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Caspar Scheck	Johann Gottfried Röhrer
Gottfriedt Betzell	Georg Michel Kolb
Daniel Kliengenschmitt	Gerhart (O) Henry
Lorentz Birsung	Joh. Abraham (+) Henry
Baullus Balliet	Johannes Huntzinger
Petter Heydtrich	Hans Michael (X) Türenberger
Christoff Heydrich	Hans Jacob (X) Türenberger
Michel Clementz	Vallentin (V) Sholtz
Petter Kieffer	Ludwig (B) Bosse
Johan Peter (X) Phiel	Jacob (B) Brucker
Alexander (X) Schäffer	David (O) Negle
Johan Paullus Kurz	Frantz Klingenschmitt
Reinhart (R) Altspach	Johan Gerg Heitrich
Johannes Trauttmann	Johan Jacob (O) Klund
Jacob (X) Ranstädter	Niklos Miller
Jacob Frantz	Adam (O) Daniel
Madeis Alspach	Petter Heyel
Paulus (O) Buffel	Hans Casper Dorst
Philip (X) Hertzog	Johannes (X) Brown
Melchior (O) Colb	Tobias Steuer
Peter (X) Colb	Hans Adam (+) Gissler
Johannes Förch	Teobalt Schäffer
Petter Seubert	Teobalt (D) Schäffer, Jun ^r
Johan Adam (X) Schnel	Anderas (N) Meyer
Jörch Michel Buch	Paulus (X) Masser
Johannes Röhrer	Johannes (H) Pricker

Hans Jacob (+) Ramman	Abraham Holl
Michael (+) Miller	Andreas Holl
Hans Michael (M) Ramon	Baltzer Reydenauer
Jacob Dommen	Christian Grub
Johan (A) Shneyder	Hans Georg (H) Roth
Andras Bader	Thöbalt Finck
Johann Christoph Wetterich	Johann Philipp Fehl
Johann Nicolaus Schneyder	Johannes (O) Eskuchen
Johan Friederich Schneider	Peter (O) Eskugen
Hans (R) Martin	Michael (+) Shumacher
Joseph (××) Kentzel	Anthony Bieller
Jacob Kentzel	Ullerig (U) Burgherr
Philip (O) Thiffort	Peter (×) Ruby
Jacob (O) Thiffort, Jun ^r	Stephan (×) Törreberger
Johan Philipps Weiss	Johannes (O) Shleiffer
Johann Jacob Kugerle	Jacob Beck
Jacob (×) Kobenhöffer	Johann Peter Karch
Leonhart (O) Nachtbar	Johann Adam Groner
Johan Henrich (×) Schänike	Georg Gottfried
Johan Niclos Krafft	Hans Mardin Sdartzman
Henrich Thommen	Hans Henrich Reitnauer
Conrad (KH) Hätt	Hans Pder Reuner [!]
Abraham (+) Hätt	Christian (×) Stättler
Peter (×) Hätt, Jun ^r	Johann Nicklas (N) Nagel
Johann Jacob Schumacher	Adam (×) Dick
Johannes Schumacher	Melchior (MI) Jand
Johan Nicklas (H) Holl	Christian (O) Cassel

[List 56 A] A List of all y^e Mens Names from 16 years & upwards, Passengers on b^d y^e Ship Queen Eliz^a, Alixand^r Hope, Command^r. [Qualified September 16, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Ludwick Sible	23	Jn ^o Georick Sliger	19
Hans Otho Jerselo	45	Andres Felsing	51
Georick Parkman	33	Jn ^o Henrick Sides	26
Wm. Brant	50	Andres Lerick	50
Barnet Roat	25	Peter Lerick	20
Hans Otho Sliger	45	Antho. Lerick	18
Georick Sliger	23	Christian Laback	39
Jn ^o Sliger	21	Rinard Laback	70

	AGES		AGES
Jn ^o Henrick Silicus	25	Johanes Starr	38
Sigmont Henly	41	Geo. Terr	38
Adam Schislor	30	Martin Weisell	30
Jn ^o Shimell	26	Christopher Rooss	55
Henrick Weber	41	Jn ^o Styne	37
Johanis Conkell	30	Henrick Seller	34
Peter Spikt	44	Johanes Lerick	44
Casper Lerick	44	Johanes Shafer	34
Christopher Stroder	32	Johanes Masor	34
Henrick Weber	28	Conrad Stegell	32
Nicholas Tye	24	Henrick Sliger	45
Johanis Letherick	18	Christian Morris	24
Johanes Coch	78	Nicholas Eakers	22
Henrick Coch	23	Henrick Eakers	17
Gabriel Vagell	32	Bernard Lynse	20
Henrick Smith	50	Fredrick Nickton	36
Jn ^o Smith	20	Georick Sharp	36
Peter Smith	17	Isaac Sharp	26
Charles Rygard	25	Martin Sweednen	51
Ralph Snyder	23	Geo. Konkell	19
Wilhelm Reysner	..	Theobald Smith	50
Conrad Snyder	20	Conrad Lerga	48
Geo. Lorison	26	Henrick Weissell	38
Michell Lorizen	20	Casper Leap	54
Tho ^s Shane	38	Casper Leap	19
Mark Sible	47	Johanes Slegell	32
Jn ^o Sible	20	Henrick Kyes	29
Henrick Elinger	21	Henrick Nagele	24
Henrick Veis	36	Johanes Alt	40
Nicholas Venholt	48	Henrick Cabill	19
Johanes Snyder	40	Casper Schayber	..
Weinard Weisell	27	Johanis Sulspack	50
Paul Gysell	37	Christian Nighthart	35
Christophel Kirkhofe	43	Henrick William	26
Ernst Sharp	39	Johanes Noman	38
Jn ^o Georick Sharp	16	Conrad Lepard	58
Ludwick Thomas	34	Johanes Konkell	24
Johanes Straul	37	Wm. Lepard	39
Johanes Peyer	45	Casper Dominick	33
Dan ^l Iglebourner	45	Johanes Gotwalts	20

	AGES		AGES
Conrad Miller	23	Nicholas Crack	24
Philip Smith	19	Nicholas Seigler	26
Casper Shafer	25	Johannes Reser	23
Conrad Gable	67	Qualified 104, Women & Child ⁿ	
Jacob Ewald	21	220, Total 324.	

Sworn Sept. 16th that the above is a true and complete list of those above 16 years of Age to the best of my knowledge.

Alex. Hope.

[List 56 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1738.

Johann Ludwig Seipel	Niclas Feye
Johan Otto Yserloch	Johannes Hetrich
Johan Gorg Bergman	Johann Hennrich Koch
William (B) Brant	Henrich Koch
Johan Bernart Roth	Johan Gabriel Vogell
Hans Otto Schlöcher	Johan Henrich Schmitt
Georg Casper Schlöcher	Johannes Schmidt
Johann Jost Schlöcher	Johann Peter Schmidt
Johann Georg Schlöcher	John Carel (X) Righart
Johann Henrich Seitz	Johannes Reiffschneyder
Andres (X) Felsingher	Johann Conrad Reiffschneyder
Andres (O) Lerich	Johan Wilhelm Reiffschneider
Peter (X) Lerich	Jeorick (X) Loray
Anthon Lerch	Johan Michell (X) Loray
Christian Laubach	Johan Thomas (X) Schene
Renhard (X) Laubach	Johann Marx Seypell
Johann Hennrich Silvius	Johan Ulrich (X) Sibel
Johann Sigmund Henle	Johan Gorge Ellinger
Jon Adam (X) Shisleck	Johan Hennrich Weiss
Johannes Schimmel	Nicholas (X) Wenholt
Johann Henrich Weber	Johannes Schneider
Joannes (C) Kunkel	Johann Wernner Weitzel
Johann Peter Specht	Paul Geisell
Caspar Lörch	Ernst Schärp
Christ. (O) Streter	Geo. (X) Sharp
Johann Henrich Weber	Ludwick (X) Thomas

Johannes Strohl	Casper (+) Leap, Sen ^r
Johanes (X) Bayer	Casper (X) Leap, Jun ^r
Daniel (E) Eglebourner	Ernst Schlegel
Johanes (O) Starr	Johann Henrich Geist
Geörg Deörr	Johannes Alt
Martin (X) Weitsal	Johan Henrich (+) Gabel
Christophel (X) Ried	Johan Casper (XX) Scriver
Johannes Stein	Carl Nagel
Hennrich Zeller	Johan (O) Sulsback
Johannes Lörch	Christian (X) Nighthart
Johannes Schäffer	Henrich Wilhelm
Johannes Möser	Johan (X) Homan
Johan Conrath Stichel	Conrad Lippert
Henrich Schleucher	Johannes Gunczell
Christian Morietz	Wilhelm Lippert
Nicolas (X) Yeeks	Casp. David Dumernicht
John Henry (+) Yeeks	Johannes Gottwals
Bernard (X) Lynse	Conradt Miller
Johann Fridrich Nöchtern	Philipus Medh
Johan (X) Sharpe	Casper Shever
Isaac Scharp	Casber Scheffer
Joh. Mardin Schwedener	Conrath Göbel
Johan Geo. (X) Konkell	Jacob (+) Hepwalt
Teobalt Schmit	Nicolaus Grack
Conrad Hergle	Nicholas (X) Zigler
Henrich Weützel	Johanes Reser

[List 56 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 16th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,

Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton, } Esq^{rs}.
 Tho^s Lawrence, Tho^s Griffiths, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.,

Johann Ludwig Seipel	Johan Bernhart Roth
Johan Otto Yserloch	Hans Otto Schlöcher
Johan Gorg Bergman	Georg Caspar Schlöcher
Wilhelm (B) Brand	Johann Jost Schlocher

Johann Gorg Schlöcher	Ernst Schärp
Johann Henrich Seitz	George (×) Sharp
Anderas (×) Filtzinger	Ludwig (×) Thomas
Anderas (×) Lerge	Johannes Strohl
Peter (×) Lerge	Johannes (××) Beyer
Anthon Lerch	Daniel (E) Eichelburner
Christian Laubach	Johannes (×) Större
Renhart (×) Laubach	Geörg Deörr
Johann Hennrich Silvius	Martin (×) Weitzel
Johan Sigmund Henle	Christoph (×) Reepe [!]
Johan Adam (×) Sheesler	Johannes Stein
Johannes Schimmel	Hennrich Zeller
Johann Henrich Weber	Johannes Lörch
Johanes (O) Gunckel	Johannes Schäffer
Johann Peter Specht	Johannes Möser
Caspar Lörch	Johan Conrath Stichel
Christoph (O) Stredter	Heinrich Schleucher
Johann Henrich Weber	Christian Morietz
Niclas Feye	Nicklas (×) Hyxes
Johannes Hetrich	Johan Henry (×) Hyxes
Johann Henrich Koch	Bernhart Lintz
Henrich Koch	Johann Friederich Nöchtern
Johann Gabriel Vogell	George (×) Sharp
Johan Henrich Schmitt	Isaac Scharp
Johannes Schmidt	Joh. Mardin Schwedener
Johann Peter Schmidt	Johan Georg (×) Gunkel
Johan Carl (×) Reichart	Teobalt Schmit
Johannes Reiffschneyder	Conradt Hergl
Johann Conrat Reiffschneyder	Henrich Weitzel
Johann Wilhelm Reiffschneider	Caspar (×) Löbe, Senior
Georg (×) Loray	Caspar (×) Löbe, Junior
Johan Michel (×) Laray	Ernst Schlegel
Johan Thomas (×) Schön	Johann Henrich Geist
Johann Marx Seypell	Johannes Alt
Ullerik (××) Seybel	Johan Henry (××) Göbel
Johan Gorg Ellinger	Johann Caspar (+ +) Shreiber
Johan Henrich Weiss	Carl Nagel
Nicklas (×) Winholdt	John Jost (O) Sultzbach
Johannes Schneidt[er]	Christian (×) Neidhart
Johann Wernner Weitzel	Henrich Wilhelm
Paul Geissell	Johannes (+) Homan

Conrad Lippert	Casber (×) Schäffer
Johannes Gunckel	Conrath Gobell
Wilhelm Lippert	Jacob (+) Ibwald
Casp. David Dumernicht	Nicolaus Grack
Johannes Gottwals	Nicklas (×) Zigler
Conrad Miller	Johannes Reser
Philipus Medh	

[List 57 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship *The Thistle*, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 19, 1738.]

Daniel Dryghler	George Mich ^l Gras
Christian Brechbill	Joh ^s Leonard Miller
Henry Brechbill	Christian Lutz
William Bishoff	Caspar Lutz
Peter Habaker	Jacob Clodder
Johannes Slighter	Hanus Diedrich
Isaac Ommell	Johannes Kroon
Christian Stidler	Jacob Kaygar
Valantine His	Hans George Mayer
Jacob Kinar	Jacob Schochman
Abraham Stidler	Conradt Wymuller
Elias Abin	Andreas Mints
Peter Founderburgh	Elias Siler
Walter Founderburgh	Mich ^l Tiel
Jacob Slygh	Caspar Kienar
Thomas Ruygh	Mich ^l Vris
Hans Adam Snyder	Jan Simon Vris
Jan George Lots	Johannes Vris
Johannes Gers	Martin Krim
Daniel Snyder	Johannes Krim
Lorenz Gold	Hans Martin Bilder
Joshep Keller	Johan Jacob Pfarr
Johannes Wymuller	Jost Vryler
Andreas Nayman	Johannes Coen
Adam Koen	Hans Adam Lightie
Johannes Keller	Barent Smith
Henry Beckholt	Melchior Smith
Jost Perkerstocks	Conradt Kemelie
Carel Witman	Mich ^l Underkauffer

Martin Mansberger	Jacob Nich ^s Bender
Christian Lodder	Diethrich Six
Johan Herman Schiffer	Johannes Frank
Johan Henry Riminsnyder	Philip Smelzer
Paulus Schiffer	Geo. Kinder
Bernhard Schiffer	Peter Kinder
Hend ^k Barthol ^e Schiffer	Caspar Kinder
Paulus Schiffer	Jan Rodolph
Hend ^k Adolph Agenback	Jacob Kalladie
Philip Coen	Vindle Lins
Mich ^l Hoeback	Jacob Hoeback
Andreas Hanovelt	Johannes Mayer
Valentine Wilt	Mich ^l Streball
Lodowick Miller	Johannes Westhouse
Conradt Singler	Geo. Math ^s Willer
Nicholas Vrydagh	Johannes Smous
Peter Snyder	Ulrich Seger
Jacob Bender	Mich ^l Keysleman
Elies Nicholas Bender	95 [qualified].

Sworn that the above is a true and complete List of the Males above 16 years of Age imported in the Ship the Thistle. Sept. 19th 1738.

John Wilson.

[List 57 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in Old England. Qualified the 19th Day of September 1738.

Daniell Draichle[r]	Jerg Elias Ament
Christian Brechbull	Peter (X) Founderburgh
Willem Bischoff	Walter (X) Founderburgh
Johan (+) Slighter	Jacob (H) Sligh
Isaac (V) Ommel	Tho ^s (XX) Reigh
Christian Stettler	Johann Adam Schneider
Valentine (H) His	Johann Görg Lotz
Peter (X) Habacker	Johan (H) Gers
Henry (X) Brightbill	Daniel Schneider
Jacob (XX) Kenar	Joseph (K) Kehler
Abraham Stettler	Lohrentz Gutt

Johannes Weinmüller	Christian Lotter
Andreas Neuman	Johan Herman Schäffer
Adam Gohn	Johann Henrich Riemenscheider
Joha. (HK) Keller	Paul (B) Schiffer
Hennrich Bechdoldt	Bernard (H) Schiffer
Jost Birckenstock	Hen ^d Barth ^o (×) Schiffer
Jacob Carl W. [Witman]	Paulus (×) Schiffer
Johan Mich ^l (G) Groets	John Rodolph (H) Auchenbaugh
Johann Leonhart Müller	Fielip Gohn
Christian (×) Lutz	Michael Hubach
Casper Lutz	Andreas Hannewalt
Jacob Cloder	Valtin Wildt
Johan (H) Stedright	Johann Ludwig Müller
Johannes Cron	Johann Conraht Ziegler
Jacob Geiger	Johann Petter Schneider
Hans Gerg Moyer	Nicklaus Freidag
Johann Jacob Schuhmann	Jacob Bender
Conrade (O) Wegmiller	Elias Nickel Bender
Andres Mendong	Jacob Nicolas (××) Bender
Elias Zöller	Jerich (×) Six
Mich ^l (H) Tiel	Johan (O) Frank
Casper Kühner	Johann Phillib Schmelzer
Michel Fris	Jörg Günther
Simon Fries	Peter Günther
Johan (×) Fryts	Caspar Günther
Johan (×) Krim	Johann Rudolph
Martin Grim	Jacob (×) Kalladay
Hans Martin (H) Biller	Wendel Lentz
John Jacob (H) Pfarr	Jacob Hubach
Jost Freüller	Hans Meyer
Johan (H) John	Michael Ströbel
Hans Adam (A) Lydy	Johannes Wiest
Bernhard (H) Smith	Georg Mattys Weller
Merchior (M) Smith	Hans Zumost [?]
Conrad Kühmle	Ulrich (×) Syller
Michäl Underkoffer	Johann Michael Geisselmann
Marti Mannsperger	95 [qualified].

[List 57 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 19th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,

Clement Plumsted, Sam ^l Hassell,	} Esq ^{rs} .
Tho ^s Lawrence,	
Ralph Asheton, Tho ^s Griffiths,	

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship The Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Daniell Dreichler	Casper Lutz
Christian Brechbüll	Jacob Cloder
Willem Bischoff	Johannes (H) Diterich
Johannes (+) Schligter	Johannes Cron
Isaac (V) Ommel	Jacob Geiger
Christian Stettler	Hans Jerg Mayer
Vallentin (H) Heesse	Johann Jacob Schuchmann
Peter (X) Habacker	Conrad (O) Weymiller
Henry (X) Brechbill	Andreas Mendong
Jacob (X X) Kühnert	Elias Zöller
Aberham Stetler	Michael (H) Thiel
Jerg Elias AmEnd	Caspar Kuhner
Peter (V) Von der Borg	Michel Fries
Walter (X) Van der Borg	Johann Simon Fries
Jacob (H) Shleig	Johannes (X) Fries
Thomas (X) Reich	Martin Grim
Johann Adam Schneider	Johannes Grimm
Johann Görg Lutz	Hans Martin (H) Böller
Johannes (H) Gertsch	Hans Jacob (H) Pfarr
Daniel Schneider	Jost Freuller
Lohrentz Gutt	Johannes (H) Gohn
Joseph (K) Keller	Hans Adam (A) Lydy
Johannes Weinmüller	Bernhart (H) Shmit
Andreas Neuman	Melchior (M) Shmit
Adam Gohn	Conradt Kühmle
Johannes (HK) Keller	Michal Underkoffler
Hennrich Becholdt	Marti Mannsperger
Jost Birckenstock	Christian Lotter
Jacob Carl W. [Witman]	Johann Herman Schäffer
George Michiel (O) Krans	Johann Henrich Riemenscheider
Johann Leonhart Müller	Paul (B) Schäffer, Senior
Christian (X) Lutz	Bernhart (H) Schäffer

Henry Bartholome (X) Schäffer	Johan Phillib Schmeltzer
Paulus (X) Schäffer, Junior	Jörg Günther
John Rudolff (H) Achenbach	Pether Günther
Fielip Gohn	Caspar Günther
Michael Achenbach	Johann Rudolph
Andreas Hannewalt	Jacob (X) Gallete
Valtin Wildt	Wendell Lentz
Johann Ludwig Müller	Jacob Hubach
Johann Conraht Ziegler	Hans Meyer
Johann Petter Schneider	Michael Strobell
Nicklaus Freidag	Johannes Wiest
Jacob Bender	Georg Mattäs Weller
Elias Nickel Bender	Hans Zumost [?]
Jacob Nicklas Bender	Uhlerich (X) Sägesin
Diterich (X) Sixe	Johan Michael Geisselmann
Johannes (O) Franck	

[List 58 A] A List of all the men passengers from 16 years & upwards on Board the Ship Friendship, Henry Beech, Com-mander. [Qualified September 20, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Florian Bobinger	22	Hans Peter Rodberger	40
Christian Young	37	Christian Myer	32
Jacob Brust	24	Tobias Ditess	35
Stepha Glaser	48	Dewalt Stenard	31
Valatine Shaller	24	Jacob Zorn	20
Michal Carger	46	Michal Hooverich	25
Hans Jurg Beger	18	Jurg Bueck	30
Joanis Kohn	30	Joanis Swartswalter	50
Dewald Klingler	24	Joanis Sheller	26
Lowrance Dibong	43	Jacob Hoover	25
Joanis Negelie	30	Johan Grenshet	38
Abraham Eker	52	Michal Mesnor	37
Phillip Stover	31	Casper Mesnor	16
Adam Kreps	19	Leopald Jost	36
Henry Syble	27	Jurg Miller	21
Johanis Shryber	32	Bartle Bach	54
Adam Pence	22	Adam Bach	18
Jacob Folmer	40	Jurg Hartman	40
Jacob Folmer	15	Paul Hime	17

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Hime	16	Wendell Jacobie	29
Joanis Swaner	20	Bernherd Eger	50
Jacob Stamler	18	Jacob Eger	25
Jurg Moler	33	Michall Eger	23
Johanis Stinglie	21	Adam Drollinger	30
Fredrick Pender	33	Fredrick Harle	26
Bernherd Moats	46	Sebastian Neas	55
Hans Michel Brouch	33	Henrich Herner	46
Valatine Pence	48	Danil Kensimer	45
Johan Jordan	26	Vide Bechtle	26
Christoph Wys	17	Jacob Wagner	45
Jacob Derrie	32	Joanis Lenglie	33
Nicholas Strous	25	Lorents Houts	23
John Gofries	36	Joanis Kensimer	17
Valatin Rinesill	17	Joanis Fredrich	17
Abraham Wendell	26	Marks Smith	34
Joanis Fryling	25	Martie Karcher	19
Michal Boret	25	Fredrich Rink	32
Jurg Kaufman	20	Hans Jurg Buck	40
Adam Ritter	27	Fredrich Haylie	20
Peter Louks	32	Martin Speck	35
Phillip Summer	20	Jurg Kenich	30
Jacob Shop	38	Johan Wendel Brown	37
Eberhard Drollinger	32	87 qualified, women & children	
Adam Swartswelder	19	195, whole 282.	
Jurg Kern	38		

[Endorsed:]

Capt. Beech's List, Sep^r 28th 1738.

[List 59 A] List of Passengers in the Ship Nancy, Wm. Wallace, Master, Qualified Sept. 20, 1738.*

NAME	AGES		AGES
Simon Ideling	27	Lawrence Klyne	22
Jacob Stinebroff	24	Gaspar Hoofman	20
Frederick Tryer	26	John Prince	28

* The original is lost. Taken from *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, Vol. XVII, p. 164f.

	AGES		AGES
Tobias Hackerman	36	Matthew Reece	17
John Peter	24	John Meyminger	55
Thomas Paulcher	27	Michael Robb	16
Jacob Lassaul	29	Yust Terr	23
Christian Berkman	26	Philip Hiner	20
Michael Jacob	20	Conrod Pletz	28
John Bedsheller	23	Philip Trap	23
Henry Mire	20	Peter Musmer	21
Michael Shole, Sen ^r	63	John Grossnickle	21
Michel Shole, Jun ^r	26	Francis Hackerman	28
Christopher Mire	17	Michael Mire	29
Anthony Englebert	27	Martin Mire	23
Hendrick Kemper	42	Martin Springley	36
Christian Switzer	20	George Shewler	30
John Eyhault	39	Jacob Cloates	22
Hendrick Nikerick	32	William Corst	27
Jacob Mire	27	Philip Bens	27
John Houselbeck	25	Casper Mans	20
Nicholas Robertus	29	Michael Hemperly	26
George Painter	26	Jacob Beck	25
John Mire	24	Philip Kevell	27
George Mackly	37	Jacob Frank	30
Aaron Housneck	43	Thomas Rush	20
Jacob Switzer	23	John Howes	18
Nicholas Onas	38	Jacob Adolph	19
Joseph Mire	25	Martin Snider	31
David Shydeaker	24	Andreas Ringer	17
Ulrick Shydeaker	20	Mellecher Beelman	58
Hans Shydeaker	15	Jacob Easterly	22
Jeremiah Rhode	48	John Kowler	16
Matthias Learer	24	John Kashneate	33
Andrew Kashley	15	Jacob Kavelich	28
George Rowler	39	Martin Mire	15
Jacob Reece	49	John Hesselback	36

[Lists 58–59 B] Palatines imported in the Ship The Nancey, William Wallace, Com^r, and the Friendship, Henry Beach, Com^r, both from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in Old England. Qualified the 20th Day of September 1738.

IN THE SHIP THE FRIENDSHIP

Florian Bübinger	Johannes Schwanner
Christian Jung	Jacob Stamler
Stephan (×) Glaser	Hans George (M) Makale
Jacob (×) Rost	Johannes (×) Stinglie
Valentin Schaller	Fridricht Pfunder
Michel Karcher	Bernhart Motz
Hans Jörg Becher	Hans Michal (×) Bronst
Johannes Kuhn	Valentin (+) Bence
Debalt Klingler	Jan Jierdan
Lawrence (D) Depong	Christoffel Weis
Johannes Negele	Jacob (O) Durie
Abraham (O) Eker	Nicolas (+) Straus
Philip (×) Stover	Jean Gauffres
Adam (A) Greps	Valetin Reintzel
Henrich Seibel	Abraham Wendel
Johannes Schrei[ber]	Johannes (×) Fryling
Adam (×) Pence	George Michal (×) Burret
Jacob Vollmer	Johan Jerg Kauffmann
Jacob (×) Fulmer	Adam Ritter
Hans Peter (×) Rousenberger	Peter (×) Laencus
Christian (×) Meyer	Philip (×) Sowber
Tobias Dittis	Jacob (×) Shup
Deobald (O) Stormer	Eberhard Drollinger
Jacob Zorn	Johann Addam Schwartzwäld
Michael Hubrich	George (IK) Kern
Hans Jerg Bukh	Christoffell Wendell Jacoby
Johanes Schwartzwelder	Bernard (O) Eger
Johannes Schaller	Jacob Ege
Hans Jacob (H) Huper	Johann Michel Ege
Joan Granget	Adam Drolling
Michael (××) Messner	Fridrig Karle
Casper (++) Messner	Sebastian (×) Neas
Leobold Jost	Henrich Hernner
Geörg Müller	Geo. Daniel (×) Gesmer [!]
Bartl. Bach	Veit Bechtoldt
Hans Adam Bach	Jacob Wagner
Hans George (×) Hartman	Johannes Längle
Paul (O) Hime	Lawrence (×) Hauds
Jacob (×) Hime	Hanrich Gensemer
	Johanes (×) Frederick
	Marx Schmidt

Johan Martin Karcher	Nicolas (X) Onas
Daniel Friedrich Reinekh	Joseph (X) Meyer
Hans Enger (X) Bough	Ulrich (X) Shydenker
Dedrich (FH) Hilie	Jost Mich. Roth
Martin (+)Speck	Mathias (X) Leazer
Hans Georg König	Hans Jerg Vallen
Johan Wendel Braun	Jacob (+) Reece

John (!) Meymenger
Philipp Hainer

IN THE SHIP THE NANCY

Casper (X) Hoofman
Johans Brientz
[Johan Peter] Lauterman
Dhomas Baltzer
Jacob (X) Lassall
Christian (X) Berkman
Michel Jacob
Johannes Betschler
Henry (X) Meyer
Michel Scholl, Sen^r
Michal (X) Scholl, Jun^r
Christopher (X) Meyer
Antonius Engelbret
Henrich Kemper
Johannes Ehrhalt
Jacob Meyer
Ernst Hausknecht
Georg Bender
Nicolas (X) Robertus
John (X) Meyer

Philip (+) Trap
Peter (X) Meesmer
Frantz Ackherman
Michal (X) Mire
Martin (X) Mire
Martin Springenkle
Jacob Klotz
Wilhelm Karst
Johann Philipp Bensch
J. Casper Mantz
Michael Gimperle
Jacob Bookh
Tomas Rosch
Johannes Hass
Melchior (O) Bellman
Jacob Oesterlin
John (X) Kashneats
Jacob (X) Pavilieats
Johan Tetrich Hesselbeck

[Lists 58-59 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem^r
20, 1738.

Present

Clement Plumsted, Andrew Hamilton, } Esq^{rs}.
Sam^l Hassell, Thomas Griffiths, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Nancy and the Friendship, Willam Wallace & Henry Beach, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

[IN THE SHIP THE FRIENDSHIP]	Johannes Schwanner
Florian Bubinger	Jacob Stamler
Christian Jung	Hans George (M) Mahler
Jacob (×) Rost	Johannes (×) Stingly
Stephan (×) Glasser	Fridricht Pfunder
Valentin Schaller	Bernhart Motz
Michel Karcher	Hans Michael (×) Brants
Hans Jörg Becher	Vallentin (+) Benz
Johannes Kuhl[n]	Jean Jierdon
Debalt Klingler	Christoffel Weiss
Lorentz (O) Debong	Jacob (O) Düry
Johannes Negle	Nicklas (+) Straus
Abraham Ecker	Jean Gauffres
Philip (×) Stouber	Valentin Reintzel
Adam (A) Krebs	Abraham Wendel
Henrich Seibel	Johanes (F) Freyling
Johannes Schreiber	Jorge Michael (×) Booret
Adam (×) Bence	Johan Jerg Kaufmann
Jacob Vollmer	Adam Ritter
Jacob (×) Vollmer	Peter (H) Lankus
Hans Peter Rassenberger	Philip (×) Sowber
Christian (×) Meyer	Jacob (×) Shup
Tobias Dettis	Eberhard Drollinger
Tewald (O) Störnner	Johann Adam Schwartzwelder
Jacob Zorn	George (IK) Kernn
Michael Hubrich	Christoffell Wendell Jacoby
Hans Jerg Buch	Bernhart Egi
Johanns Schwartzwelder	Jacob Ege
Johannes Schaller	Johan Michel Ege
Hans Jacob (H) Huber	Adam Drolling[er]
Joan Granget	Fridrig Korle
Michael (××) Meesner	Sebastian (×) Nesse
Caspar (××) Meesner	Henrich Hernner
Leobold Jost	Gerge Daniel (×) Gensemer
Geörg Müller	Veit Bechtoldt
Bartholme Bach	Jacob Wagener
Hans Adam Bach	Johannes Längle
Hans George (×) Hartman	Lorentz (×) Hautz
Paulus (O) Heime	Hannes Gensemer
Jacob (×) Heime	Johannes (×) Friederik
	Marx Schmidt

Johan Martin Karcher
 Daniel Friedrich Reinekh
 Hans Georg (+) Bauch
 Frederik (FH) Heyly
 Martin (+) Speck
 Hans Georg König
 Johan Wendel Braun

Nicklas (X) Lones
 Joseph (X) Meyer
 Uhllerich (X) Heydecker
 Jost Mich. Roth
 Matteus (X) Löver
 Hans Jerg Vallen
 Jacob (X) Ress
 Johannes (X) Memminger

IN THE SHIP THE NANCY

Caspar (X) Hoffman
 Johans Brientz
 Johan Peter Lauterman
 Dthomas Baltzer
 Jacob (X) Lassall
 Christan (X) Bergman
 Michel Jacob
 Johannes Betschler
 Henry (X) Meyer
 Michel Scholl, Senior
 Michael (+) Sholl, Junior
 Christoph (X) Meyer
 Antonius Engelbret
 Henrich Kemper
 Johannes Ehrhalt
 Jacob Meyer
 Ernst Hausknecht
 Georg Bender
 Nicklas (X) Robertus
 Johan (N) Meyer

Philipp Hainer
 Philip (X) Drap
 Peter (X) Mesemer
 Frantz Ackherman
 Hans Michael (X) Meyer
 Martin Piter (X) Meyer
 Martinn Springenkle
 Jacob Klotz
 Wilhelm Karst
 Johann Philipp Bensch
 Casper Mantz
 Michael Gimperle
 Jacob Boekh
 Thomas Rosch
 Johannes Hass
 Melchior (O) Bellman
 Jacob Oesterlin
 Johannes (O) Kastnitz
 Jacob (X) Pafitz
 Johannes Diterich (X) Helsenbeck

[List 60 A] List of Men Imported in the Snow Fox, Capt Charles Ware, from Holland. [Qualified October 12th 1738.]

	YEARS		YEARS
Michael Kreen	35	Martin Browne	34
Jacob Palmer	26	Michael Kernig	41
Adam Heyser	29	Michael Palmer	45
Godfred Kunig	47	Jockem Stober	45
Adam Ulrich	24	Ulrich Kipsier	40
Philip Hoos	25	Martin Mayer	38
Hans Theobald Throog	41	Martin Reyn	48

	YEARS		YEARS
Hans Martin Reyn	20	Michael Catts, Jun ^r	17
Peter Huterman	45	Mark Claudy	27
Hans Worster	50	Hans Fry	33
Bastian Felte	20	Jacob Hoffman	55
Casper Decker	40	Christian Hoffman	17
Hans Jurig Fout	25	Johannes Ostwald	26
Michael Kryger	53	Sebastian Coleman	32
Michael Kryger, J ^r	20	Philip Jacob Bouha	55
Jacob Kryger	16	Hans Bouha	20
Hans Adam Olmer	55	Chris. Bouha	25
Philip Jacob Baart	19	Melcher Houtmaker	40
Jacob Steyger	33	Philip Jacob Bouha, Jun ^r	30
Garrick Semerly	37	Jacob Hourg	35
Tobias Reesh	34	Christian Caup	24
Learmer Tzink	17	Hans Jurg Felter	26
John Asper	38	47 [men], 23 [women], 6 [chil-	
John Goldeberger	23	dren]. [Total] 70 [adults], 6	
Michael Catts, Sen ^r	48	[children].	

Sworn October 12, 1738, that the above is a true and compleat List of Palatines above the age of fifteen years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Ware.

[List 60 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in old England. Qualified Oct^r 12th 1738.

Michel Grün	Bastian Felte
Jacob Balmer	Hans Jerg Fouth
Adam Heiser	Michel (X) Kreyer
Adam Ullrich	Jacob Stieger
Philip Hos	Adam (H) Ulmer
Hans Diebolt Drog	Hans Geo. (H) Zimerly
Jerg Michel Balmer	Dowies Reusch
Joachim Stober	Johan (HA) Asper
Martin (X) Ryen	Hans (H) Goldeberger
Hans Martin (X) Reyn	Michel Katz
Peter (H) Hesterman	Martin (X) Claudy
Hans Jerg Wüst	Hans Geo. (X) Fry



Richard Penn (1705-1771), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical
Society of Pennsylvania)

Jacob (O) Hoofman	Christian Kaupp
Sebastian Kohlmann	Ulrich (X) Hupson
Philip Jacob Bueb	Hans Elrich (X) Helger [!]
Christoph Bub	

[List 60 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 12th 1738.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
 Clement Plumsted, Thomas Griffiths } Esq^{rs}.
 Ralph Asheton,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Michel Grün	Adam (H) Ullmer
Jacob Balmer	Hans Georg (H) Zimmerly
Adam Heiser	Dowies Resch
Adam Ullrich	Johannes (HA) Asper
Philip Hos	Hans (H) Goldeberger
Hans Diebolt Drog	Michel Kotz
Jerg Michel Balmer	Martin (X) Clody
Joachim Stöber	Hans George (X) Frey
Martin (X) Rein	Jacob (O) Hoffman
Hans Martin (X) Rein	Sebastian Kohlmann
Peter (XX) Hesterman	Philip Jacob Bueb
Hans Jerg Wüst	Christoph Bub
Bastian Felte	Christian Kaupp
Hans Jerg Fauth	Uhlerick (X) Hübser
Michael (X) Kreeger	Hans Georg (X) Velten
Jacob Stieger	

[List 61 A] List of People Imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, from Amsterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1738.]

Martin Fuchs	Peter Domas
Nicholas Hebener	Johan Jacob Kuntzler
Steffen Rous	Johan Jacob Steffen
Johan Nic. Slummer	Theevia Fautzen
Andres Born	Johan Nic. Thys

Christopher Zummer	Henrick Torner
Melchior Zummer	Abraham Hobler
Johan Dan. Hetzer	George Job
Johan Wendel Seyber	Conrad Waldman
Valentin Aut	Michael Straube
Johan Frederick Barts	Ulrick Reiger
Conrad Lange	George Stoltz
Chris. Fueh	Johannes Deck
Johan Adam Fueh	Jacob Geckan
Jacob Meyer	Philip Gottskind
Johan Adam Schreyer	Gabriel Haller
Johan Nicho. Scherer	Baltzaser Lambert
Johan Jacob Schluter	Johannes Deimer
Johan Hildesheimer	Hans Michael Lange
Johan George Pauly	Hans Mich. Tilzieffer
Johan Matthias Scherer	Jacob Hoffman
Johan Casper Stein	Andreas Deck
Valentin Nichola	Andreas Simon
Hans Jacob Knecky	Gottfried Braune
Stephanus Klehr	George Sutz
Conrad Kern	Jacob Frey
Philip Wicker	Johan Martin Priem
Johan Henrick Pflack	Johan George Weis
Henrick Schneider	Johan Sauter
Johan. Hen. Abiarius	Johan Feyl
Christian Stucker	Johan Geo. Beck
Frederick Schmidt	Johan Schmuck
Christian Schmidt	Johan Lantzinger
Sebastian Fehr	Jacob Schram
Frederick Stempel	Jaques Maronette
Valentin Stempel	Johan Knockell
Johan Peter Olier	Philip Wettszell
Johan Feldfliegel	Paul Weyer
Jacob Morgewegg	Simon Stoltz
George Heyer	Oswald Winkelman
Jacob Mohr	Hans Lansz
Nicholas Joost	Johan Adam Fux
Johan George Pieck	Johan And ^e Kousman
Jacob Wildschutz	Johan Nic. Kinzer
Simon Becherer	George Crape

Bernard Seibert	Geo. Schramp
Joh. Jac. Seibert	94 [men] 47 [women]. [Total]
Hans Ad. Geeik	141.

[List 61 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 25th day of October 1738.

Nickel Heffener	Simon Bogeriss [?]
Johan Stephen (X) Rauch	Conrad (X) Waldman
Anderas (O) Born	Uhllerich (UR) Reichart
Johan Jacob Kuntz[er]	Georg Stoltz
Johan Nickel Theiss	Hans Adam (J) Jöke
Johann Wendel Seibertt	Baltzer Lampert
Vallentin (O) Alt	Hans (X) Timmer
Johan Friedrich Bartz	Michael (X) Longe
Johann Adam (X) Schreyer	Hans Michael (X) Tillshöffer
Johannes Holtzner	Jacob (X) Hoffman
Johann Mattes Scherer	Gottfriet Braun
Johann Casper (X) Stein	George (O) Zutz
Vallentin (S) Nicklaus	Hans Jacob (X) Shmuck
Johann Phillips Wickert	Jacob (JS) Shram
Johan Henry (X) Flick	Johan Anderes Kauffmann
Johann Henrich Schneder	Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser
Christian Schmid	Johann Jerg Krebs
Johan Frietrich Stembel	Johann Bernhart Seibert
Johan Vallentin (X) Fligel	Johan Jacob (X) Seubert
Johann Georg Bickes	George (O) Shram

[List 61 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct^r 25th 1738.

Present

Anth^o Morris, Clement Plumsted, } Esq^{rs}.
William Allen, Thomas Griffiths, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Nickel Heffner	Andereas (O) Born
Johan Stephen (X) Roush	Johan Jacob Kuntzer

Johan Nickel Theiss	Uhllerich (UR) Reichart
Johann Wendel Seibertt	Georg Stolz
Vallentin (O) Alt	Hans Adam (J) Jök
Johann Friedrich Bartz	Baltzer Lampert
Johan Adam (×) Schreyer	Hans (×) Timmer
Johannes Holtzmer	Michael (×) Longe
Johan Mattes Scherer	Hans Michael (×) Tillshöffer
Johan Casper (×) Stein	Jacob (+) Hoffman
Vallentin (S) Nicklaus	Gottfried Braun
Johann Phillips Wickert	George (×) Zutz
Johan Henry (×) Fleck	Hans Jacob (×) Shmuck
Johann Henrich Schneder	Jacob (JS) Shram
Christian Schmied	Johann Anderes Kauffmann
Johan Frietrich Stembel	Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser
Johan Vallentin (×) Fleegel	Johann Jerg Krebs
Johann Georg Bickes	Johann Bernt Seuber
Conrad (×) Waldman	Johan Jacob (×) Seubert
Simon Bogeriss [?]	Georg (O) Shram

[List 62 A] A List of the Palatines p^r the S^t. Andrew, John Stedman, M^r. [Qualified October 27, 1738.]

Peter Leight	Stephen Akerman
Han Yerick Keil	Simon Derrick
Jacob Stintz	Conrad Neigle
Jacob Seam	And. Sin
Johan Hend. Reis	Chris. Kinstler
Fran Har. Deal	Jacob Cinnerley
Manus Sasamandshouse	Conrad Sryer
Johan Soemaker	Hans Rinerd Bene
Hans Ofer	Martin Teligin
Johannes Kreive	Jacob Walter
Han Nich. Stoter	Phed. Buckemier
Casper Huckaback	Chris. Berger
Jacob Keiller	Martin Squartz
Yerick Kreil	Johan Shenkell
Velto Walter	Tho. Everhad
Chris. Wagner	William Reiser
Lewis Vinsent	Hans Summer
Johan Conr. Benebender	Chris. Hendrick
Victor Speitz	Jerick Bergener

Anth. Kinter	Michel Scheyvel
Nichl. Harman	Hans Philip Smit
Hans Wisler	Jacob Sterne
Sam Beem	Hans Casp ^r Inderlydner
Hend. Rinewalt	Jacob Reslaar
Peter Yosey	Merck Adams Brouns
Jerick Hylman	Hans Adam Brouns
Peter Beem	Ulrich Fow
Chris. Souder	Michel Fraunk
Mich ^l . Muster	Johan Peter Vonsing
Mich ^l . Staylor	Hans Geo. Webber
Yerick Governor	Jurig Mich ^l Meyer
Jacob Shetzer	Christophell Mayer
Stephen Beninger	Hendrick Hoofman
Hans Herts	Johan ^s Neveling
Arn. Sheder	Chris. Mayer
Mich ^l Hellibrand	Mathias Hort
Chris. Trevett	Lorentz Kryger
Hendrick Been	Johan Christ ^a . Handhuize
Hendrick Sower	Jurig Bibighause
Chris. Light	Johan Haldhouse
Elias Bald	Bestian Bender
Martin Fesel	Peter Bender
Jacob Odering	Daniell Bibigaue
Adrius Walker	W ^m Haldhouse
Mich ^l Syder	Conrad Ambright
Hans Hambreet	Bertho. Mayer
Hans Michel Witsell	Andreas Grunberger
Jurigh Bernard Lowman	Hans Martin Welch
Hans Michel Witsell	Jacob Walsh
Viet Hambrecht	Johan Geo. Weber
Hans Wylight Catterman	Tewwis Rezer
Hans Jacob Catterman	Johan Rezer
Hans Michael Sheffer	Joan Hend. Bosveld
Hans Mich ^l Sheffer	Johan Joost Bosveld
Chris. Stein Claither	Johan Hend. Hoffman
Johannes Hootsman	Joost Hooffman
Thomas Everhard	Joost Will ^m Blecher
Johannes Groeber	Johannes Merker
Jacob Beyer	Johan Jacob Wagner
Adam Ambright	

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the St. Andrew, Capt. John Stedman. Qual. 27th Oct^r 1738.

[List 62 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 27th day of October, 1738.

Peter (L) Light	Steffann Beringer
Hans Jerg (O) Thiel	Johannes Hertt
Johann Henrich Res	Johan Ar[n]olt Shröter
Frans Herman (+) Diele	Michel Hiltenbrantt
Mainus Sasemanshause	Heinrich Saur
Jost Schumacher	Christoffel Leis
Hans Hoffer	Phillip Marti Fissel
Johann Jacob Kohler	Jacob Ottiner
Johann Georg Graüell	Andreas (X) Walker
Johann Conrath Bittenbender	Michael (+ +) Syder
Johan Victor Spies	Johannes (+) Ambrecht
Stephen (+ +) Ackerman	Jerg Bernhart Lauman
Conradt Nagel	Fyt (X) Ambrecht
Anderas Sin	Hans Jacob Katterman
Johann Christoph Kintzel	Hans Michael (O) Schyvers
Hans Jacob Kumerein	Johanes Utzman
Jerg Conrath Schreier	Johannes Gruber
Reynard (H) Rene	Jacob Beyrer
Martin Döllinger	Adam Hambrecht
Friederich Buckenmeyer	Michael Scheiffle
Christoff Berger	Jacob Stern
Martin Schwartz	Hans Casper Hinderleuthner
Johann Thomas Eberhart	Hans Jacob Resler
Wilhelm Riser	Hans Adam Braus
Hans Gerg Somer	Johan Peter Voyzin
Christian Heinrich	Georg Nicolaus Mayer
Hans Geörg Behringer	Henrich Hoffman
Hans Wisller	Cristian (+) Meyer
Johann Henrich Wald	Matteus Hirtt
Peter Böhm	Lorrentz Kriger
Michael Messer	Johannes Althaus
Johann Nickolas Stähler	Johann Krist Altous
Hans Jacob (X) Schertzer	Bastian Benner

Peder Benner	Johann Georg Weber
Dangel Bibighaus	Johan Jost (X) Boffelt
Johann Gerge Aldhaus	Johannes Hofman
Conrat Hambrecht	Joost Willem (X) Blecher
Berdolf Meier	Johanes Mercken
Hans Marti Waltz	Johann Krafft Röser

[List 62 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, October 27th 1738.

Present: Anth^o Morris, Mayor, William Allen, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Peter (I) Leicht	Hans Wisller
Johan Georg (N) Kiehl	Johann Henrich Wald
Johann Heinrich Res	Peter Böhm
Herman (X) Thiel	Michael Messer
Mannes Sasemanshause	Johann Nückolas Stähler
Jost Schumacher	Hans Jacob (X) Schertzer
Hans Hoffer	Steffann Behringer
Johann Jacob Kehler	Johannes Hertt
Johann George Grauell	Johann Arnoltt Schrödter
Johann Conrath Bittenbender	Michael Hiltenbrantt
Johan Victor Spies	Heinrich Sauer
Stephan (++) Accerman	Christoffel Leis
Conradt Nagel	Phillip Marti Fissel
Andreas Sin	Jacob Ottiner
Johann Christoph Kintzel	Andereas (X) Wacker
Hans Jacob Kümrein	Michael (++) Zider
Jerg Conrath Schreier	Johannes (+) Hambrecht
Reinhart (H) Böning	Jerg Bernhart Lauman
Martin Dollinger	Viet (X) Hambrecht
Friederich Buckenmeyer	Hans Jacob Kattermann
Christoph Berger	Hans Michael (O) Schäffer
Martin Schwartz	Johannes Utzman
Johann Thomas Eberhart	Johannes Gruber
Wilhelm Riser	Jacob Beyer
Hans Georg Sömer	Adam Hambrecht
Christian Heinrich	Michael Scheiffle
Hans Geörg Behringer	Jacob Stern

Hans Casper Hinderleuthner	Peder Benner
Jacob Resle	Dangel Bibighaus
Hans Adam Braus	Johan Gerg Aldhaus
John Peter Voyzin	Conrad Hambrecht
Georg Nicolaus Mayer	Berdolf Meier
Henrich Hoffman	Hans Marte Waltz
Christian (+) Meyer	Johann George Weber
Matteus Hirt	Johan Jost (+) Buschfeld
Lorrentz Kriger	Johan Hofman
Johannes Althaus	Jost William (X) Blecher
Johann Krist Althaus	Johanes Mercken
Bastyan Benner	Johann Krafft Röser

[List 63 A] A List of Palatinate Passengers Names Ages on board the Billender Thistle of Philadelphia, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam. Philadelphia Nov. 3, 1738.*

MENS NAMES		MENS NAMES	
	AGES		AGES
Johanan Glyngan	44	Hans Jacob Seiefues	44
Hanse Martin Frets	22	Nicolas Leisser	22
Hanse Nicolas Hansmenger	39	Hanse Adam Feler	20
Samuell Overhard Coup	36	Cristian Fireleigh	17
Godfret Hardlaker	20	Hanse William Busler	23
Hans Petter Lants	30	Hundrick Lillie	22
Uriah Teack	40	Hunderick Tilp	20
Jacob Lants	28	Loadwick Myre	25
Michall Lants	22	Hendrick Young	38
Johanas Gyser	50	Christian Gysler	21
Johanas Petter Gyser	17	Daniele Miller	32
Connered Marcom	23	Loadwick Joseph Bialle	35
Petter Coker	38	Michall Burn	39
Markes Remenger	38	Fredrick Broatsman	42
Gasper Maspeck	29	Petter Stickle	19
Jacob Teack	27	Hendrick Sculps	39
Hans Barrat Steggens	24	Uriah Miller	28
Frederick Miller	26	Hansheria Bess	36
Peter Hoonshooker	53	Hansheria Hess	31
Abraham Hoonshooker	23	Woldrich Teack	56
Haneriagh Croup	18	Michall Teack	19

* This date does not agree with the other two lists of this ship, 63B and 63C, which are dated October 28, 1738.

MALE CHILDREN UNDER 16		WOMEN & CHILDREN AGES	
	AGES		
Petter Teach	14	Anna Creett Hansminger	35
Michall Stockhalern	12	Cristian Hansminger	13
Daniell Mislér	14	Kattarina Hansmingar	10
William Stockhalern	3	Anna Marrian Hansminger	3
Loadwick Hansminger	7	Anna Timbermon	26
Philip Cristopher Coup	10	Anna Marelina Timbermon	20
Hanse Nicoll Lants	8	Kattarina Coup	40
Yoghan Poul Lants	5	Margareta Hardlaker	18
Michall Koker	7	Mareline Coup	8
Uriagh Carle Klyn	3	Charlet Margretta Coup	6
Yoghan Cristan Gyser	7	Anneleiss Brightbyle	9
Andrews Hinen Klyn	12	Anna Maria Timbermon	30
Andreas Seiefues	15	Hanah Mariats Timbermon	4
Hanen Cristophele Seiefues	10	Mariles Pitt Gyser	20
Hanen Jacob Seiefues	6	Elizabeth Litess	24
Powell Seiefues	4	Hanah Barbara Porker	53
Haneriagh Seiefues	3	Meriles Porker	22
Fredrick Jacob Young	11	Hannah Crett Porker	19
Uriah Jacob Young	10	Marelina Kattrin Porker	14
Cristopher Hendrick Young	9	Eveles Koker	29
Gogham Young	4	Hannah Maria Marcom	24
Daniell Razour	15	Anna Maria Hefran	24
Hanse Adam Burn	4	Elizabeth Remeingar	29
Jacob Hendrick Broatsman	15	Elizabeth Resbell	24
Urian Adam Broatsman	10	Anless Gantson	15
Yogham Fredrick Broatsman	7	Anless Teack	28
Loadwick Coup	4	Kattarina Losheart	24
Gaspar Stickle	11	Marelis Tiganer	23
Daniell Sculpe	7	Mariles Sofie Miller	25
Hanse Petter Sents	2	Maria Margrat Berian	24
Urian Stickle	8	Anna Maria Silks	20
Powell Herbolt	14	Creetta Honshooker	18
Nicolas Herbolt	8	Credle Crighban	13
Hans Herbolt	10	Anna Lysbet Freligh	13
Hans Adam Herbolt	4	Anna Margratin Nillen	24
Jacob Herbolt	8	Soffie Klyn	18
		Susana Maria Klyn	7
		Anelies Seikefues	30
		Kattarin Seikefues	12
		Anna Maria Seikefus	5
WOMEN & CHILDREN			
Elizabeth Stockhalern	36		

	AGES		AGES
Eveles Byle	18	Creet Olpon	4
Margrat Myre	28	Maria Barbar Broatsman	13
Kattarina Dorte Hoffer	42	Kattarina Felier	22
Rosina Dorte Hoffer	10	Margrat Coup	8
Madlin Young	28	Maria Barball Stickle	13
Kattarina Gysler	20	Anna Barball Sculps	30
Marria Barbara Bushler	60	Anna Maria Sents	20
Kattarina Barball Bushler	10	Kattarina Barbal Sents	8
Hannah Maria Rayzor	3	Anna Kattarina Miller	35
Hannah Sofie Miller	26	Aneria Hess	25
Barball Burn	9	Anna Barball Herbolt	29
Meriat Olpon	39		

[List 63 B] Palatines imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 28th Oct^r 1738.

Johannes (X) Kleingenny	Hans Adam Fehler
Hans Martin Fretz	Cristian (X) Frielig
Hans Nickel Ensminger	Johann Wilhelm Bossler
Samuebel Eberhart Kopp	Johann Georg Krob
Godfrett (H) Hardlaker	Hans Jacob (+) Sefues
Hanse (X) Petter Lants	George (X) Lilie
Hanse Georg (H) Teacks	Johan Gorg Delp
Jacob Lantz	Ludwig Meier
Michel Lantz	Henrich Jung
Nickles (O) Gyser	Cristian (O) Gysler
Hans Petter (X) Gyser	Daniel Mueller
Conrath Mehrkam	Ludwig Joseph Bichel
Petter (BK) Coker	Michael (MB) Burn
Markes (MR) Remingar	Fredrick (G) Brotsman
Gasper (X) Maspeck	Joahan Beder Stegel
Johann Jacob Dietz	Hendrick (A) Sculpes
Hanse (O) Barns Ziganer	George (M) Miller
Friederich Miller	Hans Gerig Bintz
Peter Huntzicker	Johan Georg Hess
Abraham Huntzicker	Woldrich (X) Teacks
Nicolas (N) Lesser	Michall (O) Teacks

[List 63 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Oct^r 28th 1738. Present: Anthony Morris, Esq^r, Samuel Hasell Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johanes (X) Kleinjeny	Hans Adam Fehler
Hanns Martin Fretz	Christian (X) Frölich
Hans Nickel Ensminger	Johann Wilhelm Bosler
Samuel Eberhart Kopp	Johann Georg Krob
Gottfried (H) Horrlacher	Hans Jacob (X) Zifus
Hans Peter (X) Lans	John George (X) Leelly
Hans Georg (H) Diez	Johann Gorg Delpp
Jacob Lantz	Ludwig Meier
Michel Lantz	Henrich Jung
Johannes (O) Geisser	Christian (O) Geisler
Peter (X) Geisser	Daniel Müller
Conrath Mehrkam	Ludwig Joseph Bichel
Peter (BK) Cogger	Michael (MB) Born
Marcus (MR) Remiger	Friederich (G) Bratzman
Caspar (X) Masbeck	Johan Peter Stegel
Johann Jacob Dietz	Henrich (A) Schultz
Hans Bernhart (O) Steigner	Georg (M) Miller
Friedrich Müller	Hans Georg Büntz
Peter Huntzicker	Johan Gerg Hess
Abraham Huntzicker	Uhllerik (X) Dietz
Nicklas (N) Liger	Michel (O) Dietz

[List 64 A] List of Palatines Names pr. the Elizabeth, Cap^t Hodgson. [Qualified October 30, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Lodwick Nicholas	34	Hans Jacob Kesler	25
Jacob Shilkneght	38	Mathias Bartholomew	20
George Arnoldt	34	Conrath Nydagh	19
Johannes Mayer	27	Nicholas Hodele	36
Philip Jacob Leyderberger	34	Johannes Harley	25
Daniel Heyning	30	Hans George Fritz	30
Christian Egan	17	Conradt Kenner	22
Johannes Honether	36	Hans Georg Petery	33
Johannes Mester	43	Laurentz Rous	23
Tobias Swartz	26	Geo. Adam Mayer	19
Bernard Wainmaker	40	Philip Besa	16

	AGES		AGES
John Lodwick Potts	29	Hans Geo. Windlinge	32
Henry Keaghtler	28	Mich ^l Deyne	29
Matheas Poriger	39	Martin Dageaback	23
Jacob Frans	34	Ulrich Rodobush	24
Jacob Kern	18	Mathys Deolar	31
Johannes Yeites	21	Christian Creytz	26
Hans Jacob Bener	38	Elias Berniger	24
Conradt Fogleman	35	Lodowick Fansler	..
Andreas Rodenhauser	34	Geo. Adam Yegold	..
Hans Adam Kinsler	25	43 [men] 21 [women] 6 [chil-	
Mathias Chris	50	dren] 64 [persons]	
Christian Lesh	41		

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Elizabeth, Cap^t Hodgson.
Qual. 30th October, 1738.

[List 64 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Elizabeth,
George Hodgson, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in Old
England. Qualified Oct^r 30th 1738.

Ludwig Nicola	Henrich Kuhler
Jacob Schiltknecht	Mathias (X) Poriger
Johann Görg Arnold	Jacob (J) Frans
Johannes Mähr	Conradt (V) Vogelman
Philib Jacob Leidenberger	Jacob Gern
Daniel Huenig	Joanes (X) Yeites
Christof Egen	Hans Jacob (X) Bener
Johannes Meister	Andereas Rohteneffer
Bernd Wannemacher	John Adam Kintzel
John Jacob (X) Kesler	Matheas (C) Chris
Mathias (X) Bartholomew	Christian (X) Lesh
Conrad (X) Neydagh	Hanns Jerg Windlinger
Nicolas (X) Hodoly	Hans Michael (H) Deinie
Hans Ulrich (X) Fritz	Martin (X) Degenbag
Johannes Carl	Ullrig Raudenbusch
Conrad (X) Kenner	Mattheus Döbler
Hans Geo. (X) Petery	Christophorus Theophilus Creutz
Lawrence (X) Rous	Elias (X) Berneger
Geörg Ernst Mayer	Ludwig Pfantzler
Philip (X) Besa	Geo. Adam (X) Yegold
Lodowich (X) Potts	

[List 64 C] At the Court house of Philadelphia, Oct^r 30th 1738.

Present

Anthonⁱ Morris, Mayor, William Allen, } Esq^{rs}.
Clement Plumsted, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elizabeth, George Hodgson, Com^r, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Ludwig Nicola	Henrich Kühler
Jacob Schiltknecht	Mathias (++) Burger
Johann Görg Arnold	Jacob (J) Frantz
Johannes Mähr	Hans Conrad (V) Vogelman
Philib Jacob Leitenberger	Jacob Gern
Daniel Huenig	John (++) Yeatz
Christoff Egen	Hans Jacob (X) Bönner
Johannis Meister	Andereas Rotheheffer
Bernd Wannemacher	John (K) Adam Kintzel
John Jacob (X) Kisler	Matteas (C) Cresse
Mattias (X) Bartholyme	Christian (X) Leesh
Conrad (++) Neider	Hanns Jerg Windlinger
Nicklas (X) Hodely	Hans Michael (H) Dänny
Johanes Carl	Martin (X) Dagenbeck
Hans Uhllerick (X) Fritz	Ullrig Raudenbusch
Conrad (X) Kenner	Mattheus Döbler
Hans George (X) Petery	Christophorus Theophilus Creutz
Lorentz (X) Rous	Elias (X) Beringer
Geörg Ernst Meyer	Ludwig Pfantzler
Philip (++) Bissa	Georg Adam (X) Egold
John Ludwig Potts	

[List 65 A] A List of Mens Names imported in the Charming Nancey, Charles Stedman, Com^r, from Rotterdam. November 9th 1738.

	AGES		AGES
Christian Kerwer	46	Mark Folhaver	25
Jacob Didrich	40	Philip Mauer	32
Hans Michael Reyn	24	Jeremie Semer	27
Hans Georg Reyser	26	Hans Jacob Kuntz	42
Hans Adam Didel	30	Hans Jacob Kuntz	21

	AGES		AGES
Jurigh Mich. Kerbel	32	Hans Jacob Broser	36
Hans Jacob Barlin	22	Jurigh David Boos	24
Geo. Fred ^k . Barlin	18	Lodowick Loos	18
Abraham Barlin	16	Hendrick Spries	22
Johannes Fayt	22	Hans Georg Bolts	25
Leonard Shust	20	Johan Mich ^l Mouse	18
Peter Kreitzer	20	Johannes Sighman	40
Andreas Kreitzer	24	Hans Georg Sighman	20
Everhard Miller	19	Johannes Sighman	18
Christophel Abel	20	Bernhard Sighman	16
Joseph David Dresser	38	Johan Peter Wols	19
Adreas Beyerlie	23	Baltzer Kritzer	37
Michael Klein	22	Johan Hand ^k Kippily	22
Jurigh Hatts	38	Johan Ferdinand Dirtzibach	33
Peter Baldsberger	16	Hans Georg Schink	37
Christophel Trenkle	48	Christophel Segman	25
Stephen Trenkle	20	Christian Miller	26
Jacob Gorgh	26	Hendrick Keesner	40
Conradt Felt	30	Johan Stephen Goodman	27
Johan Adam Semen	22	Hans Jacob Schink	32
Jacob Semen, in sick house	27	Hans Hendrick Woll	23
Abraham Hostwert	24	Hans Jacob Miller	43
Jacob Hostedler	26	Hans Georg Strobball	21
Abraham Kunzigh	24	Jacob Wannamaker	24
Christian Miller	25	Jacob Bour	20
Christian Bullman	20	Peter Potts	20
Hans Fletiker	16	Martin Oadt	24
Nicholas Klaugh	24	65 persons	

Sworn Novem^r 9th 1738, that the above list is all above the age of fifteen Years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Stedman.

[List 65 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Com^r, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of Novem^r 1738.

Hans Christian Gerber	Hans Adam (+) Didel
Hans Michael (×) Rein	March (+) Fouler
Jacob (×) Ditrek	Philip (×) Moure
Joseph (×) Geisser	Jeremiah (×) Zemier

Hans Jacob (H) Huntz	Christopher (×) Sigman
Hans Jacob (J) Huntz	Hans (×) Fülller
Geo. Michael (+) Kermer	Nicalas (×) Kelaugh
Jacob (O) Berlin	Jurich Geo. (×) Troulst
Geo. Fred ^k (×) Berlin	Ludwig Glotz
Abraham (A) Berlin	Henrich Spies
Hans (H) Etimers	Hans Geo. (×) Hults
Leonard (B) Sheus	Johan Michael Maurer
Peter (O) Scriver	Hans (×) Zerichen [?]
Andreas (×) Creuser	Hans (×) Jerick Sigman
Johan Jacob Müller	John (×) Zigman
Christophr (×) Creble	Bernard (×) Zigman
Joseph Davidt Trissler	Geo. Peter (×) Walts
Andres Beyerle	Johann Baldes Knörtzer
Michael (×) Klein	John Hendrich (×) Kepyey
Jung Geo. (×) Hatz	Ferdinand Dörtzbach
Peter (O) Bursbeger	Hans Jörg Schenck
Christopher (×) Zingle	Christian (×) Miller
David (××) Zinkle	Heinrich Kistner
Jacob (××) Coort	John Stephan Guttman
Connrath Fleck	Hans Jacob (H) Shunk
Jeo. Adam (×) Ziman	Hans Henrich (+) Pohl
Jacob (×) Ziman	Hans Jacob Müller
Abraham Hausswirth	Hans Gorg Strobel
Jacob (×) Howstetter	Jacob Wannemacher
Hunter (H) Zincie	Jacho Bauer
Christian (×) Miller	Peter Butz
Christian (×) Pullman	Marti Tienod

[List 65 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, November 9th 1738. Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship the Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Christian Gerber	Hans Adam (×) Dittel
Hans Michael (×) Rehin	Markus (×) Faulhaffer
Jacob (×) Diterich	Hans Philip (××) Maurer
Hans Georg (×) Reisser	Jerimias (I) Zämer

Hans Jacob (H) Kuntz	Christoph (X) Sigman
Hans Jacob (J) Kuntz, Jun ^r	Hans (X) Flidiger
Jork Michel (X) Kerber	Nicklas Kluge
Hans Jacob (O) Barling	George Davit (X) Botz
Georg Frederik (X) Barly	Ludwig Glotz
Abraham (X) Barly	Henrich Spies
Hans (H) Vit	Hans George (X) Holtz
Lenard (B) Just	Johan Michael Maurer
Peter (S) Greutzer	Hans (X) Sigman
Andreas (X) Creutzer	Hans Georg Sigman
Johan Jacob Müller	Johnn (X) Sigman
Christoff (X) Knubel	Bernhart (X) Sigman
Joseph Davidt Trissler	John Peter (X) Waltz
Andres Beyerle	Johann Baldas Knörtzer
Michael (X) Klein	Johan Henry (X) Köply
Georg (X) Hatz	Ferdinand Dortzbach
Peter (O) Baldesberger	Hans Jörg Schenk
Christoff (X) Drinkel	Christian (+) Miller
Stephen (XX) Drinkel	Heinrich Kistner
Jacob (XX) Corr	Johan Stephan Guttman
Connrath Fleck	Hans Jacob (O) Shänk
John Adam (X) Simon	Hans Henry (X) Pohl
Jacob (S) Simon	Hans Jacob Müller
Abraham Hauswirth	Hans Jerg Strobel
Jacob (X) Hochstadler	Jacob Wannemacher
Abraham (X) Kuntzy	Jacho Bauer
Christian (X) Miller	Peter Butz
Hans (X) Billman	Martin (S) Oats

[List 66 A] A List of Passengers on board y^e Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 6, 1738.]

Jn ^o Jacob Von der Werdt	Jacob Mansinger
Vincent Beiler	David D ^o
Jn ^o Righter	Jn ^o D ^o
Jacob Hirtzell	Frederick Erter, sick
Conerat D ^o	Felix Houser
Jacob Saxer	Jacob Hirtzell
Jn ^o George Weber	Geo. Nothart
Tho ^s Lang	Frederick Recher
Jacob Rotherwither	Jn ^o D ^o

Jacob Restenholtz	Ralph Meyenhoffer
Hans Ruth	Jn ^o Jacob Frolick
Hans Burk	Casper Horner
Henry D ^o	Jacob D ^o
Martin Schudy	Casper Keller
Martin Griedy	Jn ^o Mich ^l Muller
Conradt Weiland	

Sworn Decem^r 6th 1738, that the above is a true & Compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Snow Enterprise, above the age of 15 years, to the best of my knowledge.

Lyonell Wood.

[List 66 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, Com^r, from London. Qualified Decem^r 6th 1738.

Hanns Jacob Von der Weyt	Fritz Recher
Vincent (X) Piler	[Johann] (HR) Brecher
Johannes Richter	Jacob Bestenholtz
Jacob (X) Hirtell	Hans (X) Ruth
Conradt Hirtell	Hans Rudi Bürgi
Jacob (X) Hirtell, Jun ^r	Henry (X) Berger
Jacob (X) Saxer	Mardin Tschudi
Jn ^o Geo. (W) Weber	Martin (X) Grider
Thomas Lang	Rodolph (X) Mayerhausen
Jacob Slothweiler	Hans Jacob Fröli
[Jacob] (X) Mansinger	Casper (X) Horner
David (X) Mansinger	Jacob (X) Horner
Melcher Mantzinger	Casper (X) Keller
Felix (X) Hauser	Hans Michel Müller
Georg Nodhart	Matheis Baumgartner

[List 66 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Decem^r 6th 1738.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hassell, } Esq^{rs}.
 Ralph Asheton, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, M^r, from London, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Jacob von der Weyt	Fritz Recher
Vincent (X) Pieller	Johann (H) Recher
Johannes Richter	Jacob Bestenholz
Jacob (X) Hertzell	Hans (X) Ruth
Conrad (X) Hertzell	Hans Rudi Bürgi
Jacob (X) Hertzell, Jun ^r	Henry (X) Burger
Jacob (O) Saxer	Mardin Tschudi
John Georg (W) Weber	Martin (X) Greedy
Thomas Lang	Rudolff (X) Meyerhoffe
Jacob Slothweiler	Hans Jacob Fröli
Jacob (X) Mansinger	Caspar (X) Horner
Davit (X) Mansinger	Jacob (X) Horner
Melcher Mantzinger	Caspar (X) Keller
Felix (O) Houser	Hans Michel Müller
Jerg Nodhardt	Matheis Baumgartner

[List 67 A] A List of Passengers Imported in y^e Billinder London, Joshua Pipon, Commander, from London. January 8th 1738/9:

Felix	} Lang	Christofel	} Koch
John		Mark	
Henry		Jacob	
Jn ^o	Hans		
Jn ^o	} Pfister	Mich ^l Bader	
Henry Ortley		Peter	} Thomas
Jn ^o Gosman	Jn ^o	Burgat Wever	
Jacob Bantz		Mich ^l Meyer	
Caspar Weider		Christopher Bader	
Jn ^o George Albert		Jacob Dispion	

Sworn January 10th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat list of the Male Passengers of Palatines of the Age of Sixteen Years and Upwards to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Pipon.

[List 67 B] Palatines imported in the Bellinder London, Joshua Pipon, Com^r, from London. Qualified January 10th 1738/9.

Felix Lang	Mark (X) Koch
John (X) Lang	Jacob (X) Koch
Henry (X) Lang	Hans Koch *
Jerg Hans Pfister	Michel Sautter
Johanis Pfister	Martin (C) Koch
Henry (X) Ortley	Peter Thomas
Hans Gassmann	Johannes Thomas
Jacob (O) Bantz	Burgat (X) Weaver
Caspar Widter	Michael (X) Meyer
John George Albert	Christopher (X) Bader
Christo ^r (X) Koch	Johann Jacob Dispionit

[List 67 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, January 10th 1738/9.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Tho^s Griffitts, Esq^{rs}
 Thomas Lawrence, The Mayor of Philadelphia,
 Sam^l Hassell.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in Bellinder London, Joshua Pibon, Com^r, from London, did take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Felix Lang	Marcus (X) Koch
John (X) Long	Jacob Koch
Henry (X) Lang	Martin Koch †
Jurg Hans Pfister	Michel Sautter
Johanis Pfister	Peter Thomas
Henry (X) Ortley	Johannes Thomas
Johannes Gassman	Burgart (X) Weeber
Jacob (X) Bance	Melchior (X) Meyer
Caspar Widter	Christoph (X) Bader
John Georg Albert	Jacob Dispion
Christoph (X) Kock	

[List 68 A] A List of the Mens Names p^r the Jamaica Galley, Cap^t. Rob^t. Harrison, from Rotterdam & Cowes.
 [Qualified Feb. 7, 1739.]

* Name crossed out.

† Martin Koch written over the erasure of Hans Koch.

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hans Conraat Ruseley	41	Christopher Wideman	40
Johannes Wilderson	48	Jacob Hinne	35
Jacobus Muller	38	Jacob Bonger	38
Hans Apely	30	Hendrich Bachman	27
Hendrich User	33	Hendrich Otte	21
Hendrich Hoofman	52	Hendrich Kladney	28
Caspar Mayer	30	Hendrich Kladney	20
Hans Ulrich Angst	25	Ulrich Swarsenbach	33
Felix Hubart	38	Felix Bossart	48
Hans Ulrich Muller	24	Jacob Bossart	20
Leonard Furrer	40	Ulrich Bossart	19
Hendrich Galler	17	Hans Ulrich Hofman	19
Joachim Husley	34	Jacob Boeman	22
Roedolph Bawmer	34	Hans Jacob Boeman	18
Conraat Ackeritt	25	Hendrich Mayer	30
Hendrich Ackeritt	23	Felix Schuts	22
Hans Hendrich Somer	34	Melger Tinker	16
Hendrich Beter	26	Roedolph Schuts	19
Ulrich Smith	29	Ulrich Peninger	20
Jacob Veer	35	Lawrence Riger	34
Jacob Swerber	35	Hans Boogman	27
Hans Moogh	38	Hendrich Stally	25
Caspar Frener	20	Hendrich Roukop	28
Michael Swenk	50	Hendrick Overholds	34
Adam Swenk	18	Barnard Riga	27
Christoffer Muller	24	Hans Friner	25
Jacob Eens	24	Roedolph Ramp	22
Hans Mayer	30	Hans Jacob Peninger	24
Roedolph Decker	40	Hans Ulrich Nef	29
Conraat Bachler	38	Johannes Shibley	21
Jacob Mayer	24	Hans Ulrich Mayer	32
Andrias Nabinger	25	Hans Jacob Shaup	25
Hendrich Brunder	20	Felix Linebaker	56
Roedolph Shuts	22	Hendrich Linebaker	21
Hendrich Shellenberg	22	Hans Sollinger	40
Jacob Hopman	26	Jacob Dunke	38
Hans Jacob Hopman	18	Jacob Mayer	47
Felix Bachman	21	Felix Klatley	36
Jurich Brunder	19	Hans Anner	22
Hans Neusley	45	Hendrich Gans	34

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hendrich Tinkee	30	Hendrich Wert	27
Hans Jacob Kerne	20	Hendrich Shible	20
Hendrich Kramer	24	Felix Franfilder	38
Ulrich Neusley	34	Caspar Wideman	16
Jacob Nergen	28		

Sworn Feb 7th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat List of Palatine Males of the Age of Sixteen Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

Rob^t Harrison.

[List 68 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified February 7th 1738/9.

Hans Künradt Rösli	Adam Schweinck
Johannes Wiltensinn	Christofel Müller
Jacob Müller	Jacob Kuntz
Hans Eppli	Hans Meier
Heinrich Hauser	Rudolf Decker
Heinrich Hoffman	Conraat (×) Bauchler
Caspar (×) Mayer	Jacob (×) Meyer
Hans Henry (×) Ansgt	Andreas (×) Nabinger
Felix Huber	Henrick (×) Brunder
H. Ulrich Müller	Roedolph (×) Schutz
Linhart Furer	Heinrich Schellenberg
Henry (×) Galler	Jacob (+) Hopman
Joachim (+) Housley	Hans Jacob (+) Hopman
Roedolph (×) Bawiner	Felix (×) Bachman
Conraat (×) Askeritt	Ulrich (+) Brunder
Heinrich Ackerdt	Hans Nüsli
Hans Heinrich Sommer	Christofel Weidman
Hendrick (×) Better	Jacob (×) Hina
Ulrick (×) Smith	Jacob (+) Boucher
Jacob Fehr	Heinerich Bachman
Jacob (×) Swarber	Henrich (+) Otte
Hans (×) Moogh	Henrich (+) Glatley, Sen ^r
Caspar (×) Freneir	Henrich (+) Glatley, Jun ^r
Hans Michael Schweinck	Ulrich (+) Swartzenberg

Felix (+) Bossart	Johannes (+) Shibley
Jacob (+) Bossart	Hans Ulrick (+) Meyer
Hans Boshart	Hans Jacob Schaub
Hans Ulrich (×) Hoofman	Felix (×) Limbaker
Jacob B[a]uman	Henrich (×) Limbaker
Hans Jacob Bauman	Hans (×) Solinger
Henrich (×) Meyer	Jacob (×) Dunkel
Felix (×) Schutz	Jacob (×) Meyer
Melchior [Dün]ki	Felix (×) Clatley
Roedolph (S) Schutz	Hans (××) Anard
Ulrich Bäninger	Heinrich Gantz
Lawrense (×) Riger	Heinrich Dümcke
Hans (×) Bochman	Hans Jacob Kern
Henrich (×) Stalley	Henrich Kremer
Henrick (×) Rokoop	Ulrich Nussli
Henrick (×) Overholds	Jacob (×) Nargen
Bernard (×) Riga	Henrich (×) Wert
Joannes (×) Frenner	Henrich (O) Shibly
Roedolph (×) Ramp	Caspar (×) Wideman
Hans Jacob Bäninger	Felix (+) Fronfilder
Hans Ulrich Näff	

[List 68 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, February 7th, 1738/9.

Present

The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
 Clement Plumsted, Tho^s Griffitts,
 Tho^s Lawrence, Anthony Morris, Mayor } Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Cönradt Rösli *	Heinrich Hoffman
Johannes Wiltensin	Caspar (×) Meyer
Jacob Müller	Hans Henry Angst
Hans Eppli	Felix Huber
Heinrich Häuser	H. Ulrich Müller

* The original reads: "Ich Hans Cönradt Rösli bekän", which means "I John Conrad Roesli confess", i. e., swear the oath of allegiance.

Linhart Furer	Hans Boshart
Henry (X) Keller	Hans Uhlerik (X) Hoffman
Jochaim (X) Hensly	Jacob Bauman
Rudolph (X) Baumer	Hans Jacob Bauman
Conrad Ackert	Henry (X) Meyer
Heinrich Ackert	Felix (X) Shütz
Hans Heinrich Sommer	Melichor Dünki
Henry (X) Peter	Rudolph (X) Shütz
Uhlerich (X) Smith	Ulrich Bäninger
Jacob Fehr	Lorence (X) Riger
Jacob (X) Shwarber	Hans (X) Bachman
Hans (X) Moogh	Henry (X) Ställy
Caspar (X) Frener	Henry (X) Rohköp
Hans Michael Schweinkh	Henry (X) Oberholtz
Adam Schweinckh	Bernhart (X) Reege
Christofel Weller	Johanes (X) Franer
Jacob Kuntz	Rudolph (X) Ramp
Hans Meier	Hans Jacob Bäninger
Rudolf Decker	Hans Ulrich Näff
Conrad (X) Barttler	Johannes (+) Shibly
Jacob (X) Meyer	Hans Uhlerik (X) Meyer
Andereas (X) Navinger	Hans Jacob Schaub
Henry (X) Brunner	Felix (X) Leinbacker
Rudolph (X) Shütz	Henry (X) Leinbacker
Heinrich Schellenberg	Hans (X) Zollinger
Jacob (XX) Hopman	Jacob (+) Duncky
Hans (O) Jacob Hopman	Jacob (+) Meyer
Felix (X) Bachman	Felix (X) Glattly
George (X) Bruner	Hans (XX) Anner
Hans Nüsle	Heinrich Gantz
Christofel Weidman	Heinrich Düncki
Jacob (X) Hinne	Hans Jacob Kern
Jacob (X) Bucher	Heinrich Kremer
Heinrich Bachman	Ulrich Nuesli
Henry (+) Otto	Jacob (X) Nargen
Henry (++) Glattly	Henry (X) Wirth
Henry (+) Glattly, Jun ^r	Henry (X) Sheeply
Uhlerik (X) Shwartzzenbach	Caspar (X) Whitman
Felix (X) Bossert	Felix (+) Fronfelder
Jacob (X) Bossert	

[List 69 A] A List of Passengers Names & Ages on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commd^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 27, 1739.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Dan ^l Buttong	48	Jurig Snyder	18
Johanes Fisher	48	Jacob Lamenich	34
Johanes Broumiller	26	Adam Snyder	35
Mich ^l Smeal	34	Dan ^l Cookhart	18
Casper Mead	48	Peter More	36
Johanes Mead	16	Ludwick Gyb	17
Conrade Hartong	29	Jacob Fucks	33
Jurig Snyder	29	Sabastian Doll	40
Juring Bartman	45	Christian Syphert	42
Johan Mich ^l Bartman	19	Peter Swink	49
Johan Matthias Bartman	16	Hartman Swink	20
Henrich Dorwart	40	Abraham Hyderick	47
Mich ^l Adam	36	Johan Nich ^l Hyderick	16
Johan Adam Shaffer	30	Philipus Linsh	57
Jurig Hyer	24	Johan Jurig Nichol	20
Lorince Hentzel	38	Christoffel Timerman	24
Peter Ruhl	45	Johan Henrich Erhard	23
Peter Millhouse	42	Johan David Loudinback	23
Jurig Freman	33	Johanes Byer	19
Matthias Clous	32	Paul Michel	31
Henrich Snirtzel	45	Mich ^l Haan	24
Johanes Ermantroud	22	Johanes Haan	18
Philipus Ermantroud	18	Sabastian Kooockhart	23
Johan Fredrick Ermantroud	16	Nich ^l Simon	63
Peter Stayn	40	Simon Gehres	27
Conrade Housman	26	Peter Shaffer	24
Fredrick Gerhard	25	Adam Becker	25
Will ^m Gerhard, sick	..	Mich ^l Miller	21
Peter Tresler	25	Mich ^l Bouer	27
Petter Groub	40	Christ ⁿ Shepffer	52
Dan ^l Groub	17	Christ ⁿ Shepffer	16
Johanes Bischoff	18	Laurince Minech, sick	40
Adam Deihl	52	Philip Schel	23
Dan ^l Deihl	26	Henrich Frais	21
Carl Deihl	22	Peter Brem	39

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Philipus Serfas	27	Jacob Reidy	19
Peter Stouber	30	Peter Reidy	16
Abraham Foust	24	Simon Drum	50
Jacob Rice	30	Peter Nickom	24
Philip Hersch	22	Fredrick Nickom	22
Johan Jurig Shous	22	Nichel Helfenstyn	44
Jacob Woolf	20	Daniel Burger	40
Peter Gerhart	22	Paul Samsel	31
Abraham Shryner	20	Philips Klien	55
Christoffel Ruth	37	Johan Adam Klien	30
Johan Jurig Foust	..	Adam Gotwalt	20
Mich ^l Miller	42	Nichel Kneesel	26
John Adam Miller	..	Peter Mombour	28
Fredrich Gabel	37	Casper Doll	18
Philip Gabel	41	Abraham Salmon	19
Christ ⁿ Shook	48	Nickel Bach	25
Jacob Cookhart	24	Stoffel Doll	40
Nichel Mombour	50	Philip Doll	27
Johan Nichel Mombour	18	Joseph Beerey	36
Peter Shool	28	Johan Barnard Pedre	16
Johan Otto Reidy	54	III [persons]	

Sworn that the above is a Compleat and true List of the Male Palatines of the age of 16 Years and upwards imported in the Ship Samuel, to the best of my knowledge.

August 27th 1739.

Hugh Percy.

[List 70 A] In the Snow Bettsey from Rotterdam & Deal [Richard Budden, Com^r. Qualified August 27, 1739.]

Nicholas Leinberger	Christian Prodenbaer
Hans Jacob Geiger	Casper Herde
Johan George Scherer	Hans Martin Barth
Daniel Dalwig	Peter Blaser
Johannes Kiener	Hans Michael Ernste
Bastian Unberhent	Hans Jacob Marum
Melcher Keiner	Gerhard Heinrice Scrutz
Martin Adam	George Wilhelm Hoker
Hans Peter Hoffman	Friedrice Zeitz

Johannes Martin	Andreas Engelhard
John Daniel Osterlin	Friedrich Ehrenfeichter
John Daniel Muller	Jacob Lantz
George Becker	Johannes Bach
Johannes Hasselwanger	Johan Godfried Straube
Hans Jacob Berkel	Jacob Ruff
Coenraad Becker	Peter Oberdice
Velten Becker	Jacob Hess
Valentin Ertel	Henry Streckies
Johan Peter Meyer	Conrad Hakensmith
Joseph Walti	Johan Nicolas Scherer
George David Sockel	Michell Baker
Johannes Reichard	Fredrik Schäfer
Martin Haag	Jacob Unbehendt
Conraad Graaff	Vallentin Unbehendt
Johannes Klein	Conrad Unbehendt
Matthias Hertzell	Hans Martin Bart
Johannes Koch	Johannes Weibel
Frans Wellick	Mathias Hooch
Jacob Goode	Nicolaes Leyenberger
Johan Michael Roth	Jacob Oellen
Johan Henrich Miller	61 [men]

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true list of Male Palatines imported in the Snow Bettsie, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. August 27th 1739.

Richard Budden.

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Snow Betsy, Richard Budden, qualifyd August 27th 1739.

[Lists 69–70 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel and Snow Betsie, Hugh Percy and Rich^d Buden, Com^{rs} from Rotterdam and Deal. Qualified August 27th, 1739.

	Caspar Meth
SHIP SAMUEL	Johan Conrath Hartung
Jan Daniel Bouton	Johannes Schneyder
Joannes (×) Fisher	Johan Georg Barttman
Joannes (×) Brownmiller	Johan Michel Bartmann
Michgel Schmöhl	Johan Mathias (+) Bartman

Johannes Meth	John Hendrick (+) Gerhard
Henrich Thorwart	John David (×) Laudenback
Michel Adam	Johannes Beyer
Johann Adam Schäffer	Paul (×) Michael
John Geo. (××) Hyer	Michael (×) Haan
Johann Lorentz Hänsel	Johannes Hahn
Peter (×) Rule	Sebastian Gückert
Peder Meelhus	Michel Simon
George (×) Freeman	Johan Adam (×) Klein
Mathias (×) Clous	Simon Geres
Henrich (×) Snertzel	Petter Schöffner
Johannes Ermentraudt	Adam Becker
Johan Phillip Ermentraudt	Michael (×) Miller
Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt	Michael (×) Bour
Peter (++) Stein	Christian Schöpfer, Sr.
Conrad (++) Housman	Christian Schöpfer, Jr.
Frederick (×) Gerhard	Lawrence (××) Minich
William (×) Gerhard	Philipp Jacob Schell
Johan Peder Dressler	Johan Henrich Freys
Peter (×) Grub	Johan Peter Priem
Johann Daniel Crub	Johan Philibs Servas
Johannes Bischof	Johan Peter Stuber
Hans Adam Diehl	Abraham Faust
Johann Daniehl Diehl	Jacob Reiss
Carel Adam	Philib Hirsch
George (×) Snyder	Johann Jörg Schaus
Jacob Lamerck	Jacob Wolf
Johann Adam Schneider	Peter Gerhard
Daniel (IK) Kockhart	Abraham Schreyner
Peter (×) Moor	Johan Christophel Ruth
Lodowich (××) Gybb	Michell Miller
Jacob Fucks	Johann Adam Miller
Sebastian (DB) Doll	Joen Fridrich Gabel
Christian Seyferth	Johan Philib Gabel
Petter Schwenck	Christian Schug
Hartman (×) Syank	Johann Jacob Kockert
Abraham (×) Hendrick	Michael (M) Moumbaur
Nicholas (+) Hendrick	John Nicholas (M) Maumbour
Philips Lentz	Peter Scholl
Johann Geörg Nickel	Otto Riedy
Johann Christofel Zimmerman	Johann Jacob Riedy

Johann Peder Rietig
 Simon Drom
 Peter (×) Nickom
 Frederick (×) Nickom
 Michael (×) Helfensyng
 Daniel Burger
 Paul Samsel
 John Philip (×) Klein
 Johann Adam Gottwals
 Nicholas (N) Nysyng
 Peter (×) Moumbar
 Caspar (×) Doll
 Abram (×) Salmond
 Johan Michael (×) Baach
 Christopher (×) Doll
 Philip (+) Doll
 Joseph (O) Berie
 Johann Bernhardt Bederri

SNOW BETSIE

Nicklaus Leinberger
 Hans Jacob Geiger
 Daniel Dalwig
 Jahns Keiner [?]
 Bastian (×) Unberhent
 Melcher (×) Keneir
 Johan Georg Scherr[er]
 Martin Adam
 Johann Peter Hoffman
 Christian Rodenbach
 Casper Herde
 Martin Barth
 Peter (×) Blaser
 Hans Michel Ernst
 Hans Jacob Maron
 Gerhard Henrich Schütz
 Georg Wilhelm Höcker
 Frederick (×) Sticky
 Johannes (×) Martin
 Johann Daniel Oesterlen

Johann Daniel Müller
 George (×) Becher
 Joanes (++) Haselwanger
 Jacob (++) Pertzell
 Conradt Becker
 Velten Becker
 Wallendin Ertel
 John Peter (×) Melcher
 Andreas (×) Waldi
 Geo. David (×) Scholl
 Johannes Reichardt
 Martin (+) Hock
 Conradt Graff
 Jonas (×) Klein
 Mathias (+) Hartsel
 Johannes Koch
 Frans (×) Velhell
 Jacob (×) Good
 Johann Michael Roth
 John Henry (||) Miller
 Andreas Engellhard
 Jacob (+) Luntz
 Friederich Ehrnfeichter
 Johannes Bock
 Johann Gottfried Straube
 Jacob Ruff
 Piere Aubertien
 Hendrick Strickert
 Conrad (+) Hacketsmitt
 Johan Nickel Scherer
 Michael Becker
 Fred. (×) Shaffer
 Jacob (×) Unbehen
 Valentine (+) Unbehen
 Conrad (×) Unbehen
 Hans Martin (×) Baar
 Johannes Weibell
 Mathias (×) Hook
 Nicholas (O) Lyberg
 Jacob Oellen

[Lists 69-70 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, August 27th 1739.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
Samuel Hassel, Thomas Griffitts, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel and Snow Betsie, Hugh Percy and Richard Buden, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

SHIP SAMUEL

Jan Daniel Bouton	Frederik (X) Gerhart
Johannes (X) Fischer	William Gerhart
Johannes (+) Brounmiller	Johan Peder Dressler
Michael Schmöhl	Peter (X) Grube
Casper Meth	Johann Daniel Crub
Johan Conrath Hartung	Johannes Bischoff
Johannes Schneyder	Hans Adam Diehl
Johan Georg Bartman	Johann Daniehl Diehl
Johann Michel Bartman	Carel Adam
Johann Matteas Bartman	George (X) Schneyder
Johannes Meth	Jacob Lamerck
Henrich Thorwart	Johann Adam Schneider
Michel Aadam	Daniell (X) Kuckhart
Johann Adam Schöffner	Peter (X) Moor
Johan Georg (XX) Heyer	Ludewig (X) Geibe
Johann Lorentz Hänsel	Jacob Fucks
Peter (X) Ruhl	Sebastian (DB) Doll
Peder Meelhus	Christian Seyfert *
Gorge (X) Freyman	Petter Schwenck
Matteas (X) Clauser	Hartman (X) Schwenck
Henry (X) Schnertzel	Abraham (X) Heiterich
Johannes Ermentraudt	John Nicklas (X) Heitrich
Johan Phillip Ermentraudt	Philips Lentz
Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt	Johann Geörg Nickel
Peter (H) Hein	Johann Christoffel Zimmerman
Conrad (H) Housman	Johann Henrich (X) Erhart
	Davit (X) Lautenbagh
	Johannes Beyer

* A Reformed school-teacher and preacher at Great Swamp, Lehigh County.

Paulus (X) Michael	Johanes Peter Riedig
Michael (X) Hahn	Simon Drom
Johanes Hahn	Peter (X) Nickum
Sebastian Guckert	Friederich (X) Nickum
Michel Simon	Nicklas Helffenstein
Johan Adam (X) Klein	Daniel Burger
Simon Geeres	Paul Samsel
Petter Schöffler	Johan Philip (X) Klein
Adam Becker	Johan Adam Gottwals
Michael (O) Miller	Nicklas (X) Kneeser
Michael (X) Bauer	Peter (M) Mombouer
Christian Schöpfer, Sr.	Casper (X) Doll
Christian Schöpfer, Jr.	Abraham (X) Salomon
Lorentz (X) Monich	John Nicjlus (X) Bogh
Philips Jacob Schell	Christoffel (X) Doll
Johan Henrich Freys	Philip (X) Doll
Johan Peter Friem	Joseph Purey
Johan Philibs Servas	Johann Bern Bederri
Johan Peter Stuber	
Abraham Faust	SNOW BETSIE
Jacob Reiss	Nickellaus Lenberger
Philib Hirsch	Hans Jacob Geiger
Johan Jörg Schaus	Daniel Dalwig
J. Jacob Wolf	Jahns Keyner
Peter Gerhard	Sebastian (X) Unbehend
Abraham Schreiner	Melichior (X) Küner
Johann Christoffel Ruth	Johan Georg Scherer
Johan George () Foust, sick *	Martin Adam
Meichal Miller	Johann Peter Hoffman
Johann Adam Müller	Christian Rodenbach
Jonhan Fridrich Gabel	Casper Herde
Johan Pfilib Gabel	Marthin Barth
Christian Schuy	Peter (B) Blasser
Johann Jacob Kockert	Hans Michel Ernst
Michael (M) Mombauer	Hans Jacob (H) Maron
Johan Nicklas (M) Mombauer	Gerhard Henrich Schütz
Peter Scholl	Georg Wilhelm Höcker
Otto Riedy	Friederich (X) Seitz
Johann Jacob Riedi	Johanes (X) Martin

* A blank space enclosed in parentheses () denotes that the man was absent and that the clerk of court signed the name for him.

Johann Daniel Österlen	Andreas Engellhard
Johann Daniel Müller	Friderich Ehrenfeüchter
George (×) Becker	Jacob (×) Lantz
Johanes (++) Hasselwonger	Johannes Bock
H. Jacob (×) Bergel	Johann Gottfried Straube
Conradt Becker	Jacob Ruth
Velten Becker	Pierre Aubertin
Vallendin Ertel	Hendrich (+) Strickert
Johan Peter (×) Meyer	Conrath (×) Hackenshmit
Andereas (×) Walte	Johann Nickel Scherer
George Davit Nacke	Michael Becker
Johannes Reichardt	George Friederich (×) Schaffer
Martin (×) Hock	Jacob (×) Unbehand
Conradt Graff	Vallentin (×) Unbehand
Jonas Klein	Conrath (×) Unbehand
Matteas (×) Hertzel	Hans Martin (×) Barr
Johannes Koch	Johannes Weibell
Frantz (×) Welchel	Mattias (×) Hook
Jacob (×) Good	Nicklas (O) Leyberger
Johann Michael Roth	Jacob Oellen
John Henrich (||) Miller	

[List 71 A] A List of Passengers on board the Robert & Alice, belonging to Dublin, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, viz. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

MENS NAMES

Christian Hersin
 Hans Schans
 Hans Jacob Snyder
 Peter Risser
 Peter Eversool
 Joost Eversool
 Michel Haan
 Nicolas Elenberger
 Frans Leyenberger
 Joost Steel
 Carel Shalle
 Hendrik Steinour
 Jacob Rieph
 Martin Hooffman

MENS NAMES

Hannis Hooffman
 Christopher Bolinger
 Hannis Steiner
 Jacob Steiner
 Hannis Bouman
 Casper Scheffer
 Hans Miller
 Samuel Brandt
 Joost Brandt
 Peter Biever
 David Scheffer
 Jacob Stambach
 Jacob Smith
 David Bielder

MENS NAMES	MENS NAMES
Nicholas Reitenhower	Hans Peter Trett
Hans Mar ⁿ Bielder	Christiaen Trett
David Scheffer	Matheus Oubolt
Jacob Sirgier	Joseph Oubolt
Johannis Hawecker	Albert Vanderlint
Abram Piethel	Phillip Marstloff
Michel Theobald	Hans Nichel Visser
Hannis Schans	Fredrik Adam Wilhelm
Christophel Ovel	Hans Simon Leenhuyts
Jurich Honing	Christiaen Bleyrn
Nicholas Honing	Lowrens Proau
Johannis Watering	Lowrens Piever
Hannis Bick	Bastian Kleyn
Peter Hooffman	Hans Adam Keere
Daniel Hooffman	Jacob Keere
Peter Fohl	Joseph Welshans
Abram Welshans	Hannis Miller
Samuel Burrier	Leobald Greber
Jacob Burrier	Hans Leobald Karlee
Phillip Burrier	Johan Peter Gamberlen
Hendrik Pamberger, Sen ^r	Conrade Beser
Hendrik Pamberger, Jun ^r	Hans Michall Lesser
Bernard Youtzee	Nicholas Lesser
Christiaen Herart	Johannes Coubersohl
Benedict Lesser	78 [men]
Christiaen Elenberger	218 [Total]

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines imported in the Ship Robert and Allice of Dublin, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. Philadelphia Septem^r 3rd 1739.

Walt. Goodman.

[List 72 A] A List of Passengers Names of 16 Years of Age & Upwards, on board the Friendship, W^m Vitery, Commdr, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Hans Myer	40	Johan Philip Illig	36
Johan Riedy Myer	16	Jurig. Jacob Borkhart	36
Baltser Hissing	26	Malchi Grous	30

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Mich ^l Platner, sick	50	Hans Peter Miller	32
Jurig Arnet Leghtner	23	Peter Zimmerman	35
Nickel Swart	20	Jacob Farnee	18
Andreas Haak	20	Fred ^k Ulerich	35
Dan ^l Reinhard	23	Francis Prossman	45
Hans Mich ^l Laub	22	Fight Miller	25
Jacob Frank	25	Christ ⁿ Ergot	25
Jacob Keiport	20	Henrick Hoyle	40
Jurig Mich ^l Paynter	55	Conrade Swartz	32
Peter Attick	33	Lenhard Flowers	29
Conrade Engel	24	Barnh ^d Fredel	25
Justin Hofman	25	Hans Jurig Hinkell	32
Steph ⁿ Lash	36	Johan Ludw ^k Hebner	22
Johannes Woolfert	44	Henrick Blestre, sick	..
Conrade Floweres	49	Philip Christian Vernor	47
Mich ^l Floweres	25	Hans Vernor	20
Martin Bennegar	35	W ^m Vernor	17
Anth ^y Finshbach	35	Jurig Tho ^s Hoyle	..
Philip Stompach	19	Jurig Tho ^s Hoyle, Jun ^r	35
Jacob Loch	35	Lenh ^d Herbott	20
Johanis Loch	16	Johan Henrich Rump	21
Jurig Mich ^l Wolf	44	Johan Figt Benner	22
Conrade Wolf	20	Martin Yoak	31
Johan Nickel	25	Johan Adam Housholter	20
Johan Marte Leid	45	Nichol Mourer	23
Godfryek Christian	36	Conrade Philipien	58

Sworn that the within is a true and compleat List of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Friendship, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

William Vetterly.

Philadelphia, Septem^r 3rd, 1739.

[List 73 A] A List of y^e Pallantines Names In y^e Loyall Judith, Edw^d Paynter, Master. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

Bartholome Jesran

Jan Jerick Ransier

Jerick Mickell Jesran

Janis Nickell Bullmer

Henrick Kifer

Adam Bullmer

Godfrik Mang

Peter Locke

Phillip Snider	Ludwick Tany
Carle Heyser	Hans Adam Tany
Assmes France	Phillip Tany
Johan Nickell Klau	Christian Heither
Bastian Pluer	Henrick Baugh
William Pluer	Phillip Hasselberger
France Pluer	Johan Jacob Thanie
Peter Marker	Hans Nichall Kley
Jahn Nickell Weychell	Jacob Keuning
Hans Adam Phiets	Johannis Ruperder
Hans Adam Heuerley	Sabastian Jacobie
Johan Jerick Shope	Henrick Wolfrom
Cristophel Shope	Hans Adam Wolfrom
Johan Nickell Shield	Philip Burghart
Johanis Beueriles	Petter Bower
Johan Nickell Shield	Petter Bougher
Johan Jurick Dryer	Batholmye Bougher
Peter Wolff	Jacob Stuhl
Johan Nickell Dull	Carel Shoul
David Fordney	Adam Shitterhelm
Joost Lizer	Carle Keresh
Jacob Hough	Jan Nikel Kleser
Petter Hough	Jurg Loub
Casper Leydicker	Tobias Webber
Vallantine Shey	Ludwick Mous
Petter Rehm	Hans Nichell Gouw
Hans Jurig Burghart	Stophell Smith
Mathyas Zeberly	David Weyser
Nicholas Schmall	Phillip Risser
Johan Adam Schmall	Nicholas Rodeberger
Henrick Adam Klyn	Abraham Stout
Jan Nichol Chateau	John Jurig Stout
Christian Rohrbacher	Mathias Telton
Johan Henrick Godee	Henrick Handwerke
Jacob Rohrbacher	Nicholas Handwerke
Johan Carle Hey	Johanis Tilbouer
Barnet Waerth	Jurig William Thoor
Johan Adam Rehmer	Martin Sinefrin
Mathias Rehmer	Hans Jacob Madery
Nicholl Rehmer	88 [men]
Petter Bakker	

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

Philadelphia, Septem^r 3rd 1739.

Edw^d Paynter.

[Lists 71–73 B] Palatines imported in the ship Robert & Alice, Cap^t Goodman, in the ship Friendship, Cap^t Vettrey, and in the Loyal Judith, Cap^t Paynter. Qual. 3 Sept. 1739.*

SHIP ROBERT AND ALLICE

Christian Hirschi	Hans Michel Neumauer
Hans (H) Schans	Johan Mardin Böhler
Hans Jacob (+) Snyder	David (X) Schiver
Peter Rüsser	Jacob (X) Zerehart
Petter Ebersohl	Johannes (HH) Haveker
Jost Ebersohl	Abraham Bächtel
Michal Hahn	Mattis Obolt
Frantz Leyenberger	Joseph (+) Kubhold
Jost Diehl	Hanes (++) Schans
Carl Schallin	Chris. (H) Stovell
Henrich Steiner	Jerg Honi[g]
Hans Jacob (X) Reif	Johannes Votrin
Johann Martin Hoffmann	Johanes Biehn
Johannes Hoffmann	Michel (X) Shaaff [?]
Johan Peter Hoffmann	Daniel Hoffman
Christoph Bollinger	Johan Peter Volck
Johannes Steiner	Abraham (W) Welchants
Jacob Steiner	Sam ^l (J) Helburger
Johannes Bauman	Jacob (X) Burgcher
Casper (CS) Shever	Philip (X) Burgcher
Hans Müller	Hendrick (X) Bambergher,
Samuel (B) Brant	Sen ^r
Jost (B) Brant	Hendrick (X) Bambergher,
Peter Büber	Jun ^r
Daviet Schäffer	Bernard (H) Yonser
Jacob (X) Stanback	Chris. (CE) Herherard
Jacob (+) Smith	Benedick (O) Lesseir
David (H) Miller	Christian Ellenberger
	Hans Peter (J) Treit
	Christian (H) Treit

* Endorsement used as heading.

Theobald (+) Clewer	Justinus Hoffman
Albert von der Lind	Steffan Lasch
Füllibs Martzlof	Johanes Wolfert
Nicholas (××) Fisher	Conrad (+) Florans
Adam (O) Wilhelm	Martin (B) Pinegar
Simon (M) Mendingham	Anth ^s Flincbouch
Christian (P) Klein	Fillibs Stambach
Lorentz Brua	Jacob Loch
Lawrence (×) Bewer	Johanes (+) Louch
Bastian Klein	Geo. Mich. (×) Woolf
Hans Adam Geri	John Conrad (+) Woolf
Jacob (×) Gerrhy	Johannes Nicol
Joseph Welschhans	Martin (×) Leid
Johanes Miller	Gottfried Christian
Hans Michael (+) Teomet	Hans Petter Müller
Theobald (D) Camore	Better Zimerman
Johann Peter Genberlin	Jacob Farni
Benddeck Besser	Frihrich Ullrich
Hans Michel Diebolt	Frantz Brosman
Nicholas (N) Leiser	Michael (×) Frolus
Hans Michael (×) Leiser	Veit Miller
Johannes Ebersohl	Chris. (+) Ergot

SHIP FRIENDSHIP

Johannes Meyer	Conrath Schwartz
Egidi Meyer	Leonard (O) Florer
Hans Asher (EH) Edans	Bernd Fridtel
Johann Phillipp Illig	Hendrich (×) Vaughner [?]
Georg Jacob Burckhart	Lodwich (×) Hevener
Michal (×) Graus	Hend. (×) Bleistire
Michael Blatner	Philipp Christoph Werner
Jerg Ernst Bühler	Johannes Werner
Nicholas (×) Schwarz	Wilhelm Werner
Andres Hock	Georg Thomas Heyl
Daniel (×) Reinhart	Hans Thos. (×) Hyer
Johan Michael Laub	Leonhardt Herboldt
Johann Jacob Franck	Johann Henrich Rump
Jacob Kübortz	John (H) Fybaylor
Jerich Mich. (×) Paynter	Martin (O) Joac
Hans Petter Adich	John Philip (+) Herberger
Johann Conrad Engel	Hans Adam ([]) Hausholder
	Johan Nicolaus Mauer

LOYAL JUDITH

	Johann Nicklaus (O) Schatto
	Christian Rohrbach
Johon (X) Joup	Johan Henrich Kohde
Bartholme Jeserang	Jacob (+) Rorbach
Görg Michal Jeserang	Johan Carl Hey
Henrich Kiffer	Bern Warth
Gothfrid Mang	Adam (X) Reimor
Johann Görg Rämssyer	Mathew (X) Reimer
Johan Nickel Ballman	Nicholas (+) Reimer
Joh. Adam Bollman	Petter Becker
John Peter (O) Lough	Jacob König
Johann Philippus Schneider	Lodowich (+) Tanneugh
Carolo (O) Heiser	Johan Adam Tanny
Erasmus (HAF) France	Philip (+) Denigh
Hanes (X) France	Christian Hutter
Hans Nich. (NK) Cliehn	Hendrich (B) Bough
Bastian Albert	Pillip Hasselberger
W ^m (A) Albert	Johann Jacob Danny
Johan Frantz Alberd	Johann Nickel Cleh
Peter (M) Martger	Johannes Rupperter
Hans Adam (H) Peits	Sebast. Jacoby
Hans Adamm Haledü	Henrich Wolfrum
Johan Christ. Fritz [?]	Hans Adam Wolfrum
Nicholas (X) Shield	Joseph (X) Herner
Johan (X) Bevert	Philip (X) Burchart
John Nich (+) Shield	Peter Bucher
Geo. (H) Thanner	Bardoll Bucher
Johan Peter Wolf	John Cabug (O) Stall
Johan Nickal Doll	Arnald (+) Shouts
David (DF) Fortney	Adam Schidenhelm
Jost Liesser	Johan Karl Geres
David (H) Hooug	Johan Nickel Glaser
Johann Petter Hauch	Jörg Laub
Casper (+) Letecker	Tobias Weber
Valentine (O) Shave	Conrad (O) Turicher [?]
Peter Rem	Christoffel Schmidt
John (X) Burchar	Davidt Weiser
Martin Sebelie	Filipp Riss
Nicholas (X) Small	Nicholas (I) Rodeburger
John Adam (X) Small	Abraham Staudt
Hend. Adam (X) Klein	Johan Jerg Staudt

Mathias (M) Felton	Geo. W ^m (+) Thuer
Henry (H) Handwerk	Hans Jacob Madari
Nieclaus Hantwerck	Martin Schaffner
Hann Dehlbauer	

[Lists 71-73 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, September 3rd 1739.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
 Sam^l Hasell, Andrew Hamilton, } Esq^{rs}.
 Tho^s Griffiths, William Allen, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Robert and Allice, Walter Goodman, Com^r, The Friendship, W^m Vitrey, Com^r & The Loyal Judith, Edward Paynter, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

[SHIP ROBERT AND ALICE]	Hans Müller
Christian Hirschi	Samuel (B) Brand
Hans (H) Schantz	Jost (B) Brand
Hans Jacob (X) Shneider	Peter Büber
Peter Rüsser	Daviet Schäffer
Pedter Ebersohl	Jacob (X) Stambogh
Jost Ebersohl	Jacob (+) Shmit
Michal Hahn	Davit (O) Bieler
Nieclaus Ellenberger	Hans Michel Neumauer
Frantz Leyenberger	Johann Mardin Böhler
Jost Diehl	Davit (X) Schäffer
Carl Schallin	Jacob (X) Zurcher
Henrich Steiner	Johannes (HH) Habacker
Hans Jacob (O) Reiff	Abraham Bächtel
Johann Martinn Hoffman	Mattis Obolt
Johannes Hoffmann	Joseph (+) Uphold
Johann Peter Hoffman	Hans (+ +) Shantz
Christoph Bollinger	Christoffel (H) Obel
Johannes Steiner	Gerg Honi[g]
Jacob Steiner	Nicklas (N) Honig
Johannes Baumann	Johannes Votrin
Caspar (CS) Schäffer	Johannes Biehn
	Daniel Hoffmann

John Peter Vock	Melchior (M) Kraus
Abraham (W) Welchhans	Michael Blatner
Samuel (O) Burgher	Jerg Ernst Bähler
Jacob (×) Burgher	Nicklas (N) Shwartz
Philip (×) Burger	Andres Hock
Henry (×) Bamberger	Daniel (×) Reinhart
Henry (×) Bamberger, Junior	Johan Michel Laub
Berhart (B) Jauzy	Jacob Franck
Christian (CE) Errhart	Jacob Kübortz
Benedict (O) Lisser	Georg Michael (×) Bender
Christian Ellenberger	Jorg Petter Adich
Hans Peter (P) Tritt	Johann Conrad [Engel]
Christian (H) Thritt	Justinus Hoffman
Leobold (+) Gräber	Steffan Bosch
Albert Von der Lind	Johannes Wolfert
Fillibs Martzhaf	Conrad (×) Florans
Nicklas (H) Fisher	Martin (B) Beeniger
Adam (××) Willhelm	Anthoni Flinspach
Simon (N) Nenninger	Pillibs Stambach
Christian (P) Pleem	Jacob Loch
Lorentz Brua	Johannes (×) Loch
Lorentz (×) Beeber	Georg Michael (+) Wolff
Bastian Klein	Johan Conrad (+) Wolff
Hans Adam Geiri	Johannes Nicol
Jacob (×) Gerry	Martin (×) Leed
Joseph Welschhans	Gottfried Christian
Dewald (D) Carel	Hans Petter Müller
Johanes Miller	Better Zimerman
Hans Michel Diebolt	Jacob Farnü
Johann Peter Genberlin	Frihrich Ullrich
Bendeck Bisser	Frantz Brossman
Hans Michael (×) Lisser	Michael (×) Floris
Nicklaus Lisser	Veit Miller
Johannes Ebersohl	Christian (×) Ergott
	Henrich Heyl
	Conrath Schwartz
	Leonhart (O) Floor
	Bernd Fridtel
	Georg Henry (×) Henkel
	Ludewig (×) Hübner
	Henry (×) Pleestery
SHIP FRIENDSHIP	
Johannes Meyer	
Egidi Meyer	
Baltsatzor (B) Hissony	
Johann Phillip Illig	
Georg Jacob Burckhart	

Philipp Christoph Werner	Johan Nickel Doll
Johannes Werner	Davit (DF) Fortney
Wilhellem Werner	Jost Liesser
Georg Thomas Heyl	Jacob (H) Hough
Hans Thomas (X) Heyl	Johan Petter Hauch
Leonhardt Herboldt	Caspar (+) Leydäcker
Johann Henrich Rump	Vallentin (O) Shey
Johan Vit (O) Bähler	Peter Rem
Martin (O) Jock	Johan Georg (+) Burghart
Joehan Conrad (P) Philipom	Martin Sebelie
Hans Adam (X) Householder	Nicklas (X) Shmell
Johan Nicolaus Mauer	John Adam (+) Shmell
	Henry Adam (X) Klein
	Johann Nicklaus Schatto [?]
	Christian Rohrbach
	Johan Henrich Kohde
	Jacob (X) Roorbogh
	Johan Carl Hey
	Bern Warth
	Johan Adam (+) Reemer
	Matteas (X) Reemer
	John Nicklas (X) Remer
	Petter Becker
	Jacob König
	Ludwig (+) Danney
	Johan Adam Danny
	Philip (+) Danney
	Christian Hutter
	Henry (B) Bough
	Fillip Hasselberger
	Johann Jacob Tany
	Johann Nickel Cleh
	Johannes Rupperter
	Sebast. Jacoby
	Henrich Wolfrum
	Hans Adam Wolfrum
	Hans Peter (X) Bouger
	Philip (X) Burghart
	Peter Bucher
	Bardell Bucher
	John Jacob (O) Staall

THE LOYAL JUDITH

John George (S) Shup

Bartholmi Jeserang

Görg Michel Jeserang

Henrich Küfer

Gothfrid Mang

Johann Görg Rämssyer

Johan Nike Ballman

Joh. Adam Bollman

Johan Peter (X) Lough

Johann Philippus Schneider

Carol (X) Heyser

Errasmus (HAF) Frantz

Johannes (X) Frantz

Hans Nicklas (N) Klein

Bastian Albert

William (A) Albert

Johan Frantz Alberd

Peter (PM) Martter

Niclas (X) Weigher

Hans Adam (H) Teelze

Hans Adam Heldi

Johan Christ Fritz [?]

Niclas (X) Sheel

Johanes (X) Bebertz

Johan Nicklas (+) Sheel

Johan Jeorg (H) Threer

Johan Peter Wolf

Caral (+) Sholl	Nicklas (X) Rodeburger
Adam Schidenhelm	Abraham Staudt
Johan Carel Geres	Johan Jerg Staudt
Johan Nickel Glaser	Mattias (+) Felden
Jörg Laub	Henry (H) Handwerk
Tobias Weber	Nieclus Hantwerck
Ludwig (O) Maus	Han Diehlbauer
Christoffel Schmidt	Georg William (F) Fuhr
Davidt Weiser	Martin Schaffner
Philipp Riss	Hans Jacob Madöri

[List 74 A] A List of Men Imported on the Lydia, Ja^s Allan, Com^r. [Qualified December 11, 1739.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Jacob Houser	23	Hendrick Croop	33
Rodick Frick	30	Caspar Frick	30
Johannes Frick	19	Johanes Hakie	19
Andreas Crook	45	Hans Ulrick Weber	20
Hans Jacob Frie	30	Hans Barr	29
Ulrick Spinder	23	Hend ^k Barr	20
Hendrick Seeds	28	Hendrick Bone	30
Hendrick Seeds, Jun ^r	28	Johannes Reytenaar	40
Hans Jacob Croop	30	Johannes Reytenaar, Jun ^r	16
Johannes Laypert	21	Conraadt Frum	36
Bartho ^l Rodolphus Barr	20	Erasmus Hammand, in	
Johannes Weber	20	Nancey	29
Hend ^k Hober	40		

Philadelphia December 11th 1739.

Sworn that the within is a true and compleat list of the Male Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, to the best of knowledge, of the Ages of Sixteen Years and upwards.

Ja^s Allan.

[List 74 B] List of Palatines imported in the Lydia, Cap^t. James Allan. Qual. 11th Dec^r, 1739.*

Hans Jacob Houser	Johannes (±) Freck
Rodick (+) Freck	Andreas (X) Crook

* Endorsement used as heading.

Hans Jacob (×) Frie	Caspar (×) Frick
Ullrich Spinner	Joannes (S) Hakie
Hendrick (±) Seeds	Hans Ulrick (H) Weber
Hendrick (×) Seeds, Jun ^r	Hans Bär
Hans Jacob (+) Croop	Henrich Bär
Johannis Schleipffer	Hendrick (×) Bonie
Bart. Rudolp Bär	Joannes (×) Reytentar, Sen ^r
Joannes (+) Weber	Joannes (×) Reytentar, Jun ^r
Hendrich (×) Hober	Joh. Conradt Fromm
Hend ^{rk} (+) Croop	

[List 74 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, December 11th 1739.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour, Edward Roberts, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Com^r, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Jacob Houser	Henry (×) Hobert
Ludwig (+) Frick	Henry (×) Grub
Johanes (±) Frick	Caspar (+) Frick
Andreas (×) Kruk	Johannes (H) Hagy
Hans Jacob (+) Free	Hans Ullerik (H) Weber
Ullrich Spinner	Hans Bär
Henry (±) Seetz	Heinrich Bär
Henry (×) Seetz, Junior	Henry () Bony, sick
Hans Jacob (+) Grop	Johannes (+) Reittenar, Senior
Johanis Schleipfer	Johannes (×) Reittenar, Junior
Bart. Rudolf Bär	Joh. Conradt Fromm
Johannes (+ +) Weber	

[List 75 A] [Palatines & Switzers imported in the Ship Friendship, William Vetterly, Com^r from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 23, 1740.]

Fredrick Erash	Johanes Ryenard
Hans Cristian	Jacob Kinsley
Jacob Mires	Ruduf Kinsley
Andrew Eshenback	Morris Millhiser
Johanes Cop	Hermanes Hersling

Sebastian Shoape	Henry Rickembacker
Ludiwick Wisinger	Jacob Peaterly
Tituas Hardwake	Hans Flubacker
Jacob Lebeck	Jacob Flubacker
Mathew Shalk	Samuell Rickner
Henry Rorer	Hiney Geager, Sen ^r
Cloyce Brobeck	Hiney Geager, Jun ^r
Henry Brobeck	Augustus Spain
Cloyce Spainehower	Jacob Teager
Jacob Spainehower	Theoars Choape
Hans Sailer	Jacob Rickner
Godlip Brickner	Marting Keller
Henrick Spainehower	Jacob Fow
Hans George Snider	Johannes Fow
Hans Fry	Jacob Brooker
Fredrick Fry	Hans Jacob Hansey
Hiney Wagner	Hans Hansey
Martin Rauff	Marting Halfellfinger
Joanes Seaes	Hans Schofner
Lenard Werts	

The foregoing is a true & compleat List of the Male Palatines of the age of Sixteen years & upwards imported in the Ship Friendship to the best of my knowledge.

Will^m Vetterly.

Sworn Sept^r 23^d 1740. Before Tho^s Lawrence & William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

[List 75 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, Sept^r 23^d 1740.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines & Switzers whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, William Vetterly, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Friedrich Gerahn	Andreas Eschenbach *
Johan Christy	Johannes Kapp
Jacob Meier	Johans Thomas Reinnhard

* This is the well-known Moravian missionary, Andrew Eschenbach, who was sent to Pennsylvania to work among the German settlers. See L. T. Reichel, *Early History of the Church of the United Brethren, Nazareth, 1888*, p. 81f.

Rudolf Kuenthlein	Hans (X) Frey
Moritz (X) Milhaus	Marthin (X) Raufft
Harmanus Hesseling	Johannes (S) Süss
Bosche Schaub	Lönert Witz
Ludwig (X) Wissinger	Heinrich Rickenbacher
Vitus Hartweg	Hans Michel Bitterley
Jacob Lübeck	Hans (HF) Flebacher
Martin (X) Schaug	Jacob (X) Flebacher
Heinrich Roh[r]er	Heinr. Jeger
Claus Brodtbeck	Georg Augustus Bern
Hinerich (X) Brobeck	Jacob Dägen
Niglaus (X) Spanhauer	Das bekenne ich *
Jacob Spanhuer	Durs Tschopp
Johanes (S) Seiller	Jacob (H) Hansi
Gottlieb Briegner	Mard. Häfnenfeger
Heinrich Spehnauer	Heini Grieger
Hans Jorg (+) Schneider	

[List 76 A] A List of the mens Names & Ages p^r the Lydia, Cap^t James Allan, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. [Qualified Sept. 27, 1740.]

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Knight	36	Johan Wilhelm Peck	18
Johan Jacob Ways	18	Johan Jacob Peck	16
Johan Geo. Chressman	24	Johannes Arnold	25
Johan Geo. Loss	19	Christian Dibos	23
Johan Christian Garnur	19	Christian Mayer	33
Johan Hend ^k Ernberger	26	Peter Hendrick Smock	25
Simon Hersh	18	Johan Mich ^l Jacks	24
Johannes Hersh	16	Christian Coos	20
Christian Weber	21	Johan Nichol ^s Peckoner	36
Johan Herman Leer	21	Johan Nichol ^s Peckoner, Jun ^r	15
Christian Holumberger	48	Peter Aldamos	40
Johan Peter Holumberger	16	Fredrick Aldamos	24
Johan Jacob Holumberger	17	Philip Fritz	36
Arnoldus Schnyder	22	Johan Adam Fritz	18
Johan Jost Freesen	26	Jacob Kayzer	40
Johan Wilhelm Folberg	16	Hendrick Kayzer	19
Nicholas Cowalt	18	Michael Rychart	18
John Hendrick Peck	30	Lodwick Hardastein	28

* I. e. "This I confess," referring to the oath he signed.

	AGES		AGES
Jost Lang	25	Johan Diedrick Mart	30
Mathias Kafer	33	Johan Ties Mart	18
Philip Petre	22	Johannes Kieghler	42
Johan Peter Lewi	29	Johan Peter Shoeman	30
Philip Coleman	50	Arnoldus Shoeman	15
Abraham Greenawalt	40	Wilhelm Heldibrandt	20
Georigh Brosius	42	Johannes Couklebergh	45
Daniel Schnyder	19	Wilhelm Couklebergh	15
Daniel Lucas	24	Caspar Wert	32
Christoph ^l Kyst	23	Simon Timor	26
Christoph ^l Fooks	27	Peter Sharpnagh	38
Mathias Fooks	25	Urban Perkhoff	41
Valantine Braght	23	Nicholas Byer	45
Elias Godlif Stein	24	Peter Lorentz	20
Wilhelm Lang	34	Peter Laam	25
Johannes Ties Perkhayser	..	Christopher Rysner	25
Heart Schnyder	42	Jost Pleher	31
Johan Adam Schnyder	18		

Sworn that the above is a true List. Sept. 27th 1740, Before the Judges of the Supream Court.

Ja^s Allan.

[List 76 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, Capt. James Allan, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 27, 1740.]

Hans Jacob Weiss	Johan Jacob (X) Peck
Johann Georg Crösmann	Johannes (X) Arnold
Johann George Lohs	Johan Christ. Diewes
Johan Henry Jorenberger	Christian (XX) Swegle Mayer
Simon (X) Hersh	Peter Hend ^k (X) Smock
Christian (X) Weber	Johan Mich ^l (X) Jacks
Johan Herman (O) Leer	Christian (II) Coos
Christian (X) Holumberger	Johann Nickel Bückener
Johann Jacob Hollenberger	Peter Althomus
Arnold (X) Shneider	Philip (X) Fritz
Johan Jost Fresen	Johan Adam (X) Fritz
Johan Wilhelm (W) Folberg	Jacob (H) Kayzer
Nicholas (X) Cowalt	Hendrick (H) Kayzer
Johan Hend ^k (X) Peck	Michael Reichhart
Johann Will Beck	Ludwig Hartenstein

Jost Lang	Johan Adam (×) Schnyder
Mathias (O) Kafer	Johan Diedrick (M) Mart
Philip (××) Petre	Johan Ties (×) Mart
Johan Peter (×) Loie	Johannes Kichler
Philips Culman	Johan Peter (+) Shoeman
Hans Geo. (JB) Brosius	Arnoldus (O) Shoeman
Daniel (D) Schnyder	Wilhelm (×) Hildebrandt
Daniel (A) Lucas	Johannes (×) Cowcklebergh
Christoph Geist	Casper (×) Wert
Christoph Fuchs	Johann Simon Deimer
Matthias Fuchs	Urban Kerckhoff
Valantine (××) Braght	Nicholas (+) Byer
Elias Gottlieb Stein	Peter (×) Lorentz
Wilhelm (×) Lang	Peter (Peter) Laam
Johannes Ties (×) Perhawser	Christoph Reuser
Johann Gerhart Schneider	Johan Jost Plöhger

[List 76 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Sept^r 27th 1740.
 Present: Jeremia Langhorne, Thomas Graeme } Esq^{rs}.
 Thomas Griffitts,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Jacob Weiss	Johannes (+) Arnold
Johann Georg Cräsmann	Johanrich Diewos
Johann George Lohs	Christian Shwaiger (××)
Johan Henry (×) Jorenberger	Meyer
Simon (×) Hirsh	Peter Henry (O) Shook
Christian (O) Weber	Johann Michael (+) Jacks
Johan Herman (H) Leer	Christian (H) Coos
Christian (×) Hornberger	Johan Nickel Boeckener
Johan Jacob Hollenberger	Peter Altomus
Arnold (×) Shneider	Johann Friederich Althomus
Johan Jost Fresen	Philip (×) Fritz
Johan Willem (O) Folberg	Johan Adam (×) Fritz
Nicklas (×) Couwald	Jacob (H) Keyser
Johann Henry (×) Back	Henry (H) Keyser
Johann Will. Beck	Michael Reichhart
Johan Jacob (+) Back	Lutwig Hartenstein

Jost Lang	Johann Adam (X) Shneyder
Matteas (C) Kaffer	Johan Diterig (M) Mark
Philip (XX) Petry	Johan Deest (M) Mark
Johan Peter (X) Loeë	Johannes Kichler
Philips Culman	Johan Peter (+) Shoemann
Johann Georg (JB) Brosius	Arnold (O) Shoemann
Daniel (DS) Shneider	Wilhelm (X) Hildebrand
Daniel (H) Lucas	Johannes (X) Kugelberger
Christoph Geist	Caspar (X) Wirth
Christoph Fuchs	Johan Simon Deimer
Matthias Fuchs	Urban Kerckhoff
Vallentin (X) Pracht	Nicklas (+) Beyer
Elias Gottlieb Stein	Peter (X) Lorentz
Willhelm (X) Lang	Peter Lahm
Johanes (X) Berckhyser	Christ. Reusser
Johan Gerhart	Johan Jost Plöhger

[List 77 A] [List of the Male passengers imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Com^r, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Frist Ebgent	32	Christ. Keerback	30
John Christ. Christfellen	30	Anthony Brandeburger	29
John Tys Fuser	24	Paulus Leenderd	22
John Tys Snoegh	28	John Houbrig Tymoet	31
Peter Berger	50	John Adam Loukenback	24
John Hofman	40	John Henry Loukenback	18
John Christ. Smith	30	Simon Belsener	50
John Christ. Frans	26	John Jurigler	16
Jacob Fisher	20	John Gerradt Loukenback	50
Christ. Peter Scheffer	24	John George Rurigh	21
John Peter Anders	22	John Ernst Rurigh	20
Paulus Dunsman	34	John Adam Hammacher	23
Martinus Smith	25	Hubrig Hammacher	27
Philip Bosart	35	John Peter Dunsman	23
John Tys Fuser	20	John Morris Roh	40
John Adam Meyer	30	John Simon Huler	40
John Adam Schnyder	24	Jacob Wagner	20
John Adam Muller	25	John Henry Miller	50
George W ^m Keerback	26	Haman Pessert	36

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
John Hadorn	30	Conrath Hirst	49
Crymon Schnyder	50	Johan Adam Rurigh	40
John Peter Schnyder	18	John Tys Miller	30
John Adam Benter	36	Henry Reet	34
John Peter Shoemaker	28	John Peter Caspar	16
Joost Craemer	20	Bertrum Clay	50
Tys Schnyder	48	John W ^m Clay	29
John Peter Harhouse	30	Christ Shoemaker	37
John Fredrick Schnyder	30	Men in all 56. [women]	28.
Thomas Schnyder	50	[Total]	84.

The above is a true List of the Male Passengers of the age of 17 years & upwards imported by me, to the best of my knowledge.

W^m Chilton.

Sworn the 30th day of Sept^r 1740.

[Endorsed:]

Samuel & Elizabeth, Will^m Chilton, from Rotterdam & Deal.
List of Palatines. Qualified 30th Sept^r 1740.

[List 77 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, W^m. Chilton, Com^r, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

Fritz Eggert	Martinis Schmitt
Johann Christ Kreisfeller	Philip (H) Oser
Johan ^s Ties (X) Fiser	Johan Adam (X) Meyer
Johan Theis Schnug	Johann Adam Schneider
Peter Berger	Johann Adam Müller
Johannes Hoffman	Georg Wilhelm (O) Kirbach
Johan Christ. Schmidt	Christ (X) Kirbach
Johann Christ. Frantz	Johan Friederich Schneider
Johann Jacob Fischer	Johan Andonges Brondenburg
Christ ⁿ Pet ^r (X) Fisher	Paulus Löhner
Johan Peder Enders	Johan Aubright (H) Timout
Baulus Dünschman	Johann Adam Luckenbach *

* John Adam Luckenbach was a Reformed schoolmaster; first at Goshenhoppen, then at Muddy Creek, Lancaster County, later at Creutz Creek, York County. Still later he joined the Moravians. He died in 1785 and was buried at Bethlehem. See *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 138.

John Henerich Luckenbach	Johan Peter Schneider
Johan Simon Ertzner	Johan Adam (+) Benter
Johannes Gorg Eller	Johan Peter (X) Shoemaker
Johan Gerhart Luckenbach	Jost Kremer
Johannes Görg Rörich	Thies Schnyder
Johan Ernst Rörig	Johan Peter (X) Harhausen
Johann Adam Hammacher	Thomas Schnider
Johann Huberich Hamacher	Conrad (H) Hersh
Johanes Peder Schreiner	Johann Adam Rörich
Johan Morris (X) Frou	Johan Theis Müller
Johann Simon (H) Huller	Johan Peter Kas[per]
Carl Jacob Wagner	Johan Henrich Reth
Hans Henrich (H) Miller	Johan Berdtram Klein
Haman (+) Betzer	Johan Willhelm Klein
Johannes Hadorn	Crist Schumacher
Kreiman Schneider	

[Endorsed:]

By the Samuel & Elizabeth, Capt. Chilton, 1740. List of Palatines. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1740.

[List 77 C] At the Courthouse in Philad^a, Sept 30th 1740.

Present: Thomas Griffitts, Samuel Hasel
 Tho^s Graeme, Clem^t Plumsted, } Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Fritz Epgert	Martinis Schmitt
Johan Christ Kreisfeller	Philip (II) Bosser
Johanes Theis (X) Feesser	Johan Adam (X) Meyer
Johan Dheis Schnug	Johan Adam Schneider
Peter Berger	Johan Adam Müller
Johannes Hoffman	George Wilhelm (O) Kirbach
Johan Christ. Schmidt	Christian (X) Kirbach
Johann Christ. Frantz	Johann Friederich Schneider
Johann Jacob Fischer	Jorge Wilhelm Kerbach
Christ Peter (X) Fischer	Johan Andonges Brandenburg
Johan Peder Enders	Paullus Löhner
Baulus Dunschman	Johans Hubrig Dimot

Johann Adam Luckenbach	Kreiman Schneider
Johan Henerich Luckenbach	Johan Peter Schneider
Johan Simon Ertzner [?]	Johan Adam (+) Bender
Johannes Joerg Ell[er]	Johan Peter (+) Shoemaker
Johan Gerhart Luckenbach	Jost Kremer
Johannes Görg Rörich	Theis Schneyder
Johann Ernst Rörig	Johan Peter (II) Harhausen
Johann Adam Hammacher	Thomas Schnidter
Johann Huberich Hamacher	Conrath (Hi) Hirsh
Johannes Peder Dunschman	Johan Adam Rörich
Johan Mortiz (X) Ronh	Johari Theis Muller
Johan Simon (H) Hüller	Johan Henrich Reth
Carl Jacob Wagner	Johan Peder Kas[par]
Hans Henry (H) Müller	Johan Bardtram Klein
Haman (X) Betzer	Johan Willem Klein
Johannes Hadorn	Crist. Schumacher

[List 78 A] A List of All the Mens Names and [ages] on board The Ship Loyal Judith, Cap^{tn} Lov[ell Paynter] [Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.] *

	AGES		AGES
Johan Henrich Leshire	31	Will ^m Ole	60
Will ^m Harmany	32	Will ^m Yoast Backer	30
Anthony Keller	30	Johannes Woolfe	23
Christian Princer	32	Balster Hoofeman	36
Will ^m Sower	50	Goodloop Hermon	36
Henrich Dielboen	16	Henrich Wackenor	48
Andreas Beck	30	Fredrick Backer	19
Joan Will ^m Oster	36	Nickolas Sell	42
Abraham Hass	27	Peter Shits	60
Jacob Tevalt	44	Justus Lintiman	49
Conrad Snyder	64	Jacob Lintiman	18
Johan ^s Ralph Snyder, Sr	54	Henrich Lintiman	16
Andreas Ralph Snyder	16	Henrich Prim	40
Jurg Viant	29	Jacob Prim	18
Joseph Kickiler	24	Hanias Killiand	20
Simon Vear	20	Will ^m Smith	56
Liniherd Kercherd	43	Will ^m Smith	24

* Corner of page torn off.

	AGES		AGES
Hanias Smith	17	Andrias Smith	22
Feltie Crim	50	Hanies Diel	27
Jacob Crim	18	Philip Kauff	20
Ulrick Hart	37	Michell Bush	24
Yerick Conrade	50	Peter Diel	25
Jacob Conrade, Jun ^r	16	Joh ⁿ Peter Moore	19
Feltie Snyder	29	Hemon Hemon	26
Adam Mouere	32	Fredrick Laurance	26
Jacob Cooke	31	Johanes Ley	19
Yerick Snyder	26	Fredr ^{ck} Will ^m Neagle	24
Conrade Vishang	30	Joh ⁿ Jurg Gudshell	21
Nickell Breeder	33	Isaac Didrick	16
John Angell	39	Peter Woolfe	25
Peter Becker	22	Jacob Woolfe	20
Will ^m Beets	38	Johanes Back	25
Carl Crow	44	Yerick Eply	25
Johannes Vervell	33	Yergeorall Meyre	23
Didrick Backer	43	Will ^m Eseck	25
Bernet Saye	26	Henicall Hoyse	31
Abraham Bulipacker	25	Peter Hanse	40
Michial Fie	24	Joh ⁿ Yerk Eslin	48
Mathias Smith	28	Hanias Frenk	34
Peter Croll	26	Conrade Douey	50
Conrade Smith	31	Philip Vishang	26
Johanes Adam	27	Henrich Hype	40
Hanas Wackner	20	Peter Miller	25
Nicholas Shire	21	Joh ⁿ Yurg Seiden	37
Jacob Shatle	24	Joh ⁿ Candie	28
Johanes Miller	20	Peter Sell	19
France Jhost	22	Jacob Sell	17
Jasper Bonner	20	95 [men]	

Sworn that the foregoing is a true List to the best of his knowledge, before the Hon^{ble} the Governor, the 25th Nov. 1740.

Lovell Paynter.

[List 78 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter, Com^r from Rotterdam. Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.]

Johan Henry (X) Logire	Johann Nickell Bröder
Anthony (X) Keller	Johann Fridrich Engel
Christian Brentzer	Peter Becker
Will ^m Sower	Johann Wilhelm Betz
Hendrick (X) Dealbone	Carl Gro
Andreas Beck	Johanes Werbel
Johann Wilhelm Oster	Johan Diterich Becker
Johann Abraham Haas	Johann Bernhard See
Johann Jacob Theobalth	Johann Abraham Bollenbacher
Conrad Schneider	Nicklas (F) F[eit]
Andreas Reiffschneider	Matis (O) Smith
George (X) Viantt	Peter (X) Craul
Joseb Köhler	Conradt Schmidt
Simmon Wehr	Johan (X) Adam
Linard (H) Carhard	Johanns Wagner
Wilhelm Ohl	Johannis Nicklaus Scheier
Wilhelm Jost Becker	Johan Jacob Schertel
Johannes Wolff	Johannes Miller
Johann Baltzer Hoffman	Frantz Jost
Hendrick (X) Wackner	Andreas Schmidt
Fred ^k Becker	Johannes Diehl
Johan Nickel Zöll	Philip (X) Kauff
Peter (II) Sheets	Johan Michael Busch
Justus Linteman	Johann Peter Diehl
Jacob Lindeman	Johan Peter Mohr
Henrich Linteman	Herman Heyman
Henrich Brem	Johann Fridrich Lorentz
Jacob (X) Primm	Johan (X) Ley
Johannes Kilian	Fridrich Wilhelm Nagel
Wilm Schmit	Johan Georg (X) Goodshalk
Wilm Schmitt	Isaac Dietrich
Johannes [Sch]mitt	Johann Peter Wolff
Feltin (W) Krimm	Johann Jacob Wolff
Jacob (J) Krimm	Johannes Bechk
Ulrich Harthmann	Johan Jerg Epple
Yearig (O) Conarad	Görg Karle Meier
Vallendin Schneider	Johann Willhelm Esig
Adam (O) Mowrer	Johan Niclas Haupt
Jacob (+) Kock	Johann Peter Hans
Johan Georg Schneider	Jerig (O) Esling
Conrad (O) Wishong	Johannes Franck

Conradt Thuy	Jean Ganty
Philip (P) Wishang	Peter (×) Sell
Johann Petter Müller	Jacob (×) Sell
Jon Georg Seyter	

[List 78 C] At the Court House in Philad^a, Nov^r 25th 1740.
Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor, Samuel Hassell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal—did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

John Henry (×) Logire	Johannes Keulian
Anthony (×) Keller	Wilm Schmit
Christian Brentzer	Wilm Schmit
Wilhelm (×) Sauer	Johannes Schmitt
Henry (×) Thielbon	Vallentin (O) Greem
Andreas Beck	Jacob (J) Greem
Johann Wilhelm Oster	Ulrich Hartman
Johan Abraham Haas	George (O) Conradt
Johann Jacob Theobaldt	Vallendin Schneider
Conrad Schneder	Adam (O) Maurer
Andreas Schneider	Johan Jacob (+) Koch
Jorge (×) Wyant	Johan Georg Schneid[er]
Joseb Köhler	Conradt (O) Wishong
Simmon Wehr	Johann Nickell Bröder
Lenhart (H) Gerhart	Johann Friehich Engel
Wilhelm Ohl	Peter Becker
Wilhelm Jost Becker	Johann Willhelm Betz
Johannes Wolff	Carli Gro
Johann Baltzer Hoffman	Johannes Werbel
Henry (×) Wagner	Johan Dieterich Becker
Friederig (O) Becker	Johann Bernhard See
Johann Nickel Zöll	Johann Abraham Bollenbacher
Peter (II) Shütz	Johan Nicklas (F) Vit
Justus Linteman	Matteas (O) Shmit
Jacob Lindemann	Peter (×) Grauel
Henrich Lindeman	Conradt Schmidt
Henrich Brem	Johannes (+) Adam
Jacob (×) Breem	Johannes Wagner

Johann Klaus Scheier	Johan Peter Wolff
Johan Jacob Schertel	Jacob Wolff
Johannes Müller	Johannes Bechk
Frantz Jost	Johann Jerg Eppele
Casspar () Boner	Jörg Karl Meier
Andreas Schmidt	Johann Willhelm Essig
Johannes Diehl	Johann Niclas Hautb
Philip (X) Gauff	Johann Peter Hans
Johan Michael Busch	Johan Georg (O) Esley
Johann Peter Diehl	Johanes Frank
Johann Peter Mohr	Conradt Thuy
Herman Heyman	Philip (P) Wishong
Johann Friedrich Lorentz	Johann Petter Müller
Johanes (X) Laye	Jan Georg Seyter
Friedrich Wilhelm Nagel	Jean Ganty
Johan George (X) Gottschalck	Peter (X) Sell
Isac Dietrich	Jacob (X) Sell

[List 79 A] A list of Pallatine Passengers on Board the Rob^t and Alice, Walter Goodman, Mast^r, from Rotterdam & Cowes to Philadelphia. [Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Johannis Sidle	John Jacob Ratger
Johan Nich ^l Sidle	John Jacob Timmer
John Hendrick Creytsman, drunk	John Hendrick Newman
Philip Balter Chreytsman	Peter Eber
Andrices Wint	Christ ^t Magell
John Will ^m Hedelman	John Ulrich Smith
John Eader	Uldrich Hersman
Wright Sandlyter	Dan ⁿ Nort
John Mich ^l Boush	Blaziers Beer
Johannes Rode	John Adam Gorsh
Hans Wright Cromer	Anthony Feltman
Andrices Cooler	Joseph Walter
Andrices Sheib	Joan Peter Scobald
Christian Redibank	Johan Jost Handzell
Hans Martin Conrade	John W ^m Hullbright
Andrices Bence	John Frederick Fighthelm
Hans Mich ^l Holtzshoe	Johannis Beitle
Hendrick Hainer	Wright Smith
Geo. W ^m Nangesser	John Jacob Timmerman

John Philip Heiliger	Joanis Vogall
Wright Lingefelt	Jacob Becker
Will ^m Morris Fidle	Jurich Philip Kress
John Jurich Rough	Jacob Kress
Johans Gitlick	Conrade Swettowser
Hendrick Gitlick	Jacob Bartle
John Milleger Hingering	Tho ^s Bruch
Christ Hellebrant	Joan Crist ^t Bassorer
Rob ^t Reynbrack	Peter Granser
Abraham Curts	John Nick ^s Hiple
Hendricus Hanrade	John Eader
Philip Ishemell	Johannes Crim
Jacob Becker	Johannes Jacob Crim

[Endorsed:]

A true List sworn to the 3^d Dec^r. 1740.

Capt. Goodman.

[List 79 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Johann (X) Sidle	Danill (X) Nort
Johann Nicolaus Seidel	Blatious (O) Bear
Philipps Balthaser Crössmann	Johan Adam Gass
Johan Henrich Crössman	Antoni Feltman
Johan Willhelm Stadellman	Joseph Walther
John (X) Eader	Johanis (F) Fogel
Gorg Zahnleyter	Johann Jost Hensel
Johann Gorg Kromer	Johann Wilhelm Volprecht
Andrias (X) Cooliar	Antreas Bentz
Andrias (X) Sheib	Johann Friedrich von Fechthelm
Christian Reidenbach	Johannes Bückell
Hans Michäl Holschuh	John Jurich (X) Schmitt
Hendrick (O) Stiner	Johann Jacob Zimerman
Johann Jacob Radge	John Filip Heiliger
Johann Jacob Tiemer	Jurich (L) Lingavelt
Johann Henrich Neuman	Wilhelm Moritz Veitel
Peter (X) Raper	Johann Georg Rauch
Cristopher (X) Maghele	Johannis (L) Getlick
John Jurich (X) Smith	Hendrick (X) Getlick

Johann Melchior Hengerer	Jacob Barthel
Christoffel Hillebrandt	Hans Martin (×) Conrade
Robert (R) Reynbrack	Thomas Bruch
A. Kurrztz	Johann Christoph Beserer
Hendricus (×) Hanrade	Peiter (+) Grenser
Philip (×) Phunele	Joh. Nicolaus Heppel
Jacob (B) Becker	Johan Casper (×) Eader
Jurich (J) Cress	Johannes Grim
Jacob (H) Cress	Hans Jacob (×) Grim
Conrad (×) Schweighouser	Johann Pöeter Seboldt

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in Ship Robert & Alice. Qual. 3^d
Dec^r 1740.

[List 79 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Dec. 3,
1740.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
Clement Plumsted, William Allen } Esq^{rs}
Abraham Taylor,

The Palatines whose Names are under and after written, imported in the Ships Robert and Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, and the Samuel, Hugh Peirce, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes and Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johanes (×) Seydel	Johannes Grim
Johann Nicolaus Seidel	Johan Henrich Neuman
Philipp ^s Balthaser Crösman	Peter (×) Rappert
Johan Henrich Crösman	Christoff (+) Magel
Johan Willhelm Stadellmann	Johann George (×) Shmit
Johann (+) Öther	Daniel (×) North
Gorg Zahnleyter	Blassius (B) Barr
Johann Gorg Kromar	Johan Adam Goss
Andereas (×) Köller	Antoni Feltman
Andereas (×) Sheyb	Joseph Walther
Christian Reidenbach	Johannes (F) Vogel
Hans Michäl Holschuh	Johann Jost Hensel
Henry (×) Steiner	Johann Wilhelm Volprecht
Johann Jacob Radge	Anteras Bentz
Johann Jacob Diemer	Johann Friederich von Fechtelme

Hans Jacob (X) Greem	Henry (H) Hanrath
Johannes Bückell	Philip (X) Fumel
Johan George (+) Shmit	Jacob (X) Becker
Johann Jacob Zimmerman	George Philip (J) Cress
Johann Filip Heiliger	Jacob (H) Cress
George Michal (X) Längenfelder	Conrad (X) Schweighouser
Wilhelm Moritz Veitel	Jacob Barthel
Johann Georg Rauch	Hans Martin (X) Conrad
Johannes (L) Göttlich	Thomas Bruch
Henrich (X) Göttlich	Johann Christoph Besserer
Johann Melchior Hengerer	Peter (X) Crentzer
Christoffel Hillebrandt	Johann Nicolaus Heppel
Rubert (O) Reinbracht	Johan Casspar (X) Öther
A. Kurrzt	Johann Pöeter Seboldt

[List 80 A] A List of Mens Names on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

	AGES		AGES
Folentine Singrove	32	Jacob Rupertter	40
Nickel Conts	17	Mathias Clain	25
Petter Kenick	18	Jerick Bombock	23
Henrick Wolf	25	Adam Snyder	18
Mickel Burgrett	33	Poolos Hoay	30
Johan Shriber	24	Henrick Frailick	25
Conorod Snus	24	William Bishof	20
John Kenick	21	Godfritt Walther	21
Philip Rupertter	36	Henrick Kaisler	21
Yerick Burn	42	John Fuse	31
Nickel Tayler	30	Jerick Kaiser	26
Petter Spengler	26	Samuel Taner	21
Petter Moay	25	Isack Hancker	18
Lewick Vivel	40	Joseph Neigh	23
Jacob Mower	32	Adam Bushart	28
Adam Stam	25	William Marks	37
Danil Turnah	24	Nickel Crooker	40
Jacob Shuster	22	Nickel Swengel	44
Petter Tsawn	40	Mickel Swengel	20
Gasper Clekner	26	Jerick Swengel	16
Johonos Stol	35	Nickel Smith	40

	AGES		AGES
Philip Laper	25	Gerhartt Timberman	46
Jacob Fox	25	Nickel Hooff	36
Nickel Surfas	20	Hans Nickel Timberman	16
Bartelma Oasterman	36	Jerick Kreger	30
Thomas Torman	20	Petter Hagener	26
Jerick Mous	25	Jerick Rough	45
Jacob Bloy	23	Gasper Tsawn	30
Andrew Miller	24	Jerick Rathaback	22
Petter Verner	20	Johannas Hall	18
Petter Bishop	22	Adam Kettering	27
Orbinos Ashenbrander	37	Fred Geyger	39
Philip Craber	27	Jacob Ammos	66
Henrick Craber	25	Martin Ryzer	..
Past Pheay	25	Mathias Sidler	..
Abraham Shelerbury	21		

Sworn to be a true List of the Males from 16 years old & upwards, Dec^r 3^d 1740.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Samuel, Cap^t Hugh Percy. Qual. 3^d Dec^r 1740.

[List 80 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.] *

Nickell (NK) Conts	Görg Bombach
Henrich Wolff	Adam Schneider
Henrich Schreiber	Paulus Huy
Conrath Schneis	Henrich Frölich
Johann König	Galtheit (×) Walter
Philibus Rupperter	Henery (×) Kisnerr
Joerg Born	Gürg Keyser
Nicklis (O) Shelder	Samuell (S) Daniell
Petter (O) Steckell	Wilhelm Marx
Petter May	Nickell (+) Cruper
Jacob Maurer	Johann Nickel Schwingel
Adam (×) Stump	Georg Schwingel
Dannill (×) Turny	Johann Nickel Schmitt
Jacob (×) Shuster	Philip (×) Leaber
Peter (+) Sane	Jacob (×) Fucks
Casper (O) Clepener	Johann Nickel Zerfas
Johannes (+) Stool	Partellmay (×) Housterman

* Endorsement used as heading.

Thomas Dörner	Johann Nickel Wüst
Georg Maus	Johann Nickel Zimmerman
Andris (××) Miller	Peter Hegner
Peter Werner	Derick (×) Croub
Peter Bischof	Jörg Reutenbach
Urban Aschenbrenner	Johannes Heyl
Philib Kreber	Hans Adam Kettenring
Henrich Kreber	Jacob (+) Hammer
Pastion (O) Phy	Martin (R) Risell
Abraham (×) Shelbar	Matheus (×) Eadler
Gerhard Zimerman	Fredrich (O) Kikur

[List 80 C] [Palatines imported in the ship *Samuel*, Hugh Peircy, Master. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Nicklas (NK) Kuntz	Nicklas (+) Gruber
Henrich Wolff	Johann Nickel Schwingel
Johannes Schreiber	Georg Schwingel
Conrath Schneiss	Johan Nickel Schmitt
Johann König	Philip (×) Läwer
Philippus Rupperter	Jacob (×) Fuchs
Goerg Born	Nicol Zerfass
Nicklas (O) Zölller	Barthol. (×) Osterman
Peter (×) Spengler	Thomas Dörner
Peter May	Gerg Maus
Jacob Maurer	Andereas (××) Miller
Johan Adam (×) Stam	Johann Peter (×) Werner
Daniel (×) Durnay	Peter Bischoff
Jacob (×) Shuster	Urban Aschenbrenner
Peter (×) Zahan	Philib Kreber
Caspar (×) Klöckner	Henrich Kreber
Johannes (+) Staal	Bastian (O) Vey
Görg Bombach	Abraham (×) Shelberg
Adam Schneider	Gerhard Zimmermann
Paulus Huy	Johan Nick Wüst
Johan Henrich Frölich	Johann Nickel Zimmerman
Gottfried (×) Walter	Peter Hegner
Henry (×) Giessler	George (×) Raub
Gürg Keyser	Jörg Reutenbach
Samuel (I) Tanner	Johannes Heyl
Wilhelm Marx	Hans Adam Kettenring

Jacob (X) Arrnnos
Martin (X) Reisel

Mattias (X) Siedel
Friederich (O) Geiger

[List 81 A] A List of Palatine Men of Age on board Snow Francis & Ann, Tho^s Coatam, Master. [Qualified May 30, 1741.]

Jurgh Adam Koch
Hans Jurg Koch
Peter Holl
Johanes Reislser
Conrood Smitt
Philip Klem
Jurg Adam Ernst
Johanes Emmel

Winkell Horning
Jacob Kiper
Johanes D^o
Johanes Rieser, sick
Martin Bittner
Mich^l Biegler
Peter Herpell

[List 81 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master. Qualified May 30, 1741.]

George Adam (+) Koch
Hans George (+) Koch
Peter Holl
Hans Jerg Rösler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (X) Clem
Geörg Adam Ernst

Johannes Immel
Johann Wendel Hornung
Jacob Keipper
Martin (+) Bittner
Michel Bigler
Johann Peter Herbel

[Endorsed:]

Palatines p. Francis & Ann, Cap^t Coatam, 1741.

[List 81 C] At the Courthouse at Philad^a, May 30th 1741.
Before Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from St Christophers, did this day take Oaths to the Governm^t, viz.,

George Adam (X) Koch
Hans George (X) Koch
Peter Holl

Hans Jerg Rössler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (X) Clem

Georg Adam Ernst	Martin (X) Bittner
Johannes Immel	Michel Bigler
Johann Wendel Hornung	Johann Peter Herbel
Jacob Keipper	

[List 82 A] A list of all the mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on b^d the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Mast^r. [Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Ludwick Caerman	24	Addam Casit	22
Fred ^k Frace	24	Han William Enilman	20
William Wolf	22	Michel Sipart	30
Jacob Pert	23	Philip Kuents	29
Andrew Sterp	22	Jacob Arnold	28
Peter Kin	18	Peter Dise	25
Jacob Kin	21	Abraham Haise	20
Johanis Wagner	21	Joanis Kaile	20
Oniri Swider	60	Joanis Welslor	30
Peter Hawes	18	Joanis Tise	30
Michal Pair	55	Nickolas Martine	45
Adam Haile	55	Phillip Slin	40
Michal Welch	65	Jacob Kimper	32
Joanis Latcher	21	Peter Englin	17
Fred ^k Mayore	30	Jeare Ruth	26
Jacob Kill	60	Dewaile Poon	30
Garret Plott	36	Michael Hess	24
Simmon Fokle	21	Peter Praiel	22
Nickle Eale	20	Fred ^k Rotchmick	24
Fredrick Celnor	40	Fred ^k Ratchmon	30
Daniel Crenigor	30	Joanis Cane	22
Michal Creier	20	Ludwick Cole	44
Jacob Loock	40	Mickel Swinte	40
Michel Civer	50	Casper Skaim	40
Peter Stout	42	Peter Partle	25
Jacob Nicholas	17	Tobias Ring	22
Nickolor Clean	27	Nicholas Spurior	20
Parinhorn Trap	20	Milkor Stalmon	25
Daniel Simon	21	Joanis Horn	24
Joanis Toot	40	Han Nickel Smith	17
Joanis Mayor	24	Henrich Filparn	21

	AGES		AGES
Mich ^l Showmaker	23	Lodwick Hanston	22
Gosber Mathias	26	Jacob Pasince	20
Philip Snyder	24	Jacob Gerdhire	19
Antho. Niler	22	Jacob Ditts	19
Adam Carn	26	Carle Frieznor	21

[Endorsed:]

Cap^t Bells. Qual. 23^d Sept^r 1742. No. 72.

[List 82B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Marlborough,
Thomas Bell, Master. Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

Johan Ludwig German	Jan Adam Kasel
Johan Friderrich Freys	John Wilhelm (X) Engelman
Johann Wilhelm Welsch	Philipp Kuntz
Johann Jacob Bück	Jacob Bernhart
Peter (X) Kühn	Peter (X) Deiss
Johann Jacob Kühn	Abraham Hess
Johan Georg Wagner	Johannes (H) Kähl
Ulrich Nafzer	Johannes Worscheler
Johan Nicklas (X) Beyer	Johannes (X X) Deiss
Johan Michael (X) Welch	Nicklas (NM) Martin
Johann Jacob Heyel	Philipp Linn
Johanes (X) Ladsher	Joh. Jacob Kemper
Friederich (F) Meyer	Joh. Peter Engel
Jacob Hill	George (R) Ruth
Simon Vogelgesang	Johann Dielbohnn
Johann Nickel Öhl	Nickel Heiss
Friedrich Zöllner	Peter Breiel
Johan Daniel Kröninger	Frederick Baltzar (FBR) Roth-
Michel Kreischer	smith
Jerg Jacob (G) Glug	Johannes Kuhn
Michael (X) Seipert	Johann Ludwig Hennrich Kohl
Peter Staudt	Michael (MS) Shwenck
Johann Jacob Nicolaus	Aschmes Keim
Lenhard (KL) Klein	Peter (BM) Bartholoma
Bernhard Rapp	Johann Tobias Rühm
Dangel Simon	Johan Nicklas (+) Burghart
Johannes Doll	Melchior Stohlman
Johannes (X) Meyer	Johannes Horn

Johan Nicklas (H) Smith	John Jacob (B) Bösentz
Henry (HB) Bernhart	Jacob (G) Gartner
Johannes Niclaus Schumacher	Peter (PK) Keeffer
Caspar (CM) Modes	Johann Jacob Dietz
Philippus Schneider	Daniel (DK) Keeffer
Antonius Öhler	Johan Calfrick (X) Eissen
Johann Adam Kamp	Michael (M) Neuman
Johann Ludwich Hanstein	Johan (Metz) Carel Metz

[Endorsed:]

The Palatines by the Marlborough, Capt. Thomas Bell.
Qualified Sept^r 23^d 1741.

[List 82 C] At the Court House at Philad^a, Sept^r 23^d 1741.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieut Gov^r,
Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

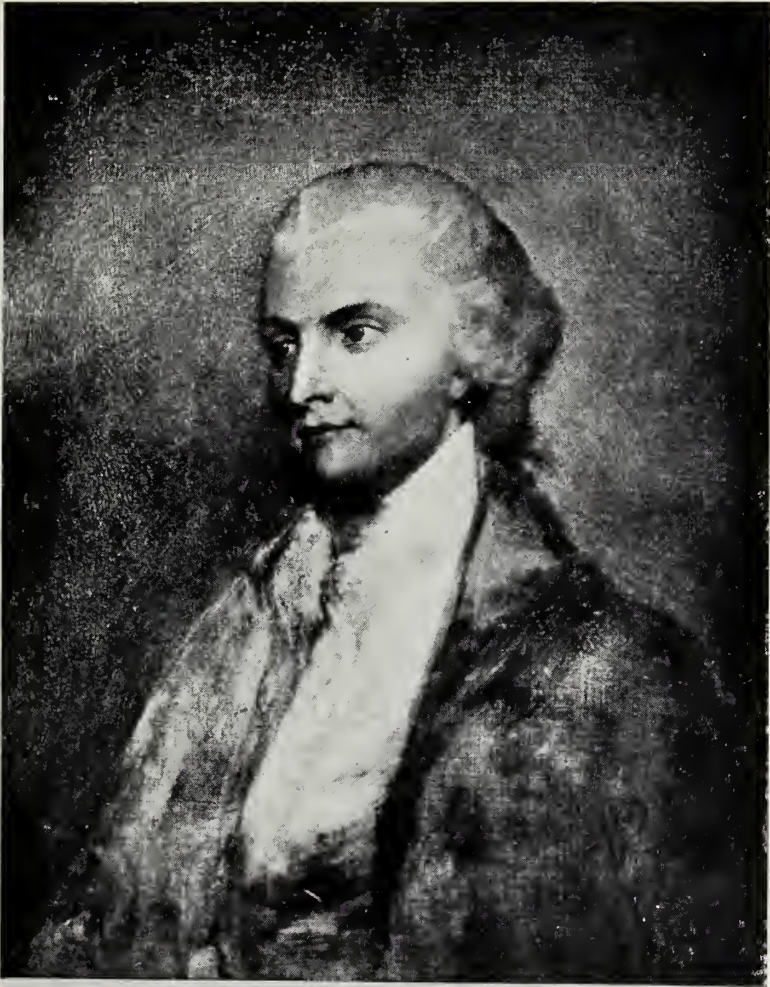
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, M^r, from Rotterdam,
but the last from Cowes, did this day take Oaths to the Govern-
ment, viz.,

Johan Ludwig German	Michael (X) Seipert
Johan Friderrich Freys	Peter Staudt
Johann Wilhelm Welsch	Johann Jacob Nicolaus
Peter (X) Kuhn	Lenhart (KL) Klein
Johan Jacob Bück	Bernhard Rapp
Johan Jacob Kühn	Dangel Simon
Johan Georg Wagner	Johannes Doll
Ulrich Naffzer	Johanes (X) Meyer
Johan Nicklas (X) Beyer	J. A. Kasel
Johann Jacob Heyel	Joh. Willhelm Engelman
Johan Michael (X) Welch	Johann Adam Kasel
Johanes (X) Ladsher	Philipp Kuntz
Friederch (F) Meyer	Jacob Bernhartt
Jacob Hill	Peter (X) Deiss
Simon Vogelgesang	Abraham Hess
Johann Nickel Öhl	Johannes (H) Kähl
Friederich Zöllner	Johannes Worscheler
Johan Daniel Kröninger	Johannes (XX) Deiss
Michel Kreischer	Nicklas (NM) Martin
Jerg Jacob Glug, sick	Philip Lang

Joh. Jacob Kemper	Hans Nicholas (H) Smith
Joh. Peter Engel	Henry (HB) Bernhart
Georg (R) Ruth	Johann Nicklaus Schumacher
Johann Dielbohnn	Casper (CM) Modes
Nickel Heis	Pilipus Schneider
Peter Breiel	Anthonius Öhler
Fredrick Bals. (FBR) Rotsmith	Johann Adam Kamp
Johannes Kuhn	Johann Ludwich Hanckstein
Johan Ludwig Henrich Kohl	John Jacob (B) Personz
Michael (MS) Swyng	Jacob (G) Gerdheir
Aschmes Keim	Peter (PK) Keeffer
Peter (BM) Bartolemow	Johan Jacob Dietz
Johann Tobias Rühm	Daniel (DK) Keeffer
John (X) Nicholas	Johan Kall (X) Fishahason
Melchior Stahlman	Michael (M) Neumer
Johannes Horn	Johan (Johan) Carel Metz

[List 83 A] [Palatines imported in the ship St. Mark, Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

Nicklas Gelbert	John Herman Ackel
Peter Gemling	Johannes Hirshner
Hans Philip Ebert	Christoffel Stump
Quard Stelwa	John Martin Speg
Matteas Foltz	Johannes Fürst
Johanes Von Erde	Johan Adam Von Erde
Jacob Mattey	Christian Von Erde
Wilhelm Muller	Peter Jacoby
John Henry Müller	Michael Fulper
Peter Bernhart	John Frederik Henry
Matteas Kortt	Adam Shmall
Conrad Funck	Jacob Stambagh
Philip Meess	Conrad Michael
John Henry Meenker	John Staarfinger
George Tarrar	Philip Shweiger
John Engel Broun	Jo. Nicklas Mensh
Lorentz Crone	Friederich Reemer
Nicklas Vogler	Friederich Hertzog
Johannes Maetter	Martin Becker
Wiepertus Luze	Joh. Willhelm Hoffman
Ullerich Weys	Philip Haas



John Penn

The Grandson of William Penn, the Founder
From 1763-1771 and 1773-1776 Lieutenant Governor of the Province

Lorentz Lees	Philip Jost
Arrnold Stegh	Friederich Klapper
Joh. Nicklas Stegh	Henry Stoll
John Michael Gondakker	J. Jost Shneyder
John Walder Fishbough	Johannes Flander
George Shmaltz	Jost Shneyder, Junior
Michael Rees	John Knasterig
Martin Edinbourn	Vallentin Stoppelbein
John Caspar Ahlas	Jacob Stoppelbein
John Nicklas Steinert	Jacob Gerit
Hans Adam Renart	Jacob Beyer
Peter Hoffman	Johannes Weller
John Philip Pinck	Peter Gebhart
John Henry Kost	Johannes Shoun
John George Metz	Johannes Rewald
Jacob Currel	Johannes Imhoff
Johannes Currel	Philip Gallbach
Hans Mauerer	Conrad Stoltz
Joh. Samuel Mühl	Christian Orrentorff
Hans Jacob Metziger	Wilhelm Bagos
Joh. Philip Maan	J. Henry Kroo
Georg Turst	Michael Christ
Joh. Henry Mauerer	Adam Shreiber
Conrad Finck	Michael Treytel
Lenhart Von Berge	John Adam Hebok
Martin Laye	Philip Hoffman
Joh. Nicklas Huber	Philip Emmert
Johannes Muck	George Pfaltzgraff
Johanne Bockejus	Jacob Kraus
Joh. Bernhart Denny	

[Endorsed:]

Cap^t Wilsons List. Ship St Mark, Qual. 26th Sept^r 1741. 102.

[List 83 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Mark. Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

Johann Arnoldt Steeg	Hans Philip (H) Ebert
Johann Nicolaus Steg	Quardt Stellwagen
Nicklas (X) Gelbert	Matteas (F) Foltz
Peter (X) Greuling	Johannes Von Erden

Jacob Mattey	Martin (ME) Edenburn
Wilhelm Müller	Johann Caspar Ahles
Johann Henrich Müller	Joh. Nickel Steinert
Johan Peter Bernhart	H. Adam (X) Renhart
Matheus Gorth	Peter Hoffman
Conrad Funck	Johann Philibbus Binck
Philip (X) Mease	John Henry (X) Kost
Johann Henrich Müncker	Johan Gerg Metz
Jorg Darahn	Johann Jacob Corell
Johannes Engelbert Braun	Johannes Correll
Lorentz Cron	Hans (O) Mauerer
Nicklas (X) Vogler	Johann Samuel Mühl
Johannes Meder	Hans Jacob (O) Metziger
Webbertus Lutz	Johann Phillip Mann
Uhllerich (O) Weys	George (X) Durst
Johann Herman Ekel	Johann Henrich Maurer
Johannes Herscherrn	Conrad Finck
Christofel Stumb	Leonhard Vom Berg
Johann Martin Spegt	Martin (X) Laye
Johanes (X) Fürst	John Nicklas (H) Huber
Johan Adam Von Erden	Johanes (X) Muck
Christian Von Erden	Johannes Bockius
Peter Jacobi	John Bernhart (X) Denny
Michael (X) Fulbert	Philip (X) Jost
Johann Friederich Henrich	Friderich Klappert
Johan Adam Schmahl	Henry (X) Staall
Hans Jacob Stambach	Johann Jost Schneider
Johann Conrad Michel	Johannes Flander
Johann Starrfinger	Jost (O) Shneider
Philip (X) Shweigert	Johannes Knastrich
Johan Nicklas (X) Mensh	Johann Valtin Stoppbein
Johann Fridrich Römer	Jacob Stoppelbeinn
Friederich Hertzog	Jacob Gerhartt
Martin Becker	Jacob Boyer
Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman	Johannes Wehler
Philip (IAS) Haas	Peter (+) Gebhart
Lorentz Liss	Johannes Schaub
Johan Michel Gundacker	Johannes Rehwalt
Johann Walther Fischbach	Johannes (X X) Immhoff
Johan Görg Schmaltz	Filb Kalbach
Michel Riess	Conrad Stoltz

Christian Ohrndorf	Michel Dreydel
Wilhelm (××) Bagos	Johan (+) Ohrendorf
Henrig Kroh	Johann Jacob Hebach
Michael (×) Christ	Fillibs Hoffman
Adam Schreiber	

[List 83 C] At Passyunck, the 26th day of September, 1741.
Present: Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship S^t Mark, [William] Wilson, M^r, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johann Arnold Steeg	Johann Adam Von Erden
Johann Niclus Steeg	Christian Von Erden
Nickls (×) Gebbard	Peter Jacobi
Peter (×) Criling	Micl. (×) Folber
Hans Philip (H) Awert	Johann Friederich Henrich
Quardt Stellwagen	Johan Adam Schmahl
Mates (F) Fols	Hans Stambach
Johannes Von Erden	Johann Conrad Michel
Jacob Mattey	Johann Starrfinger
Wilhelm Müller	Philip (×) Swiger
Johan Heinrich Müller	Nickel (×) Mench
Johan Peter Bernhart	Johann Fridrich Römer
Matheus Korth	Friederich Hertzog
Conrad Funck	Martin Becker
Philip (×) Mees	Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman
Johann Henrich Müncker	Philips (PIAS) Hass
Jörg Darahn	Lorentz Liss
Johannes Engelbert Braun	Johan Michel Gundacker
Lorentz Cron	Johann Walther Fischbach
Nilas (×) Fogler	Johan Görg Schmaltz
Johannes Meder	Michel Riess
Wibbertus Lutz	Martin (ME) Edenborn
Ueldrick (×) Wise	Johann Caspar Ahles
Johann Hermann Ekel	Johann Nickel Steinert
Johannes Herscherrn	Adam (×) Rener
Christoffel Stumb	Peter Hoffman
Johann Martin Spegt	Johann Philib Benck
John (×) Harst	Hendrich (×) Coist

Johans Gerg Metz	Johs (X) Shider
Johann Jacob Corell	Johannes Knostrich
Johannes Corell	Johan Valt Stopp[bein]
Hans (O) Moorer	Jacob Stoppelbein
Johann Samuel Mühl	Jacob Gerhardt
Hans (O) Metsker	Johannes Wehler
Johann Phillip Mann	Peter (X) Geberd
George (X) Yearst	Johannes Schaun
Johann Henrich Maurer	Johannes Rehwalt
Conrad Fink	Johas (X) Jolinloft
Leonhard Vom [Berg]	Filib Kalbach
Martin (X) Leey	Colrad (X) Delcks
Heinickl (XX) Houer	Christian Ohrndorff
Conas (X) Mook	Willem (XX) Perckes
Johannes Bookius	Henrich Kroh
Jan Burn (X) Deney	Michl (X) Geist
Phillips (X) Just	Adam Schreiber
Friederich Klappert	Michel Drydel
Henrich Stahl	Johann Christian Orendorff
Johann Jost Schneider	Johann Jacob Walch [?]
Johannes Flender	Filibs Hoffman

[List 84 A] A List of Palatine Mens Names p^r the Lydia, James Allan, Master. [Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

MENS NAMES		AGES	
	AGES		AGES
		Hans Adam Many	16
Jacob Brio	30	Jacob Many	24
Abraham Brio	32	Nicholas Kays	36
Hans Nich ^l Philips	18	Henry Conradt	40
Casper Philips	35	John Hendrick Like	43
Hans Georg Jacob	27	Hendrick Leer	45
Geo. Sheats	25	Nicholas Lutz	45
Hans Pet ^r Wambler	40	Johannes Oger	30
Hans Pet ^r Wambler, Jun ^r	18	Abram Knies	24
Hans Mich ^l Wambler	16	Jacob Peter	25
Adam Sclap	46	Bernhard Kline	30
Peter Stoutsman	16	Paulus Antonie	22
Jacob Welchans	25	Hans Geo. Beaver	21
Jacob Many	50	Dieble Beaver	43
Jost Many	19	Hans Jacob Beaver	19

	AGES		AGES
Dieble Beaver	16	Hans Jacob Schnyder	45
Hans Mich ^l Swenk	45	Hans Jost Schnyder	45
Hans Jacob Swenk	16	Hans Peter Schnyder	29
Johannes Schnyder	24	Levit Albright	27
Johannes Matteur	25	Geo. Harter	25
Lorentz Hoshear	17	Peter Ecker	40
Johannes Swartz	24	Christian Ecker	19
Jacob Rudolph Seymour	23	Jacob Leatherman	32
Abram Kessner	21	Peter Tussing	35
John Lodwik Staine	20	Ulrich Roadé	45
John Jacob Fleek	36	Christian Hosser	21
Valantine Puff	30	Abram Hosser	18
Peter Clop	30	Jacob Greenawelt	18
Peter Hensell	22	Joseph Peck	16
Conradt Moore	22	Hans Emric Nunmaker	45
Michael Weber	19	Rinhard Nunmaker	20
Mich ^l Grossman	26	Henry Nunmaker	16
John Peter Weys	19	Michael Foultz	20
John Nicholas Laam	35	Philip Karger	20
Charles Miller	25	Peter Ecker	..
Wilhelm Paulus	40	108.	
Jacob Paulus	18		

[List 84 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Master. Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

Jacob (O) Prio	Hans (X) Adam Many
Abraham (A) Brio	Jacob Mani
Hans Nicklas (H) Philips	Nicklas (X) Geist
Casper Fillipps	Henrich Cunratt
Hans Görg Jacob	Johan Henrich Lück
Jan Gorg Geist	Johanerich Lehr
Hans Peter Wampfler	Johann Nickel Lutz
Hans Peter Wampfler	Johannes (HO) Oger
Hans Michael (X) Wamler	Abraham (O) Knur
Adam (A) Shlappy	Jacob Beutt
Peter (X) Stutzman	Bernhart Klein
Jacob Welschans	Paulus Antoni
Jacob Mani	Debalt (X) Bruaw, Senior
Jost (O) Many	Jacob Brua

Debalt (+) Brua, Junior	Jacob Paulus
Hans (+) Michael Shwenck	Hans Jacob (+) Shneyder
Hans Jacob (+) Shwenck	Hans Jost (+) Shneyder
Johannes (+) Shneider	Hans Peter Schneider
Johannes Mettauer	Levy (O) Albrecht
Lorentz (+) Oshauer	Görg Hürter
Johannes (X) Shwartz	Peter (B) Ackert
Jacob Riedesheimer	Christian (+) Ackert
Hans Abraham (O) Kesseler	Peter (+) Ackert, Junior
Johann Lutwig Steinert	Jacob Lederman
Johann Jacob Flecke	Peter Thussing
Vallendin Puff	Uhllicherich (+) Roth
Peter (X) Clap	Christian (X) Hoshier
Petter Hensel	Abraham (O) Hasser
Kunrad Mohr	Jacob (+) Greenwald
Michell Weber	Joseph (++) Pak
Michael (O) Grossman	Hans Emerich Nonnemacher
Johann Nicklaus Lahm	Henry (X) Nunmaker
John Peter (H) Weiss	Reinhart (++) Nunmaker
Carel Miller	Johann Michel Foltz
Willm Paulus	Philip (X) Karger

[Endorsed:]

Lydia's 1741. Qualified Sept. 29th 1741. Cap^t Allan.

[List 84 C] At Wiccacoa, the 29th of September, 1741.
Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Jacob (O) Rio	Peter (X) Stoutsman
Abram (A) Brio	Jacob Welschans
Hans (H) Nicholas Philips	Jacob Mani
Chasper Fillipps	Jost (X) Many
Hans Görg Jacob	Hans Adam (O) Many
Jan Gorg Geist	Jacob Manie
Hans Peter Wampfler	Nicholas (X) Kayst
Hans Peter Wampfler	Henrich Cunrath
Hans Mich. ¹ (X) Wambler	Johan Henrich Lück
Adam (A) Sclope	Johannerrich Lehr

Johann Nickel Lutz	Johann Nicklaus Lahn
Johannes (HO) Oger	John Peter (X) Wise
Abram (O) Knees	Carl Miller
Jacob (Jacob) Peter	Willm Paulus
Bernhart Klein	Jacob Paulus
Paulus Antoni	Hans Jacob (X) Schnyder
Peter (X) Beaver	Hans Jost (IOST) Schnyder
Dieble (X) Prouva	Hans Peter Schneider
Jacob Becker	Levit (O) Albright
Dieble (X) Prouva, Jun ^r	Görg Hürter
Hans Jacob (X) Swenk	Peter (B) Ecker
Hans Mich ^l (X) Swenk	Christian (X) Ecker
Johannes (X) Schnyder	Peter (X) Ecker, Jun ^r
Johannes Mettauert	Jacob Lederman
Lorentz (X) Hoshier	Peter Thussing
Johannes (X) Swartz	Ulrich (X) Rode
Jacob Riedesheimer	Christian (X) Hasser
Abram (O) Kessner	Abram (O) Hasser
Johan Ludwig Steinnert	Jacob (X) Greenawalt
Johann Jacob Flecke	Joseph (X) Peck
Vallendin Puff	Hans Emerich Nonenmacher
Peter (O) Clap	Henry (X) Nunmacker
Petter Hensel	Reynard (X) Nunmaker
Cunrad Mohr	Johann Michel Boltz
Michell Weber	Philip (X) Kariger
Michael (O) Grosman	

[List 85 A] List of Mens Names, p^r The S^t Andrew, Charles Stedman, Com^r. [Qualified October 2, 1741.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hendrick Kugley	33	Guilliam Bischon	47
Hendrick Widman	38	Carel Philip Wyles	28
Mich ^l Middelercher	40	Jac. Sousberger	20
Paulus Needscher	50	Hend ^k Sondagh	31
Johan Nich ^s Bouwer	21	Nicolas Youngblood	30
Godfret Wesel	23	Jacob Albright	41
Rudolph Becker	19	Johan Nico ^l Hemelright	42
Johannes Peyl	50	Conradt Rifard	33
Peter Keys	17	Jacob Pefer	38

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hans Jacob Miller	22	Jacob Sopen	45
Jacob Humland	25	Johannes Stillcherd	31
Johan Jac. Forster	30	Nicholas Swink	50
Johannes Good	44	Lawrence Swink	18
Maurice Edzebell	24	Johan ^s Mich ^l Peler	24
Jerich Casp ^r Henlen	17	Philip Jacob Remiching	20
Jacob Mayer	29	Daniel Remiching	17
Hans Adam Graham	26	Hans Peter Miller	22
William Kauf	24	Hans Lodw ^k Miller	21
Hans Georg Lochner	33	Jacob Fred ^k Seger	21
Bernard Bussard	50	Ulrich Hanbach	34
Carel Crassen	38	Hans Philip Kaufman	21
Valentine Sies	40	Michael Will	22
Hans Georg Miller	40	Hans Peter Miller	20
Christian Supining	22	Johannes Anthony	32
Bernard Reyn	17	Andreas Ruff	36
Hans Soerber	54	Hans Adam Dessler	38
Hans Ulrich Hoover	43	Jur. Fred ^k Ubernesser	17
Hans Vileman	16	Hans Adam Stock	40
Diedrich Verner	35	Hans Jurig Wein	26
Hans Mich ^l Klyne	25	Rudolph Steinman	27
Johan Philip Ecker	23	Joh ^a Nicholas Tringer	31
Conradt Keyse	23	Hans Jacob Alwine	22
Martin Hendrick	32	Frans Kraw	28
Hans Geo. Wileman	24	Mich ^l Verner	45
Philip Ullmer	55	Georg Verner	20
Johan Peter Fut	28	Hans Shutes	25
David De Lauder	31	Hans Richman	38
Daniel Kieport	18	Jacob Mayer	37
Geo. Peter Darand	28	Peter Herman	39
Walrad Coumand	50	Jacob Kleyn	20
Hans Philip Coumand	18	Johannes Ernst Oll	19
Jacob Aubel	19	Johannes Schroll	18
Godfret Urbech	22	Richard Bocking	38
Nicholas Niser	20	Carle Young	21
Hans Butterwick	17	Conradt Shereman	44
Nicholas Schabert	21	Jacob Worst	26
Peter Pool	22	Andrew Wisemiller	29
Ulrich Shainy	27	Christian Helbery	24
Hans Kaufman	25	Simon Hend ^k Hocker	57

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Wilhelmus Hocker	16	Fred ^k Christian Becker	18
Johannes Hend ^k Walter	23	Dan ^l Hend ^k Esch	24
Lod. Will ^m Becker	27	103 [men]	

[Endorsed:]

St. Andrew. List of Palatines.

Qual. 2^d Oct^r 1741.

103 [men] 72 [women] 87.6 [children] 262.6 [Total].

[List 85 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Andrew.
Charles Stedman, Com^r. Qualified October 2, 1741.]

Willhelm Ludig Becker	Johannes Anthoni
Daniel Henrich Esch	Johannes Pfeil
Friedrich Christian Becker	Conradt (I) Kiesie
Carl Jung	Johan Nickel Frenger
Johan Mich ^l (O) Beler	Uhlrich Stambach
Johan Gorg Daniel Kubortz	Jacob (O) Mayer
Johan Conrath Rieviet [?]	Hans Philip (I) Hoffman
Peter Buhl	Reichart Böckney
Beder Voigt	Johann Peter Geiss
Nichlaus Jungblud	Rodolph (+) Steinman
Johannes (X) Botterweck	Johann Philip
Johans Michel Klein	Frans Grau
Carl Philipp Witz	Jacob Pfeiffer
Jacob (X) Albright	Georg Casper (+) Heiala
Ullrich Schömig	Lorentz (X) Swenk
Johann Philipp Eckarts	Johan Maurice (X) Double
Philib Ulmer	Jacob Klein
Jacob Seger	Godfret (+) Urbich
Augustus Kauffman	Wilhelm Gauff
Hans Geo. (X) Legener	Johannes (+) Roll
Michael Will	Johan Nickel Schappert
Jacob Worst	Bernhartt [Rein]
Paullus Neitzert	Nicholas (+) Nieser
David (X) Delader	Bernhart Bossert
Nicolaus Bauer	Valantine (X) Sies
Hans Ulrich (X) Hoobar	Peter (X) Miller

Jacob (X) Auble	Hans (O) Sourber
Hans Rutschman	Heinrich Weissmüller
Jacob Maier	Simon Henrick Höcker
Jacob (X) Soultzberger	Johannes Henrich Walter

[Endorsed:]

St Andrew 1741. Capt. Chas. Stedman. Qualified Oct^r 2^d 1741.

[List 85 C] At Wiccacoa Oct^r 2^d 1741.

Present: William Tell, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Charles Stedman, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from . . . did this Day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Wilhelm Ludig Becker	Hans (X) Uhlerich [Huber]
Daniel Henrick Esch	Johannes Anthoni
Friedrich Christian Becker	Johannes Pfeil
Carl Jung	Conrad (O) Gissy
John Michael (O) Behler	Johann Nickel Frenger
Johann Görg Daniel Kubortz	Ulrich Stambach
Johann Conrath Rieviet [?]	Jacob (X) Meyer
Peter Buhl	Hans (+) Philip Hoffman
Beder Voigt	Reichart Böckney
Nicklaus Jungblud	Johan Peter [Geis]
Johannes (X) Butterwek	Rudolff (+) Steinman
Johannes Michel Klein	Johann Philip
Carl Philipp Witz	Frans Grau
Jacob (X) Albrecht	Jacob Pfeiffer
Ulrich Schömig	George Caspar (X) Hälle
Johann Phillip Eckarts	Lorentz (X) Shwenk
Philibb Ulmer	Johan Morritz (X) Dubel
Jacob Seger	Jacob Klein
Augustus Kauffman	Godfried (X) Orbig
Hans Georg (X) Lägner	Wilhelm Gauff
Michael Will	Johannes (X) Roll
Jacob Worst	Johan Nickel Schappert
Paullus Neitzert	Bernhardt [Rein]
David (X) Delatter	Niclas (X) Neezer
Nicolaus Bauer	Bernhart Bossart

Vallentin (X) Sees	Jacob (+) Sultzberger
Peter (X) Müller	Hans (O) Surber
Jacob (X) Auby	Heinrich Weissmüller
Hans Rutschman	Simon Henrich Höcker
Jacob Meier	Johannes Henrich Walter

[List 86 A] A List of all the Mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on board y^e Ship Friendship, Alix^r Thomson Mast. [Qualified October 12, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Andreas Huber	20	Joan Jurgen Ems	47
Peter Beer	24	Valentine Ems	19
Paulus Miller	24	Casper Snyder	18
Jurgen Wedleberger	42	Johan Jurgen Koch	22
Peter Brawn	28	Valentine Huberter	31
David Dicker	29	Casmire Weisell	19
Jacob Tiel	21	Johan Nickell Shoster	25
Jurgen Hert	26	Fredrick Helwig	22
Jacob Hert	20	Peter Jung	23
William Erhard	20	Jacob Simon	21
Joanis Erhard	21	Adam Weber	21
Hans Jurg Thebold	30	Jacob Tinges	25
Andreas Cramer	30	William Horster	20
Jacob Sheik	24	Johanes Flohman	40
Adam Eyler	33	Philip Moss	35
Valentine Sheik	44	William Zimer	33
Mathias Shrood	31	Rudolph Zimer	18
Christian Finstermaker	40	Peter Baul	26
Jacob Lieser	25	Peter Turni	30
Jurgen Kaltreuter	33	Simon Croon	48
Philip Kaltreuter	25	Adam Syce	25
Peter Kaltreuter	18	Johannes Melchier	28
Casper Rowland	20	Jurg Ruger	22
Daniel Huber	22	Conrad Lechleter	21
Jurgen Huber	24	Hans Eberdecker	22
Nicholas Bundrigg	25	Daniel Gortman	33
Nickolas Kleyne	19	Hans Jurg Olinger	25
Nickolas Holslenard	25	Philip Olinger	20
Carl Snyder	23	Johan Jacob Shlyfe	33
William Antes	28	Johannes Crist	35

	AGES		AGES
Nicholas Hechler	34	Nichol Shidermandel	26
Jacob Dundier	18	Martin Lamp	36
Henrick Engell	40	Christofel Smukhyd	30
Jacob Klein	40		

[Endorsed:]

Cap^t Thomsons List, Ship Friendship, Oct. 12. 1741.

No. 67 [Men] 33.6 [women and children] 100.6 [Total].*

[List 86 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex^r Thomson, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified October 12, 1741.]

Andrews (H) Hubert	George (HI) Hooper
Paullus Müller	Nicholas (N) Buntree
Johann Georg Miltenberger	Nicholas (X) Clayne
Johann Peter Braun	Nicklas Holzbender
Davidt Dreher	Charles (H) Snyder
Jacob Diehl	William (O) Andis
George (X) Hart	Johan Jörg Embs
Jacob Herth	Vallentin Vallentin Embs
William (O) Hear Hart	Johan Casper Schneider
Johannes Erhardt	Johann Georg Koch
Johan Görg Diebalt	Valentin Hohwerder
Andres Kramer	Casmer (O) Wesell
Jacob Schupp	Johann Nickel Schuster
Adam Euler	Friederich Helwig †
Veltin Schick	Peter Jung
Matheis Schroth	Jacob (H) Simmon
Jacob Lies	Adam Weber
Hans George (O) Kaltriter	Jacob Dinges
Philip (X) Kaltriter	Johann Wilhelm Hoster
Peter (O) Kaltriter	Johannes Flichman
Casper (O) Crowland	William (W) Simmon
Daniel (H) Hooper	Peter (+ +) Ball

* This may be explained as 67 men, 33 women and 6 children, a total of 100 adults and 6 children.

† Frederick Helwig became later, after 1748, the cantor and "foresinger" of the Reformed Church at Longswamp, Berks County.

Peter (I) Turnee	Daniel Karstmann
Simon Jacob Cron	Hans Gorg Ollinger
Johann Adam Seysen	Philip (X) Oligar
Johannes Melchior	Johan Jacob Schleiff
Johann Jörg Rigel	Johann Christoph Schmuckheyde
Johann Conrad Lechleiter	

[Endorsed:]

Palatines of the Friendship, Cap^t Alex. Thomson, 1741.

[List 86 C] At the Courthouse in Philad^a, Oct^r 12th 1741.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieut. Governor,
Samuel Hasell & Abraham Taylor, Esq^{res}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex^d Thomson, Ma^{ster}, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Andereas (H) Hubert	Nicklas (N) Bundry
Paulus Müller	Nicklas (X) Klein
Johan George Miltenberger	Nicklas Holtzbender
Johann Peter Braun	Carel (H) Schneyder
Davidt Dreher	Wilhelm (O) Antes
Jacob Diehl	Johan Jörg Embs
Georg (X) Hirt	Vallentin Vallentin Embs
Jacob Herth	Johann Casper Schneider
Wilhelm (O) Erhart	Johann Georg Koch
Johannes Erhart	Valentin Hohwerder
Johann George Diebalt	Cassimir (O) Wessel
Andres Kramer	Johann Nickel Schuster
Johan Jacob Schupp	Friederich Helwig
Adam Euler.	Peter Jung
Valtin Schick	Jacob (H) Simon
Matheis Schroth	Adam Weber
Jacob Lies	Jacob Dinges
Hans George (O) Kaldriter	Johann Wilhelm Hoster
Peter (X) Kaldriter	Johannes Flichman
Caspar (O) Rouland	Wilhelm (W) Zimmer
Daniel (H) Hubert	Peter (++) Baal
George (HI) Hubert	Peter (I) Durnny

Simon Jacob Cron	Daniel Karstman
Johan Adam Seysen	Hans Jorg Ollinger
Johannes Melchior	Joh Philip (X) Olinger
Johan Jörg Rigel	Johan Jacob Schleiff
Johann Conrad Lechleiter	Johann Christoff Schmuckheyde

[List 87 A] A List of all the Men from 16 Years & upwards, On board the Ship Molley, Thomas Olive, Mast^r.
[Qualified October 16, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Joseph Fabion	41	Christof ^l Hine	38
Michael Miller	60	Gooder Dresel	28
George Froke	27	Mical Zeman	38
Adam Scaipe	32	Maties Schilion	44
Martin Greef	29	Philip Esdan	62
Jn ^o Nickel Klyne	40	Andres Unger	50
Jn ^o Jacob Dicker	26	John Jurgen Reitzel	45
Lenerd Bier	27	Herman Sower	47
Conrad Widener	27	Sebast ⁿ Hexleman	28
Michal Broke	28	Andres Miller	18
Jacob Moles	45	Jacob Greef	50
Joanis Stochslegr	40	Jacob Engleman	20
Jacob Rumpea	52	Jacob Engleman, Jun ^r	18
Will ^m Swarm	31	Hans Rudolph Ned	20
Valentine Switzick	49	Jacob Ekron	20
Daniel Gulman	40	Daniel Sink	24
Peter Godfrey	40	Peter Nubergall	22
Jeremia Miller	27	John Yergen Homeney	30
Christ ⁿ Comens	24	Mical Seberlen	40
Bartlemeus Consleyemen	45	Martin Regelman	40
Jn ^o Fredelschip	22	Leonard Lemar	30
Peter Muns	28	Hans Mical Swarts	33
Simon Hine	27	Yergen Zemen Waker	45
Joanis Maties	38	Hend ^k Smith	38
Daniel Ekron	28	Mical Creman	33
Mical Selman	17	Peter Creaman	34
Nickel Kisar	47	Alexand ^r Stocksleger	28
Mical Harps	27	Hend ^k Backer	50
Mical Seagle	28	Sam Speagel	33
Jn ^o Yurgen Creaps	23	Mical Herp	30

	AGES		AGES
Hendrick Wedener	18	Jn ^o Wm. Sauer	17
Hans Mical Waker	17	Jn ^o Lenerd Sizler	17
Jn ^o Deder Switzick	24	Jn ^o Peter Sizler	16
Yournexfiel Roul	22	Maties Maier	32
Conrad Reagleman	20	Bern ^d Switzick	16
Hans Yergen Reagleman	18	Peter Bending	24
John Fred ^k Cline	20	Jn ^o Casper Greef	22
Christof ^l Rumpea	18	Johanes Greef	16

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive. Qual. 16th Octo^r 1741.

Sir:

In compliance with your order we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Molly, Cap^t Ollive, from Rotterdam and are of Opinion they have no infectious Disease and may without Danger to the Inhabitants be immediately landed.

Philadelphia, Octob. 16, 1741.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Lloyd Zachary
Tho^s Bond.

[List 87 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Com^r, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 17, 1741.]

Joseph Fabion	Peter (P) Godfrey
Michael (X) Miller	Jeremias Müller
Görg Drück	Christian (X) Commens
Johann Adam Scheib	Barthlemas (O) Cunsleyman
Martin (X) Greef	John (X) Treadelschip
Jn ^o Nicl. (O) Cline	Peter (X) Muns
Johann Leonhard Beyer	Simon (X) Hine } Simon Hein }
Philipp Conrath Weydner	Johannes Mattheis
Mical (X) Boraka	Daniel (O) Ekron
Johann Jacob Moltz	Johannes Zellman
Johannes Stockschleger	Johann Nickel Keyser
Jacob Rimbi	Michael Härpster
Will ^m (X) Swarm	Michael Spiegel
Valdin Zweisig	Hans Georg Krebs
Daniel Gillmann	

Christople (ICH) Hine	Alexander Stock[schläger]
Mical (O) Seamen	Hennrich Becker
Matheus Kilian	Samuel Spiegel
Filiebus Daum	Johan Michael Herb
Andres (O) Unger	Johann Henrich Weyner
Johan Georg Reutzell	Johann Michall Weicker
Hermen (HS) Sower	Jn ^o Fredrick (×) Switzick
Sebastian Herlieman	Jerg Philb Ruhl
Johan Jacob Greff	Conrath [Rigel]man
Jacob Engellmann	Hans Vigen (R) Reagelmen
Jacob Engelman	Johann Fridig Klein
Johann Ruddiss	Johann Christopfel Rimbi
Johann Jacob Ekron	Johan Willhelm Sauer
Daniel (++) Sink	Jn ^o Leanerd (×) Seisler
Johann Peter Niebergall	Jn ^o Peter (+) Seisler
Michel Seuberlich	Maties (×) Maier
Marte Regelman	Bernard (+) Switzick
Lenerd (×) Leamor	Peter Bender
Hans Michel Schwartz	Johann Caspar Gref
Johan Rich. Schmitt	Johann Jacob Decker
Johann Michel Krämer	Jn ^o Vigen (×) Homeney
Peter (×) Kreamer	Andres (×) Miler

[Endorsed:]

Ship Molly. Qual. 16th Oct^r 1741. Cap^t Olive.

[List 87 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Oct^r, 17th 1741.
Present: William Allen & Samuel Hasel, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Comm^r from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz :

Joseph Fabion	Michael (×) Boroeker
Michael (×) Miller	Johann Jacob Moltz
Johann Görg Drück	Johannes Stockschleger
Johan Adam Scheib	Jacob Rimbi
Martin (×) Greffe	Wilhelm (×) Shwarm
John Nichlas (O) Klein	Valdin Zweisig
Johann Lenhard Beyer	Daniel Gillman
Philips Conrad Weydner	Peter (O) Godfried

Jeremias Müller	Michel Seuberlich
Christian (×) Commens	Marte Regelman
Bartollomae (O) Conselman	Lenhart (L) Lämmer
John Frederik (×) Shipp	Hans Michel Schwartz
Peter (×) Montz	Johan [Hen]rich Schmitt
Johan Simon Hein	Johann Michel Krämer
Johannes Mattheis	Peter (O) Krammer
Daniel (O) Ecron	Alexander Stockscheder
Johannes Zellman	Hennrick Becker
Johann Michel Keyser	Samuel Spiegel
Michäl Hörpster	Johan Michael Herb
Michael Spiegel	Johann Henrich Weydner
Hans Jerg Krebs	Johan Michael Weicker
Christoffel (JCH) Haine	Diterich (×) Shweyzig
Michael (O) Simon	Jerg Philb Ruhl
Matheus Kilian	Conrath Riegelman
Philibs Daum	Hans George (R) Riegelman
Andereas (U) Unger	Johann Fridig Klein
Johan Geörg Reutzel	Johan Christophel Rimbi
Herman (HS) Sauer	Johann Wilhelm Sauer
Sebastian Herlieman	John Lenhart (×) Seesler
Johan Jacob Greff	John Peter (×) Seesler
Jacob Engellmann	Matteus (×) Meyer
Jacob Engelman	Bernhart (+) Switzig
Johann Ruddiss	Joan Peter Bender
Johann Jacobb Ekron	Johann Caspar Greff
Daniel (++) Zinck	Johann Jacob Decker
Johann Peter Niebergall	John Georg (×) Hubeny

[List 88 A] A list of all the men from 16 Years of Age & Upwards from on b^d The Snow Molly, John Cranch, Mas^r. [Qualified October 26, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Peter Smith	36	Henry Pfeil	26
Johan Michal Graff	53	Johan Peter Haas	25
Wilhelm Fey	53	Johanes Haws	18
Johan Yerg Meylander	50	Yerigh Willm Geeseman	23
Jacob Shmith	31	George Funk	27
Peter Horbagh	31	Dewald Braugler	20
Jacob Deys	32	Henry Shneas	17

	AGES		AGES
Stephan Reep	32	Hans Dewald Sewer	16
Frederick Up	30	Godherth Armbreast	18
Valentine Yerkhart	24	Henry Daniel	31
Yerigh Bak	40	Peter Weber	43
Joackim Boorger	32	Henry Zep	19
Peter Meyer	20	Reighart Fawst	22
Michal Young	25	Dewald Weber	17
Peter Simon	20	Johanes Ermel	25
Johan Michal Fey	17	Henry Fawst	26
Antho. Adam	25	George Op	31
Balzasor Hamman	19	Hans Adam Cresman	17
Johan ^s Metzler	50	Conrad Pop	26
Johan ^s Metzler, Jun ^r	17	Adolph Young	21
Hans Adam Sontagh	27	Sebastian Walder	36
Philip Tash	40	Vitus Shall	30
Peter Metz	18	Christian Hinkell	35
Hans Peter Haws	36		47 [men]

[Endorsed:]

Snow Molly, Cap^t Cranch. Qual. 26th Oct^r 1741. No. 47.
List of Palatines.

23.6

70.6

[List 88 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 26, 1741.]

Peter Schmitt	George (O) Funk
Johann Michel Gräff	Theobald Brauchler
Johan Wilhelm Fey	Stephan Rüb
Johan George (O) Mylander	Fridrich Opp
Jacob Schmid	Vallendin Gerckhardt
Johann Peter Horbach	Jörig Beck
Jacob Theis	Peter (X) Myar
Henrich Pfeil	Michael Jung
Johann Peter Haas	Peter Simon
Johannes Haas	Johan Michel Fey
Johan George Wilhelm Güsse- man	Anthony (O) Adam Balzer Hamman

Johannes Metzler	John Godhart (×) Ambreast
Hann Adamm Sonntag	Johann Henrich Daniel
Johann Philipp Desch	Peter (W) Weaver
Peter (×) Mez	Johanas (×) Ermel
Hans Peter Has	Theobald Weber
Hans (×) Deewid Siver	Hans Adam (×) Cresman

[Endorsed:]

Snow Molly, John Cranch, M^r. Qual. Oct. 26, 1741.

[List 88 C] At Philad^a, Oct^r 26th 1741.

Before William Till, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Governm^t, viz.,

Peter Schmitt	Peter (×) Meyer
Johan Mich. Gräff	Michel Jung
Johan Wilhellm Fey	Peter Simon
John George (O) Meylander	Johan Michel Fey
Jacob Schmid	Anthony (A) Adam
Johann Peter Herbach	Balzer Hamman
Jacob Theis	Johannes Metzler
Henrich Pfeil	Hann Adam Sonntag
Johann Peter Haas	Johann Philip Desch
Johannes Has	Peter (×) Metz
Johan Georg Wilhelm Güsseman	Hans Peter Has
George (O) Funk	Hans Dewald (×) Siber
Johan Theobald Brauchler	John Godhart (×) Armbreast
Stephan Rüb	Johann Henrich Daniel
Fridrich Opp	Peter (W) Weber
Vallendin Gerckhardt	Johannes (×) Ermel
Jörig Beck	Theobald Weber
Joachim Burger	Hans Adam (×) Cresman

[List 89 A] A list of all the Mens Names & ages from 16 Years & Upwards, from On b^d the Snow Thane of Fife, W^m Weems, Com^r. [Qualified November 7, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Gabriel Young	52	Carell Loutvith	22
Nickle Polander	36	Carell Henrich Pape	30
Jacob Fortiner	20	Anthony Snider	17
Adam Sercher	37	Peter Siner	28
Jerrig Grime	30	Bastian Hoop	37
Carell Grime	22	Henrich Whiteman	37
Adam Grime	25	Hans Adam Whiteman	16
Hans Boos	18	Leonard Arburgher	50
Mathias Scalp	26	Nickle Clase	27
Joler Snesman	19	Jerrie Wightman	25
Valentine Vintersteen	40		

[Endorsed:]

Capt. Weem's List. No. 21. Qual. 7th Nov^r 1741.

[List 89 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Amsterdam. Qualified Nov. 7, 1741.]

Gabriel Jung	Vallentin Winterstein
Johann Nikel Bolander	Cha ^s Ludewik (+) Essik
Jacob Fortine	John Enrich (+) Bob
Jn ^o Adam (A) Cheniker	Anthony (X) Snyder
Gerige (HK) Green	Peter (+) Syner
Carl Grim	Johann Sebastian Hüb
Adam (A) Green	Lenord (O) Serburger
Johanas (X) Boss	John Nichol (X) Ketch
Mahias (O) Kolpe	John George (X) Whiteman
Valtin (O) Neasman	

[Endorsed:]

Palatines of Thane of Fife, Capt Weems. Qual. Nov. 7, 1741. No. 21.

[List 89 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Nov^r 7, 1741.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor, William Till, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Am-

sterdam, but last from Aberdeen, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Gabriel Jung	Vallentin Winterstein
Johann Nickel Bolander	Ludwig (+) Essig
Jacob Fortine	John Henry (+) Bob
Johan Adam (A) Kircher	Anthony (X) Shneyder
George (HK) Creim	Peter (X) Seinier
Carl Grim	Johan Sebastian Hüb
Adam (A) Grim	Lenhart (O) Zarburger
Johannes (X) Boss	John Nicklas (X) Ketch
Mattias (O) Kolb	John Georg (X) Weyman
Vallentin (O) Esman	

[List 90 A] A list of Mens Names from Lewes, p^r the Europa. [Qualified November 20, 1741.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Geo. Biegbie	43	Christian Lezer	32
Henry Ensminger	40	George Righter	27
John Christian Housknight	24	Dieble Shank	25
Christian Beckley	23	Caspar Rupert	29
Daniel Beckly	21	Hans Jost Toby	23
Godfrey Langbane	17	Peter Walmer	21
Andreas Fuyst	24	Henry Kuintz	19
Mich ^l Mark	45	Henry Adam	36
Mathias Bower	25	Johan Hendrick	40
John Paul Bower	23	Conradt Laam	22
Michael Bower	20	Jacob Sneck	18
Paulus Fierman	60	Simon Gross	30
Paulus Fierman, Jun ^r	18	Theobald Gross	24
Dewaldt Mayer	27	Fred ^k Wolfanger	20
Henry Chrissman	35	Lodwig Bread	21
Christopher Ecker	42	Hans Mich ^l Joshower	50
Johan Peter Welhan	40	John Joshower	28
John Christian Welhan	16	Hans Peter Josshower	25
Henry Kauf	25	Johannes Josshower	16
Anthony Naye	21	Andreas Lum	24
Nicholas Wilhelm	30	Daniel Michaeler	20
Jacob Lezer	18	Hans Jurigh Schnyder	40

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Jacob Schnyder	16	Christ ^o Waganer	20
Jacob Mawer	33	Philip Swerber	20
Mich ^l Habersack	23	Peter Schryver	27
Anthony Swyn.	24	Nicolas Waganer	20
Hans Nichol Horstein	17	Andreas Kryger	22
Philip Critz	26	Godfret Wolloweber	45
Jacob Lunger	25	Philip Naar	26
Conradt Corman	18	Peter Kryger	27
John Nichol Andre	24	Henry Kryger	29
Sebastian Stain	25	Peter Main	30
Johannes Correll	36		

[Endorsed:]

Europa. No. 64. List of Palatines. Qual. 20th Nov^r 1741.

Sir:

Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1741.

In compliance with your orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board three Shallops, brought from the Cape from the Europa, Cap^t Lumsdaine, from Rotterdam and found no Disease on board that is infectious.

Tho^s Graeme

Th. Bond

To his Honour
the Governour.

[List 90 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Europa. Qualified November 20, 1741.]

Henrich Ensminger	Dewalt (W) Shank
Johan Christian Hausknecht	Casper (+) Rubert
John Dan ^l (X) Beyby	Johann Jost Thowe
Michell Marck	Peter (I) Walmer
Johan Paul Bauer	Henry (X) Kuhens
Johan Michael Bauer	Henrich Adami
Paulus Furmann	Johannes Henrich
Pauels Furman, Sen ^r	Johann Konradt Lahm
Hans Ehwalt Meyer	Simon Gross
Henrich Christmann	Teobalt Gross
Johann Jacob Löser	Ludwig Breit
Johann Christian Löser	Hans Nicel Eisenhauer

Johan Peder Eisenhauer	Johannes Corell
Johanis (X) Isan Hower	Johann Christophel Wagner
Andrias (X) Lumm	Philap (X) Werball
Hans Georg (O) Shnyder	Johann Peter Schreiber
Jacob (O) Shnyder	Nicolaus Wagner
Michel Haberstück	Johann Andreas Krieger
Hans Nicholas (X) Hostain	Gottfriedt Wolweber
Philap (+) Crytz	Philap (F) Near
Jacob (+) Plummer	Johann Peter Krieger
Connrad (X) Corrman	Johann Henrich Krieger
Johann Nicolaus Andra	Peter (X) Maim

[Endorsed:]

Palatines of the Europa. 1741, Nov. 20th. No. 64.

[List 90 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Nov. 20th 1741.
Before Ralph Assheton, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Europa, [Capt. Lumsdaine] * late Master, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Henrich Ensminger	Conradt Lahm
Johan Christian Hausknecht	Simon Gross
John Daniel (X) Begly	Teobalt Gross
Michell Marck	Ludwig Breit
Johan Paul Bauer	Hans Nicol Eisenhauer
Johann Michael Bauer	Johan Peder Eisenhauer
Paulus Furman	Johan (X) Eisenhauer
Paulus Furman, Senior	Andreas (X) Lann
Hans Ehwalt Meyer	Hans Georg (S) Shneyder
Henrich Christmann	Jacob (S) Shneyder
Johann Jacob Löser	Michel Haberstück
Johann Christian Löser	Hans Nicklas (X) Hostein
Dewald (W) Shanck	Philip (+) Creutz
Caspar (X) Rubert	Jacob (+) Lunger
Johann Jost Thowe	Conrad (+) Cornman
Peter (I) Walmer	Johann Nicklaus Andra
Henry (X) Kuhntz	Johannes Corell
Henrich Adami	Johann Christophel Wagner
Johannes Henrich	Philip (X) Wirbel

* For the name of the Captain see the doctor's certificate, p. 318.

Johann Peter Schreiber	Philip (F) Nair
Nicolaus Wagner	Johann Peter Krieger
Johann Andreas Krüger	Johann Henrich Krieger
Gottfried Weber	Peter (X) Main

[List 91 A] [Members of the Colony, called by Moravian writers, "The First Sea Congregation," which embarked on the Snow Catharine, Thomas Gladman, Commander, at London, March 15th, and arrived at Philadelphia, June 7th (New Style) 1742.]*

MARRIED MEN

Henry Almers
 David Bischoff
 Peter Boehler
 John Brandmiller
 John Brucker
 George Harten
 Robert Hussey
 Adolph Meyer
 Michael Micksch
 Samuel Powell
 Joseph Powell
 Paul Daniel Pryzelius
 Owen Rice
 Joachim Senseman
 Michael Tannenberger
 John Turner
 David Wahnert
 Thomas Yarrell

MARRIED WOMEN

Rosina Almers
 Ann Catherine Bischoff
 Elizabeth Boehler
 [Wife not with him]
 Mary Barbara Brucker
 Elizabeth Harten
 Martha Hussey
 [Wife not with him]
 Anna Johanna Micksch
 Martha Powell
 Martha Powell
 Regina Dorothea Pryzelius
 Elizabeth Rice
 Ann Catherine Senseman
 Ann Rosina Tannenberger
 Elizabeth Turner
 Mary Elizabeth Wahnert
 Ann Yarrell

SINGLE MEN

Andrew, a negro	John Michael Huber
John George Endter	George Kaske
Hector Gambold	Jacob Lischy
John C. Heydecker	John Philip Meurer
John Christopher Heyne	Joseph Moeller

* Original list lost. The above list is taken from Moravian sources. Printed in Abraham Reincke, *A Register of Members of the Moravian Church, Bethlehem, 1873*, pp. 49-54.

John Okely	Leonard Schnell
William Okely	Nathaniel Seidel
Christopher Frederic Post	Joseph Shaw
Gottlieb Pezold	Christian Werner
John Reinhard Ronner	George Wiesner
George Schneider	Matthew Wittke *

[List 91 B] Moravians imported in the Snow Catharine
[Thomas Gladman, Master, from London. Qualified May 28,
1742.]

Johann Adolph Meyer	Johan Leonhardt Schnell
Johann Brandmüller	George (X) Wisler
Paul Daniel Bryzelius	Mathias (X) Wittgee
Heinrich Joachim Senseman	Christian Werner
Johannes Brucker	George Kaske
Michael Tannenberger	George Ender
Davidt Bischoff	Joh. Christoph Heyne
Michel Micksch	Georg Schneider
Johann Georg Hardten	Johan Georg Heydecker
Henry Almers	Joseph Möller
David Wahnert	Friedrich Post
Nathanael Seidel	Gottlieb Petzold
Jacob Lischy	Johann Reinhard Roner
Johann Philip Meurer	Johan Michael Huber

[Endorsed:]

Moravians imported in the Snow Catharine. 1742. Fees
Rec^d.

[List 91 C] At the Courthouse, Philad^a May 28th 1742.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

Sam ^l Hasel	} Esq ^{rs} .
William Till	
Robert Strettell	

The Forreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Snow Catharine, Cap^t [Thomas] Gladman, Com-
mander, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to
the Government, Viz.,

* The persons who did not sign the oath of allegiance were Englishmen, who
were not required to sign, as they were not regarded as foreigners.

Johann Adolph Meyer	Johan Leonhardt Schnell
Johann Brandmüller	George (×) Wiessener
Paul Daniel Bryzelius	Matheus (×) Wittgie
Heinrich Joachim Senseman	Christian Werner
Johannes Brucker	George Kaske
Michael Tannenberger	Gerge Ender
Davidt Bischoff	Joh. Christoph Heyne
Michel Micksch	Georg Schneider
Johann Georg Hardten	Johan Georg Heydecker
Henry Almers	Joseph Möller
David Wahnert	Friedrich Post
Nathanael Seidel	Gottlieb Petzold
Jacob Lischy	Johann Reinhard Roner
Johann Philip Meurer	Johann Michael Huber

[List 92 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Aug^t 25th 1742.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq^r. Mayor.

Robert Strettell,	} Esq ^{rs} .
William Till,	
Abraham Taylor	

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig^t Mary, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Valentin Krafft	Jerg Kieffer
Daniel Etter	Görg Friedrich Gervinus
Johann Phillipp Gertz	Johannes Bergerhoff
Johannes (×) Seivert	Peter Burgener
Johan Michgel Zeister	Valentinus Ury
John Henry (++) Kookes	Rupertus Bender
Andereas (××) Straub	Peter (×) Welch
Martin (×) Arnold	Gerret Van Kouten
Jacob (O) Reeder	Jan De Mars
Mardin Schmidt	Hans Trachsall
Constantinus Stilling	Abraham (×) Liettel
Hans George (×) Sneyder	Jacob Nägli
Johann Fridrich Ricker	Peter (×) Burckner
Christoffer (H) Danner	Christian Bugner
Jacob Baumann	

[List 93 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 3, 1742.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Barnard Johnston	45	Andrews Strasburger	25
Kilien Ficcel	43	Simon Jonnas	22
Kilien Ficcel	18	Henrach Woolfscall	30
Hanvinen Ficcel	17	Peter Part	48
Han Yarch Mideier	34	Nicolas Young	24
Godfrit Shiller	24	Andrews Hickman	34
Jacob Towiendicel	28	Peter Richsinger	28
Jacob Winderhamer	40	William Sower	24
Fredrach Carrs	45	Michael Henlang	20
Han Peter Younge	23	Nichlas Hadrach	28
Jacob Shiller	42	Johannas Ficcel	35
Han Yarach Wayman	30	Freats Mingel	48
William Hansbach	24	Jonnas Woolfscall	46
Windel Fadder	29	Philip Henrach Arrwa	45
Jacob Barn Peter	23	Tabald Novenar	28
Danial Longe	19	Henrach Wagener	19
Martin Brand	20	Jacob Crup	25
Johannes Shoutts	35	Jonnas Lowerance	43
Fredrack Shulemburger	40	Hanyarah Yeaher	23
Hannes Martens	20	Philip Crownabarger	27
Peter Hoback	41	Tabald Finck	37
Jacob Share	22	Lanard Fower	28
Roumand Louflimer	34	Jonnas Sallar	19
Johanpol Wisiel	26	Peter Hay	55
Johannes Outenhamer	22	Peter Hay	19
Henerach Tarr	23	Jonnas Misacop	18
Simmon Wishon	41	Pol Wastenburger	17
Fredrach Wineart	22	Ludewich Cline	46
Miccal Starn	30	Peter Cline	18
Johanas Lane	40	Ludewick Shott	29
Hanadan Tereinger	24	Jonnas Kiell	29
Jon Jacob Road	26	Peter Wastenburger	30
Philep Jonnas	22	Zacheres Heller	18
Heneraches Teahoaf	30	Fredrach Pell	50
Fredrack Carmeton	39	Michel Pollas	40

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Jon Balster Sheffer	28	Jonnas Reel	38
Jonnas Ficcel	38	Ledwick Midsguer	40
Cristofel Higgher	39	Peter Port	18
Philte Creca	38	Conred Hardman	19
Phalten Clownenghar	17	Jonnas Showmaker	45
Johannas Thomb	40	David Keel	26
Hannas Yearach Sheffer	40	Cristefoal Kelder	17
Sammel Fortenia	17	Simon Crew	34
Lorrance Place	44	Jonnas Fortena	56
Cristefoal Place	32		90 [men]
Cristefoal Barkman	30		

[Endorsed:]

Mr. Callander pray as Soon as the Bearer Comes On board
pray take from the Book Which he has got the Names and
Age of all that is above the Years that I have Meanshined he
being parfetly acqwanted With the thing,

and you ewer oblige
y^{rs}, James Cowie.

Capt. Cowie.

N^o 90:

List of Palatines imported in the Loyal Judith.

[List 93 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith,
James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September
3, 1742.]

Bernhart Janson	Jacob Berren (+) Petter
Kilian Fischel	Daniel Lang
Kilian (×) Fischel	Martin Brandt
Gerg Metzger	Johannes Schultz
Gottfriedt Schüler	Friedrich Schollenberger
Jacob (E) Towbilishell	Johannes Martens
Johan Jacob Winterehler	Diettrich Hobbach
Fredrick (×) Kherr	John Jacob (O) Sheir
Johan Peter Jung	Reymound (O) Loufflyn
Jacob Schühler	Johann Paul Weytzel
Johann Jörg Weimann	Johannes Odernheimer
Wilhelm Anspach	Johann Henrich Dörr
Wendel Vetter	Simon Wischhan

Frin Wingert [?]	Petter Hey
Johann Michel Stern	Peter Hey
Johannes Lehn	Johannes Mesenkob
John (O) Adam Turin[ger]	Paulus Westenberger
Johann Jacob Roth	Peter Klein
Filber Johns	Lutwig Schott
Henricus de Hoff	Johannes Kühl
Friederich Germerdung	Zacharias (X) Heller
Johann Andreas Strassburger *	Friederich Pfeil
Simon Jonas	Johann Michel Paulus
Henrich Wolffskehl	Johannes Fissel
Peter (B) Parth	Johann Baltzer Schäffer
Nickelas Jung	Christofel Heucher
Andreas Heckman	Vallentin Grün
Peter Rigseger	Johan Vallentin Kloninger
Welm Sauer	Johannes Domie
Michael Henlein	Hans George (X) Shaffer
Niclaus Hederigh	Samuel Fortinneux
Johannes Fischell, Sen ^r	Lawrence (LB) Place
Frik (M) Mengal	Christohf Plantz
Johannes Wolffskehl	Christohf Bergman
Philips Henrich Erben	Johannes Rühl
Theobald (O) Nabinger	Ludwig Metzger
Johann Henrich Wagener	Petter Bortt
Johann Jacob Grub	Conrad (O) Hartman
Johannes Lorentz	Johannes Schumacher
Johann Görg Jäger	David (II) Kell
Philippe Cronenberger	Christoffel Geller
Johann Lehart Fuhr	Johann Simon Gräff
Johannes Alen	Jonas (O) Furlly

[Endorsed:]

Palatines by the Loyal Judith. Capt. Cowie, 1742. No. 90.

[List 93 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Sept^r 3^d 1742.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
Abraham Taylor, Robert Strettell, Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Roter-

*This is the ancestor of Mr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger. See *The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania*, 1922, p. 54.

dam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Bernhart Janson	Nichelas Jung
Kilian Fischel	Andreas Heckman
Johan (X) Fishel	Peter Rigseger
Gerg Metzger	Welm Sauer
Gottfriedt Schüler	Michael Henlein
Jacob (E) Taubefishel	Niclaus Hederigh
Johan Jacob Winterehler	Johannes Fischell, Senior
Friederich (X) Keher	Frietz (M) Mengel
Johan Peter Jung	Johannes Wolffs Kehl
Johan Jacob Schühler	Philipp Hennrich Erben
Johann Jörg Weiman	Theobald (N) Nabinger
Wilhelm Anspach	Johann Henrich Wagener
Wendel Vetter	Johann Jacob Grub
Jacob Berent (X) Petter	Johannes Lorentz
Daniel Lang	Johann Görg Jäger
Martin Brandt	Philippe Cronenberger
Johannes Schultz	Johann Lehnhart Führ
Friedrich Schollenberger	Johannes Alen
Johannes Martens	Petter Hey
Diettrich Hobbach	Peter Hey
Johann Jacob (X) Sheer	Johannes Mesenkob
Reymund (O) Laufflenter	Paulus Westenberger
Johann Paul Weytzel	Peter Klein
Johannes Odernheimer	Lutwig Schott
Johann Henrich Dörr	Johannes Kühl
Simon Wischhan	Zacharias (X) Heller
Frin Wingert [?]	Friederich Pfeil
Johann Michel Sternn	Johann Michel Paulus
Johannes Lehn	Johann Baltzer Schäffer
John Adam (X) Turinger	Johannes (F) Fissel
Johann Jacob Roth	Christophel Heucher
Fillep Johns	Valendtin Grün
Henricus de Hooff	Johan Vallentin Kloninger
Friederich Germerdung	Johannes Domie
Johann Andreas Strassburger	Hans George (X) Schäffer
Simon Jonas	Samuel Fortineux
Henrich Wolffs Kehl	Lorentz (LB) Place
Peter (B) Barth	Christohf Plantz

Christohf Bergman	Johannes Schumacher
Johanes Rühl	Davit (II) Shäll
Ludwig Metzger	Christoffel Geller
Petter Bortt	Johann Simon Gräff
Conrath (C) Hartman	Jonas (O) Furtuly

[List 94 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 21, 1742.]

Johanes Gnäge *	Jacob Sarbach
Moritz Zug	Abraham (A) Koleman
Christian Zug	Johann Michael Truckenmüller
Johannes Gerber	Lodwick (+) Smallshafft
Jacob Kurtz	Jerg Adam Müller
Johanes Zug	Hans Michael (HK) Crafft
Wilrigh (×) Staely	Christian (×) Damewald
Jakob Gut	Johann Henrich Schertz
John Adam (+) Heydrig	Jerg Schultz
John George (×) Faust	Carl Philipp Schultz
Peter (×) Faust	Mosi Binder
Johan Henrick (×) Cressman	Christian (×) Eket
Conrad Bloss	Andreas Bachman
Jacob Hauck	Bernhart (+) Kobber
Joh. Peter Geckeler	Melcher Schöner
Johannes Walther	Hans Michael Doll
Christof Geiser	Johann Michael Bucher
Jost (×) Fox	Abraham Groff
Henrick (×) Miller	Johann Michael Seitz
Hans Jacob Huber	Johanaus (×) Kh[oen]
Ludwig Huber	Abraham Schmutz
Philap Titter (+) Hooper	Matheus Mosiman
Johann Peter Köhler	Marten (MS) Stover
Gabriel Köhler	Davith Rotheffer
Stephan Bopenmeier	Christian Müller

[Endorsed:]
Francis & Elizabeth,
George North, 1742.

* The first 92 names of the C list are missing on this list.

No. 149	[men]
74½	[women & children]
<hr/>	
223½	[Total]

[List 94 C] At the Courthouse Philadelphia, Sept^r 21st 1742.

Present: William Till & Robert Strettell, Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Governm^t, viz.,

Johann Fridrich Jollgo	Johann Peter Waller
Michel Kolb	Christian Gürd
Johan Henrich Stall	Hans Michel Fohl
Christoph Adam Höbel	Thomas Heunmeyr
Michael (H) Thesser	John Godfried (X) Rieger
Johann Michel Waidele	Johan Jörg Veith
Johanns (H) Withman	Mich. Koppelger
Johan Jacob Holbein	Johann Peter Köchlein
Uhllerich (O) Halber	Johann Wielhem Werth
Johann Michal Käschster	Jhan Niclaus Cuntz
Johann Henrch Ster	Jacob Binder
Michel Plätscher	Willhelm Ruff
Jacob Geiger	Marti Myer
Johannes Eckert	Peter (X) Laaber
Peter (R) Rubel	Hans Jerg Binder
Jacob (H) Klein	Melcher Hirtzel
Friderich Kaufman	Jonas Metzger
Hans Adam (X) Klem	Hans (H) Georg Shenk
Ullrich Neuschwanger	Matthäus Wend Nagel
Nicklaus (H) Walder	Samuel (O) Wholgemuth
Christian (H) Newcomer	Adam Seibert
Christian (H) Newcomer, Junior	Hans Jerg Knödler
Andreas Waltaich	Hans Michel (H) Bouer
Christian Henrich	Johann Mattheis Plantz
Conrad (H) Bassel	Johanes Grob
Henry (K) Cerber	Philip (H) Shleyhouff
Christoph Fruht Schmitt	Rudoff Vallen Weitler
Jacob Schenck	Hans George (X) Ruthy
Paulus Vater	Andreas Heintz

Ludwig Jacob Friedburg	Uhllerich (+) Ställy
Hanns Nicl Nort	Jakob Guth
Johannes Schäfer	John Adam (+) Heydrig
Conrat Gerhart	John George (X) Faust
Hennerich Hirt	Peter (+) Faust
Johann Adam Stam	Johan Henry (+) Creesman
Johann Henrich Bengel	Conrad Bloss
Johann Henrich Wolff	Jacob Hauck
Johann Geörg Schüssler	Joh. Peter Geckeler
Anton Faust	Johannes Walther
Niclaus Röhrig	Christof Geiser
Nicolaus Gottschalk	Jost (X) Fuchs
Martin Kirschner	Henry (X) Miller
Peter Lam	Hans Jacob Huber
Adam (O) Odt, Junior	Ludwig Huber
Adam (X) Ott, Senior	Philip Diter (+) Huber
Conrad (X) Ott	Johann Peter Köhler
Johannes Odt	Gabriel Köhler
Johannes Reusswig	Stephan Bopenmeier
Johannes Pedter Odt	Jacob Sarbach
Johan Henrich Odt	Abraham (A) Kolman
Johan Henrich Dressler	Johann Michell Truckenmüller
Christian Rügner	Ludwig (+) Shmaltzhafft
Leonhardt Michael Rügner	Jorg Adam Müller
Johan Henrich Ohl	Hans Michael (HMK) Krafft
Johann Christian Hörner	Christian (X) Dannewald
Johannes Weber	Johann Henrich Schertz
Johanes (X) Bohne	Jerg Schultz
Johan Jacob Bohne	Carl Philipp Schultz
Christian Jotter	Mose Binder
Jacob (X) Yoder	Christian (X) Ecket
Christian Yoder	Andreas Bachman
Fredri (K) Meyer	Bernhart (+) Kober
Christian (+) Miller	Melcher Schöner
Johanes Qnäg *	Hans Michael Doll
Moritz Zug	Johann Michael Bucher
Christian Zug	Abraham Groff
Johannes Gerber	Johann Michael Seitz
Jacob Kurtz	Johannes (+) Kooohn
Johannes Zug	Abraham Schmutz

* The B list begins with this name.

Mattheus Mosiman
Martin (MS) Stouver

Davits Rotheheffer
Christian Müller

[List 95 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Sept^r 24th 1742.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 Samuel Hassel, William Till, }
 Abraham Taylor, Robert Strettell, } Esq^{rs}.
 Joseph Turner,

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Martley Cusack, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Filippus Börgeres	Johann Henrich Werner
Johann Gorg Christ	Peder Geris
Jorg Casper Rausch	Philip (X) Geris
Johan Jacob Metzger	Nicklas (H) Hartt
Johan Nicklas (H) Hyl	Johan Simon Drum
Johan Jacob Benedick	Paulus Hang
Cornelius Miller	Joannehs Runckel
Hans Adam (X) Christ	Adam (A) Gucker
Simon Jacob (O) Theil	Christian (A) Gucker
Fridrich Müller	Michel Weiss
Ludwig (X) Miller	Johann Jacob Schmitt
Johann Georg Schissler	Henry (X) Stawe
Conrad (O) Pooff	Johann Caspar Schell
Philipp Fackenthal *	Dauvit Schmitt
Valtin Paul	Durs Ziegler
Hildebrand (+) Heckeman	Johannes Ziegler
Johann Philip Kercher	Johann Michel Koch
Johan Christoffell Pister	Johan Nicklaus Brosius
Jacob (O) Stübigh	Jacob Weber
Hans Rubi	Jacob Stein
Johan Jacob (X) Bome	Johann Abraham Brosius
Friederig (X) Becker	Johann Georg Riess
Simon Peter Diehl	Lorentz Riess
Johann Friderich Heimer	Johann Jacob Riess
Michel Axer	Johan Jacob Wagner
Michel Wolff	Peter Herber
Heinerich Heydt	Johannes Herber

* This is the ancestor of Dr. B. F. Fackenthal, Jr., of Riegelsville, Pa.

Hans Adam (O) Holdt	Johannes (O) Krape
Hans Adam (O) Fuctig	Johann Paulus Reuther
Frietderich Schmit	Hans Peter (X) Woost
John Jacob (Z) Zervin	Andres Kessler
Phillips Jacob Eschenfelder	Michel Danner
Andres Harter	Hans George (X) Katzenstein
Adam (F) Furctig	Dietrich Danner
Joanes Forch	Hans Michael (X) Spaar
Matheas (X) Meyer	Peter (X) Maus
David Striel [?]	Mattheis Heinrich
Davit (O) Mackly	

[List 96 A] A List of all the male passengers, Imported in the ship Francis & Elizth, from fourteen years of age upwards. [Qualified August 30, 1743.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hannes Burger	32	Henderick Neaff	21
Hannes Cockley	39	Philean Gillok	24
Hannes Cebeley	20	Hans Henderick Neaff	19
Hanes Do ye 2 nd	20	Henderick Pomgardiner	48
Hend ^k Moor, sick	25	Hannes Meyer	32
Rudolph Merts	20	H ^s Jacob Scheurmeyer, absent	30
Johannes Meyer	26	Henderick Groots	34
Hans Henderick Cueser	45	Hans Jacob Neaff	46
Henderick Rutolph	36	Rutolph Miller, dead	44
Henderick Miller	22	Gasper Hinna	32
Hans Henderick Neaff	47	Hans Henderick Hinna	27
Ulderick Neaff	40	Rudolph Smith	21
Henderick Miller, dead	43	Rudey Meyerhover	20
Christophel Bosser	26	Hans Ulderick Bladman	40
Henderick Wideman	20	Christopher Bladman, sick	18
Henderick Eberick	24	Jacob Sorber, dead	20
Hans Jacob Sootter, sick	24	Hennery Sorber, absent	21
Henderick Lear	30	Henderick Linebah	22
Gasper Parrey	22	Hendrick Baltisbarger	28
Hans Hortinger	23	Gasper Gladfelder, sick	33
Henderick Switser	25	Henderick Waltter	30
Hannes Sootter, dead	20	Felix Waltter, sick	26
Gasper Croope	20	Hans Jacob Houser	20
Johanes Hook	20	Joseph Frowenfelder, sick	40

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Henderick Bowers	25	Hannes Koor	36
Rudolph Kleynbetter	21	Hannes Toops	24
Jacob Wagman	28	Lenoard Sneabley	24
Hans Jacob Weist	21	Joseph Stelley, sick	28
Felix Halleman	23	Johannes Parr	23
Henderick Goedt	28	Jacob Parr	20
Johannes Posser	24	Henderick Groop	20
Malichiest Steeley	24	Henderick Hitts	40
Lenoard Aldorff	28	Henderick Sliffer	37
Henderick Seibedorfer	40	Jacob Freek	46
Hans Petter Lee, absent	62	Gaspar Sneabley	43
Felex Lee	38	Hannes Hilderbrand	26
Felex Groos	26	Jacob Bookman	23
Hans Conrad Groos	22	Henderick Sutter	23
Hans Jacob Meyer	19	Henderick Sutter, ye 2 ^d	30
Jacob Odt, sick	24	Daniell Herner	34
Henderick Odt	22	Jacob Fister	25
Johanes Buchey	21	Ulderick Ringer	36
Hans Jacob Rinker, sick	28	Henery Smith	20
Hans Jacob Reidlinger	23	Hans Ulderick Hecetswilder	24
Yacob Brommer	42		

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Norths List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth. Qual. 30th August, 1743.

[List 96 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified August 30, 1743.]

Hans Bucher	Ulrick (+) Neaf
Henry (X) Coughly	Christoph (XX) Bosser
Hans Zobeli	Hendrick (X) Weidman
Hans Zobelin	Henry (+) Hebreight
Rudolf Mertz	Henerick (+) Lear
Hans Meier, Jun ^r	Gaspar (+) Sperry
Hans Heinrich Huber	Hans Gütinger
Hendrick (X) Rudolph	Henry (X) Switzer
Heinrich Müller	Gaspar (O) Crop
Hans Henrich Näff	Johannes Hug

Hendrick (+) Naaffe	Felix Gross, Wagener
Kilian (×) Giltt	Hans Kurick (+) Gross
Hendrich (×) Naaffe	Hans Jacob Meyer
Henry (×) Bumgarner	Henrich Ott
Hans (×) Moyer	Johans Büch
Hendrick (×) Groats	Hans Jacob Rüttlinger
Hans Jacob (Hans) Naafe	Jacob (×) Brunner
Casper Heinen	Hans Kuhn
Hans Henrich Heinen	Hans Dubs
Rut. Schmidt	Linnhart Schnebeli
Johans Meier	Johanns Bär
Hans Ulrich (×) Bladman	Jacob Bär
Henry (+) Lineback	Heinrich Grob
Henry (+) Boltisberger	Heinrich Hitz
Ely (×) Walter	Heinrich Schleiffer
Hans Jacob (+) Oozer	Jacob Frick
Henrich Bauerdt	Caspar (×) Sneabeli
Rudolph (×) Kleinbeeter	Johannes Schild[enrad]
Jacob Wegmann	Jacob Buch[man]
Hans Jacob Wünst	Henrich Sut[er]
Felix (×) Hierlyman	Henrich Su[ter, Jr.]
Henry (×) Goedt	Daniel [Herner]
Johannes Blos	Hans Jacob [Pffister] *
Melcher Steheli	Hans Ullrich Ringer
Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid	Henry (×) Smith
Henry (×) Diebedorver	Hans Ullrich [Hegensweiller]
Felix (×) Lea	

[Endorsed:]

30th Aug^t 1743. Imported by Captⁿ North.

[List 96 C] At the Court House Philad^a August 30th 1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 Samuel Hassel, William Allen,
 Abraham Taylor, James Hamilton, } Esq^{rs}
 Joshua Maddox, Septimus Robinson }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

* These names are partly effaced.

Hans Bucher	Rudolph (X) Kleinpeter
Henry (X) Coughly	Jacob Wegman
Hans Zobeli	Hans Jacob Wünst
Hans Zoblin	Felix (X) Hierlyman
Rudolf Mertz	Henry (X) Good
Junghans Meier	Johannes Boser
Hans Heinrich Huber	Melcher Stöheli
Henry (X) Rudolph	Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid
Heinrich Müller	Henry (X) Diebydorffer
Hans Heinrich Näff	Felix (X) Leea
Uhllicher (+) Näff	Felix Gross, Wagener
Christopher (X) Bosser	Hans (X) Kurekous
Henry (+) Weidman	Hans Jacob Meyer
Henry (X) Hebrecht	Henrich Ott
Henry (X) Leer	Johannes Buch
Casper (X) Spery	Hans Jacob Rütlinger
Hans Gütinger	Jacob (X) Bruner
Henry (X) Shwitzer	Hans (O) Kuhn
Casper (O) Crop	Hans Dups
Johannes Hug	Linnhart Schnebeli
Henry (X) Naff	Johannis Bär
Killian (X) Gild	Jacob Bär
Hans Hendry (O) Naff	Heinrich Grob
Hendry (X) Baumgardner	Heinrich Hitz
Hans (X) Meyer	Henrich Schleypfer
Henry (X) Rudsh	Jacob Frick
Hans Jacob (Hans) Naff	Caspar (X) Snabily
Casper Heinen	Johannes Schildennrad
Hans Hennerich Heinen	Jacob Bachman
Rut. Schmitch	Heinrich Suter
Johans Meier	Henry (X) Zutter
Hans Uhllicher (+) Bladman	Daniel Herner
Henry (X) Leinbach	Hans Jacob Pfister
Henry (X) Poldesberger	Hans Ullrich Ringer
Ely (X) Walder	Henry (+) Shmit
Hans Jacob (X) Usser	Hans Ullrich Hegenzweiller [?]
Heinrich Bauerdt	

[List 97 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]

	AGES		AGES
Bardel Zeller	27	Ulrich Freyhofer	30
Bernhard Lauffersweber	22	Rudolf Büchie	19
Hannes Becker	22	Wendel Horst	32
Nicolaus Scharffenberger	43	Philip Wentz	34
Johan Conrad Schütz	26	Valentin Wentz	25
Georg Ebelman	25	Stoffel Weisskopf	27
Jacob Gidelman	22	Stoffel Graffert	22
Wendel Dannefeld	24	Gerhard Fischkus	48
Valedin Hamen	20	Bastian Bomgart	21
Fillip Christian	24	Christian Weiss	37
Wilhelm Becker	35	Johannes Schwind	26
Martin Lind	23	Jacob Wilhelm	22
Asihmes Leber	23	Jacob Huth	25
Michael Steich	15	Jacob Grosskopf	30
Hendrich Maag	15	Hermanus Bott	46
Jacob Maag	42	Antoni Walter	32
Jacob Beyer	27	Nicolaus Keller	28
Adam Moses	33	Lorentz Schmal	32
Georg Müller	19	Adam Schmal	14
Johannes Hönig	18	Gerhardt Scheir	54
Peter Braun	18	Hendrich Scheir	20
Joh. Philip Odenweller	22	Antoni Kapel	35
Johannes Gerst	22	Jacob Hausman	26
Friedrich Fettberger	32	Hans Schreiner	29
Lorentz Lebersweiller	57	Adam Reiss	45
Nicolaus Runckel	27	Johannes Habersoot	35
Jacob Runckel	17	Jacob Petre	21
Adam Brech	21	Mates Hoffert	21
Johannes Jeger	22	Adam Fux	20
Carl Angel	20	Simon Ruffner	56
Johannes Kremer	27	Peter Bott	35
Daniel Mey	20	Georg Fitterer	22
Adam Mor	23	Johannes Brickbaur	25
Philip Peyer	17	Hans Mundschau	30
Johannes Gambach	60	Philip Böhm	18
Philip Gambach	20	Hans Wolf	24
Jacob Närbas	28	Peter Müller	53
Frantz Närbas	23	Andreas Weidbrecht	53
Philip Hoffman	59	Hermanus Höfer	34
Adam Hoffman	16	Jacob Münner	18

	AGES		AGES
Philip Hart	50	Philip Springer	16
Lorentz Hart	21	Hendrich Mey	48
Hans Emrich Bott	42	Hans Bärmas	19
Georg Wolfkil	59	Georg Störich	32
Just Wolfkil	14	Hans Hendrich Maag	20
Adam Schmal	50	Jacob Bantlie	25
Wentz Schmal	15	Baltes Grau	20
Valentin Grosch	36	Georg Friderich Krembeler	24
Friderich Fischkus	36	Jacob Keyser	20
Mates Botterfas	23	Peter Schweigehart	22
Nicolaus Mannebach	26	Hans Hoffman	24
Bernhard Becker	37	Daniel Hoffman	20
Hans Becker	15	H ^s . Jacob Fassbender	20
Philip Springer	43	Lorentz Müller*	20

[List 97 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]

Bartel Zöllner	Johannes Hönig
Bernhard Lauffersweiler	Johann Peter Braun
Nicolaus Scharfenberger	Joen Philipps Odewelder
Hanes Becker	Johanns (X) Kerst
Johann Conrad Schütz	Friederich Feltberger
Johan Georg Eppelman	Lorentz Laffersswiler
Johann Jacob Gittelman	Nickel Runckel
Johan Wendel Danenfelser	Jacob Runckel
John Valentin (O) Hammen	Adam Brech
Philip (O) Christian	Johannes Jäger
Johann Wilhelm Becker	Philips Carl Angel
Marttin Linkh	Johannes Krämer
Jochmus Löhner	Danniel May
Michel Steitz	Johan Adam Mohr
Hendrick (+) Moag	Johann Philipps Beier
Jacob Maag	Johannes Gambach
Johann Jacob Bayer	Johann Philip Gambach
Johann Adam Moses	Johann Jacob Nehrbass
Georg (O) Muller	Johanns Frantz Nährbass

* This list exists in duplicate form. One in German script, which is followed above, the other in English script, which we omit.

Philips Hoffman	Johannes (HM) Mondshauer
John Adam (O) Hoffman	Johann Phillipps Böhm, Son
Ulrich Freyhofer	John Phil. (B) Böhm, Father
Rudolph (×) Buchy	Hans Wolff (×) Waltz
Wendell Horst	Peter (×) Miller
Johann Phillipps Wentz	Andreas Weybrich
Valentin Wentz	Hermanus Höffer
Christofel Weisskopf	Jacob Mohner
Gerhart (II) Fishkus	Johann Philips Hardt
Christoffel Graffert	Lorentz Hardh
Bastian Bongart	Johann Emrich Bott
Christian Weiss	Johann Georg (W) Wolfkehl
Johannes Schwindt	Adam (×) Schmahl
Johan Jacob Willhelm	Wentz Schmahl
Johan Jacob Huth	Valentin Grosch
Jacob (×) Groskopf	Friederich Fiechgus
Hermanus Bott	Mattheus Butterfass
Andony Walter	Nicolas Manenbach
Nickelas Keller	Bernhart Becker
Lorentz Schmahl	Johannes Becker
Adam (×) Schmahl	Johann Philip Springer
Johan Henrich Scheurer	Johann Philip Springer
Joh. Georg (H) Scheurer	Johann Henrich May
Andoni Kappel	Johannes Bermes
Jacob Hausman	John George (O) Storich
Johannes Schreyer	Hans Heinrich Maag
Johan Adam (×) Reith	Jacob Laucks
Johannes (×) Habersoot	Balthaser Kroh
Johann Jacob Petry	George Fred ^r (×) Kriebel
Matthias Hoffer	Jacob (××) Keyser
Johann Adam Fuchs	Peter Schweikharth
Simon Ruffener	Johannes Hoffman
Peter (×) Boht	Johann Daniel Hoffman
George (F) Fitterer	Johann Jacob Fassbender
Johannes Brückbauer	Lorentz (+) Muller

[Endorsed:]

Subscriptions of the Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith. Captⁿ James Cowie. Qual. 2^d 7ber, 1743 .

[List 97 C] At the Court House Philad^a, September 2^d 1743.

Present: William Till, Abraham Taylor, } Esq^{rs}
 Robert Strethill, Septimus Robinson, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Captain James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Bartel Zöller	Johannes Gambach
Bernhard Lauffersweiler	Johan Philip Gambach
Hannes Becker	Johann Jacob Nehrbass
Nicolaus Scharffenberger	Johannes Frantz Nerbass
Johan Conrad Schütz	Philips Hoffman
Johan Georg Eppelmann	Johan Adam (A) Hoffman
Johann Jacob Gittelman	Ulrich Freyhofer
Johan Wendel Dannenfelser	Rudolff (X) Buchy
Johan Vallentin (O) Hammer	Wendel Horst
Philip (O) Christian	Johann Phillipp Wentz
Johann Wilhelm Becker	Valentin Wentz
Marttin Linkh	Christoffel Weisskopf
Jochamus Lörer	Christoffel Graffert
Michel Steitz	Gerhart (II) Fishkes
Heinrich (X) Moag	Bastian Bongart
Jacob Maag	Christian Weiss
Johan Jacob B[ayer]	Johannes Schwindt
Johann Adam Moses	Johan Jacob Wilhelm
Johan Georg (H) Miller	Johan Jacob Huth
Johannes Hönig	Jacob (X) Grosskopff
Jann Peter Braun	Hermanus Bott
Jann Philipps Odewelder	Andony Walter
Johannes (X) Kirst	Nickelas Keller
Friederich Feltberger	Lorentz Schmahl
Lorentz Lafferswiler	Adam (X) Shmaal
Nickel Runckel	Johan Henrich Scheurer
Johann Jacob Runckel	Hans Georg (H) Sheyer
Adam Brech	Andoni Kappel
Johannes Jäger	Jacob Hausman
Philip Carl Angel	Johannes Schreyer
Johannes Krämer	Johan Adam (X) Reyd
Daniell Mäy	Johannes (X) Habersod
Johan Adam Mohr	Johann Jacob Petry
Johann Philppes Beier	Matthias Hoffer

Johann Adam Fuchs	Friederich Fiechgus
Simon Ruffener	Mattheus Butterfass
Peter (X) Both	Nicolas Manenbach
George (F) Fitterer	Bernhart Becker
Johannes Brückbauer	Johannes Becker
Johannes (HM) Mondshauer	Johann Phillip Springer
Johann Phillips Böhm, Junior	Johann Phillip Springer, Junior
Johann Phillips Böhm	Johann Henrich May
Hans Wolf (X) Waltz	Johannes Bermes
Peter (X) Miller	Johann George (O) Störy
Andreas Weybrich	Frantz Heinrich Maag
Hermanus Höffer	Jacob Bantli
Jacob Möhner	Johann Balthaser Kroh
Johan Philips Hard	Georg Frederich (X) Gribel
Lorentz Hardh	Jacob (XX) Keyser
Johann Emrich Bott	Peter Schweickharth
Johann George (W) Wolffskehl	Johannes Hoffman
Adam (S) Schmahl	Johann Daniel Hoffman
Wentz Schmahl	Johann Jacob Fassbender
Valentin Grosch.	Lorentz (+) Miller

[List 98 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 5 Sept^r 1743.
 Present: The Hono^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 W^m Till, W^m Allen } Esq^{rs}
 Septimus Robinson,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Charlotta, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Adolf Eiler	Johannes (HL) Lees
Hennrich Hant	Johannes Lisch
Johan Nickel Schnell	Johannes Schiffer
Johan Peter Schwager	Johann Jacob Eyck
Matteis Bassing	Phillippus Mäurer
Henry (HS) Shoemacker	Jacob Eick
Johann Philipp Schnell	Johannes Gross
Johannes Ickrath	Johann Andoni Hellenthal
Wilhelm Bretz	Anthon Schneider
Johan Friederich Thor	Johan Georg Miller
Jacob Bretz	David Dauderman

Niclas Wolfart	Friedrich Krämer
Henrig Eckenroth	Johannes Hermann
Johan Georg Herman	Anton Zehner
Johann Daniel Schmitt	Hans George (×) Albrecht
Johan Conrath Gutmann	Godlieb Veith
Johannes Koch	Mattes Heimbach
Vallentin Lörsch	Jacob (+) Granobel
Johan Balhtes Gir	Johannes Soehn
Johannes Rieviet	Johannes Bopp
Johann Jacob (×) Stamm	Johannes Alberächt
Johannes Niemandt	Johannes Clossheim
Johan Heinrich Mertz	Johannes Umradt
Henrich (+) Meyer	Johannes Nümrich

[List 99 A] A List of The Names & Ages of the Men p^r
the Lydia, Cap^t Ja^s Abercrombie, 19th Septem^r 1743.

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Jost Former	43	Johannes Piester	27
Johannes Bender	30	Lodwick Rudolph	27
Johannes Bender, Jun ^r	18	Peter Owl	25
Frans Baker	27	Johannes Platenberger	22
Diedrick Fall	34	Peter Alden	29
Johannes Septer	26	Gerard Wyck	27
Johannes Weeler	27	Wilhelm Apple	29
Johannes Kenke	27	Jurian Will ^m Eckert	36
Tielman Schutz	42	Willhelm Elzeroot	18
Johannes Ax	25	Hendrick Swartz	19
Heronimus Weber	25	Willhelm Kreiter	20
Christian Walter	23	Hans Adam Cowl	20
Johan Christ ⁿ Reistein	19	Johan Jacob Missenhamer	23
Johan Hend ^k Hoffman	35	Rudolph Goodman	47
Johan Jacob Kecker	26	Johan Will ^m Goodman	16
Hendrick Kecker	19	Johan Geo. Goodman	18
Conradt Weit	31	Mathias Lintz	48
Simon Dreisback	45	Georg Vrie	26
Johan Jost Dreisback	20	Conradt Kool	24
Johan Adam Dreisback	19	Mich ^l Reyderback	25
Johannes Young	40	Johan Mich. Reyderback	20
Heronimus Brough	21	Andreas Smith	20
Johannes Konigh	38	Hendrick Leipkiger	30

Lydia 1743

341

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Jurigh Ament	60	Frans Grayligh	45
Philip Ament	20	Casper Cassner	26
Johannes Ament	18	Johan Christ ^o Loos	23
Johannes Rood	32	Johannes Sen	36
Conradt Saler	13	Hendrick Vry	40
Christian Neff	25	Johannes Bower	38
Leonard Gesell	31	Johannes Tirn	28
Johan Jacob Ecker	37	Philip Hayer	31
Jurigh Swartz	27	Valentine Kleter	23
Christian Harshe	30	Johann Fred ^k Hayer	23
Johannes Peltz	26	Johan Valantine Hayer	18
Valantine Smith	26		—
Johan Fred ^k Ringer	23	Persons in all	73
Valentine Rood	35		32
Johan Nicho ^l Sower	50		—
Jeremias Wytigh	37		105

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Abercrombies List of Palatines, 19th Sept^r 1743.

[List of 99 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Abercombie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 20, 1743.]

Joost (+) Former	Johann Henrich Gücker
Johannes (+) Bender	Konradt Wirdt
Johannes Benner	Simmon Dreisbach
Frantz Becker	Johann Jost Dreisbach
Diedrich Fahl	Johann Adam Dreisbach
Johannes (+) Zepter	Johannes Jung
Johannes (+) Weller	Herrmanus Bruch
Johannes Hürche	Johannes Konig
Tilemannus (×) Schutz	Johanes Pfister
Johannes Ax	Johann Ludwig Rudolph
Hironimus Weber	Johann Peter Uhl
Johannes Christian Walther	Johannes (++) Plattenberger
Johann Christ Rischstein	Peter (×) Althenn
Johannes Henrich Hoffman	Johann Gerhart Weick
Johann Jacob Gücker	Wilhelm Apbel

George Wilhelm (+) Eckhart	Christian (×) Hershee
Johann Wilhelm Eckroth	Johannes (×) Peltz
Henrich (H) Schwartz	Valentin Schmidt
Johan Wilhelm Kreutter	Johannes Friedrich Sanger
Johann Jacob Meissener	Valentin (××) Roht
Johann Adam Gaul	Johan Nickel Sauer
Johann Rudolf Gutman	Jeremias (O) Weydy
Matthias Lentz	Frantz Greulich
Georg Frieih	Casper Gassner
Conrath Kohl	Johann Christoph (++) Loos
Johan Nickel Reinbech	Henrich (×) Frey
Johan Michel Reidenbeck	Johannes Baur
Anreas Schmit	Johannes Dorr
Henrich (O) Lebkucher	Philip (H) Hager
Johann Philipp AmEndt	Valentin (×) Kletter
Johannes AmEndt	Johan Friderich Heyer
Johannes (R) Roth	Vallandien Heyer
Johan Christian Neff	George (×) Ament
Johan Leonhard Gesell	Conrad (×) Saller
Johann Jacob (H) Hecker	Joh. Wilh. (×) Goodman
Johan Gorg Schwartz	Joh. George (×) Goodman

List of Palatines, imported in the Lydia, Capt. James Abercrombie. Qual. 19th Sept^r 1743.

[List 99 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 20th Sept^r 1743.

Present: The Hon^{oble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 Sam^l Hassel, W^m Till, } Esq^{rs}
 W^m Allen, Septimus Robinson, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Captⁿ James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Jost (+) Folmer	Johannes (+) Weller
Johanns (×) Bender	Johannes Hurche
Johannes Benner	Dielman (×) Shutz
Frantz Becker	Johannes Ax
Diedrich Fahl	Hiriconimus Weber
Johannes (+) Zepfer	Johannes Christian Walther

Johann Christ Rischstein	Anreas Schmit
Johanns Henrich Hoffman	Henry (O) Lepkücher
Johann Jacob Gücker	Johann Philipp AmEndt
Johannes Henrich Gücker	Johannes AmEndt
Konradt Wirdt	Johannes (R) Roth
Simmon Dreisbach *	Johan Christian Neff
Johann Jost Dreisbach	Johann Leonhard Gesell
Johann Adam Dreisbach	Johan Jacob (H) Häker
Johannes Jung	Johan Gorg Schwartz
Herrmanes Bruch	Christian (X) Härshy
Johannes König	Johannes (B) Peltz
Johannes Pfister	Valentin Schmidt
Johann Lutwig Rudolff	Johannes Friedrich Sängler
Johann Peter Uhl	Vallentin (XX) Roth
Johannes (++) Blattenberger	Johan Nickel Sauer
Peter (+) Althen	Jeremias (X) Weidy
Johann Gerhardt Weick	Frantz Greulich
Wilhelm Apbel	Casper Gassner
George Wilhelm (X) Eckhart	Johan Christoffer (XX) Looss
Johann Wilhelm Eckroth	Henry (X) Frey
Henry (+) Shwartz	Johannes Baur
Johan Wilhelm Kreutter	Johannes Dörr
Johan Adam Gaul	Philip (H) Heger
Johann Rudolff Gutman	Vallentin (X) Kletter
Matheas (M) Lentz	Johan Friderich Heyer
Georg Frieß	Vallentin Heyer
Conrath Kohl	George (X) Ament
Johann Nickell Reidenbach	Conrad (X) Sallem
Johann Michel Reidenb[ach]	Johan (+) Goodman

[List 100·A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Rosanna, James Reason, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 26, 1743.]

Christaf Heralde	Hance Yarah Sturner
Hance Yarah Creatsener	Androw Springe
William Swishler	Christaf Shake
David Hufman	Hance Yarak Fox

* Simon Dreisbach, Sr., and Jr., were prominent elders of the Indian Creek Reformed Church in Allen township, Northampton County. See the letter of Simon Dreisbach, Jr., written in January, 1773, published by the Rev. Dr. John B. Stoudt, in the *Reformed Church Review*, vol. XVIII (1914), pp. 206-218.

Marty Markwort	Hance Melihar Fisher
Hance Yarah Markwort	Johanas Fisher
Lenard Fox	David Strily
Jacob Shevly	Young Hance Fisher
Polis Wingart	Jacob Flougar
Johannas Shillman	Jacob Cimbler
Hance Marty Miller	David Shats
Gaspar Castler	Fredrick Stall
Hance Felex Wigmore	Hance Michel Droliner
Casper Miare	Hanc Jacob Humble
Felex Wigmore	Johanas Cadiman
Hance Conragh Browner	Jacob Lighiner
Jacob Finkey	Yarah Christaf Herald
Roday Kiser	Samuel Wolff
Jacob Kiser	Philap Humble
Johanes Youghley	Hance Yarah Cider
Jacob Surter	Yarah Emmanuel Martine
Henrack Aldorpha	Lenard Strebel
Hanas Miller	Heronemos Hennawsh
Earak Springer	Johan Earah Herald
Henrah Borgart	Andrew Strely
Corise Miller	George Elswiler
Rodlafe Weaste	Christian Hollard
Conarah Browner	Jacob Hollard
Hance Jacob Hafener	Hans Leonard Wyland
Henrah Miller	Michael Wyland
Hanas Browner	Casper Pinchadler
Marty Vearte	Johannes Roodsman
Hance Yarah Heswiler	

Captⁿ James [Reason.]

List of foreigners imported from Wittenberg, Turloch [Durlach] & Switzerland. Sept^r 1743. In the Ship Rosanna.

[List 100 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 26 Sept^r 1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 W^m Till,
 Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rosannah, Captⁿ James Reason, Master, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

Georg Christoph Heroldt	Hans Jacob Haffner
Hans Jerg Gretzinger	Henry (X) Miller
Johan Wilhelm Sigler	Hans Uhlerig (X) Huber
Jacob Hoffman	Martin (X) Wierd
Hans Jorg Störner	Hans Melichor (X) Fisher
Andereas (X) Spring	Johannes (X) Fisher
Georg Christoph Schoch	Jacob Strele
Hans Jeorg Fuchs	Jurg Johannis Fischer
Mart. Mycart [?]	Leonhardt Pflaugner
Hans George (X) Markwart	Hans Jacob Kemmler
Leonhart (X) Fuchs	David Schatz
Jacob Schäuuffe	Friederigh (X) Stall
Johannes (X) Shellman	Hannes Jacob Hummel
Hans Marten Müller	Johannes (+) Ketteman
Casper Kessler	Jacob Legler
Hans Felix Eckner [?]	Joorg Christoff Heroldt
Bekän wie ob steht *	Samuel Wolff
Casper Meier	Gorg Philipp Hummel
Hans Conrad (O) Bruner	Hans Jerg Karter
Jacob (O) Fincky	Leonhart Ströbel
Rudy (X) Keyser	Hieronimus Hening
Jacob (X) Keyser	Andreas Strele
Johannes (X) Jooghly	Hs. Georg Etzweiller
Jacob (X) Shootler	Christien Haller
Hennrich Bürckart	Jacob Haller
Hans (X) Miller	Hans Leonhart (X) Wyland
George (X) Springer	Michael (X) Wyland
Gregorius (X) Miller	Casper Bindschädler
Hans Brunner	Johannes (+) Roodsman

[List 101 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Sept^r 30th 1743.

Present: The Honoble George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Gov^r,

Samuel Hassel, Abraham Taylor, } Esq^{rs}
 Joshua Maddox, Benjamin Shoemaker, }

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported

* I. e., "Confess as above," referring to the oath he signed.

in the Ship Phoenix, William Wilson, Commander, and in the Ship Robert & Alice, Hartley Cusack, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Dewald (H) Hochstäd	Johann Valtin Reul
Johann Henrich Hans	Henry (×) Meyer
Willem Adelhyt	Johann Georg Schäffer
Otto Ney	Jacob Geiger
Leonhard Wintergress	Jacob Geiger
Lorentz Protzmann	Friederich (×) Miller
Johan Adam Wesner [?]	Matteas (×) Kent
Matheus Truckel	Johann Henrich Wagner
Johannes (××) Ungar	Peter Handwercker
Christoff (HO) Holwer	Bendickt (×) Nusbaum
Henry (O) Reydmeier	H. Adam (×) Richman
Jacob (+) Rubly	Johannes (H) Baer
Michael (+) Bauer	Johannes (O) Stam
Michael (+) Leavy	Peter Göer
Paulus Behringer	Jacob (IK) Keyser
Philippus Bayer	Nicklas (×) Hoffman
Johannes (×) Shnee	Bernhart (×) Makter
Hs. Michael Stumpf	H. Jerge (H) Nees
Philip (×) Roesher	Johann Nickal Gauer
Philip Spiegel	Jacob Böm
Johann Niclos Lohman	Melchior Bär *
J. Ernst (+) Reiffschneider	Christophel Bär
Johannes Gännslen	Melcher Bär
Jacob Gänsle	Melchior (×) Seydler
Johan Fridrich Bekh	Danel Schwartz
Joh. Georg Laudenberger	Henry (×) Dornig
David Seüffert	Johan Jost Wetter
Friedrich Köhler	Michael (×) Steckbek
Johann Jost Köhler	Anthon Bensinger
Jacob (×) Siewer	Hans Adam (×) Felbaum
Jorg Philp Klingkann	Michael (M) Masserley
Michael (+) Eller	Conrad (×) Fellbaum
Isaac Wille	Daniel Maus
Johann Gerg Steinbecker	Caspar (O) Reithnauer

* The ancestor of the numerous Baer family in Lehigh county. See *Anniversary History of Lehigh County, Allentown, 1914*, vol. II, pp. 34-44.

Johannes Reudnauer	Jörg Huber
Johan Michael Fuchthorn	Conrad (O) Wird
Peter Bartolmes	Johan Adam Herber
Philippus Barthmes	Burckhart Müller
Nicol Fey	Hans Michael (X) Miller
Christian (O) Rorbagh	Johannes Geschwindt
Lorentz (O) Cuntz	Carols August (X) Erlwein
Johannes (O) Nusbaum	

[List 102 C] The names of those in the Rob^t & Alice,
Martly Cussack, Command^r. [Qualified Sept^r 30, 1743.]

Johannes Zäner	Christoff (X) Sheaneman
Simmon Zonger	Karl Schwartz
Nicklas (X) Baker	Samuel Landes
Jacob (X) Baker	Hans Jacob Käller
Johannes (+) Good	Peter Guthman
Joseph (X) Zieibly	Conrat Österlen
Deobald (X) Bauer	Johannes (X) Bender
Jacob Schock	Hans Jerg Österlen
Johannes Martin	Christoff (X) Oesterlin
Jacob Marttin	Henry (X) Gilbert
Andreas Lies	Johann Ludwig Truckenmüller
Kasber Strom	Johann Gorg Frey
Johann Philipp Emig	Andreas Heuberger
Johan Philip (X) Emig, Senior	Hans Geörg Endes
Baltzer Schwerdt	Hans Michael Ott
Michael Darto	Samuel Bechtel
Phillippus Friederich May	Hans Hart
Johann Ludwig Schailly	Davit Sarbach
Hans Adam (X) Shally	Jacob Bucki
Johannes (+) Shally	Abraham Derst
Christian (X) Shally	Christian Müller
Johannes (X) Obenheyser	Hans Görg Müller
Nicklas (S) Shreiber	Mattheis Meier
John Henry (X) Butz	Oswalt Neff
Johan Kolman Grüner	Henrich Stürtzenacker
Jacob Schmith	Philip Heinisch
Hans Jerg Stucki	Hans Jerg (X) Begtel
Matteas (X) Brunn	Johannis (X) Young
Johannes (HI) Sheets	Johann Georg Schwartz

Bardel Miller	Jacob Gillinger
Felix Zollinger	Baltzer (X) Gilbert
Henry (X) Fanner	Bernhart Gilbert
Heinrich Zwick	Conrad (+) Toll
Felix (X) Fanner	Ulrich Tresz
Willhelm (X) Spats	Joseph (X) Sheffer

[List 103 A] List of Mens Names p^r the St Andrew, Cap^t
Rob^t Brown. [Qualified October 7, 1743.]

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
John Nicholas Reytringer	17	Hans Adam Sommer	27
John Adam Garber	20	John Merckell	25
Hans Jacob Walter	20	Godliph Leweys	26
Geo. Mich ^l Weysmiller	19	Jacob Clowser	25
Geo. Andreas Miller	27	Jacob Pringer	25
Fred ^k Stall	20	Daniel Mytinger	24
Hans Geo. Mower	23	Jacob Eykhorn	19
Johannes Maak	40	Peter Clowser	18
John Simon Karn	25	John Everhart	24
Hans Peter Kranback	22	Leonard Fooks	22
Andreas Wolinger	19	Heronimus Troutman	34
Ulrich Creble	20	Bernard Veenenger	29
Adam Kaller	20	Andreas Keelham	23
Jacob Strevey	44	Ulrich Bower	21
Mich ^l Strevey	17	John Lodwick Krat	18
Joseph Hartman	29	Martian Rood	26
Fredrick Yeiser	20	Jacob Hiss	25
Lorentz Tibber	50	Hans Ulrich Jackelie	20
Philip Korr	33	Hans Ulrich Bakersool	16
Johannes Hauser	22	Hend ^k Browner	25
Hans Georg Eter	43	Hans Ulrich Jackle	33
Hans Martin Fisher	25	Jacob Schnyder	32
Georg Gross	30	Hans Weighler	21
Philip Jacob Lodman	23	Hans Ulrich Oatt	18
Mich ^l Waganer	25	Hans Hend ^k Boshart	21
Sebastian Bych	26	Hans Hend ^k Oatt	25
Georg Gardner	24	Fred ^k Doughterman	22
Leonard Stain	28	Andreas Doughterman	18
Leonard Dewaldt	28	Ernest Ament	35
Jacob Wayst	28	Fred ^k Ziegell	26

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Hans Jacob Goldner	33	John Hend ^k Knoif	30
Hans Geo. Ament	38	Antony Knoif	20
Melchior Beerlie	30	Daniel Debus	28
Ezekiel Ocher	39	Jacob Debus	26
Johannes Ulrich	38	Lodwick Debus	36
John Fred ^k Houbley	25	Johan Hend ^k Catenback	17
Hans Geo. Witman	25	Hans Adam Zimmerman	20
Johannes Mayer	30	Nich ^l Coblentz	45
Geo. Eler	20	Abram Hobler	27
Peter Warner	35	Phillip Brafshnyder	25
Johannes Wydman	25	Valantine Shutter	45
Mich ^l Wolfanger	23	Hend ^k Shutter	22
Leonard Kern	24	Godliph Zeigell	22
Hend ^k Waganer	28	Phyt Reysner	..
Christ ^o Shipert	20	Johan Mar. Say	..
Fred ^k Siglar	21		—
Peter Franker	28	Men in all	93
Johannes Righer	33		

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the St Andrew, Captⁿ Brown, qualified 7, Oct^r 1743.

[List 103 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship St Andrew, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 7, 1743.]

Han: Nicholas (Z) Zeisinger	Hans Michel Stribey
Johann Adam [Gerber]	Joseph Hartman
Jacob (+) Walter	Friederich Jayser
Gorg Michel Weissmüller	Georg Phillipp Kurr
Friederich Stoll	Johannes Hauser
Hans Jerg Maurer	Hans George (X) Eatter
Johannes (X) Moak	Hans Mardi Fischer
Johan Simon Kern	Philip Jacob Luttmann
Hans Peter (C) Grumbach	Johan Michäl Wagner
Andreas (X) Wollinger	Sebastian Busch
Ulrich Krehbühl	Jerg Gärtner
Adam Heyler	Lenhart Stein
Jacob Strieby	Leonard (X) Dewalt

Hans Adam (×) Summer	Hans Gerg (×) Amon
Jerg Friedrich Zügel	Melchior Bührle
Godlieb (×) Seigel	Etielle Acker
Johan (+) Merckle	Johannes (HU) Ulrich
Gottlib Schleeweiss	Frederick (×) Hubely
Jacob (×) Clauser	Johann Georg Wittman
Johan Jacob (×) Ringer	Johannes Meyer
Daniel Maidinger	Hans Jerg Öhler
Jacob Eichhor[n]	Peter Werner
Johannes Eberhardt	Johanes Widman
Leonard (O) Fuchs	Michael (W) Wolfgong
Hyronimus Trauttmann	Leonhardt Kern
Bernard (+) Dubinger	Heinrich Wagner
Andreas Güllam	Friedrich Ziegler
Joh. Ludwig Krafft	Hans Peter (×) Frankhousen
Marti Roht	Johannes Rieger
Jacob (+) Hesse	Johan Hennrich Knauff
Hans Ulrich Jegly	Anthon Knauff
Hans Jerick (H) Backastos	Danniel Debus
Heinnrich Brunner	Lodowick (+) Dawis
Hans Ulrick (×) Yakley	Johann Henrich Gackenbach
Hans (+) Burgeer	Hans Adam Zimmerman
Hans Ullrich Ort	Niclaus Kobelentz
Hans Henry (B) Bossert	Abraham Hübler
Jacob Friederich Dochterman	Valentine (H) Shutter
Andreas Dochterman	Henry (H) Shutter
Ernest (EA) Amon	Johann Phillipus Raffschneider
Hans Jacob (O) Gouldner	Jacob (H) Wist

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the St Andrew, Cap^t Brown.
Qual. 7th October, 1743.

[List 103 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia 7th Oct^r
1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieuten-
ant Governor.

James Hamilton, Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}.
Joshua Maddox, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in
Ship St Andrew, Captⁿ Robert Brown, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications, viz.,

Johnn Nicklas (Z) Zeisinger	Bernhart (X) Dübinger
Joh. Adam Gerber	Andres Güllam
Jacob (+) Walter	Joh. Ludwig Krafft
Jorg Michel Weissmüller	Marti Roth
Friederich Stoll	Jacob (X) Hesse
Hans Jerg Maurer	Hans Ulrich Jegly
Johannes (X) Moak	Hans Jorg (H) Backastos
Johan Simon Kern	Heinrich Brunner
Hans Peter (B) Grumbach	Hans Uhllerich (X) Jakly
Andereas (V) Wollinger	Hans (++) Burger
Ulrich Krehbiehl	Hans Ulerich Ort
Adam Heyler	Hans Henry (B) Bossart
Jacob Striby	Jacob Friderich Dochterman
Hans Michel Striby	Andreas Dochterman
Joseph Hartmann	Ernest (EA) Amon
Friederich Jayser	Hans Jacob (O) Goldner
Georg Phillipp Kurr	Hans Jerg (X) Amon
Johannes Hauser	Melchior Bührli
Hans George (X) Eatter	Etzielle Acker
Hans Mardi Fischer	Johannes (HU) Uhllerich
Philip Jacob Luttmann	Friderich (X) Hubely
Johan Michael Wagner	Johann Georg Wittmann
Sebastyan Busch	Johannes Meyer
Jerg Gärtner	Hanes Jerg Öhler
Lenhart Stein	Peter Werner
Leonhart (X) Dewalt	Johannes Widmann
Hans Adam (X) Sommer	Michael (W) Wolfgang
Gorg Fridrich Zügel	Leonhardt Kern
Gottlieb (X) Zigel	Heinrich Wagner
Johan (X) Mergel	Friedrich Ziegler
Gottlieb Schleew[eis]	H. Peter (X) Fronkhousen
Jacob (X) Clausser	Johannes Rieger
Johan Jacob (X) Ringer	Johan Heinrich Knauff
Daniel Meidinger	Anthon Knauff
Jacob Eichhorn	Daniel Debus
Johannes Eberhart	Ludewigh (X) Dewys
Lenard (O) Fuchs	Johann Henrich Gackebach
Hyronimus Trauttmann	Hanns Adam Zimmerman

Niclaus Kobelentz	Henry (H) Shutter
Abraham Hübler	Johan Philipp Raffschneider
Vallentin (H) Shutter	Jacob (H) Wist

[List 104 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 10th Nov^r 1743.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq^r, Abraham Taylor, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Endeavor, Captⁿ Thomas Anderson, from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Matdeis Brauenfelder	Adam (×) Shoub
Matdeis Brauenfelder	Jacob (+) Frauwalder
Hans Ulrich Schaub	

[List 105 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Aurora, Captⁿ Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 8, 1744.]

Johan Christ Kell	Joh. Philip (×) Fost
Johan Adam Hirter	Daniel (×) Fost
Johan Adam (×) Hirt	Johann Wilhelm Sayn
Johan Henrich Bock	Frantz Willhelm Kulbach
Johan Adam (×) Shnook	Johann Pauls Krebs
Joh. Christ (W) Wirt	Johan Jacob Henn
Johann Adam Wagner	Johann Peder Henn
Hans Wellem Streder	Johan Kunrad Weyer
Johan Görg Müller	Joh. Wilhelm (H) Lentz
Joh. Adam (+) Meyer	Joh. Christ (O) Kohl
Joost (×) Frevel	Joh. Wilh (H) Haugh
Johann Hermanus Frevel	Pitter Schaeffer
Johanes (×) Dornbach	Johan Peder Weingardt
Johannes Peter (×) Sheaf	Joh. Henrich (×) Dornbach
Johann Wilhelm Gonderman	Johann Deis Dornbach
Johan Henrich Rörich	Johan Pether Neytzert
Conrad (×) Rörich	Pierre Aeries
Joerg Wilhelm Berger	Joh. Peter (F) Feyser
Johan Christian Berger	Johannes (×) Becker
Johann Thiel Selbach	Johann Peder Weyer
Joh. W ^m (×) Troller	Joh. Christoph (×) Steegler

Johannes Görg Stiegler	Paulus Winer
Joh. Bastian (×) Muller	Matheis Henn
Johan Besiger Geyer	Gorg Weber
Johannes Höchstenbach	Johan Theis Roler
John Henrich Höffer	Johann Marthin Köhler
Johann Adam Geyer	Godhard (L) Leer
Johan Henrich Flemer	Joh. Wilh ^m (M) Meys
Joh. George (H) Shooster	Andreas Schuöster
Joh. Jorg Heyster	Johann Peter Strunck
Johannes Vester Cramer	Johan Beter Jung
Johan Villm Kall	Jacob Scheyer
Joh. Gorg Kall	Anton Noll
Matthias (×) Meyer	Mattias Noll
Matth. (×) Meyer, Jun ^r	Johan Atam Schumacher
Nich. (×) Meyer	Bernhart (×) Neitzer
Jean Baron	Joh. Dennis (S) Shmit
Joh. Jac. (×) Reyman	Johann Wylhelm Weyer
Johannes Ludwig Reiman	Marcus (O) Anders
Johan (×) Michel	Joh. Matth. (O) Dexter
Philibus Fackert	

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines. 8th Oct^r 1744. Ship Aurora, Pickeman, Master.

[List 105 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 8th Oct^r 1744.

Present: The Honoble the Governor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Aurora, Captⁿ Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Christ. Kell	Johan Jörg Müller
Johan Adam Hirter	Johan Adam (×) Meyer
Johan Adam (×) Hierte	Jost (+) Vrevel
Johan Henrich Bock	Johannes Hermanus Frevel
Johan Adam (×) Shnog	Johanes (+) Dornbach
Johan Christ (×) Wirt	Johan Peter (×) Sheeff
Johann Adam Wagner	Johan Wilhelm Gonderman
Hans Wellem Streder	Johan Henrich Rörich

Conrad (X) Rörig	Johan George (H) Schuster
Jöerg Wilhelm Berger	Joh. Jorg Heyster
Johan Christian Berger	Johannes Peter Cramer
Johann Thiel Selbach	Johan Willm Kall
Johan Wilhelm (X) Tröller	Joh Gorg Kall
Johan Philip (X) Fost	Matteas (+) Meyer
Daniel (X) Foost	Matteas (+) Meyer, Junior
Johan Wilhelm Sayn	Nicklas (X) Meyer
Frantz Wilhelm Kaulbach	Jean Baron
Johann Paulls Krebs	John Jacob (X) Reyman
Johan Jacob Henn	Johannes Ludwig Reiman
Johann Peder Henn	Johanes (X) Michael
Johann Kunrad Weyer	Philibus Fackert
Johan Willhelm (H) Lands	Paulus Winer
Johan Christ (O) Kohl	Matheis Henn
Johan Willhelm (H) Hogh	Gorg Weber
Pitter Schäeffe	Johan Theis Roler
Johan Peder Weingart	Johann Marthin Köhler
Johan Henry (X) Dornbach	Godhart (L) Löre
Johan Deis Dornbach	Johan Wilhelm (M) Meys
Johan Peter Neytzert	Anderas Schuoster
Pierre Aries	Johann Peter Strunk
Johan Peter (F) Feyser	Johan Peder Jung
Johanes (X) Baker	Jacob Scheyer
Johann Peter Weyer	Anton Noll
Johan Christoff (X) Stigeler	Matthis Noll
Johannes Görg Stiegler	Johan Adam Schumacher
Johan Bastian (X) Miller	Bernhart (X) Neyzart
Johan Besieger [Geyer]	Johan Dönis (O) Shmit
Johannes Höchstenbach	Johann Wylhelm Weyer
Johan Henrich Häffer	Marcus (O) Anders
Johann Adam Geyer	Johan Matteus (X) Dexter
Johan Henrich Flemer	80.

[List 106 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 20th 8^{ber} 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen,	Ben. Shoemaker.	} Esq ^{rs} .
Mayor,	Septimus Robinson,	
W ^m Allen, Re-	Robert Strethill,	
corder,		

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Phoenix, William Wilson, Captⁿ, from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Henrich Hartman	Vallentin (X) Winesheim
Johannes Herberth	Fillibs Krebs
George (X) Schön	Johannes Fluck
Johann Wendel Metzler	Paulus Eberhart
Johann Adam Megel	Jorg Wilhem Staudt
Johan Adam Morgen	Johan Nicolaus Messersschmid
Lorentz Erbach	Conrad Elling
Adam Fischborn	Johann Balthasar Fischborn
Andonius Fischborn	Paul Schneider
Nicklas Peter	Mardin Clewer
Thiebalt Klein	Gerhardt Scheffer
Casper Schneider	Ip. Fiehl
Cunradt Fuchs	Peter Tauphäus
Johann Philippes Mauck	Friederich Michael
Andonius Weyrich	Conradt Höflich
Johan Petter Götz	Henrich Platt
Christoffel Westerberger	Johann Philipp Andres
Mattheis Kolb	Friederich Gresser
Johan Jerg Wohnsitler	Christian Eberhart
Friederich Partemer	Wendel Bröder
Philipp Bretz	Marx Kieffer
Mardi Kolb	Johan George (X) Westberger
Johannes Schneider	Johan Nickel Hun
Dewalt (A) Laub	Andereas (A) Eshbacher
Jacob Rau	J. Philip (A) Santon
Philips Wendel Klein	Johan Bach
Johan Jost (O) Tizler	Friedrich Huber
Johan Henry (X) Mattinger	Joha Pilib Magmer
Jacob Buchman	Johannes (II) Magemer
Johann Hermann Mohr	Johan Reinhart Waltz
Gorg Rack	Christoffel Dieckenschiet
Johannes Klein	Johannes Dickert
Johann Nicolaus Wagner	Johann Jörg Schäffer
Johannes Kuhn	Friederich Casimir Müller *

* This name has not been recognized before. It ends the uncertainty as to the arrival of this Reformed preacher. See *History of Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 151.

Friedrich Stelwag	Phillip Peter Graffert
Johann Valentin Hun	Bastian Morian
Peter Faust	Johan Peter Fuchs
Gerhardt Fiscus	Johan Peter Kolb
Jacob (OO) Stephen	Henrich Lies
Joh. Peter Breyvogel	Herman (X) Decreiff
Jacob () Wagner	Philip (X) Flugh
Andreas Sörger	Christoffel Fiehl
Joh. George (X) Meisenheim	Rudolff Fiehl
John Adam (H) Klein	Vallentin Huf
Conrath Jung	Diellman Dieckenschiedt
Johan Pfillib Höflich	Johannes (J) Kuntz
Friederich (+) Huby	Weymar Strunck
Johan Phillib Kercher	Anndon Schneider
Hans Hennerich Kuntz	Phillip Jacob Bäder
Johan Adam Baum	Johan Philip (X) Roth
Anthonius Höblich	Hans Dewalt (X) Seltenreich
Andres Grübel	107 *
Peter Philipp Hahn	110 [men]
Johann Friederich Sauer	55 [women]
Henry (X) Plad	—
Johann Dierk Heffner	165 [Total]

[List 107 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 2^d Nov^r 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r, Mayor,
W^m Allen, Esq^r, Recorder, Robert Strethill, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Friendship, Captⁿ John Mason, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Herman (H) Weber	Peter Bogert
Wilhelm Weber	Valtin Vogt
Caspar (H) Weber	Anthonius Willar
Johan Adam (H) Radebush	Johannes Ehrenhardt
Gerhart (W) Will	Joh. Philip Ehrenhardt
Johann Jacob Ferber	Jürg Bernhart
Jacob (H) Fughs	Johann Heinrich Rädter
Jacob (E) Engel	Conrath (C) Förster

* The discrepancy in the figures may be due to the death of several passengers.

Niclaus Nich. Kusig	Andereas Reiffschneyder
Johan Peter (P) Cusik	Johann (+) Shlögel
John Jacob (S) Summer	Johan Georg Schmidt
John Wilhelm (X) More	Bernhart (X) Roobe
Joachim (X) Joan	Isack Lobach
Theodorus (X) Krahl	Johannes (X) Tieze
Christoph (X) Kolbe	Philip (X) Smith
Peter (X) Arensberger	John Peter (X) Noss
Albrecht Müller	John Jacob (X) Bildhous
Johannes (O) Gräber	Johann Jacob Stoltz
Johannes Moll	Philip (O) Waghmer
Peter Williar	Diterigh (+) Shattler
Abraham Mischot	Johan Georg Schädel
Petter Hann	Johannis Grob
Adam Schölkopf	Johan Adam Grob
Johann (X) Wohlleben	Jorg Conrad Krob
Dewald (A) Speck	Henrich Jacob Krebs
Jerg Biewer	Debalt Werner
Johann Bieber	Philip (X) Shaffer
Dewald (X) Beaber	Johann Baltzer Köhller
Casber Zinn	Johann Michael Klein
Michel Baumann	Johann Ernst Salomon
Johannes Schmitt	Peter Gesell
Johann Wilhelm Reuel	Johannes Wildt
Wolfgang Sies	Henrich Schefferr
Jeog Emig (+) Haartz	Henry (X) Feyerbagh
John Adam (+) Haartz	Henrich Koppelberger
Johannes Weber	Henrich Scheffer
Johann Georg Weber	
Johann Adam Weber	

74 [men]

[List 108 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 11th Dec^r
1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r, Mayor,

Benj^m Shoemaker, Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}
Robert Strethill,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Carterel, Captⁿ Stevenson, Commander, from Rotter-
dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing
Oaths to the Government.

Philip Stein	Christoffel Bittenbender
Lampertus Schühling	Fillib Bichler
Hans Gerg Doblen	Jacob Bichler
Hans George (×) Klein	Waltter (×) Miller
Joh. Georg Schaaff	Vallentin (×) Young
Jacob Krafft	Joseph Mayer
Albrecht Fridrich Binder	Johannes Mayer
Henrik (H) Bullinger	Michael (×) Anthon
Johann Philipp Binder	L. Henry (×) Shwenk
Johannes Zörlen	J. Nicolas (×) Herman
Balsazhar (×) Stamgast	Niclas Steinmetz
Michäl Hut	Johan Christian Rehkopf
Christoffel Weber	Friederic Kop
Johannes Dewalt	Fridrich Döbele
Jacob Lambrecht	Friedrich Döbele
Rudolph (×) Meeke	Johannes Clauss
Hans (×) Forster	Wilhelm Jungck

This is an imperfect list, sundries being sick. A true list to be made out by — for Benj. Shoemaker.

[List 109 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 22^d Dec^r 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r, Mayor, W^m Allen, Esq^r, Recorder. Septimus Robinson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Muscliffe Galley, George Durell, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Poole in Dorsetshire, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government.

Christian Stauffer	Jacob (×) Engel
Johannes (×) Staube	Jacob (×) Sharff
Christian Herford	Christian (×) König
Jacob König	Samuel (×) König
Henry (H) Dochman	Daniel German
Lenhart (K) Klopert	Christian Krebil
Christian (×) Coats	Christian Lang
Hans (×) Lynter	Abraham Steiner
Hans (+) Kurtz	Hans Liddi
Stephan(+++) Kurtz	Frantz German
Hans (×) Eyer	Vallentin (×) Tallebach

John Jacob (X) Meyer	Johannes (X) Souder
Adam Jacob Maurer	Peter (X) Jutzky
Johann Matthes Gess	Caspar Schertzer
Vallentin (O) Heger	John (H) Shawalter
Elias Dietrich	Christian (X) Mosser
Christian (H) Florig	Reinhard Jung
Jacob (H) Höfflig	Jacob Müller
Leonhard Müller	Christian (+) Frätz
Conradt Notz	Rudolf Hauck
Andreas Heppenheimer	Petter Wittmer
Michael (F) Frohman	Peter Weiss
Conrat Meckes	Daniel Seiler
Phillib Seible	Johann Mosiman
Johann (V) Meister	Andereas (X) Mosselman
Johan Mölcher Bender	Michael Meyer
Johans Adam Werntz	Peter (X) Looch
Philipp Bendt Werntz	Peter (X) Meyer
Johan Jacob Mertz	Hans David Grün
Hans Jerg Graff	Jacob Daurschauer
Hans Georg Schneider	Jacob (+) Jüncker
Uhllerich (X) Gotter	Johannes (X) Albrecht
Hans Adam (X) Young	Elias (X) Read
Hans Peter Burge[r]	Jacob (X) Preegly
Hans Jerg Dewalt	Rudolph Herdte
Henry (X) Thomas	Josua Caspar Herdte
Bernhart (+) Bear	Rudolph Herdte
Philip (X) Vetter	Jerg Wilhelm Heydelbach
Jacob Ebi	Henrich Schlichter
Jost (+) Yotter	

[List 110 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 27, 1746.]

Johann Peter German	Johannes Dammer
Wilhelm Schmidt	Christopher Tamar
Johann Henrich Kalbfleisch	Johann Balthaser Damer
John George (XXX) Godshalk	Domas Hahn
Philip Bohn	Johannes Hahn
Johannes Bohn	Christoph (X) Hoffman
Johann Baltzar Bohn	Conrad Räber

Carol (O) Heydrigh	Conrad Dress
Caspar (X) Heydrigh	Michael (X) Dieter
George () Heydrigh *	Lodowyck (F) Falkenstein
Daniel Zwier	Johannes Sigle
Johann Ludwig Lauman	Jacob () Ziegly
Michael () Egolff	George (+) Schneering
Johannes () Egolff	Johann Andreas Jetter
Michael () Egolff, Jun ^r	Hans George () Trasher
Johannes George (O) Knowdel	Hans Michael () Newhauser
Robert () Hartaffel	Johan Baltes Bücher
Simon Wolffer	Christian Strom
Martin (X) Lauman	Christian Kauffman
Heinrich Müller	Jerg Strom
Josef Egenber[ger]	Abraham Rösch
Johannes Kauffman	Friderich Eichholtz
Hans Jerg Dannenhauer	Christian () Wagner
Martin (X) Blikly	Melger Moll
Johanes Ott	Johann Wilhelm Horst
Johannes (+) Sheek	Johannes () Shroder
Johannes () Sheek, Jun ^r	Jacob Freymann
Johann Gottlieb Wehner	Geörg Ruth
Michael Batz	Michael () Sekel
Jacob Wetzel	Caspar Schneider
Jacob Ziegler	Michael (M) Klawer
Burckhart Böhner	Valentine (X) Safftel
Andreas Beck	Johannes Söfftel
Johannes (X) Krautz	David Küntzel
Balthas Nais	Georg Bratz
Johannes Hummel	Georg Albrecht Hillegas
Johan Adam Heindel	George () Hetrigh
Matthias Hohl	Matteis Streichle
Hans Jerg Brechle	Hans Grünenwald
Johann David Scheyhing	Michel Zimmerman
Christian Lentz	Abraham () Timmerman
John Jacob Lentz	Joseph Alber
Philip Ziegler	Jacob Dauttel
Christoph Lentz	Johannes Michael () Seckel
Matheas (X) Bleakly	

* This name, as well as several others that follow, was written by the Clerk. But the absence of a mark indicates that the man was absent.



Charles Philip, Elector of the Palatinate, 1716-1742
(From an Engraving of C. H. Müller)

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ann Gally.

[List 110 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 27th 7^{ber} 1746.Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governor,

James Hamilton	Joseph Turner	} Esq ^{rs} .
Abraham Taylor	Septimus Robinson	

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam & last from the Orkneys, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Peter German	Heinrich Müller
Wilhelm Schmidt	Josef Egenberger
Johann Henrich Kalbfleisch	Johannes Kauffman
Johan George (X) Godshalk	Hans Jerg Danenhauer
Philips Bohn	Martin (X) Blikly
Johannes Bohn	Johannes Ott
Johann Baltzar Bohn	Johannes (X) Sheek
Johannes Dammer	Johannes () Sheek, Junior
Johan Balthasar Damer	Johann Gottlieb Wehner
Christopher (X) Tamer	Michael () Batz
Domas Hahn	Jacob Wetzel
Johannes Hahn	Jacob Ziegler
Christoph (X) Hoffman	Burckhart Böhner
Conrad Räber	Andereas Beck
Carol (O) Heyderigh	Johannes (X) Krauss
Caspar (X) Heydrigh	Balthas Naus
Georg () Heydrigh	Johannes Hummel
Daniel Zwier	Johan Adam Heindel
Johann Ludwig Lauman	Matthaus Hohl
Michael () Egolff	Hans Jerg Brechle
Johanes () Egolffe	Johann David Scheyhing
Michael () Egolff, Junior	Christian Lentz
Johan Georg (O) Knatel	John Jacob Lentz
Robert Harttaffel	Phillip Ziegler
Simon Wolffer	Christoph Lentz
Martin (X) Lauman	Matheus (X) Bleakly

Conrad Dress	Johan () Schröter
Michael (X) Dieter	Jacob Freymann
Ludwig (F) Falkenstein	Georg Ruth
Johannes Sigle	Michael Sekel
Jacob () Ziegly	Caspar Schneider
George (X) Shneering	Michael (H) Klawer
Johan Andreas Jetter	Vallentin (X) Safftel
Hans George (X) Trasher	Johannes Söfftel
Hans Michael (X) Newhauser	David Küntzel
Johan Baltes Bücher	Georg Bratz
Christian Strom	Georg Albrecht Hillegas
Peter (I) Reshe	George (X) Hatrich
Christian Kauffman	Mattheis Streichle
Jerg Strom	Hans Grünewald
Abraham Rösch	Michel Zimmerman
Friderich Eichholtz	Abraham () Zimmerman
Christian () Wagner	Joseph Alber
Melger Moll	Jacob Dauttel
Johann Wilhelm Horst	John Michael () Sekel

[List III C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 25: of October 1746.

Present: William Attwood Thomas Lawrence } Esquires
 William Allen Robert Strettell }

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Neptune, Tho^s Wilkinson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from England, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johannes (+) Cawfeld	Peter (X) Sutter
Johannes Heintz	Philip (X) Furet
Johann Frich Winoht	Caspar (X) Sutter
Johann Frich Winoht	Jacob Rauch
Johann Peter Funck	Jacob Bauman
Johan Jacob (+) Pfister	Jacob Bauman, Jr
Etienne Consul	Nicklas (N) Kawffeld
Vallandin Leonhardt	George (H) Kawffeld
Henry (H) Eller	Adam (X) Kewgh
Henry (H) Miller	Johann Christoffel Hausmann
Jacob (H) Shnyder	Daniel (X) Jacob

Franz (×) Reynhart	Caspar (++) Dewalt
Andreas Reinhart	Henry (×) Shneyder
Isac Steiner	Conrad (×) Yotter
Nicklas (×) Felle	Johann Bernhar Fether
Jacob Baab	Johann Peter Feter
Johann Petter Langenberger	Christian Steiner
Peter Willem	Jacob Beiser
Willhelm Bausman	Petter Grosnickel
Johannes (×) Gabel	Carl Risch
Filleb Ginder	Michel Fischer
Johannes (J) Wald	Johannes Breitenbach
Johannes Steiner	Gorge (×) Zimmerman
Johann Philippus Reinhardt	Jerg Ernst
Lorentz Bausman	Johann Christian Leibrock
Henrich Steiner	Friederich (FR) Reinhart
Jacob Steiner	Piero (×) Gerro
Christophel Pausch	Jean (+) Duesto
Georg Weber	Paule Huibes [?]
Nchl. Lorentz	Francoi Convire [?]
Conrad (×) Conrath	Joseph (×) Gerra
Jacob Hönntz	Alexander (×) Gibbs
Dewalt (×) Angny	Pärre Raintras [?]
Philip Weissner	

[List 112 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Aug^t 1747.
Present: The Honourable Anthony Palmer, Esq^r, President,
Thomas Hopkinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Bilander Vernon, from Rotterdam & last from Leith in Scotland, Thomas Ricks, Master, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Andereas (AB) Bürger	Hennrich Büttner
Christofell Bär	Hans Michel Büttner
Jacob Steinkönig [?]	Samuel (×) Witmer
Henrich Starzman	Marx Egli
Christoff (×) Cressel	Tobias (×) Wagheman
Dewald (+) Sheyder	Henry (×) Grub
Jacob (+) Leesher	Abraham (×) Funk
Joseph Grünwalt	Johannes Meingässner
Hans Michael (K) Kuntz	Hans Caspar (H) Feerer

Johannes (I) Rooghel	Hans Michel Eysenman
Jacob (X) Shappy	Lutwig Weiter
Hans Jacob (X) Shappy	Rudolf Huber
Hans Nickell Schmitt	Jacob Huber
Hans Willhellm Weidner	Johann Christian Wampffler
Felix Weiss	Jörg Wampffler
Hans Rudi Wis	Christian Wampffler
Hans Bickell	Johann Lutwich Wampffler
Hans Bleigestauer	Henrich Huber
Jacob Schnebeli	Heinrych Huber
Rudolph (H) Hornecker	Hans Rudolff Bär
Rudolph (H) Hornecker, Jun ^r	Jacob Steinbrüchel
Uhllerik (H) Hornecker	Hans Frick
Henry (E) Hecker	Hans Gorg Schorr
Peter (X) Bawman	Killian (O) Indorff
Hans Jacob Wallder	Heinrich Fink
Johannes Walder	Friederich Wirtz
Hans Henrich Walder	Willhelm Otz
Hans Casper Wallder	

[List 113 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 24th 7^{ber} 1747.

Present: The Honble Anthony Palmer, Esq^r, President,
Joseph Turner, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, W^m Tiffin, Cap^t, from London, Inhabitants of Switzerland, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johannes (X) Vogel	Hans German
John Jacob (X X) Meishter	Peter (P) Verner
Hans Martin Wehrner	Michael (M) Meyer
Michael Vogelfanger Tölly	Henrick (X) Danner
Jacob (O) Verner	Daniel Hinrichs
Hans Peiffer	George Jacob Nudell
Hans Jacob Grullman	Thomas Henry Braymoyer

[List 114 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9th 8^{ber} 1747.

Present: Abraham Taylor Robert Strittell }
 . Tho^s Hopkinson Joseph Turner } Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Restauration, Captⁿ James Hall, from Rotterdam, and last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & Places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Hieronimus (X) Greber	Johan Philip Busch
Dauid Scherkh	Johann Daniel Busch
Martin Lesch	Johann Paulus Misser
Johannes Löffler	Johannes Yetter
Johannes Schauch	Hans Jerg Mebaldt
H. Jerg Stürmer	Baltas (X) Mauerer
Nicolaus Miller	Hans George (X) Törr
Tobias Pflueger	Joseph Bentzinger
Joh. Georg Kühner	Jacob Hackehr
Leonhart (L) Horein	Joseph (O) Lobwasser
Martin Pffingstag	Michael (X) Wagner
Johannes Knecht	Johann Georg Wendel
Johan Peter Beyl	Petter Moser
Johan Adam (A) Kauffman	Jacob (X) Mosser
Hans Jerg Jung	Peter Moser
Andreas Seitle	Hans Gutt
Jacob Muller	Hans George (X) Hoffman
Jacob Röder	Johann Peter Lutz
Philip Hinsch	Andereas (X) Beyer
David Ditterich	Jacob (X) Wetzler
Johannes Flaum	Simon (X) Esbod
Mardin Strecker	Christian (X) Eller
Johann Lorentz Sträcker	Johannes (X) Fuschs
Andreas Riess	Jost Kobell
Thomas (X) Zigler	Johannes Schwemmlin
Jacob (X) Housht	David Kobel
Joerg Lertschtle	Peter Wittmer
Lucas (LF) Flak	Fridrich (FR) Rohrer
Caspar (X) Ber	Samuel Rohrer
Jacob Endi	Jacob (H) Beysely
Geörg Weiss	Michael Funck
Ulrich Rohr	Jacob Graff
Christoph Wagner	Adam Tomas
Jerg Friderich Klingel	Conrad (ICB) Bisecker
Hans Jerg Klingel	George (WM) Wollmiller
Henrich Rösch	Heinrich Hauptmann

Michael (×) Hoffman	Jacob Seytter
Johann Fräns Lemmlein	Georg Muckenberger
Johann Philipp Stock	Hs. Conrad Lutz
Hans Michael Weckesser	Andreas Boshardt
Philip Hebeisen	Carl Schill
Christian Rupp	Hans Michel Schlauch
Johann Jacob Ebener	Chrisopp Mühleisen
Johan Konrat Klem	Christian Mühleisen
Henry (×) Righer	Balthes Zircher
Christof (×) Thoman	Jacob Rösch
Johann Davidt Klemm	Matheis Maut
Johann Gottfriedt Bohner	Jacob Hebbler
Hans (×) Lay	Jacob Schorch
Michael Keinodt	Jerg Friderich Karcher
Hans Jerg Eberhartt	Philipp Jacob Mayer
Hans Georg (×) Shnitzer	Jerg Adam Eppler
Michel Föss	Johannes Weissman
Burckhart Beck	Samuel Wendel —
George (×) Beyer	Hermanus Neuman
Johann Philliph Hopff	Johann Jacob Schaf
Gottfrid Rattenauer	Christian (+) Tragher
Johan Christoph Siberberg	Christian Schneider
Johannes Hermann	134 [men]
Mattes Moll	67 [women]
Michel Meyer	—
Johannes Feldmoyer	201 [Total]
Gottfried Laurer	

[List 115 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 13, 1747.]

Johannes Fuchs	Johannes (×) Bosse
Johann Henrich Kuntz	Johann Peter Bausmann
Johann Christoffel Müller	Johannes Adam
Johann Jacob Schmitt	Johannes Buch
Johan Bernharth Schneider	Johan Peter Kuntz
Johann Jacob Hilgert	Peter (×) Steinmetz
Johan Ernst Kurtz	Johannes Opp
Johan Phillippus Thomas	Johann Frantz Hammer

Frantz Henrich Gans	Johan Filibus Nachtigall
Johann Görg Roth	Philipp Fidler
Johann Peter Conradt	Henry (H) Beyl
Valentine (×) Buckaker	Casimör Ortner
Johann Adam Kröber	Johann Georg Huth
Jacob (×) Arnold, Senior	Michel Niederauer
Jacob (×) Arnold, Jun ^r	Johann Vallenthin Harth
Mattheis Kern	George (K) Greenemoyer
Johannes Hermann	Sebastian Bauer
Johann Philippus Kloninger	George (W) Wendling
Johann Leonhardt Negele	Conraet Waagaenaer
Johann Lorentz Momma	Anthon (×) Armrister
Johann Filb Hermann	Henrich Scharff
Frantz Peter Lorentz	Johann Nickel Wust
Johan Peter Schweick[hart]	Herman (×) Woost
Carl Baumberger	Nicholas (N) Gabhart
Johann Petter Meissen	Dewald (×) Knopf
Johan Henrich Eberhart	Georgius Borovi
Nicholas (+) Wolf	Johannes Scherff
Henrich Kirch	Friedrich Kern
Görg Kärch	Mathes Bischoff
Fransz Bischof	Frantz Michel Bischoff
Jost (×) Fullmer	Joannes Böhm
Johannes Usnr [?]	Johan Puntzius
Johan Wendel Eberhardt	Johann Georg Anstatt
Johann Jacob Bischoff	Gerg Herman
Christian (×) Eydam	Johann Christofel Lehr
Adolff May	Johann Conrad Geib
Johann Dieterich Schmid	Frantz Willhan
Johann Balthaser Hieronymus	Johannes Sassemanshausen
Johann Frantz Hieronymus	John Yost (×) Reese
Henrich Julius	Franz (×) Gerligh
Daniel Sauerwalt	Baulus Dilgard
Adam (+) Ingebrand	John Yost (J) Bebighausen
Johannes Scheffler	Ernestus de Spitzer de et in Freyer
Georg Phillipus Groh	Leonhart Müller
Johan Niclaus Frätz	Philip (×) Kolp
Johannes End	Baltzer Mohn
Jacob Hüppel	Ullerick (UM) Maan
Johan Christoph Protzman	

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Arnott, Master. Qual. 13th October, 1747.

[List 115 C] The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnett, from Rotterdam & last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government, 13th 8^{ber} 1747. Present at the Courthouse, the Hon^{ble} the President, Benj^m Shoemaker, Joshua Maddox, Esq^{rs}.

Johannes Fuchs	Carl Baumberger
Johann Henrich Kuntz	Johann Petter Meissen
Johann Christoffel Müller	Johenrich Eberhart
Johann Jacob Schmitt	Nickolas (+) Woolfe
Johann Bernharth Schneider	Hennrich Kirch
Johann Jacob Hilgert	Görg Kärch
Johan Ernst Kurtz	Frantz Bischoff
Johan Phillippus Thomas	Jost (+) Fullmer
Johannes (X) Bosse	Johannes Usner [?]
Johann Peter Bausmann	Johan Wendel Eberhardt
Johannes Adam	Johann Jacob Bischoff
Johannes Buch	Christian (X) Eydam
Johan Peter Kuntz	Johann Dieterich Schmidt
Peter (O) Steinmetz	Johann Balthaser Hieronymus
Johannes Opp	Johann Frantz Hieronymus
Johann Frantz Hammer	Henrich Julius
Frantz Henrich Gans	Daniel Sauerwalt
Johann Görg Roth	Adam (X) Ingebrand
Johann Peter Conradt	Johannes Scheffler
Johann Adam Kröber	Georg Phillippus Kroh
Jacob (X) Arnold, Senior	Johan Niclaus Frätz
Jacob (X) Arnold, Junior	Johannes End
Mattheis Kern	Jacob Hüppel
Johannes Hermann	Johann Christoph Protzmann
Johann Philippus Kloninger	Johann Pilibus Nachtigall
Johann Leonhart Negele	Philipp Fidler
Johann Lorentz Momma	Henry (H) Beyl
Johann Filb Hermann	Casimör Ortner
Frantz Peter Lorentz	Johann Georg Huth
Johan Peter Schweikharth	Michel Niederauer

Johann Vallenthin Harth	Johann Conrad Geib
George (K) Greenemeyer	Frantz Wullhan
Sebastian Bauer	Johannes Sassenmanshausen
George (W) Wendling	Johan Jost (+) Reesse
Anthon (A) Armrester	Frantz (+) Gerligh
Henrich Scharff	Paulus Dilgard
Johann Nickel Wust	Johan Jost (+) Bebighausen
Herman (+) Woost	Ernestus de Spitzer de et in
Niclas (N) Gebhart	Fryer
Dewald (X) Knopff	Leonhart Müller
Georgius Borovi	Philip (X) Kolp
Johannes Scharf	Baltzer Mohn
Friedrich Kern	Uhllicher (UM) Maan
Matheis Bischof	Vallentin (X) Buchaker
Frantz Michel Bischof	Adolf Mey
Joannes Böhm	Conraet Waagenaer
Johan Puntzius	96 [men]
Johann Georg Anstatt	48 [women]
Jerg Herrman	—————
Johann Christo. Lehr	144 [Total]

[List 116 B. Foreigners imported in the Ship . . .] [Qualified October 20, 1747.]

Hans Conrad (HBK) Beck	Adam Schmitt
Johannes Gress	Jacob Schwanger
Johann Christian Petersohn	Johanes (O) Meyer
Peter (O) Koch	Charles (S) Shmit
Henry (O) Bawngwar	Johannes Wenger
Jacob (X) Spring	Christian Wenger
Jacob Frey	Jörg Schäffer
Johannes Frey	Johannes Stumbf
Niclaus Lantz	Ludwick (X) Tecker
Wilhelm Dauber	Christoff (+) Gotchalk
Friederich Dauber	Hans Adam (X) Furny
Philip Henrich Seng	Jörg Veith
Jacob Allimang	Henrick (X) Frontz
Jacob Allimang	Abraham (F) Frontz
Adam Birger	Beder Frantz
Hans (X) Shyer	Peter (O) Kennel
John Henry (O) Sneyder	Hans Jörg Lantz

Christian Griedimer	Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet
Durs Kürstner	Hans (×) Lickwilder
Hans Philip (O) Baron	Hans Michael (O) Kline
Matthias . . .	Hans Dewaldt (H) Leytey
Simon Conrad Grineus	Nicholas (U) Wenger

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines from Rotterdam. Qual. 20th October 1747.

[List 116 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 20th Oct^r 1747.

Present: William Attwood, Esq^r, Mayor, William Allen, Esq^r, Recorder.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the . . . Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Leith, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Hans (HKB) Conrad Beck	Christian Wenger
Johannes Gress	Jörg Schäffer
Johan Christian Petersohn	Johannes Stumbf
Peter (O) Koch	Ludwig (×) Tecker
Henry (O) Bawngwar	Christoff (+) Gotshalk
Jacob (×) Spring	Hans Adam (×) Furny
Jacob Frey	Jörg Veith
Johannes Frey	Henry (×) Frontz
Niclaus Lantz	Abraham (F) Frontz
Wilhelm Dauber	Beder Frantz
Friedrich Dauber	Peter (O) Kennel
Philip Henrich Seng	Hans Jörg Lantz
Jacob Allimang	Christian Griedimer
Jacob Allimang	Durs Kürstner
Adam Birger	Hans Philip (O) Baron
Hans (×) Sheyer	Matthias . . .
John Henry (O) Shneyder	Simon Conrad Grineus
Adam Schmitt	Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet
Jacob Schwanger	Henry (×) Likwilder
Johannes (O) Meyer	Hans Mickel (O) Klein
Charles (S) Shmit	Hans Dewald (H) Leyty
Johannes Wenger	Nicholaus (W) Wenger

[List 117 C] At the Court House at Philad^a, 5th Sept^r 1748.
Present: William Attwood, Esq^r, Mayor, William Allen,
Esq^r, Recorder, Robert Strettell & Benjamin Shoemaker, Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Valentin Opp	Johann Jacob Schlosser
Jacob Schumacher	Johan Herman Clauss
Andreas Stoudt	Conrath Clauss
Johann Filib Schmitt	Sebastian Barthelmy
Christoph (X) Kunn	Peter Weingart
Johann Adam Schuster	Henry (X) Neizart
Johann Stephan Franck	Peter Wilhelm Caffroth
Johann Peter Heyer	Philip Haller
Lenert Reyder	Peter (X) Pffifer
Dietrich Strubell	Justus Otto
Johann Valentin Klages	Johann Wilhelm Fuchs
Adam (O) Rauch	Friedrich Hubertus Fuchs
Jacob Hilsheimer *	Gerhart Peter Döst
Joh. Lorentz	Johann Nicolas Döst
Johann Philip Lorentz	Lorentz Werthes
Johan Jacob Gilberth	Simon Pilanus
Johan Velten Lorentz	Michael (X) Gugest
Thomas Koch	Vallentin Husch
Adam (X) Kirchner	Vallentin (V) Hush, Jun ^r .
Johann Leonhard May	Vallentin (V) Sherer
Frantz Peter May	Caspar () Franckfurther, sick
Johann Wilhelm Gärtner	John George (H) Kirshner
Johann Peter Von Känne	Philip Reinhart Gossler
Johann Jacob Bronner	Gerg Lenhart Krumrein
Johann Jacob Eyler	Valtin Müller
Johann Nickel Busch	Johannes Weydenhauer
Johann Nickel Mäyer	Felix Sautter
Johannes Schue [?]	Baltazar (X) Spitznagel

* Jacob Hiltzheimer was a prominent elder of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia. *Extracts from the Diary of Jacob Hiltzheimer* were published at Philadelphia in 1893, by his great-grandson Jacob Cox Parsons.

Johan Adam Bucholtz	Sebastian Stein
Jacob Vierling	Peter Stein
Johann Peter Bronner	Abraham (X) Stein
Lenhard Öhler	Henry (X) Stein
Adam Anders	Valtin Reimer
Melchior (X) Brown	Wilhelm Hanns Mann
Johannes Michgel Hoffman	Conrad Fritz
Jacob Hoffman	Mathias (X) Ebert
Henrich Merkel	Jacob (X) Ebert
Johan Nickel (X) Eberhart	Nickel Müller
Michel Theiss	Johannes Petter Weber
Frantz (X) Jantz	Christoph () Weber, sick
Mattias (X) Krammer	Ludwig Lindenschmitt
Johann David Hamman	Nicolaus Lenhardt
Bernhart Diehl	George Jacob (X) Hartman
Reinhart Daub	Michel Hartmann
Johannes Diehl	Filbs Jacob Koch
Johannes Diehl	Friedrich Herget
Conrath Grosch	Johan Daniel Lindenschmitt
Balthes Erbach	Esaias (X) Carl
Johan Friederich Antes	Dominicus Ridel
Peter Schäffer	Michael (O) Wagner
Jacob Julius	Paul Ullrich
Vallentin Küwitz	Johann Peter Michel
Peter Meitzler	Jacob Hermman
Rufinus Scherer	Wilhelm (X) Nick
Henrich Scherer	Johannes Rihm
Hans Jerge Betz	Johann Julius (X) Reehm
Mattheas (X) Betz	Johannes Uhler
Philip (I) Mark	Johannes (X) Foltz
Baltazar (X) Essig	George (X) Leuthenger
Peter (X) Kretz	Conrath Buber
Ludwig (X) Bronholtz	Johan Lorentz Herschfenger
Henrich Schatz	Am Üster [?]
Adam (X) Reem	George (X) Erdmayer
Martin (X) Klein	127 [men] on List.

[List 118 A] List of the Names & Ages of Men imported in the Hampshire, Cap^t Thomas Cheesman. [Qualified September 7, 1748.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Adam Willhelm	34	Jacob Rungell	27
Johannes Houst	26	Fred ^k Hamer	35
Isaac Stimell	28	Tobias Schall	42
Philip Happ	34	Jacob Holtz	45
Adam Mayer	30	Andreas Hodenar	30
Johannes Bishoff	34	John Yerick Wyl	21
Peter Scheffer	20	Casper Keperling	22
Adam Imenheyser	25	Phillip Wensell	48
Hans Yerrick Smith	18	John Boomgirdle	26
Michael Wydman	24	Michael Baserman	21
Johan Jacob Beck	25	Carles Inglie	25
Hans Yerich Webber	45	Johannes Inglie	22
Peter Ferdigh	46	Phillip Kogh	19
Hans Peter Keller	40	Jacob Schear	28
Yerich Hack	41	John Hend ^k Crom	20
Andreas Keyler	24	David Agh	22
Jacob Kool	49	Casper Letherholtz	58
Johan Adam Miller	25	Anthony Ermolt	28
Johannes Myer	53	Johannes Frans Grove	54
John Hend ^k Bote	48	Hend ^k Crown	17
John Jonas Bote	20	Willhelm Lymester	58
Philip Lodwick Hidige	18	Jacob Smith	20
Hartman Adam	40	John Daniel Ham	20
Johannes Adam	16	Yerick Whytman	34
Lodwick Waganer	20	Yerick Lamley	30
Diedrick Mathias	23	Phillip Carel Biller	22
John Frans Noll	46	Casper Rupy	27
John Hend ^k Noll	20	Lorentz Wensell	47
Yerick Styerwald	40	Wolfgang Wolff	36
Fred ^k Reets	27	Jacob Hamer	16
John Albertus Wagentbotten	26	Mathias Knip, sick	48
Anth ^y Maul	27	Hans Jacob Osterman	28
Conradt Maul	25	Hans Ellmus Schrymer	21
Johannes Duffeydal	23	Johanes Engel	22
Johan Michael Diterich	19	Phillip Hend ^k Moore	41
Phillip Vendell Hensell	52	Adam Wys	24
John Tobias	16	Frid ^k Blaetz	36
John Phillip Bamm	30	Andreas Miller	35
Nicholas Christ	58	76 [men]	
Michael Orig	35		

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Hampshire, Capt^a
Thomas Cheesman. Qualified 7th Sept^r 1748.

[List 118 B] [Foreigners imported in the Hampshire, Cap-
tain Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam. Qualified Septem-
ber 7, 1748.]

Johann Albert Weygand
Han Adam Wilhelm
Johannes Faust
Isaac Stimnel
Philip (X) Hap
Adam Mayer
Johannes Bischoff
Johan Päter Schäfer
Adam Immenhauser
Johann Georg Schmid
Michal Widman
Johan Jacob Beckh
Johan Geörg Wäber
Peter (X) Ferdigh
Hans Petter Köhler
Hans Jerg Hag
Johann Andreas Riegler
Jacob Kuhl
Johan Adam Müller
Johannes Mayer
Johann Henrich Bott
Johann Jonas Bott
Philips Ludwig Hütig
Hartmann Adam
Johannes Adam
Johann Ludwig Wagner
Johann Dieterich Matthy
Johann Frantz Noll
Johann Henrich Noll
George (X) Styerwald
Johan Friedrich Ruth
Johann Anthon Maul
Conradt Maul

Johannes (+) Duffydal
Philip Swendel (+) Helsel
Johann Tobias Höltzel
Johan Michyel Dietrich
Johann Philippus Baum
Nicholas (X) Christ
Johan Michel Ohrig
Jacob Runckel
Friederich Hammer
Tobias Schall
Jacob Holtz
Andreas (+) Hoettinger
Johann Georg Weil
Caspar Köberling
Philibus Michel
John Erhart (X) Baumgirtel
Michael Bassermann
Carl Engel
Phillips Koch
Jacob (X) Sherr
Johann Henrich Krom
Davith Haag
Johan Caspar Lederholt
Anthony (X) Armolt
Frantz (++) Grove
Henrich Cron
Johannes Engel
Johann Wilhelm Leymeister
Jacob Schmitt
Johann Daniel Hamm
Johann Georg Weissman
Jerg Lembgen
Phillip Carl Piller

Casper Rubi	Anselmus Schreiner
Lorentz Wentzel	Philip Henrich Mohr
Wolfgang (×) Wolf	Johann Adam Weiss
Jacob Hammer	Andreas (OOO) Miller
Hans Jacob (××) Osterman	Johann Friederich Plotz

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Hampshire, Cap^t Thomas Cheesman & in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, both qual^d 7th Sept^r 1748.

[List 118 C] At the State House at Philad^a, 7th Sept^r 1748.
Present: Abraham Taylor, Esq^r,
Joseph Turner, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Hampshire, Capⁿ Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Albert Weygand	Philip Ludwig Hütig
Hans Adam Wilhelm	Hartmann Adam
Johannes Faust	Johannes Adam
Johann Isaac Stimmel	Johann Ludwig Wagner
Philip (×) Hap	Johann Diterich Matthy
Adam Mayer	Johann Frantz Noll
Johannes Bischoff	Johann Henrich Noll
Johan Päter Schäfer	Georg (×) Steyerwald
Adam Immenhauser	John Fridrich Ruth
Johann Georg Schmid	Johann Anthon Maul
Michal Widman	Conradt Maul
Johan Jacob Beckh	Johannes (+) Diffital
Johann Geörg Wäbber	Philip (+) Swendel Hesel
Peter (×) Ferdig	Johann Tobias Höltzel
Hans Petter Kähler	Johan Michgel Ditrich
Hans Jerg Hag	Johann Philippus Baum
Johann Andreas Riegler	Nickolaus (×) Christ
Jacob Kuhl	Johan Michel Ohrig
Johan Adam Müller	Jacob Runckel
Johannes Mayer	Friederich Hammer
Johann Hennrich Bott	Tobias Schall
Johann Jonas Bott	Jacob Holtz

Andereas (X) Hoettinger	Johann Wilhelm Leymeister
Johann Georg Weil	Jacob Schmitt
Caspar Köberling	Johann Daniel Hamm
Philibs Michel	Johann Georg Weissman
Johan Erhart (X) Baumgirtel	Jerg Lembgen
Michael Bassermann	Phillipp Carl Piller
Carl Engel	Casper Rubi
Phillip Koch	Lorentz Wenzel
Jacob (X) Sherr	Wolffgang (X) Wulff
Johan Henrich Krom	Jacob Hammer
David Hag	Hans Jacob (H) Osterman
Johan Caspar Lederholt	Anselmus Schreiner
Anthony (X) Ermolt	Philip Henrich Mohr
Frants (F) Grove	Johann Adam Weiss
Henrich Cron	Andereas (OOO) Miller
Johannes Enngel	Johann Friederich Plotz

[List 119 A] Men Passengers on board the *Mary Galley*,
George Lawson, Commander. [Qualified Sept. 7, 1748.]

Abia Schneider	Casper Clair
Nicholas Derrick	Jacob Hairs
Michael Konig	John Kippel
Nicholas Dirgris	Peter Barnd
Peter Ederborn	Abraham Giabs
Nicholas Woolfe	Conrad Brunner
Henry Shewhan	William Kohl
Adam Smith	Jacob Back
Georg Keith	Geo. Waber
Godfrey Somerline	David Suder
Peter Raugh	John Wilrick
Jacob Fath	John Adam Weber
Philip Jacob Somerland	25 [men]

And at y^e same time & Place y^e Forreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately imported in y^e *Mary Galley*, Captⁿ Geo. Lawson, Com^r from London, did also take y^e foregoing Oaths to y^e Governour.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the *Mary Galley*, Captⁿ George Lawson, Qualified 7th 7^{ber}, [1748].

[List 119 B] [Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captain George Lawson, Commander, from London. Qualified Sept 7, 1748.]

Abraham Schneider	Philipp Jacob Sommerlad
Nickelas Diedrich	Caspar Klehr
Michael (MK) Konig	Johanes Hüppel
Nickel Thunges	Peter Bern
Peter (IPE) Edeborn	Abraham (×) Geebs
Nickelahs Wolff	Conradt Bruner
Henrich Schuchen	William (×) Khol
Adam (×) Schmith	Jacob Beck
Johann Görg Köth	Jerg Weber
Johann Gottfried Sommerlad	Johan Adam (W) Weber
Johann Peter Rauch	David (×) Sutter
Friedrich Iachof [?]	Johannes (W) Willerick

[List 119 C] And at the same time and place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, Commander, from London, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Schneider	Philip Jacob Sommerlad
Nickelas Diedrich	Caspar Klehr
Michael (MK) Konig	Johannes Hüppel
Nicklas Thunges	Peter Bern
Peter (IPE) Edeborn	Abraham (+) Geebs
Nickelahs Wollff	Conradt B[r]uner
Henrich Schuchen	William (+) Kohl
Adam (×) Shmith	Jacob Beck
Johann Georg Köth	Jurg Weber
Johann Gottfried Sommerlad	Johan Adam (W) Weber
Johan Peter Rauch	Davit (×) Sudder
Fridrich Iachof [?]	Johannes (W) Willerich

[List 120 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 15, 1748.]

Casper Apfel	Burkhard Braun
Daniel Kreutz	Peter Bier

Peter Bier, Jun ^r	Ewald Gunter
Johannes Hearman	Johan Jurg Messersmith
Peter Denick	Johannes Agtung
Simon Basserman	Johannes Waltz
Johannes Knight	Peter Anthony
Fredrich Hyde	Nicholas Kind
Carl Hyde	Johannes Kesnar
Casper Kiefer	Matthias Dieder
Abraham Kiefer	Johannes Tey
Abraham Kiefer, Jun ^r	Joost Durrer
Casper Ingle	Egidius Meffert
Johan Sherer	Peter Meffert
Philip Stevan	Johannes Holtz
Johannes Ebert	Jacob Gerrardin
Christoffel Hick	Peter Gerardin
Nicholas Clemence	Johannes Slegell
Johan Conrad Fieman	Johannes Slegell, Jun ^r
Conrad Rauch	Peter Ernst
Johannes Werner	Conrad Kellor
Johan Jost Ebert	Conrad Kellor, Jun ^r
Baltzer Schriver	Jacob Reichart
Johannes Laubach	Johan Jurg Vaas
Johan Peter Engle	Michael Hasler
Matthias Ott	Daniel Snyder
Johan Casper Kremer	Henrich Frantz
Henrich Kremer	Eitel Engell
Johannes Neu	Wilhelmus Engell
Johannes Holsecker	Johan Engell
Hans Jacob Kendell	Johannes Wyandt
Johan Jacob Hock	Peter Taubert
Fritz Weber	Jacob Nyce
Michael Gunter	Dominicus Presser
Conrad Gunter	Johannes Müller
Paul Junger	Ludwig David Ruppell
Hans Eckkart	Daniel Kobir
Philip Steyn	Nichol ^s Koontz
Michael Raffsnyder	Peter Velte
Hans Kellor	Michael Bartjes
Conrad Kehlor	Johannes Newhouse
Hans Slegell	Carl Marth
Ulrich Wirth	Philip Grim

Jacob Bretzius	Mathias Hutwohl
Wilhelmus Müller	Hans Adam Stöher
Johannes Stöhr	Mattys Ströher
Jacob Schefer	Daniel Angst
Philip Swaab	Michal Christman
Henrich Spicker	Mathias Stroher
Johan Michal Brucker	Johan Fülleps
Jeremias Runkell	Johannes Sumerlauter
Joost Runkell	Johan Jurg Kellor
Peter Leonard	

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship *Two Brothers*, Capⁿ Arnot. Qualified 15th 7^{ber} 1748.

[List 120 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship *Two Brothers*, Capt. Arnot. Qualified September 15, 1748.]

Johann Casper Apffel	Johann Just Eberth
Johann Daniel Creutz	Johann Balter Schäffer
Burckhard Braun	Johannes Laubach
Peter Bier	Jonas Somelade
Peter Bier	Johann Peter Engel
Johannes Herrmann	Johan Matteus Otto
Johann Peter Denig	Johann Caspar Kraümer
Siegmund Bassermann	Johannes Neun
Johannes Knecht	Johannes (×) Huntzeker
J. Friedrich Hötz	Jacob (O) Kendel
Görg Carl Hötz	Jacob Höck
Casper Fünfer	Johann Friederich Weber
Abraham (O) Kieffer	Michael (+) Gunter
Abraham Küfer	Johan Paul (×) Junger
Johan Kasper Engel	Johannes Heckart
Jacob Scherer	Philippus Stein
Johann Philip Steffan	Michael (+) Reiffsnieder
Jonas Eberth	Johannes Keller
Christoffel Heck	Conrad Köhler
Nicklos Clementz	Johannes Schlegel
Johann Conradt Viehman	Ulrich Wirt
Johan Conradt Rauch	Ewalt Gantter
Johannes Wörner	Johan Gorg Messerschmid

Johannes Achtung	Johannes Müller
Johannes (×) Waltz	Ludwig Davidt Rüpffel
Johans Beter Andoni	Daniel Kober
Johann Nicklas Kindt	Niclaus Kuntz
Johannes Gessner	Peter (×) Fehter
Maddeis Dithart	Michel Berges
Johannes Deys	Johannes (×) Nighouse
Johann Jöst Dörr	Carl Mahrt
Egidius Meffert	Philip Grimm
Johann Peter Meffert	Jacob (×) Breitius
Johannes Kloos	Johan Wilhelm Miller
Jacob Girardin	Johannes Stehr
Johannes Schlegel	Philipps Jacob Schäffer
Peter Ernst	Johan Philippus Schwab
Conrad Keller, Jun ^r	Johann Henrich Spücker
Jacob (×) Reiger	Johann Michel Brucker
Johann Jorg Fass	Jeremias Runckel
Michael Hasler	Johan Jost Runckel
Johann Daniel Schneider	Johann Petter Lenhart
Henrich Frantz	Matthäis Hütwohl
Lydel Engel	Hans Adam Ströher
Johann Wilhelm Engel	Johann Mattes Ströher
Johann Henrich Engel	Daniel Angst
Johannes Weiand	Michel Christman
Peter (+) Doubter	Johannes Mathes Ströher
Jacob Nies	Johan Jurg (×) Keller
Magnus Presser	

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Tho^s Arnot.

Qual. 15th September 1748.

[List 120 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 15th Sept^r 1749.

Present: William Atwood, Esquire, Mayor, William Allen, Esquire, Recorder, Robert Strettell, Benj^m Shoemaker, Esq^r, Septimus Robinson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

Johann Casper Apfel	Conrad Köhler
Johann Daniel Creutz	Johannes Schlegel
Johann Burckhard Braun	Ulrich Wirt
Peter Bier	Ewalt Gantter
Peter Bier	Johan Jörg Messerschmid
Johannes Herrmann	Johannes Achtung
Johann Peder Denig	Johannes (×) Waltz
Siegmund Bassermann	Johanes Bet. Andoni
Johannes Knecht	Johann Nicklas Kindt
J. Friedich Hötz	Johannes Gessner
Görg Carl Hötz	Maddeis Dithart
Casper Kieffer	Johannes Deys
Abraham (O) Kieffer	Johann Jost Dörr
Abraham Küfer	Egidius Meffert
Johan Kasper Engel	Johann Peter Meffert
Jacob Scherer	Johannes Kloos
Johann Philip Steffan	Jacob Girardin
Johan Eberth	Johannes Schlegel
Christoffel Heck	Peter Ernst
Nickelaus Clementz	Conrad Keller, Junior
Johann Connradt Viehman	Jacob Reigher
Johan Conradt Rauch	Johann Jerg Fass
Johannes Wörner	Michael Hasler
Johan Just Eberth	Johann Daniel Schneider
Johann Balter Schäfer	Henrich Frantz
Johannes Laubach	Lydel Engel
Jones Somerlade	Johann Wilhelm Engel
Johann Peter Engel	Johan Henrich Engel
Johan Mattheus Otto	Johannes Weiand
Johann Caspar Krämmer	Peder (+) Dauber
Johannes Neun	Jacob Nies
Johann (×) Huntzeker	Magnus Presser
Jacob Kendel	Johannes Müller
Jacob Höck	Ludwig David Rüpffel
Johann Friederich Reber	Daniel Kober
Michael (×) Günter	Nicolaus Kuntz
Johan Paul (+) Junger	Peter (×) Felte
Johannes Heckart	Michel Berges
Philippus Stein	Johannes Neuhaus
Michael (×) Reiffsnyder	Carl Mahrt
Johanes Koller	Philip Grimm

Jacob (X) Britzius	Johann Petter Lenhart
Johan Wilhelm Müller	Matthäis Hütwohl
Johannes Stohr	Han Adam Ströher
Philipps Jacob Schäfer	Johann Mattes Ströher
Johan Philipus Schwob	Daniel Angst
Johann Henrich Spüker	Michel (X) Christman
Johann Michael Brucker	Johannes Mathes Ströher
Jermias Runckel	Johann Jürg (X) Kauller
Johann Jost Runckel	

[List 121 C] And at the same time & place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Judith, Captⁿ James Tait, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government. [Qualified Sept. 15, 1748.]

Hans Peter (+) Shäller	Michael (+) Ungar
Hans Michael Göhr	Nickella Ackerman
Johann Adam Leidig	Johannes Schuy
Joh Nicolaus Copia	Jacob Becker
Johan Peter Peil	Johann Michael Seefridt
Johann Adam Meyer	Matdes Bescher
Conrad (X) Hinkel	Christian (+) Dapper
Philip Knöbel	Jacob (X) Seyvert
Austus Eygenbrod	Johan Esaias Weiskob
Henry (X) Althaus	Johannes Hassinger
Vallentin Welcker	Johann Jacob Hassinger
William (X) Cuntz	Petter Glück
Christ. Peter Saueremann	Johann Michel Bausman
Christian Schmid	Philipps Anton Sauerman
Johannes Steffe	Johann Peter Heckman
Johann Lorentz Weygandt	Conraht Rhein
Caspar (X) Amhyser	Johannes Homrighausen
Fridrich Gess	Johan Henrich Beizel
Erhart Miller	Thebus (X) Spees
Johannes Meyer	Paulus (X) Bender
Ulrich Rathmacher	Georg Michel Warmkessel
Conrat Weigand	Jacob (X) Beltentorffer
Feldin Arntt	Jacob Motz
Johannes Schnall	Hartwig Arnd

Henrich Bub

Johann Heinrich Brosius

Görg Mölchior Stuber

Christofel Sauer

[List 122 A] List of Mens Names & Ages imported in the Ship *Patience*, Cap^t John Brown. [Qualified Sept. 16, 1748.]

	AGES		AGES
Johan Yerick Enders	38	Johan Adam Diedrick	50
Johan Yerick Rommel	50	Johan Adam Keisacker	20
Valatine Rommel	22	Johan Godfried Hontsman	40
Hend ^k Ellaback	17½	Diedrick Rash	19
Adam Cassnar	38	Silvestor Patsman	18
Jacob Beek	35	John Jacob Martin	41
Jacob Heysel	45	Adam Farner	30
Johan Yerick Wack	23	Joseph Martsin	23
Peter Loucks	22	Sebastin Lynenger	50
Bartel Tiesingen	66	Johan Conradt Lyninger	17
Hend ^k Tiesingen	18	Johannes Peter Bener	23
Nicholas Mysenar	21	Phillip Herbel	19
Yerick Mich ^l Rotderman	20	Lodwick Drager	23
Phillip Carel Haas	47	Johan Nicol Wyker	18
Phillip Peter Keyslinger	26	Carlos Boyer	18
Peter Peterman	25	Johannes Mack	25
Casper Habler	36	Johan Jacob Miller	21
Bartholome Shewbly	19	Michael Miller	24
Conradt Booner	25	Peter Mumma	27
Jan Peter Fols	18	Peter Heysler	27
Valantine Roder	24	Johannes Miller	24
Conradt Reis	43	Phillip Wolf	20
Diederick Sol	37	Hend ^k Swap	18
Philip Hefelbower	30	Johannes Gertert	29
Andreas Rudolph	27	Johannes Hinkner	30
Valantine Casper	18	Fredrick Hacknir	29
Yerick Baltus Heifelbower	24	Yerick Baltus Clever	24
Johannes Kungel	44	Phillip Filhawer	24
Johan Kungel	16	Bernhard Kuter	18
Yerick Carl	26	Hans Adam Kungel	66
Yerick Nuts	29	Hans Adam Kungel, Jun ^r	30
Fredrick Hafner	26	Hans Kungel	26
Joseph Piper	26	Hans Somerower	33
Edmund Cobie	29	Anthony Winegat	23
Yerick Adam Nydig	42	Mathias Burger	21

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Haller	17	Barnard Stiglien	18
Adam Bieringer	26	Casper Kaster	37
Andreas Beringer	25	Rudolph Kenil	25
Johannes Smith	36	Johannes Wengar	43
Conradt Lepold	33	Johannes Wengar	16
Hend ^k Somerower	26	Peter Bartol	24
Johannes Soupinger	29	Samuel Fries	50
Hend ^k Kuyl	37	Hans Yerick Miller	38
Yerick Sydenspinder	28	Hend ^k Miller	21
Hend ^k Pougher	24	Mich ^l Crasman	18
Casper Schewbly	23	Jacob Carrel	40
Hans Sibley	30	John Casper Carrel	17
Henry Sibley	18	Lodw ^k Abling	49
Jacob Laudemberger	19	Hend ^k Neeter	48
Jacob Orié	46	Hans Jacob Shaffer	19
Peter Seller	32	Andreas Keller	30
Jacob Bleykesoffer	25	Carol Glaser	27
Ulrich Boucher	17	John Nich ^s Knut	24
Jacob Clasley	17	Mich ^l Keysler	20
Jacob Markie	45	Phillip Hungel, sore leg	25
Jacob Stizhous	22	John Christopher Sprecker	25
Lawrence Spleman	39	Yerick Adam Carnagal	22
Christopher Beck	26	Yerick Adam Bowman	22
Henry Rickie	22	Johannes Holts	23
Adam Hartman	40	Jacob Miller	23
Nich ^l Wamser	35	122 [men]	
Jacob Webber	32		

A List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship *Patience*, Captⁿ.
John Brown.
Qualified Sept. 16, 1748.

[List 122 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 16 September 1748.

Present: Joshua Maddox, }
Septimus Robinson, } Esquires

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Patience*, John Browne, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

Johann Georg Enters	Silvester Herr [?]
Hans Jerick Romel	Johan Jacob Marthin
Pfielpp Peter Geinser	Martin Forner
Vallentin Rummel	Johann Jost Mertz
Johann Henrich Erlenbach	Sebastian Leiningen
Adam (H) Kastner	Johan Conrad (X) Leiningen
Jacob (X) Beege	Johannes Biedenbänder
Jacob Heisel	Johan Philip Herpel
Johann Gorg Wack *	Ludwig Dracker
Johan Peter Laux	Johann Nicolaus Weicker
Barthel Deising[er]	Carollus Peier
Henrich Deissinger	Johannes Mackh
Nicolaus Meisner	Johan Jacob Müller
Philipp Carl Haas	Michael Müller
Georg Michael Rothermel	Peter (P) Mumma
Peter Peterman	Peter Heissler
Johann Caspar Höpp[ler]	Johannes (X) Miller
Bartholomäus Scheibl[y]	Philip (X) Wolfe
Johann Conradt Bohner	Henrich Schwob
Johan Peter Voltz	Johannes (X) Gerter
Valthin Rötter	Johannes Gintner [?]
Conraht Riess	Friedrich Hagner
Dietrich Sehl	Jerg Balthas Kleber
Philipp Höffelbauer	Jerg Pilipps Wulhauer
Andreas Rudolff	Bernhart (X) Kuter
Valentin Caspar	Johann Friederich Forster
Georg Balthas Höffelbauer	Hans Adam Kunckel, Senior
Johannes (XX) Cunkel	Hans Adam Kunckel, Junior
Johan (XX) Cunkel, Junior	Hans Kunckel
Georg Kast [?]	Johannes Summerauer
Georg (++) Nuts	Anthoni Weinkoten
Friederich (++)Hafner	Mathäis Burger
Joseph Peiffer	Jacob Haller
Erdmann Koppe	Adam Böhringer
Görg Adam Neidig	Andreas Böhringer
Johann Adam Dittrich	Johannes Schmidt
Johan Ernst Kiesecker	Conradt Leübbel
Johann Gottfried Kunstmann	Heinrich Sumerauer
Dietrich Bösch	Johannes Zobinger

* This is the father of the Reformed minister Casper Wack. See Harbaugh, *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, Vol. II, p. 173.

Hendrich (HK) Kuyl	Hans Wanger
Jörg Seidenspinner	Stephan (X) Wenger
Heinerich Bucher	Peter (X) Bergtoll
Casper Schibli zu Niden [...]	Christian (X) Wenger
Hans Zublej	Hans (X) Wenger
Heinrich Zöbeli	Samuel Fries
Jacob Laudenberger	Hans Jerick (X) Miller
Jacob Öry	Henrich Adam Müller
Pierre Sellier	Michel Christmann
Jacob Blickenstorfer	Johann Jacob Carle
Jacob (O) Margel	Johan Kasber Karle
Jacob Stons	Ludwig Eberling
Hans Ullrich Bucher	Hendry (HN) Nätter
Jacobin Kleiss	Johann Jacob Schäfer
Lorentz Spillman	Andreas Keller
Christoph Beckh	Carl Glaser
Heinrich Rüdtschi	Johann Nickel Kind
Atam Hartman	Michel Kessler
Nicklas (+) Womser	Johann Christoph Speicher
Jacob Weber	Georg Adam Karnagel
Johan Georg Bernhardt Stiglitz	Georg Adam Bauman
Caspar Gerster	Johannes Holl
Johann Rutolf Kenndel	Jacobus Müller

[List 123 A] List of Persons Names imported in the Patience & Margaret, Cap^t John Govan, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1748.]

	AGES		AGES
John Nicholas Corondorph	22	Fred ^k Spoonamer	50
Ludwick Fliiger	30	Michael Bayle	28
Baltus Kurne	18	John Peter Nay	25
John Peter Fick	23	Jacob Mathias	30
Hendrick Poole	18	Johannes Keller	32
Hendrick Knoblick	28	John Adam Kebel	31
Diedrick Boynnand	27	Christian Han	19
Phillip Simer	25	Johannes Knep	38
Andreas Speler	48	Johannes Lans	16
Lodwick Seaman	26	Johannes Tiets	50
Hend ^k Seymour	23	Michael Tiets	17
Philip Jacob Jacobine	17	Reighart Langer	30

Patience 1748

387

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Liefler	48	Michael Rieghart	27
John Till Wyns	20	Wilhelem Gresher	31
Yerrick Fookes	28	Anthony Brost	33
Peter Strall	34	Baltzer Swop	43
Johannes Myenger	35	Mathias Kebel	34
Johannes Klyn	24	Jacob Oriker	30
John Peter Ham	30	Michael Oriker	27
Fredrick Giger	30	Hendrick Corwar	50
Godfred Zoham	29	John Jasper Brake	40
Adam Shnyder	23	Fred ^k Muys	38
John Michel Byerling	33	Hend ^k Freeman	30
Hend ^k Bretnight	24	Hend ^k Bush	26
John Philip Smick	30	Anthony Hampire	24
Yerrick Shade	27	John Bush	21
John Melchior Kritzer	46	John Jacob Hart	24
John Peter Keller	35	Johannes Undersight	40
Godfret Bremhover	27	Wendel Kefer	27
William Waganer	42	Nick ^s Young	18
Baltzer Flisher	20	Johannes Lock	24
Hend ^k Craft	18		SICK
Peter Smith	50	Conrat Van Gemita	16
Carel Kahaback	42	Yerrick Rizer	20
Johannes Kahaback	16	71 [men]	
Yerrick Emerick	19	35:6 [women & children]	
John Nicholas Poligh	40	—————	
Jacob Lantz	30	106 [total number]	

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship *Patience* & *Marg.*,
 Captⁿ John Govan.
 Qualified 25th 8^{ber} 1748.

[List 123 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship *Patience*,
 Captain John Govan, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified
 October 25, 1748.]

Johann Nicolas Korndörffer
 Ludwig Pflüger
 Carl Balthasar Kern
 Johann Peter Veith

Johann Henrich Phul
 Henry (X) Knoblogh
 Dieterich Reinharth
 Philip (F) Zimmer

Andreas (A) Spiller	Johann Melchior Kräuter
Johann Ludwig Seeman	Johann Peter (X) Galler
Henry (X) Seeman	Gottfried Premauer
Friedrich Sponheimer	Wilhelm (X) Wagner
Michel Bihl	Baltzer Fleischer
John Peter (H) Nay	Henrich Krapf
Johann Jacob Matthias	Peter Schmid
Johannes Keller	Carlle Gackenbach
Johan Adam Göbel	Jacob Emrich
Christian Hahn	Johann Nicol Polch
Johannes Kneist	Jacob (X) Landes
Johannes Lantz	Johann Michael Reichart
Jonas Dietz	Andonius Brust
Johann Michael Dietz	Baltzer (X) Shwab
Richard (R) Longer	Johann Matteas (MG) Gele
Jacob (X) Loffner	Jacob (X) Overkish
Johann Diel Wentz	Michael (X) Overkish
George Henry (O) Fuchs	Henrich Conver
Peter Strohl	Johann Casper Prach
Johanes Meininger	Friederich Maus
Hannes Klein	Henrich Busch
Johann Peter Han	Hannes Busch
Johann Friederich Geiger	Johann Jacob Hardt
Jan Gottfried Soy	Johannes Unverzagt
Johann Adam Schneider	Wendel (X) Keefer
Johann Michael Deyerling	Johann Nickel Jung
Johann Henrich Bretheich	Anton Hamscher
Johann Philips Schmäck	Johannes Lotz
Johann Georg Schad	

[Endorsed:]

Qualifications of Palatines 25th Oct^r 1748, imported in the Ship Patience, Capt. John Govan.

[List 123 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 25, 8br. 1748.

Present: The Honoble Benj^m Shoemaker, Samuel Hasell, Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience & Margaret, John Govan, Cap^t, from Rot-

terdam, but last from Leith in Scotland, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

Johann Nicolas Korndörfer *	Johann Michael Deyerling
Ludwig Pflüger	Johann Henrich Bretheich
Carl Balthasar Kern	Johann Philips Schmäck
Johann Peter Veith	Johann Georg Schad
Johann Henrich Pful	Johann Melchior Kräuter
Henry (X) Knobloch	Johan Peter (X) Galler
Dietdrich Reinharth	Gottfried Premauer
Philip (F) Zimmer	Wilhelm (X) Wagner
Andereas (A) Spieller	Baltzer Fleischer
Johann Ludwig Seeman	Henrich Krapff
Henry (H) Seeman	Petter Schmid
Friedrich Sponheimer	Eckerlle Gackbach
Michel Bihl	Jacob Emrich
Johan Peter (H) Nay	Johan Nicol Polch
Johann Jacob Matthias	Jacob (+) Landes
Johannes Keller	Johann Michael Reichart
Johann Adam Göbel	Andonius Brost
Christian Hahn	Balzar (X) Shwab
Johannes Kneist	Johan Matteas (MG) Gele
Johannes Lantz	Jacob (X) Overkirsh
Jonas Dietz	Michael (X) Overkirsh
Johannes Michael Dietz	Henrich Conver
Richart (R) Langer	Johann Casper Prach
Jacob (X) Löffner	Friedrich Maus
Johann Diel Wentz	Henrich Busch
George Henry (O) Fuchs	Hannes Busch
Peter Strohl	Johann Jacob Hardt
Johannes Meininger	Johannes Unverzagt
Hannes Klein	Wendal (X) Keeffer
Johann Peter Han	Johann Nickel Jung
Johann Friderich Geiger	Anton Hamscher
Jan Gottfried Soy	Johannes Lotz
Johann Adam Schneider	

* John Nicolas Korndörfer was a Reformed schoolmaster. He taught first in the schoolhouse in Marlborough township, Montgomery County, later at Boehm's Church, Blue Bell. He died in the fall of 1800. His account book is still preserved. It is published in the *Perkiomen Region*, vol. I, (1922), pp. 104-108.

[List 124 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday the 24th Day of August 1749.

Present: Samuel Hassell,
 Robert Strettell } Esquires
 Joshua Maddox, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elliot, Captain James Adams, from Rotterdam, but the last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Palatines. By List 87. Souls 240.

Peter (X) Rāsh	Carl Ludwigh Stumb
Gottlieb Schwartz	Johann Paul Bus
Friederich Christian	Jacob (X) Kirch
Johan Friedrich Boserman	Nicklas (X) Necum
Johann Görg Wien	Nickel Nickom, Sen ^r
Jacob (+) Hoffman	Peter (X) Nickum
Richart (X) Hoffman	Johannes Jakob
Johan Jost Kreuzscher	Johann Jacob Jacoby
Anthon Wolff	Johann Philip Biehl
Johan Vihlib Jantz	Johannes Staudter
Carlen Helwig	Johan Anthon Simon
Johann Georg Bernhardt	Johann Filip Preidenbach
Conrad Henrich Eckhard	Johann Görg Blume
Gerg Petter Beisel	Michel Jost
Johan Martin Hoffman	John Nicolas (+) Price
Johan Martin Busch	Johannes (+) Preice
Johan Henrich Breis	Nicklas Hasselbach
Johann (X) Stroshneider	Johan Jacob Gasser
Gottlieb Löffler	Christoph Samuel Bildman
Philipp Vorbach	Conrat Gebhart
Jacob Arenth	John George (X) Rymisnus
Mattheus Vorbach	Cunradt Lenner
Peter (+) Buth	Hans George (X) Haas
Peter (+) Hop	Johann Jacob Mertz
Conrad (X) Wysner	Johannes Degen
Johann Georg Kitz	Johann Nickel Lang
Johannes Jonas	Jacob (X) Fritz
Engel Jonas	Jonas Heyl
Philibs Kreischer	Peter (X) Kleim
John Nicklas (X) Kreisher	Jacob Baum

Johanes Jerg Schmucker	Johannes (×) Heydenreyd
Henrich Anthon König	Peter Marckert
Johann Peter Tressler	Philip (+) Windermeyer
Joh. Reinhart Shwein	Anthon (+) Windermeyer
Johann Daniel Miller	Simon (×) Franckenfelt
Jacob Christian Gleim	Johann Adam Geyer
Philippus Wilsenlehr	George Paul (×) Geyer
Herman Beltz	Georg Friederich (×) Küper
Johannes Philips Peiffer	Joh. Georg (×) Foster
Georg Adam Gossler	Andreas Wolf
Johann Conradt Gontzler	Johann Caspar Grasmuck
Johannes Bintzel	Johann Martin Berntheusel

[List 125 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, 30th August, 1749.

Present: The Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Gov^r,
Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crown, Michael James, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Switzers p. List 134. N^o 500 or 476.

Hans Jacob (+) Markly	Nickel Danner
Hans George (×) Markly	Heinrich Buser
Hans (+) Markly	Jacob Sterenfels
Claus Berschman	Hans Weber, Senior
Hans (×) Erbe	Hans (×) Weber, Junior
Martin (×) Weaber	Heinrich Stahr
Hans Heinig	Fillib Schmid
Jacob Groff	Mathis Hubly
Hans Peter Groff	Hans Jacob (×) Ställy
Hans Grof	Joh. Emanuel (×) Pffifer
Hans Ullrich Fahr	Hans (×) Hawly
Henrich Seil	Durst (×) Hawly
Jacob (×) Sally	Mardin Grun
Jacob (×) Ruber	Mardi Meierhofer
Johannes Tschudi	Jacob Giesi
Heinrich Buser	Durst Duren
Samuel Neueschwander	Martin Tschudi
Friederich (×) Bruker	Jacob Schweitzer
Michel Bieler	Reinhart Guntzenhauser

Hans Gumler	Adam Thommen
Hans Jacob (×) Blonk	Hans Jacob (+) Hasler
Martin () Gosh, sick *	Hans Jacob Gass
Hans () Messnar, sick	Jacob (×) Wallsener
Johannes Tschuti	Daniel (×) Messerly
Henry (××) Garster	Hans Jacob (×) Massener
Friederick (++) Swonder	Lorentz (+) Morty
Jacob Seiler	Johannes Marti
Adam () Browbak, Senior	Hans Jacob Honegger
Adam () Browbak, Junior	Martin Dättwyler
Jacob (×) Shootin	Hans (+) Mesemer
Heinr. Brobeck	Hans Degen
Martin (×) Walleset	Henry (+) Leeb
Jacob (×) Weisener	Daniel Lüdin
Hans Stohler	Jacob Tschopp
Baltzar (×) Strowma	Henry (×) Bruner
Martin (×) Seyler	Hans Jacob (+) Zaller
Jacob Roher	Heinrich Schneider
Hans Stohler	Martin (+) Tshop
Hans Flubecher	Johannes Seiler
Johanes (×) Shitzer	Hans Ullrich Mösmer
Allexander Danner	Friter Lytzler
Ernst Enders	Hans Georg Reininger
Yoch. Rudi	Hans Rude Brobeck
Hans Ullrich Ehrensperger	Stephen () Spenhover, sick
Hans (×) Madery	Hans Lücke
Adam (×) Weybol	Jacob Hassler
Jacob Weibel	Henry (×) Shaffner
Philip (×) Omme[n]	Berhart (×) Romstein
Durst Ammen	Sepastian (×) Hassler
Henry (×) Handshy	Hans Jacob (+) Greenblat
Lenhart (×) Booser	Martin (×) Greenblat
Christoffel Seiller	Christoff (+) Weeslin
Matheas (×) Seyler	Jacob () Wurtz, sick
Marte Schneider	Jacob Grimler
Hans (×) Sholtes	Linnert Hey
George () Sholtes, sick	Matheas (×) Spitler, Senior
Hans (×) Busser	Hans Jacob (×) Spitler
Jacob (×) Domme	Martin (×) Spitler
Heinrich Thomen	Matheas (+) Spitler, Junior

* Absent, name signed by Clerk of Court.

Hans () Graver, sick	Andreas (X) Donner
Hans Greber	Mardin Herbster
Nicklaus Dill	Heinerich Buda
Johannes (X) Meyer	Uhllerich (X) Feeller
Johan Lutwig Buda	Hans Jacob (X) Frawinger
Jacob () Furman, sick	Johannes Nicolaus Macholt
Conrat Zigler	Abram (X) Houser
Peter (X) Ziegler	Nicklas (X) Makhhold

[List 126 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Saturday the 2^d Sept^r 1749.

Present: The Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Governor, Robert Strettell.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chesterfield, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By List 86. N^o Persons 255. Wirtumbergers.

Hans Jacob Albrecht	Frantz Schwitzer
Gallus Gulden	Nicolaus Reyer
Balthasar Mäuerle	Salomon Gansel
Johannes Maurer	Jacob Reyer
Jacob Schlotterer	Jacob Gast
Joseph Speidel	Christian Räpple
Martin Schauwecker	Jacob Aller
Hans Cunrad Schauwecker	Jacob Deible
Martin Schlotterer	Martin (M) Schooler
Jacob Schlotterer	George (X) Limbert
Pips Gorg Müller	Martin (M) Getz
Johannes (HK) Keller	Hanns Uhllerik () Suller, sick
Hans Michael Lätterche	George Jäckel
Jaques Moris	Losker Meyer
Hans Conradt Katz	Johann Martin Beck
Johanes () Meyer, sick	Balthas Zimmermann
Bastian () Meyer, sick	Jacob Scheuffler
Martin (X) Waghter	Jacob Klotz
Fridrich Gosner	Jacob () Klotz, sick
Maximilianus Speidel	Hans Leonhardt Klotz
Hans Jorg Speidel	Gottfriedt Pusch
Johann Jacob Kies	Elias Steeb

Michael Steb	Simon Schmidt
Hans Nistucher [?]	Christop Schäffer
Calving [?] Wundend [?]	Conrad Rattenauer
Werner (×) Souder	Hans Eberhard
Johannes Henche	Johan Marti Hayns
Simon Hendche	Baltas Mayer
Josep Seitz	Matthias Lautenschläger
Ludwig König	Mich. Tompprätz
Ludwig König	Jacob Reinthaler
Friech Seytter	Elias Eberhardt
Adam Wanner	Lind Hoch
Johannes Klein	Joseph Eckert
Joseph Hiller	George Friedrich (×) Fisher
Mathies Schlotterer	Hans Jacob Herr
Johann Conradt Schlotterer	Hans Jerg Hanselmann
Michael Pfrang	Jacob Hauch
Michel Kirbe	Johann Georg Weiss
Hans Christ Beuthler	Johan Michael (M) Christman
Jacob Metzger	Philipp Kübler
Hans Jerg Closse	Michal Stierlen
Hanns Jerch Haisch	Conrad Wolf
Christoph Gross	

[List 127 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday,
2^d Sept. 1749.

Present: Thomas Graeme } Esquires.
Wm. Allen }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Albany, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By the List 108. Number of Souls 285, from Erpacht [Erbach] and Wirtemberg.

Johann Nicolaus Chonrath	Johan Gerg Kraff
Johannes Schimpf	Friedrich Götzingen
Johannes Garber	Johan Michel Kabel
John Philip (×) Beyer	Johan Michael () Kabel, sick
Johan Henrich Mötths	Hans () Cabel, sick *
Johan Balthasar Hetzler	George (×) Schwartz

* The signatures with parentheses enclosing blank spaces were written by the Clerk of Court. They represent absent immigrants.

Hanns Petter Gemblor	Augustinus Gintner
Hans Michael (×) Gemblor	Johann Jerg Menges
Johann Henrich Blumenschein	Peter (×) Shäffer
Johann Peter Winckler	Casper Walser
Nickel Heist	Matheus Nunnenmacher
Johann Peter Heist	Johann Adam Heckman
Johan Philip Heist	Frederick (+) Lewy
George Adam (×) Ewald	Hans George (××) Nagel
Matheas (×) Shoenk	Hans Baltaser () Shaffier, sick
Vallentin (×) Edelman	Johannes Häckman
Hans Peter (×) Edelman	Peter () Edelman, sick
Hans (×) Redman	Johan Willem Süster
Georg (×) Truke	Johanes Müller
Johann Philips Jaxthemer	Adam Lunck
Wendel Schnorr	Hans George () Hochzig, sick
Hans Jacob Wagner	J. Nicklas (×) Delp
Johann Christoph Kintzinger	Johann Zacharias Erdroth [?]
Michel Beul	Johann Georg Schäfer
Joseph Scholl	J. Leonhart (×) Meyer
Johannes Grauer	Johann Jerg Dressler
Christoph (×) Nutts	Hans Adam (×) Peetsh
Johannes Buchter	Johann Antoni Walther
Johannes Nibling	Philip Lautenschleger
Hanns Jerg Fischer	Phil. Jacob (×) Kreysh
Johann Martin Schuck	Johanes (×) Graber
Jeorg Michael () Herould, sick	Hann Philip Krichbaum
Hans Martin (O) Strein	Christoffel (×) Nagel
Hans Georg Dreher	Johann Adamm Gorm[an]
Hans Gerg Edelman	Peter (×) Brunner
Adam Etelman	Johann Adam Hotz
Johann Willhelm Volck	Johan Leohnhart German
Godlib (×) Volcke	Adam (×) German
Andereas (×) Welker	Adam Geissiger
Johann Jacob Joh	Adam (×) Laudenshlager
Johann Adam Joh	Johan Philip Gross
Johan Petter Hörg	Johanes (O) Klinger
Johann Michel Joh	Mardin Rausch
Hans Petter Jotter	J. Baltasar (×) Jegel
Johanis Jotter	J. George (×) Folck
Hans Conradt Rörich	Valtin Schuck
	Georg Michael Frantz

Martin Schäffer	Johann Adam Krichbaum
Peter (O) Kill	J. Adam (X) Rieffwey
Philipp Jacob Walther	Johan Wilhelm Krichbaum
Alexander Klinger	Johan Adam Rausch
Nickolaus Beisell	Peter Brunner
Conrath Menges	Johan Gorg Rettig

[List 128 C] At the Statehouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 9th Sept^r 1749.

Present: The Honourable, the Governor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew, James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 111. Persons 400 Palatines.

Andreas Emmert	Christian (X) Hasseler
Josef Bergtohl	Hans Rudy Frey
Arnold (X) Kramer	Jacob Hertzler
Johannes Knebel [?]	Jacob Hertzler
Johannes (X) Runkel	Hans Dierstein
Henry (X) Hamer	Christian Eschbacher
Adam Hinnborger	Casber Herschberger
Jost Streithoff	Jacob Herschberger
Jacob (X) Linke	Johan Georg Vallendin
Christian Halte	Hans Michael Vallendin
Peter (+) Bawman	Johannes (X) Flickesterver
Jacob Rohr	Ullrich Flickstörfer
Peter Finger	Jacob Maschberger, Junior
Christian Graff	Jacob (J) Mashberger, Senior
Ullrich Ellenberger	Johann Henricus Wenig
Peter Ellenberger	Johann Jacob Küblinger
Christian Stauffer	Johann Daniel Küblinger
Johann Friedrich Emrich	Johannes Böhmer
Isac Schnebeli	Peter (X) Sterneman
Johannes Rohr	Marcus (X) Gruel
Johanes (W) Woosing	Nicholaus Post
Benedick Mellinger	Jacob Kern
Michael Wagner	Johanes (X) Haan
Samuehl Kauffman	Johann Peter Bach

Jacob Leydig	Jacob Herbig
Christoph Weber	Hans George (H) Garner
Samuel (×) Meyer	Johan Henrich Gerndt
Leonhart Kessler	Valenthein Haag
Johan Petter Druck	Johannes Mellinger
Friederig Neuhoff	Jacob (×) Eshelman
Petter Ihrig	Johannes Jung
Jacob Brandt	Johannes Funck
Johannes Berr	Christian Eschbacher
Ullrich Staufert	Christian (W) Wenger
Daniel Stauffer	Hannes Wenger
Daniel Berr	Johanes Brubbacher
Johann Friederich Bohr	Peder Eschelmann
Andreas Keller	Jacob Eimann
Andreas Keller	Christian (×) Frisch
Henrich Caspar Racke	Martin Spreng
Jacob Friedrich Debertshäuser	Adam Helwig
Johannes Corell	Johannes Eppelmann
Johann Engelbert Morgenstern	Hans Jacob (+) Weyse
Peter Willhelm	Johann Adam Dörr
Cunradt Hoffmann	Hermanus Heger
Balsler Weinberger	Johannes Huth
Frans Jans	Peter Ahles
Christian Hirschberger	Simon Zeherman
Johan Kuns Heisler	Johann Peter Krämer
Conradt Stichter	Christoffel (+) Henzy
Vallentin (×) Stitter	Jacob Weiss, Senior
Johann Wilhelm Franck	Matheas (×) Weise
Ulerich Hackmann	George (×) Shambach
Henry (×) Stawffer	Johannes Hackman
Aberham Brübacher	Ullrich Jordte
Johannes Walder	Henrich Stauffer
Johan Adam Stahler	Uhellerich (+) Stover
Johann Conradt Seybel	Hans George (×) Hobler

[List 129 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 11th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Priscilla, Captⁿ William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last

from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 77. Persons 293.

Jacob Baumann	Hans Kern
Heinrich Lien	Jacob (X) Mawer
Johannes Kraun	Rudy (X) Mawer
Johannes (O) Miller	Jacob Hauser
Rudolf Bär	Jacob Folenweider
Henry (HB) Barr	Hans Hoffecker
Heynrich Huber	Lienhart Scherer
Johannis Bär	Jacob (X) Shnabely
Melchior (O) Leeder	Jacob (X) Bart
Heinrich Kunst	Friederich (F) Shurp
Heinrich Wollenweider	Johanes (X) Shurp
Jacob Stehli	Paulus Schorb
Hans Merky	Johann Philiphs Mülhoff
Hans (X) Surber	John Peter (X) Mühlhoff
Hans George (X) Isseller	Nickel Peteri
Muller Heinrich	Johann Mich. Boor
Hans (X) Schneibly	Johan Nichl. Lorentz
Jacob Gütinger	Michael (+) Franck
Jorg [?] Funk	Johann Peter Franck
Ullry Hoffecker	Friederich Stroh
Johan Reinhardt Uhl	Johann Ludwig Küstner
Johannes Wiss	Johann Philipps Küstner
Rudolf Huber	George Piter (X) Dürr
Jacob Huber	Johann Jacob Walther
Jacob Bär	Johan Heinrich Geiger
Ullrich Hauber	Johann Friterich Fruschthi
Caspar Pfister	Johann Nickel Göbel
Mades Gallman	Johannes Michael Malchior
Hans Rudolph (X) Gallman	Johann Mattes Borr
Hans Jacob (M) Meyer	Johann Adam Bohr
Rudolf Näff	Johannes Mattes Ströher
Jacob Näff	Johannes Nicklaus Wedertz
Hans Jacob Gubler	Johannes Mattes Becker
Kasper Huber	Johan Nickel Neu
Henry Huber	Johan Adam Neu
Rudy Kuntz	Johan Peter Müller
Jacob () Kuntz, sick	Henrich Rutschi

Hans (×) Zubler
 Johan Burkhardt Hoffman

Henry (×) Meyer

[List 130 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 13th 7^{ber} 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Christian, Captⁿ Thomas Brady, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By List 111. In all 300 [?] [persons] from Wirtemberg, Alsace, Zweybrecht.

Fridrich Gelbach
 Frantz (O) Gelbach
 Friederich (O) Gelbach
 Paulus Brod
 Andreas Vogel
 Johann Andreas Dresler
 Hs. Jacob Schumacher
 Hans Jacob Stratz
 Hans Adam Hockner
 Friederich (O) Erb
 Vallentin (O) Kern
 Christof Ludtwig
 George Ludwig (+) Burg
 Ernst Munckel
 Heinrich Albrecht
 Frantz Ziegler, Senior
 Frantz (×) Ziegler, Junior
 Benjamin Cuny
 Veltin Dellinger
 Johannes Mitschler
 Martin Bernhart
 Julius Christoph Bachman
 Hans Jerg Michele
 Johann Georg Lang
 Johan George (×) Erig
 Johannes Schäffer
 Johann Caspar Geissinger
 Johann Ludwig Bäuerle
 Andoni Schneck

Daniel (D) Altik
 Johann Philipp Hornn
 Willhelm (+) Höltz
 Michael (M) Shoemaker
 Joseph (+) Ressener
 Ludwig Mäintzger
 Johan Philb Henrich Sauer
 Georg Michel Derr
 Georg Lenhardt Braun
 Andreas Braun
 Georg Michael Braun
 Karl Nolden
 Philip (×) Kaupt
 Johann Anderas Weckesser
 Johann Jacob Datisman
 George (×) Hummel
 Jacob Hieman
 David Pfautz
 Michael Hauff
 Carl Goss
 Weybegt Rupp
 Martin Schlachenhauff
 Michael Hechelman
 Johann Michael Mayer
 Christian (×) Romich
 Hans Jorg Haffer
 Hans Jerg Feucht
 Hans Jerg Schumacher
 Michell Haupt

Johanes (×) Tilly	Balthasar Dock
Matdes Osterdag, Senior	Peter Goscha
Matheas (×) Osterdag	Johannes Schmerber
Johans Michael Sommer	Samuel Moser
Johan Albrecht (×) Eshelman	Hans Peter Jung
Abraham Selman	Hans Beder Ribeled
Michael (×) Rummel	Jacob Ribelet
Johan (×) Ehrhart	Johann Nicolaus Koch
Hans Georg (+) Unangst	Abraham Ribellet
Hans Jacob (×) Uber	Thomas (D) Hull
Balzazar (Bals) Glisser	Henrich Dock
Willhelm (×) Heyshe	Christian Eichart
Mardin Danner	Johann Jacob Banutz
Hans Jerg Merckly	Christian Glässer
Conradt Bosch	Hans Meck
Matheis Weiss	Peter (×) Hamman
Joseph Schmith	Michael (×) Houswird
Jacob Risterholtz	Fillib Kugler
Christian Limbacher	Antony Eki
Johann Georg Limbacher	Jacob Rummel
Johann Adam Ebert	Johan Erhard Knappenberger
Johann Jacob Sinn	Christian (×) Gutknecht
Johannes Reuter	Martin Hirsch
Jacob Wälckly	Bernhart (×) Shweighthart
Isaac Jung	Hans Adam Krieger
Christian Osterdag	

[List 131 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 14th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Benj^m Shoemaker, }
Joshua Maddox, } Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths to the Government. By List 105. 312 Persons, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers.

Johann Gerhard Schneyder	Johan Peter (×) Shneyder
Weigand Schneider	Christian (×) Humbold
Johann Deis Schneider	Jacob Gruber
Johannes Petter Schneyder	Wilhelmus Jacobus Gruber

Johan Konrath Refi	Johan (X) Venusbaker
Teys (X) Refy	Johann Balthasar Schiedt
Adam Hennrich Prentz	Henry (X) Weller
Johannes Hermanus	Friederich Gottfried Schmidt
Michael (X) Reyffener	Johan Balthasar (X) Shmit
Petter Reiffner	Johann Christ Klein
Henry (XX) Wagner	Johan Peder Schönman
Johan Henry (X) Wagner	Johan Christoph Ullrich
Petter Amms [?]	Johan Martin Schmitgen
Philibbus Löhr	Johan Adam Schmitgen
Hans Peter (X) Lehr	Johann Ludwig Spiess
Johannes Oseler	Johann Wilhelm Mallert
Joh. Jost Blecher	Johann Mardin Gress
Johan Peter (X) Miller	Johannes Ernst Greis
Johann Herman Niss	Mattheas (X) Trawn
Johan Jost Fiessler	Johannes Cobus Hoffman
Johann Peter Holpasch	Wilhelm Kusche [?]
Johan Haubrich Löhr	Johannes Böhmer
Johan Peter (H) Lay	Ernst Schäffer
Johann Christ. Böhmer	Wilhelmus Dietz
Johann Peter Böhmer	Johannes Petter Jung
Christian (X) Birkingbey	Johan Adam (X) Jung
Johan Albert Stecker	Matheas (O) Baker
Wilhelmus Strickhauschen	Johann Philippus Becker
Jacob Cambeck	Johan Adam Becker
Johan Jost (S) Schäffer	Johann Christ Badenhainer
Wilhelm Pfeiffer	Johann Peter Aller
Johannes Henrich Hoffman	Johan Petter Braun
Johann Henrich Fuchs	Johann Petter Hess
Johannes Henrich Schmit	Christian Steltz
Johan Adam Fucks	Johan Jacob Carl
Johan (X) Beisbeker	Johannes Diewes
George Jacob (X) Wird	Johan Geörg Schultz
Christian Matheis Göbeler	Johanes Petter Du[...]
Johan Henrich Keuler	Bastian Braun
Johan Phillippus Sauer	Johan Dheis Dunschman
Johan Peter Lupp	Johan (X) Säger
Petter Humrich	Johann Jacob Homer
Simon Höller	Willhelm (X) Helt
Johan Filibus Le[.....]	Johan Deys Rüb
Johannes Ernst Krämer	Johan Christ Rüb

Johann Michael Gesel	Johannes Petter Seyn
Ernst Becker	Joachim Henn
Michel Duenschman	Johannes Küm
Johann Jullus Schick	Henrickes Schmig
Johann Wilhelm Schmidt	Johan Wilm Jung
Johan Wilhelm Jäger	Johan Deis Bäcker
Johan Peter Rath	Christian (Bek) Becker
Johann Christ Schneyder	Johann Peter Schaaff
Johan Adam (×) Gemmer	Johan Peter (×) Miller
Christoff (O) Lenhart	

[List 132 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday the 15th 7^{ber} 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 163. 360 whole Freights, from the Palatinate.

Abraham Jung	Vallentin Scherrer
Peter Lang	Johan Connrad Lutz
Henrich Conrad	Henrich Mindel
George (×) Conrad	Johann Jerg Meundel
Johan Fridrich Dietz	Adam (×) Lambe
Johannes Schmidt	Christoph Lambert
Philip (P) Mertz	Philib Diehl
Herman Mauer	Hannes Spicker
John Philip (×) Hanne	Julius Spicker
Jeremias Bär	Johannes Bauer
Johan Jacob Becker	Friderich Klär
Philib Peter Becker	Peter (P) Laub
Nicklas (×) Biedman	Jacob Hamman
Daniel (DS) Sheimer	Gorg Fengel
Fritrich Scheimer	Johann Jacob Schäffer
Michell Scheymer	Peter Küwit
Johann Daniel Roller	Johannes Rüdinger
Johann Hennrich Lang	Hannes Senffelder
Johann Philip Dick	Walter (×) Shmid
Johann Friedrich Martin	Johann Henrich Scheidt
Vallentin Hembelman	Vallentin Geil

Jacob Wirth	Johan (×) Buchhamer
Adam Bauer	Nicklas Rauh
Valtin Petry	Erasmus Stockius
Andon Scheimer	Christian Axer
Johannes Scheimer [?]	Johann Niclas Fellenberger
Johannes Laudenschlager	Madheis Bolland
Johannes Schneider	Stephan Beyer
Geörg Wacker	Christoph Gedeon Myrtetus
Michel Wacker	Fillipp Dinges
Johannes Jorg Steiner	Frantz (O) Hartman
Christof Neidlein	Nicolaus Eisenmänger
Adam (O) Gross	Jacob Klein
George Henry (R) Rissler	Johann Jerg Klein
Andreas Stein	Simon Charmely
Peter Tamerus	Johan Jacob Dästerr
Bernhart Scherer	Jorg Michel Mauer
Lorens Scherer	Philip (×) Bucke
Fridrich Schwob	Jurg Friederich (S) Siel
Stephan (×) Shwerber	Andony Hargesheimer
Wilhelm (×) Shwerber	Michel Hargesheimer
Dewalt Schmühl	Peter Brauns
Samuel Kerch	Philip (O) Rickhart
Jacob Kerch	Henry (H) Shmit
Nickel Renner	Jacob (×) Zerel
Michel Pens	Johan Wilhelm Schreiner
Stofel Schuhman	Johannes Dietz
John Georg (×) Hindershit	Jacob Zinn
Filip Metzger	Jacob Pfannkuchen
Henrich Schmidt	Simon Hörch
Michael (H) Mauerer	Conrath Schweitzer
Christian (A) Shmit	Johannes (H) Althous
Lotharus Pfannenbecker	Erasmus (+) Althous
Nickolas (×) Seltzer	Carl Siver
Conrad Knepper	Andon Kirchhart
Johan Peter Geis	Benedictus Dhom
Johann Adam	Christophel Klärr
Andereas (×) Bieber	Johannes Von der Lindt
Jacob (×) Bieber	Johann Michel Lawall
Hans Jacob Tamesi	Jacob Becker
Frantz Nicolaus Faber	Jacob Brubacher
Henrich Faber	Christian Eygr

Johanes (HB) Bender	Friederich Zerfass
Henry (+) Bender, Jun ^r	Jacob (OO) Goodman
Wendel Essig	Philip (O) Goodman
Friderich Dick	Jörg Ranck
Johann Jacob Sachs	Christian Bernhart
Johann Michel König	Henry (X) Zoll
Johanickel Schafer	Henry (X) Marsh
Conrad (O) Miller	Johann Martin Neubecker
Nicklas (+) Grusius	Jacob (+) Hottebach
Jacob Kulman	Joh. Michel Hoffman
Johann Walther Schwob	Johannes Alder
Fritz (F) Schäffer	Bastian (X) Wenig
Johann Wilhelm Pfeil	Johann Jacob Kopp
Johann Gerlach Huhn	Johan Peter Weier
Johann Daniel Huhn	Johannes Fritz
Jacob Mohr	John (X) Shermillin
Gerlach Strich	Henry (X) Steinmetz
Samuel Neitlinger	Friederich Conradt

[List 133 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government. By the List 261. 550 whole Freights, from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, & Palatinate.

Samuel (W) Votring	Hans Adam Baus
Georg Caspar Heuss	Henrich Luta
Hans Ullrich Ott	Hans Petter Roesser
Caspar (X) Bruner	Jerg Adolph Kröber
Jurg Wanenmacher	Georg Härther
Johann Ludwig Strauss	Jacob Anthoni
Andereas (O) Creiner	Nicklas (X) Roath
Samuel Wannemacher	Nicklas (R) Riksaker
Joseph Kauffman	Hans Lenart (O) Hinkel
Jörg Frantz Philippi	John Georg (X) Shneyder
Hans Goerg Weidenauer	Andereas (X) Tevental
Hans Nickel Ott	Simon (X) Walter

J. Rudolph (+) Ginder	Cristof Brunner
Johann Jacob Mestenbach	Daniel (×) Duval
Johannes Gross	Johan (×) Dugrave
Conrath Jost	Daniel (×) Darm
Abraham (O) Nonnamacker	Johann Michael Mallo
Jacob Schneider	John Fried ^k (×) Hister
Jacob Messerli	Henrich Wilhelm Mählich
Hans Jörg Cleis	Max Myrs [?]
Joseph Han	Samuel (×) Dormeyer
Henrich Ginder	Jacob (×) Dormeyer
Michael (×) Traxel	J. Lutwig
George (×) Traxel	Hans Jacob (×) Witmer
Bernard (×) Traxel	Henry (×) Shaaff
Henry (+) Mitshit	Moritz Klein
John Jacob (×) Mitshit	Jacob (×) Klein
Dewald (×) Steker	Frantz Jacob Kühll
Peter (O) Gerrett	Johannes Hort
Uhllerik (×) Stoller	Andereas (×) Create
Johann Michel Schmidteknecht	Anders Grett
Jorg Altman	Johanes (×) Creat
Anthon Altman	Jerg Müller
Hans Peter Eichede	Philip (+) Miller
Hans Philipus Birson	John Nicklas (+) Miller
Salmon (×) Bacher	Jeremias Schönbach
Theobald Kuntz	Jacob Zollicker
Hans Georg (O) Isseman	Nicola Dilon
Ja. Nicklas (×) Isseman	Adam (×) Grantadam
Petder Eisenmann	Joseph Chartier
Petder Eisenmann	Humber Benoit
Michel Köppel	Johan George (+) Acker
Johan Nickel Köppel	Joseph Courteuer
Jacob (K) Keppel	Beter Springer
Niclaus Schnyder	Hans Jerg Springer
Paulus Köppel	Jacob Schneider
Henrich Köppell	Michael (×) Nike
Petter Keppel	Jacob Nike
Petter Isch	Abraham Scherdrong
Jacob Altman	Mattheus Kersch
Wilhelm Altman	Johann Georg Mölig
Hans Johann Bonnewitz [?]	Johann Reinhart Keller
Hans Görg Jundt	Herman (+ +) Latur

Jacob Latur	Jacob Schmit
Marx (O) Springel	Jacob Widmer
Christian (X) Creeste	Hans Sälli
Conrad Wohlfahrt	Hans Meier
Andres Rutsiele	Uhlerick (U) Kindlishberger
Jacob Laudermilch	Johannes Weller
Ulerich Seltzer	Johannes Lamot
Johanes (H) Gross	Johanes (+) Bouchy
Daniel Groberger	Jacob (M) Miller
Christoffel Reyer	Christen Fischer
Frantz (X) Soal	Christian (+) Miller
François Grandadam	Peter (+) Miller
Felix Kley	Nicolaus (ND) Dartwiller
Hans (X) Reése	Daniel Dörtweiler
Michael (X) Shaffer	Martin (X) Dartwiller
Henrich Lutter	Johanes (X) Keeffer
Philip (O) Lance	Michael Vüsel
Bastian Weiss	Petter Rott
Nicklas Bab	Hans Strubhar
Johan Adam (W) Walter	Christoph (O) Spanler
Jacob (X) Walter	Jacob (X) Misseler
Martin (X) Walter	Josep Mischle
Johan Matheas (X) Shoeman	Jacob Seiler
Johan (X) Bender	Christian Staufer
Willhelm (+) Longhaar	Hans George (X) Springer
Anthony (+) Nieve	Michael (Dor) Dormeyer
Christian (+) Tathower	Jacob Klein
Christian Brost	Abraham Drachsel
Simon (X) Roorig	Durst (O) Deretinger
Johanes (+) Roorig	Benedict (B) Leman
Johanes (X) Geeber	Martin (+) Ritter
Donius (X) Roorig	Hans Bortz
Anthoni Biber	Hans Jacob Hörnlin
Jacob Bieber	Antoni Stratzer
Hans Nickel Bieber	Davit (O) Miller
Jacob (+) Jonger	Jacob Has
Samuel (H) Spiger	Johan Georg Steinrock
Hans Adam (+) Herman	Simon Digler
Stephan (X) Alman	Jacob Gratze
Samuel (+) Perquy	Jacob Hueber
Hannes Miller	Anton (+) Beavenan

François Hognon	Erhart (X) Bom
Johann Michael Steng	Theobalt Hoschar
Peter Kaufman	Hans Petter Hoscharr
Johannes Michal Heller	Henrich Hoschar
Friederich Wohlfarth	Philip (X) Henkel
Hans George (X) Keen	Johanes (O) Reber
Hann Filb Grünewalt	Daniel (X) Rynolle
Johannes Kiehn	Andre de Grange
Felix (+) Sailor	Görg Hertzog
Sebastian Bissahr	Görg Hertzog, Junior
Jörg Bentz	Kilian Zimmerman
Johann Ludwig Bentz	Peter Obersteg
Jacob (+) Bence	Michael (O) Ridelsberg
Christian (+) Hartman	Christian (H) Hochstätter
Frantz (+) Marshall	Nicklaus Hochstätter
Christian Schowalder	Johannes Schrandeman
Johns Sumer	Ulrich Hostetter
Christian (+) Summer	Simeon Steckel
Matheis Nafzger	Hans Schrantz
Johanes Farner	Ullrich Ritschart
Rudolf Nafzger	Ullrich Mischler
Christian (O) Kauffman	Conrad (W) Wagner
Jacob Kauffmann	Matheas (M) Seygor
Johannes Lans	Peter (E) Herb
Peter (+) Crapy	Lutwig Eerlman
Jacob Stauch	Hans Nickel Meyer
Hans Jerg Stauch	Jost Meyer
Abraham Kurtz	Jacob (X) Mann
Beder von Gumeden	Martin Obersteg
Johannes Rupp	Caspar Frettler
Jacob (X) Rupp	Cunrath Altboter
Peter (+) Nafsker	Frantz Griebel
Georg Christian Sim	Johann Michael Walker
Christian Kurtz	Johann Lutwig Gribeler
Jan Hendrik Reckman	

[List 134 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Sunday, Sept^r 19th 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Captⁿ Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 137, Freights 270, from the Palatinate & Duchy of Wirtenberg.

Johannes Steinsieffer	Bernhardt Müller
Hermanus Battenberg	Jeorg Henerich Unangst
Johan Jacob Grisse	Andres Müller
Engelbert Jung	Georg Peter Glick
Hermanus Schneider	Conrath Röger
Johannes Michel Stoltz	Johan Christoph Öttinger
Johan Jost Zimmerman	Caspar Kilian
Henrich Hartman	Jorg Peter Vogt
Johan Ebert (+) Stein, sick	Johann Kaspar Senghaas
Dielmanus Grydelbach	Adam Hettinger
Johannes Henrich Güthing	Jerg Lintz
Johan Wilhelm Hart	Georg Lindenmuth
Hans Henrich Wehler	Vallentin (C) Gramly
Johann Friderich Schulte	Carl Kayser
Johann Georg Heffner	Heinrich Magasch
Georg Ludwig Sanner	Johan Bernhard Fehr
Johann Jacob Bähr	Christoph Keylbach
Hans Adam Gramlich	Hans Jörg Kamp
Hans Adam (X) Krumbel, Jun ^r	Michael Schlör
Jacob Creff	Andreas Unangst
Philipp Jacob Creff	Daniel (+) Camp
Andres Riebman	Davit Kamp
Johan Marten Hase	Christian Zimmerman
J. Henry (X) Righart	Hans Jörg Martin
Jacob (+) Richart	Jorg Petter Uhrig
Johann Georg Bauman	Hans Philipp Brenner
Johann Bauman	Philipp Adam Brenner
Johann Bauman	Philipp Stroh
Hans Jörg Mieder	Petter Spohn
Joh. Michel Rittenbach	Hans Adam Ludwig
Andreas (X) Hecker	Johann Peter Ludwig
Christian (X) Eslinger	Jacob () Ludewig, sick
Michael Müller	Jerck Michel Royer
Johann Adam Zangmeister	Maddeus Milling [?]
Georg Friederich Zangmeister	Hanns Martin Uhler
Hans Georg Bacher	Hans Görg Hertel
Hans Peter Ciewits [?]	Ludwig Lindenmuth

Hans George (×) Linemuth	Johann Adam Diem
Matheus (×) Leeser	Johann Adam Hoffman
Michel Zilling	Jörg Michel Gibler
Willhelm Bosch	George (×) Hosner
Andres Beuschlein	Hans Georg Schuhman
Anderes Feidig	Matthes Heinlin
Johann Christoph Walbert	Davit Heinlen
Johannes Endres	Jerg Himelberger
Johanes () Ender, Junior, sick	Jakob Kauffman
Johannes Eulen	Michal Okher
Martin (×) Bawer	Johannes Sauerzapff
Martin Riess	Andereas Föhl
Ferdinand (×) Reed	Joseph Hauser
Josep (+) Beyghart	Abraham Bauman
Johann Adam Gessner	Gottlieb Baumann
Johann Ludwig Barth	Daniel Finck
Jerg Koster	Peter (+) Finck
Johanes (HE) Eberts	Lorentz Seyfriedt
Friderich Dörflinger	Bernhart (×) Pangert
Jacob Glaser	Daniel Kurtz
Joseph Dummen	Johannes Jeyter
Philip (P) Herr	Gottlieb Jeyter
Samuel Ehring	Johann Fridrich Strauss
Johanes (×) Wagner	Peter Stetzler
David Keller	Henrich Häffner
Johannes Heillmann	Bernhard Schmid
George (O) Smith	Andreas Müller
Johann Peter Zimmerman	Thomas Kast
Johann Friedrich Gall	Adam (×) Ernst

Memorandum. The Foreigners, in Number 49, Imported in the Ship Francis and Elisabeth, Captⁿ Beal, being sickly, were not permitted to be landed.

Likewise the Foreigners, in Number 53, Imported in the Ship Rachel, Captⁿ Armstrong, were so sickly that it was thought dangerous to suffer them to land all together, whereupon the Sick was ordered to be separated from the well & such as recovered with the well were to be qualified occasionally.

[List 135 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
Sept^r 25th, 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Speedwell, Captⁿ James Creagh, from Rotterdam,
but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual
Qualifications To the Government. By the List 85. 215
Freights, 240 souls, from Wirtembergh, Alsace & Hanau.

Steffen Sadler	Hans Jacob Schiedt
Hans Müller	Johann Friederich Leim
Hans (H) Geradwoll	Johann Peter Källner
Joseph (X) Horgher	Johann Michel Müller
Christian (X) Hemmler	Matheas (MS) Onzinger
Johannes Hauser	Ludewig (X) Moser
Christoff Hauser	Gisbertus Ignatius Knipp
Hans Georg (X) Pfawty	Jacob (O) Miller
Dewald (X) Motz	Adam Layer
Jacob Grysing	Burghart Ertinger
Heinrich Zimer	Johan G. (W) Weydner
Joseph (JF) Freymiller	Johann Egydius Deschner
Joseph Freymiller	Johannes (X) Yowch
Johannes Bersch	Michael Kientz
Hantz Jacob Held	Matheus Schrutt
Ludewig (+) Held	Fritrich Wentz
Johannes Weiss	Johanes (X) Hell
Michael (X) Shok	Philip (X) Seifert
Christoph (X) Meyer	Hans Jerg Achenbacher
Michel Meyer	Jacob Fenchell
Johannes Anstatt	Christoph (X) Stormer
Davit (+) Hamm	Martin (X) Wurffel
Hans (X) Morgedaller	Johann Conradt Giss
Adam (B) Buchman	Oswald (OH) Haas
Jacob (X X) Wächter	Jacob Hecht
Andereas (+) Gershwiller	Andreas Böhner
Hans Diebolt	Hans Flach
Michael (X) Kleim	Hans Flach
Joh. Erhardt Müller	Andreas Sommer
Johannes Tuckermann	Andreas Flach
Jacob (JH) Hann	Hans Schlenker
Andereas (+) Hann	Hans (HA) Armgast

Michael (M) Armgast	Hans Jacob Hammerle
Andereas (×) Herster	Hans Jacob Hammerle
Georg Schütterlin von Hayl	Hans Jorg Voll
Georg Ross	Josias Grieb
Görg Röss	Mathias Lorentz
Hans Jacob Röss	George (H) Silber
Leonhart (+) Ziffe	Christian Strahling
Isaac (IV) Vetter	Hendrick (×) Workman
Samuel Schneeyders	

[List 136 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Benjamin Shoemaker,
Joshua Maddox, Esq^r, W^m Hartley.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Ranier*, Henry Browning, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from . . . in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 126. Whole Freights 277. [From] Hanau, Wirtemberg, Darmstand, Isenburg.

Martin Katz	Friederich (×) Weitzel
Jacob Katz	Johann Hennrich Weitzel
Johanes (+) Raber	Thomas (×) Appel
Martin Glas	Johann Adam Appel
Johan () Sans, sick	Johan Philip (×) Wygant
Phillipp Dähn	Jacob (×) Grawl
Johan Alfred Schalter [?]	Philip (×) Lawterbach
Johann Christoffel Brust	Conrad (+) Lauterbach
Johan Conrat Brust	Christian (×) Knipe
Jacob (+) Clem	Isaac Hess
Christoph (O) Heyndel	Johann Nicolaus Hess
J. Hans Heytzman	Johann Ludwig Hess
Jacob Kartz	Caspar (×) Streader
Johannes Landmann	Johann Henrich Stradter
Johann Wilhelm Geyer	John Henry (II) Streader
Johann Conrath Riedel	Johannes Ströder, Junior
Johan Jost (II) Reidel	Dewalt Schudt
Johanes Shneyder	Ekhart (×) Keyser
Hans Jacob Senner	Leonhart (×) Keyser
Jacob Boller	Jorg Christian Eberhardt
Sebastian Weitzel	Thomas Erich

Johannes Alberth	Johann Görg Schultz
Jacob Sauerwein	Johan Michael Schmaltz
Johann Henrich Lehr	Andreas Herreder
Johann Friederich Höck	Johannes Herreder
Johan Cunrad Hock	Johann Petter Schurmann
Nicklaus Hess	Jacob Engel
Hs. Conrad Lutz	Johannes Falck
Mattheis Graff	Georg Ernst Schmick
Marten Lutz	Wolf Caspar Geyer
Hans Jacob Lutz	Johann Reinhart Rohrbach
Hans Melcher Hammer	Johann Thomas Schmidt
Johan Jacob Reich	Johan Henrich Lorey
Johann Georg Trippner	Johann Melcher Loray
Christ Lutz	Philips Sultzbach
Christian Gosser	Johannes Appel
Andreas Meffert	Henrich Eckel
Johannes Meffert	Johan Michel Oberheuser
Jacob Förster	Melchor () Heppel, sick
Ambrosius Habermehl	Johan Görg Hörpel
Johannes Weber	John Henry (X) Heppel
Johann Henrich Printz	Philip Bebel
Johann Henrich Faber	Johann Jacob Dänderich
Adam Hopff	Johannes Dänderich
Johannes Conrad	Georg Ernst Maurer
Johanes (X) Shertel	Joh. Christian Maurer
Fred. Willem (X) Geist	Michel Reiffschneider
John Adam (X) Fasnack	Johannes Jahn
Johann Conrath Fassenacht	Henrig (+) Hartwich
Johann Henrich Leppich	J. Henry (+) Shreffler
Johann Philipp Lehmig	Johannes Gräber
Michael (X) Henckel	J. Michael (+) Gunkel
John Peter Peppel	Johannes Steygerwalt
Benedicus Weiss	Johann Petter Steigerwalt
Johann Caspar Schmick	Johannes Landgraff
Carl Scharmann	Johann Jacob Eckhardt
Peter Harting	Melchior (+) Gebhart
Johan Conrad Geyer	Conrad (+) Gebhart
Johann Henrich Geyer	Johann Adam Gräll
Peter (X) Becker	Erasmus Rosenberger
Joachim Nagel	Johannes Krebs

Conrad Wagner

Johann Jacob Hettrich

Johann Daniel Bauschar

Johanes () Michler, sick

Johan Philippus Jung

[List 137 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, George Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 153. 503 Whole Freights, from the Palatine, & Zweybreckt.

Joh. Nickel Eich

Tomas Bohler

Christoph (X) Eich

Martin (O) Sier

Johannes Gödtel

Anthony (O) Moor

Christian Fuchs

Filb Jacob Schmitt

Johan Jorg Fodel

Jacob Many [?]

Johann Peter Weyand

Johenrich Spengler

Johann Jacob Petermann

Philipp Jacob Eger

Johan Christian Heinrich Beck

Johenrich Sies

Andreas Justus Seyss

Johann Nickel Wentz

Jacob Leber

Jacob (X) Byshall

Johannes Eckel

Peter Heimbach

Gerg Hoffman

Henrich Brill

Johannes Huff

Jacob (X) Brown

Bastian Friethrick

Jacob (M) Miller

Kon. Katzenbacher

Adam Gerber

Ludewig (O) Haspelhorn

Henrich Schmitt

Simon (X) Richter

Johann Gerg Deller

Hans (X) Gawff

Matheus (M) Miller

Valentin Weber

Bernhart (X) Wacker

Johannes Weber

Friederich (F) Minler

Jacob Weber

Wilhelm (X) Hoffmann

Johann Philips Lauer

Peter Sühn

John Nicklas (I) Hayn

Johannes (J) Wagner

Johann Nickelaus Reisinger

Matteis Wagner

Johannes Peter Reisinger

Johannes (O) Zwalle

Johann Peter Eckert

Melchior (X) Benedict

Anthony (Ost) Oster

Casper Zirn

Michael (×) Zyndelbach	Wilhelm Müller
Killian (×) Duvinger	Weyrich Beck
Johann Nicolaus Schneider	Michael (×) Lenard
Tobias Fey	Jacob Roth
John Diwall	Henry (J) Weber
Johann Henrich Weber	Johan Volandin Weber
Kilian Hager	Jacob Krauss
Johann Peter Schlarbst	Paulus Hartman
Antony Müller	Johan Heinrich Harttman
Lenard (×) Wallar	Johann Georg Ludwig
Adam (AE) Egart	Michael (×) Killian
Jacob Wendling	Phillip Müller
Friedrich Schütz	Ambrosius (+) Bender
Jacob (J) Bruner	Frantz Wittman
Adam Bronner	Jacob Fehr
Philipp Jacob Schmidt	Johanes (×) Dürr
Jörg Philib Hartung	Joh. Georg Krauss
Vallentin Weber	Tobias (×) Lawer
Johann Mardin Kalter	Martin Föll
Dewald (H) Shnyder	Johan Nicklas (×) Shaffer
Johanes (×) Ross	George Jacob (×) Shaffer
Friedrich Schweickhart	Michal Schneider
Ludwig Seitz	Johannes Enders
Jacob Seitz	Johann Fridrich Widmann
Christian (×) Hoffstätter	Balthaser Von Können
Jacob Naff	Martin Von Können
Martin (+) Lorch	Jacob Weidler
Steffan Baur	Johan Henrich Egert
Jacob (O) Frey	Johanes (×) Partts
Hans Gorg Hartlieb	Anthoni Ohler
Peter (+) Dagen	Jacob (+) Beck
George (×) Cump	

[List 138 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Isaac, Captⁿ Robert Mitchell, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. From the Palatinate, by List 79. 206 freights.

Heinerich Grob	Johann Nickel Gerst
Rutolph (+) Haberly	Jacob (X) Wissman
Hans Hug	Johan Peter Rit
Johanes Grob	Johann Nickel Schäffer
Hans Rutolph (X) Fisher	Georg Adam Fischer
Heynry (X) Grub	Johann Caspar Langenberger
Felix Mägli	Johannes Jungblud
Peter Becker	Johann Adam Wolf
Jacob Flieman	Henrich Landes
Johan Henrich Grün	Rutdolf Landes
Andres Linck	Johannes Miller
Michael (+) Rudelmos	Mattheus Echternach
Johanes (X) Storm	Johannes Laudert
Hans () Conrath, sick	Nicklas () Franger, sick
Ully Kunrath	Peter Markhart
Hans Kunrad	Johann Friedterich
Johan Jacob Staucki	Johan Nicolas Senderling
Hans Jacob Mägli	Johann Henrich Heynemann
Rudolf Fries	Johann Görg Schnabel
Heinrich Boshart	Johann Nickel Stumpf
Albert (X) Shutz	Johann Daniel Weber
Uhllerik (X) Coppy	Frantz Hemmele
Johann Friedrich Cremer	Christian (X) Hemmle
Johann Christian Schiller	Heiny Huber
Johan Adam (H) Shreiber	Heinrich Burkhart
Baltus (B) Shreiber	Jacob Vosseller
Michael Fischer	Johanes (X) Bauer
Christian Meckel	Philip (+) Haber
Johann Vallentin Steinbrech	Lorentz () Haffner, sick
Johan Jahbler	Johann Henrich Beck
Matheas (X) Kehler	Ludewig (X) Kreps
Leonhart (X) Lasher	Ludwig Krebs
Conradt Spies	Gorg Schlosser
Johannes Klippel	Johann Hennerich Klein
Jurge (X) Fisher	Johannes Wolff
Andereas (A) Bussart	Johann Georg Batz
Jacob Klippel	Herman () Haust, sick
Hans Adam (A) Maurer	Nicolaus Becker
Johannes Henlein	Johannes Silvius Schreiner
Wendel (+) Becker	

[List 139 C] At the Court house at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 28th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 105. Whole Freights 242. From Basil, Wirtemberg, Zweybrecht, Darmstad.

Phillipp Leidyg	Lorentz Henger
Melchior Lüppert	Jacob le Jeunes
Wilhelm Rübél	Johann Paul Traub
Johannes Dansius	Johann Andon Schwartzbach
Henrich Braun	Johann Pätter Beisel
Johanes (X) Spittler	Johann Gorg Schreiner
Jacob (X) Swoob	Mardin Eyer
Johan (X) Shwitzer	Hans Jerg Schömperlen
Jacob (X) Weeser	Engelhardt Kutrer
Rudolph (X) Viunt	Kraftt Hünner
Adam Schauling	Johan Phillipp Falck
Daniel Scheübly	Jacob Salathe
Henrich Mock	Jacob Tschudy
Petter Elser	Hans Uhleryg (X) Bussy
Hans Adam Hacker	Joseph Gallman
Johan Jacob (X) Sutz	Blasius (BH) Hauck
Michel Hengsd	Bärnhardt Hauck
Jean Thoulouzan	Melchior Kunter
Johannes Weber	Gorg Michel Schurtz
Johanes Strauwmán	Conrad Renninger
Jacob Landgraff	Hans Rudolf Kittweiler *
Johann Friedrich Zimmerman	Jacob (X) Sheybethal
H. Michael Zimmerman	Johann Jacob Kreis
Johanis Zimmerman	Caspar Derffenbecher
Thomas () Lubek, sick	Simon (X) Kraus
Wendel (WK) Keller	Hans Jacob Vogt
Johannes Mertz	Adam Heinrich
Andräs Scholl	Johann Ewald Bayer
Friederich (M) Meyer	Hans Jörg Hüber
Johann Phillipp Weber	Christian (X) Schott

* A German Reformed preacher. See *History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge*, pp. 208-211.

Jurg Henrich (X) Shott	Adam (S) Sharer
Johanes (X) Sucher	Hans (+) Kuhn
Jacob Reichert	Hans (+) Shutty
Jacob Fucks	Jacob Koller
Heironimus Brobeck	Niclaus Motherö
Mardi Brabeckh	Jon Jacob Jetter [?]
Jost Schümblin Schne [?] *	Hans Michael Schwab
Michl Breisach	Johannis Hummel
Hans Michel Schuster	Jacob Schaffner
Jacob Scheublein	Hans Rudi Schafner
Michel Hassler	Gottlieb Walter
Hans Michel Hauck	Jor Adam Goranslo
Jacob (A) Amman	Johann Philipp Henneman
Hans Adam Nees	Sebastian (X) Schneidman
Hans Nes	Conrat Mayer
Heini Vogt	Johann Paulus Eyselohr
Johanes (+) Vougt	Johanes (XX) Dummer
Jacob Schnell	Jacob (Jacob) Shupp

[List 140 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 2^d October 1749.

Present: Charles Welling, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jacob, Captⁿ Adolph De Grove, from Amsterdam, but last from Shields in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. From Swabia, Wirtemberg & Darmstadt. By the List 107. Persons 249.

Johann Jacob Sinn	Johan Henrich Herget
Johann Georg Sinn	Gorg Hoffman
Friedrich Buckel	Johannes Huber
Hans Georg (H) Keplinger	Johan Christoph Kress
Hans Jorg Hoffman	George (O) Bachart
Georg Christian Spängler	Johann Jerg Steigleder
Christo. Fürstner	Joseph Ritter
Fredich () Walles, on board	Johann Conrad Leling
Conradt Lauffer	Paul Leling
Philip (H) Storm	Georg Michael Laubinger
Martin Wüst	Hans Georg Krafft
Michael (++) Miller	Friedrich Pförsching

* Or is the surname Blinschne?

Jacob Fleischman	Henry (X) Krahmer
Jacob (+) Uhlerich	Hans Georg (X) Münig
Johan Hennrich Knöss	Johann Georg Huntzinger
Johannes Becker	Jacob Kautzmann
Daniel (+) Freysinger	Gottfried Samuel Walper
Conrad (C) Reese	Johann Georg Henrich
Johannes Roth	Johanes Bauman
Marttin Bley Meyer	Johann Adam Hiltenbeittel
Georg Eberhardt	Adam Eycholtz
Friedrich Hoffmann	Johann Martin Eichholtz
Jacob (X) Sinder	Velten Villib
Joh. Conrad Leithauser	Friderich Betzalt
Eberhardt Windmyer	Johann Wendel Kühner
Peter (X) Seyds	Adam (H) Shneyder
Martin Treibel	Johanes Zimmerman
Christian Fridrich Häberlin	Johan Michel (X) Shneyder
Martin Lerch	Henry (W) Wirdt
Georg Schweyer	Hans Michael Gartner
Hans Georg Bauer	Johan Jacob Keil
Johann Georg Stein	Christoph (X) Herply
Jacob Traudt	Baltaser () Bower, sick
Jacob Rupp	Pillipp Stumpf
Jacob Gilbert	Peter (X) Seyler
Bernhart Gilbert	Johannes Schlatterer
Lorentz Hoch	Johanes () Hartman, sick
Simon (X) Grassman	Jacob (X) Heibly
Johann Jacob Ber	Johann Adam Roth
Johannes Meier	Johan Georg Gröther
Hans Adam (X) Fakler	Mellicher Vogelmann
Marcus (X) Gönner	Melchior (H) Wolfart
Hans Phpp Schöster	Joseph Volck
Georg Carl (O) Rubert	Johanes (X) Folck
Henry (X) Rubert	Johann Görg Störner
Friderik () Seydler, sick	Hans Michael Gintner
William (X) Hofman	Nicolaus Dötter
Matthes Hartmann	Mattis Dötter
Johannes Rahn	Martin Dötter
Johan Henrich Rohnn	Claudt Reinaldt

[List 141 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Seventh Day of October, 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Leslie, Captⁿ J. Ballendine, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By the List 121. 400 Persons from Palatinate, Manheim, Zweybreckt.

Conrad (X) Valentine	Johann Petter Stimmel
Hannes (X) Hanich	Conrad (C) Wolfe
Wendel Wahl	Johann Jörrig Kind
Jacob (X) Hamel	Martin (X) Kind
Christof (O) Geigenberger	Wendell Jung
Martin (MA) Andreas	Christofel Jung
Peter Grünenwalt	Johann Michael Messener
Ulrich Jehle	Johanes (X) Ritche
Christopf Etsch	Friederich Mey
Johanes (J) Hess	Balser Schmit
Johann Adam Mäuer	Simon Baumgärtner
Martin Wösener	Michael (X) Klee
Johanes (X) Wessener	Gottfried Grünzweig
Matheas () Knaars, sick	Hans Gerch Scheiffen
Fridrich Schott	Philibs Klein
Johanes (+) Eckman	Johann Diel Klein
Rudolph (X) Hoffman	Johann Jacob Engler
Henry (O) Mohler	Wendal (S) Shmeltzer
Johann Philipp Kristmann	Johannes Becker
Peter (PK) Klein	Johann Wilem Arendt
Casper Klein	Vallentin Pettry
Johann Herrmann Metz	Jacob Hofman
Johann Jacob Metz	Peter Imbsweiller
Johann Gerhart Neiman	Anthoni Pettersheimer
Friedrich Fuchs	Jacob Horberger
Jost Paul Kuhnroth Gerber	Michel Huyet
Anthon (X) Koch	Jacob Womer
Michael (M) Shmeyer	Michael (W) Wommer
Petter Kraut	Christian (M) Melchart
Philips Mäuer	Christian Müller
Peter Kurtz	Phillipp Kärcher
Johann Peter Wickert	Johannes Pfeil
Johann Paul Wickert	Johann Jacob Cunius
Martin Schwenck	Johann Adam Correll

Johan Michel Teobalt	Johann Phillipp Supper
Nick. Cuntz	Johann Adam Dörffling
Johann Philip Matheis	Jacob (M) Mauerer
Johann Nicolas Müller	Bertholmea () Mertz, sick
Jacob (X) Straus	Peter (O) Grein
Michel Dinges	Adam Stum
Peter Weber	Philipps Hautb
Jacob Creitz	Jost D. Fisser
Johan Jacob Walter	Petter Miller
Gottfried Fenderer	Jacob Jäger
Gottfriedt Rommell	Jerg Imich
Hans Jerg Fischer	Johann Reichardt Böhm
Jerg Marten Hausser	Jost Engeler
Hs. Stephan Hepp	Jacob Meyer
Bernhardt Hepp	Johann Nickklas Mayer
Jerg Hepp	John Atam Bath
Jacob (X) Leonhart	Henry (X) Boce
Johannes Müller	Friedrich Bender
Johannes Barner	Christian Schneider
Vallentin (X) Behler	Nicklas (X) Dienius
Conrad Behler	Philipps Otto Wagner
Hans Jerg Brodbeck	Johann Ludwig Sengeysen
Hans Jerg Brodbeck	Gorge () Shmit, sick
Georg Müller	Philip () Adam, sick
Johann Rudolph Espich	Nickolus (+) Diterich
Johanes (X) Lang	Johann Christoph Fackhler
Andreas Supper	

[List 142 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th 8^{ber} 1749.*

Present: Tho^s Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Captⁿ John Randolph, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 154. Persons . . . Wirtemberg, Dourlach, Zweybrecht, Palatinate.

Jacob (B) Bock	Heinrich Bachman
Steffe Maisch	Michel Kipp
Johannes Beckh	Lonhardt Meyer

* This date is evidently wrong. It should be Oct. 9th. See next ship.

Matheas (O) Oberfeld	Johannes Oberle
Georg Conradt Bloss	Johann Peter Oberle
Henrich Hübener	Conrad Glück
Henrich Thomas	Conrad (X) Kohl
Georg Wagner	Johann Georg Schreiber
Bernhart (M) Miller	Jorg Heinrich Wüst
Andereas Gambler	Peter (X) Rap
Henry (X) Heyser	Cornelis Van Staveren
Hans Peder Schmit	Johann Görg Hammer
Joseb Baliet	Johan Jacob (X) Messer
Johannes Hantwerk	Ambros Remely
Konnerat Linss	Michaelo Pedelo
Davit (O) Bast	Michael Mosser
Johann Michael Bast	Hans Georg Huff
Jabez Beger	Johann Henrich Hettich
Michal Steinborn	Matheas (X) Keller
George (X) Lambert	Johannes Schmid
Johannes Ohlliger	Johannes Scherrer
Johann Peter Clementz	Philip (O) Häney
Adam () Wolmer, sick	Conrad (X) Geidlinger
Reichart Heiss	Ludwig Flach
Henrich Schafer	Jacob Schweinfurth
Jacob (X) Adams	Hans Jacob (X) Shoemaker
Wilhelm Arnolt	Hans Michael (X) Seitz
Peter Arnolt	Johannes Vogt
Johannes Arnolt	Daniel Bock
Jacob Kniess	Johann Jacob Rahn
Jerg Simon Bresler	Andereas (X) Vogler
Nicklas (X) Bresler	Baltzer Heyl
George (X) Bresler	Johannes Barth
Michael Barth	Hans Gräsch
Henrich Koch	Jacob Schantz
Fertinantt Jung	Carol (X) Shantz
Nickolas (X) Simon	Jacob Bauer
Christian Bentz	Henry (X) Miller
Ludwig Herrmann	Michel Bastian
Michael Bareth	Niclaus Schäffer
Michel Schack	Caspar Dorn
Jacob (X) Shaak	Johannes (X) Uhlerich
William (O) Shaak	Görg Kirchner
Georg Jacob Wagner	Gorg Aadam Löble

Wilhelm Löble	Wilhelmus Savelkowl
Joseph (X) Gebhart	Frieterig Doll
Johannes (O) Himelrigh	Jerg Breinig
Adam Lotz	Jacob Brucker
Johann Jacob Weyden	Georg Christoph Müller
Johann Philib Öhlweiler	Jeorg Crassan
Peter (X) Kratsinger	Mich. Brücker
Johannes Koch	Christian (X) Seyder
Georg Jacob (X) Shierman	George Kaemer
Johan Georg (+) Lutz	Nicolaus Forshberge
Vallendin Schallus	Edmundus Tholl
Bastian (X) Shalles	Georg Ludwig Hoffmañ
Görg Vogler	Jörg Rotenburg
Johannes (X) Rau	Johann Petter Hinckenauer
Hans Jerg Rau	Valentin Keller
Johannes Weiss	Johann Stephan Dietewig
Hendery () Reinhart, sick	Vallentin Schweitzer
Nicklaus Möloth	Johann Nickel Klein
Johann Philip Haüsman	Johan Michael Mintz
Jacob Stadler	Christian Carl Brand, Chirurg *
Michael (X) Weyler	Johann Monb. Brandt
Jacob (X) Tonner	Johan Christen Brandt
Phillippus Martin Hammell	Johannes (+) Storm
Matthias Scheiffele	Jacob (X) Kantz
Leonhardt Groninger	Michael (+) Kantz
Stephan Stieffelmeyer	Jacob Bertsch
Jacob Ulmer	Mathias Müller
Christianus Hentz	Philip Bodomer
David Kehm	Andereas (X) Ecker
Lorentz Weiler	Johann Davidt Völpert
Johannes Gelisen	Ruprecht Haug
Nycklaes Gelisen	

[List 143 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th 8^{ber} 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, Daniel Nicholas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take

* I. e., Surgeon.

the usual Qualifications to the Government. Palatines, Wirtembergers, Alsatians. By List 88. Persons 244.

Andreas Mohr	Henrich Fischer
Martin (A) Shrötter	Jacob Griess
Hans Gerg Wombach	Peter (Diehl) Thiel
Nicklaus (X) Brikner	Johan Nicklas (X) Wyner
Conrad (X) Roth	Johanes (X) Waall
Wilbert Gambert	Andres Emmerling
Peter (X) Hartman	Wilhelm Hoffmann
Johans Gamber	Johan Jacob Alles
Felix (X) Gartom	Abraham Alles
Jacob Wolff	Abraham Reiber
Andreas Hertz	Johannes (HSB) Bigler
Wilhelm Manger	Adam Sprengel
Hans Peder Goltz	Jacob Reiber
Hans (X) Danzel	Simon (M) Metziger
Michael Schmidt	Peter (O) Grow
Christman Duchmann	Johann Simmon Groh
Peter (X) Tuchman	Tohbias Horein
Hans Michael Cuntz	Anthony Zürich
Henry (X) Jacob	Balthas Schneider
Conrad (X) Engel	Conrad Vieman
Hans Gerg Stambach	Johann Görg Krummlauf
Johan Leonhardt Baltser	Conrad (K) Shyd
David Klinedus [?]	Georg (X) Shyd
Henrich Hubert	Georg Henry (X) Shyd
Philipp Fischer	Hans Michel Haudenschilt
Valentin Bender	Henry (X) Heydersh
Davit (H) Shantz	Hans Michel Haudenschild
Andres Bircker	Conradt Krumbach
Johannes Stiebler	Simon (X) Eshbagh
Johann Adam Stiebler	Jacob Grumbach
Stephan Furman	Johann Adam Weier
Peter (P) Fisher	Johann Martin Forster
Jacob Fischer	Caspar Iba
Hans Georg Burckhard	Johann Andreas Wagner
Andreas Kerchner	Johanes Schmitt
Johannes Müller	Johann Henrich Theiss
Johannes Sauter	Hans Michal (X) Kossier
Johannes Rumpfel	Görg Heinrich Witter

[. . .] Grundell	Wilhelm Zimerle
Johannes Eberle	Johannes Hoffman
Johann Jacob Würth	Johann Gerg Schneider
Johannes Kuhn	Arnold Klehas
Bastian Gernandt	Philipp Lorentz Zimmerle

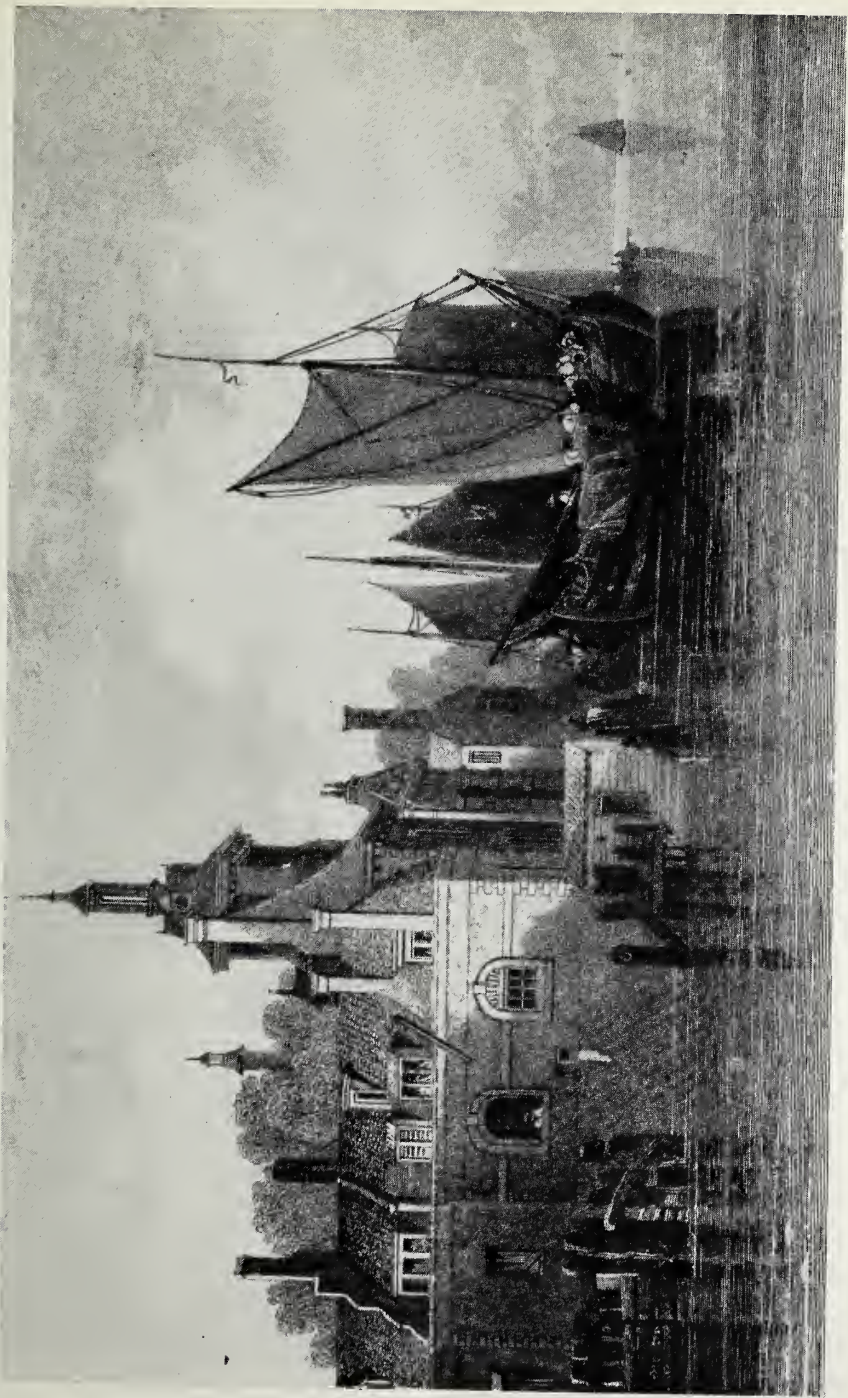
[List 144 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th 8^{ber} 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fane, Captⁿ W^m Hyndman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. Palatine, Wirtemberg, Rottenstein.* By the List 119. [Persons] 178.6.

Christoffel (X) Graff	Gorg Michel Haas
Christoph Graff, Junior	Johannes Schilling
Christoph Willet	Jacob Stier
Johann Martin Offner	Johan Adam (+) Keilinger
Gottlieb Sohner	Christian Stein
Tobias Maug	Georg Geiger
Samuel Henry (X) Abentshon	Adam (O) Hugly
Reinholt Abendschönn	Ludewig (+) Triber
Christian Abendschönn	Johann Christoph Werthwein
Gottfriet Baumgärtner	Mathes Stier
Christoph Altruth	Johann Conradt Häuser
Jacob Schneider	Leonhardt Plantz
Jacob Schneider	Johann Jacob Schneider
Lenhart Lang	Jacob Plantz
Christian Reiner	Georg Jacob Plantz
Georg Reiner	Jost Sasmanshaus
Adam Seifert	Jacob Weyandt
Johann Heinrich Gerlach	Hennerich Benner
Michael Biner	Henrich Mise
Hans Jerg Huber	Arnd Althaus
Johann Georg Huber	Lutwig Benner
Caspar Wagner	Johannes Benner
Paul Geiger	Herman (X) Weber

* There are several villages called Rothenstein in Germany. The fact that it follows the Palatinate and Würtemberg makes it probable that it was Rothenstein in Central Franconia, now Bavaria.



Harbor of Rotterdam, from which most of the Emigrant Ships left
(Engraved by S. Lacey)

Jost (++) Weber	Christoffel (N) Wimer
Conrad Stenger	Martin Pefferle
Görge Stenger	Johannes Herter
Conrad Cremer	Jacob Kisling
Konnrath Kremer	Hans Gerg Meyer
Johan Christ Kun	Georg Friedrich Höhn
Ernst (+) Klinker	Hans Jacob Flacher
Daniel Marburger	Samuel (X) Beck
Johann Henrich Rentzel	Johannes Fischer
Jost Wilhelm Rentzel	Melcher Heckman
Johannes Gross	Caspar (X) Zesseler
Adam Spies	Johannes Schnitzer
Wilhelm (X) Shätz	Johannes (+) Algeyer
Johann Henrich Scheidt	Hans Jacob Götz
J. Engel (X) Stokman	Andreas Schnelle
Johann Philipps Stockmann	Hinrich Riess
Johann Casber Klein	Hans Norffkoh [?]
Jacob (+) Klein	Hans George (X) Kern
Johanes Klein	Jerg Philipp Rieber
Dangel Benner	Hans Jacob (X) Keller
Johannes (X) Pfeil	Melchior (X) Rinhold
Johannes Wahl	Melchior (X) Ram
Johan Kraft Has	Nickel Beyer
Johann Gerge Zachrias	Johan Dieterich Reiner
Jacob Hahn	Christian Reiner
Jacob Zeller	Wilhelm Claussenius
Conrad Zeuller	Paul Müller
Johannis Zeller	Gottfried Tietz
Michel Meyer	Ullerich Heiningcr
Martin Schneider	Jacob Adam Kraut
Christoph Schneider	Johann Conrad Biehn
Johann Martin Hauser	Johann Friedrich Sting
Martin Miller	Leonhart (X) Jung
Marti Fägule [?]	Lorian (X) Eisely
Johann Martin Herr	Johanes (+) Krämer
Johann Martin Reiser	Johann Leonhard Jung
Christan Damser	Conrad (X) Hirsh

[List 145 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, 9th November 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Benjamin Boswell, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. 26 p. List. 76 Persons.

Hans Jerg Bösmer	Jacob Mäsner
Johann Christoph Besmer	Hans Jerg Kuntzelman
Johannes Hausman	Christianus Pffingstag
Joseph Hausman	Michael Hug
Paulus Hausman	Georg Heinrich Reinöhl
Johann Adam Kurtz	Georg Meyer
Fridrich Mertz	Jacob Reinholdt
Johannis Greiner	Peter Mattern
Peter Sitzer	Johannes Syruscheck
Johannes Heininger	Friedrich Bassler
Jacob Heininger	Johannes (×) Kessler
Matheas (P) Plenninger	Ludwig Zwicrantz [?]
Ludewig (×) Stumb	Henry (×) Seyder

[List 146 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, 11th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the ship Patience, Captⁿ Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 124 By List. 266 Freights.

Hans Peter Treger	Johann Jakop Opfertuch
Jacob Heckendorn	Jacob (N) Jacoby
Stephan Bek	Adam Jacobi
Hans Peter Groff	Petter Jacobi
Hans Jacob (×) Groffe	Matheis Jacobi
Peter (O) Groff	Johan Peter Fitz
Henrich Lutz	Jacob Bürckard
Johannes Petter Klein	Johan David Junge
Johann Nickel Müller	Michael (+) Junge
Johann Nickel Cuntz	Peter (+) Junge
Christoff (×) Bener	Jacob (+) Conrath
Johann Wilhelm Fuchs	Jacob (+) Conrath, Junior
Andras Müller	Johan Henrich Leineweber
Georg Schneck	Daniell Miller

Jacob Reichert	Nicklas Mühleisen
Joh. Conradt Wölffle	Wilhelm Diedrich
Christian Ulrich Lentz	Hans Jerg Sing
Daniel Werner	Johann Conrat Bross
Johannes (×) Halm	Johannes Baumgärtner
Christoph Kettemann	Heinrich Reinhardt
Johann Georg Kettemann	Hans Jerg Nagel
Peter Wieland	Johanes (××) Roller
Johann Jacob Rappoldt	Christoff (×××) Fritz
Friederich Waltzer	Georg Friederich Haug
Georg Friedrich Groh	Jacob Lendel [?]
Johan Gerg Bader	Henrich George
Hans Michel Melber	Johannes David Görges
J. Michel Leidich	Christian Meier
Johann George Borner	Matheas (A) Oberkirsh
Jacob (×) Shwob	Nicklas (A) Conrad
George (+) Loadig	Jacob Deremot
George Adam Eckart	Aberham Reiland
George Adam Eckardt	Andereas (O) Rost
Johann Christoff Kuntz	Paulus Reylandt
Johann Peter Wohnner	Johannes Eischly
Johan Wilhelm Wann	Dewald (W) Gerst
Johan Arnolt Reinhart	Friederich (W) Gerst
Johannes Nickel Hennig	Davit (×) Smith
Johannes Peter Hennig	Peter (H) Poland
Balthasar Vetterman	Stephen (H) Poland
Johan Peder Schutz	Peter Foltz
Johannes Adam Lauch [?]	Jacob (+) Dobeler
Johann Jacob Weirich	Johann Andreas Mühlschlägel
Johann Nickel Bross	Johan Adam (+) Satson
Johann Michael (O) Conrad	Hans (×) Hawffman
Johann Nickel Herber	Johann Philipp Ost
Johan Jacob Lurber	Johan Maties Gerge
Jeorg Haman	Christian (×) Shmith
Johannes Peter Diederich	Philips Hierber
Johan Nickel Jung	Jacob (×) Kullenthal
Conradt Velten	Michel Juncker
Phielib Jacob Maurer	Johanes (×) Palm
Johann Fridrich Pfeil	Fritrich Henny
Hanes Jerg Eslinger	Johann Reihle
Jacob Mühleisen	Johan Michel Lieb

Casper Greiter	Joh. Alberth Velten
David Stadelmayer	Jacob Dannckher
Bartlyme Bentziger	Johannes Essewein
Johann Adam Setzer	Johan Adam Wentzell
Johann Abraham Stiehl	Joh. David Limbeck
Carel (+) Vollante	Johann Jacob Müller
Anton Devittus	

[List 147 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Monday, the 13th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Bennet Gally, John Wadham, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Ja^s Shoemaker. 93 p. List. 260 Whole Freights.

Jacob (L) Lange	Joseph (X) Eck
Adolph Riehl	Christoff (K) Grindler
Isaac (X) Gunst	Adam Steffan
Hans Michael (+) Beyer	Heinrich Leininger
Hans Jacob Holander	Wendel Insul
Johan Georg Ott	Marttin Binder
Johanes () Miller, on board	Johan Frantz Freis
J. Jacob (X) Shnitzlin	Johannes Jacob
Jacob (X) Dencker	Peder Merckel
Georg Acker	Johann Michel Klass
John Frederick (A) Ott	Gylyan Gunder
Michael (MS) Gallater	Uhlerich (St) Steiner
Johann Jakob Rüppel	Casper Stattler
Carl Gustav	Hans (H) Bergher
Johann Adam Bayer	D. Carl Gottlieb Diesberger
Johann David Neuman	Frederic () Lawderbrun, on board
Michel Neuman	Peter Gutman
Johannes (O) Koch	Bentz (BH) Horny
Peter Bücks	Balzar (O) Leibrock
Hans George (X) Baldesparg	H. Nicklas () Blader, on board
Jacob Lazrus	H. Jacob (O) Sander
Johannes Phillipus Schmit	Casper Ledig
Jacob (X) Vallentine	
Hans Peter (+) Shrantz	

Hans Georg Wetzel	Michel Kuntz
Jacob Schäffer	Hans Düringer
Hans George (+ +) Hallifas	Johanes (X) Bley
Henry () Peter, on board	Hartman (X) Leibengut
Hans Georg Schenckel	Dewald (H) Wantlin
Johann Georg Süsz	Christian Friederich Knauss
Hans (+) Rughty	Friederich (O) Reys
Hans Peter (H) Peters	Jacob Reiss
Nicklaus Mercklin	Hans Michel Hell
Hans Georg (H) Horn	Johanes (+) Horn
George Frederik (H) Horn	Benedick Peter
George Frederich (X) Heltzel	Hans Adam (H) Miller
Hans Michal (X) Hetzel	Jörg Jacob Brunsholtz
Peter (X) Funck	F. Adam (O) Printzholtz
Hans Michel Reber	Hans Thomas Leiningcr
Henrich Jacob Wanderburg	Adam (A) Fixe
Christoff (X) Ackerman	Hans Michal (+) Bonet
Hans Michael Roth	Johan Nickle Jost
Jullius Fridrich Vollandt	Johan Fillibs Jacob Scholl
Johann Georg Ramster	Johann Gorg Hafer
Benjamin (+) Kelhover	Peter (X) Lazurus
Andreas Müller	George (N) Lees
Hans Georg (H) Shlagbouer	Hans Michael (+) Leyby
Hans Jorg Reichert	Diebolt Schwenck

[List 148C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 13 August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Captⁿ James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Porthmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 151. 314 Whole Freights. 2 dead.

Johann (+) Corngibel	Valtin Söfftel
Johanes (X) Beyer	Johann Henrich Lotz
Johannes Beyer, Junior	Johann Philipps Hock
Michael Hamburger	Stoffel Brüning
J. George (X) Kirshner	Caspar Bröning
Philip Counrath Aumüller	Joh. Peter Seyfert
Johann Seyberth Gertz	Johan Gorg Rabe

Johan George (×) Flowr	Peter Sickenberger
Ludwig Kassler	Valentin Keyser
Jost Schneider	Phillips Begtholt
Thomas (×) Kegel	Caspar Conradi
Thomas (×) Klosse	Friederich Hoffmann
Henrich Klos	Andreas Ditz
Andreas Huck	Johan Nickel Ditz
Johan Jörg Müller	Vallentin Ehntzweith [?]
Johan Adam (××) Stein	Fridrich Pilgram
Jacob Möler	Peter (×) Nees
Jost Schäffer	Caspar Dieffenbacher
Johan Casber Rötter	Peter Bohrn
Johann Georg Klein	Andereas (×) Keanig
Johann Philipp Hölssel	Carol (×) Keanig
Lorentz Bausum	Philip (×) Shmith
Christophell Mohr	Nicklas (×) Hirt
Johannes Wien	Johannes Kniss
Wilhelm Lemer	Christian (×) Haffner
Daniel Klein	Michael Matinger
Jacob Schäfer	Jacob (×) Flug
Philippus Bücksell	Nicklas (N) Spring
Johannis Gertz	Johannes Woelschlaeger
Johann Peter Laib	Johann Jacob Brang
Johannes Feuerstein	Simon Peter (+) Fernantz
Johan (+) Fasnacht	Johann Ulrich Daumer
Johanes (×) Telcher	Henry (×) Daumer
Johannes Delcher	Conrad Wendel [?]
Jacob Wentz	Johann Gottlieb Rabe
Davit (×) Herbster	Johan Martin Schäffer
Hans Georg (+) Roninger	Johann Jörg Höltzer
Johann Hermann Dippel	Johannes (+) Philips
Johannes Eulert	Johan Christophell Scharff
Wendel (×) Renninger	Andreas Barchell
Jacob Lavasch	Jacob Daumenlang
George (×) Heyl	Samuel Falckenhahn
Ludwig Protzman	Jacob Merckle
Friederick (×) Brinkman	Simon Merckle
Daniel (×) Meerbogh	Nicolaus Wolff
Jacob Koch [?]	Carl Spedt
Caspar Strohl	Johannes Mohl
Andereas (×) Spielman	Peter (×) Marcus

Conradt Böhm	Jacob (X) Walter
Johannes Schmitt	Johan Daniel Bübel
Johan Philipp Stang	Ludwig Schreiner
Godlib (X) Weyda	Wilhelm Schreiner
Caspar (X) Mug	Christ Sam. Barchmann
Johann Jorg Dum	Johann Ludwig Widtmann
Johannes Haffner	Ludwig Baur
Michel Heinle	Joh. Andreas Seysen
Peter (X) Collep	Johan Görg Esch
Johannes Möller	Nickolas Spiri
Christoffel Möller	Hans Adam Wagner
Diterich Kautz	Gorg Adam Zobel
Conrad Haffner	Nigglaus Bord
Johann Leonhardt Christ	Henry (O) Coller
Johan Adam (O) Huber	Philliebs Balbirer
Theobalt Cuntz	Jacob (J) Metziger
Frantz Cuntz	Ludwig Spannagel
Peter (X) Spengler	Thomas (O) Bough
Johanes (+) Shmit	Johan Adam Regel
Peter (X) Shmit	Johan Henry (X) Sheoman
Severinus (X) Sheffer	Johannes Pistor
Jacob Vorm Walt	Andreas Brandner
Georg Fridrich Heilbruner	Georg Sebastian Krauser
Johan Fridrich Heilbruner	Johann Ludwig Eckhart
Christian Kempf	Matthias Heiss
Jacob Michael	Nicolaus Gerlach
Jacob Schaffner	Johannes (X) Wagner
Anthony (+) Heanz	

[List 149 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 15th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Royal Union, Clement Nicholson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 156 p. List, 350 Whole Freights, 500 Souls.

Jacob (X) Grob	Hermann Schwamm
Johann (O) Brenhauer	Johann Willhelm Lochman
Jacob (X) Karner	Friederich Schnitzer

Johan Conrad Scheffer	Philipp Eberhart
Stephan Märlich	Jacob (×) Steebly
Cristoffel German	Hans () Smith, on board
J. S. O. Driesch	Martin Schmitt
Adam Strub	Nickel Faust
Henrich Hauenstein	Abram (×) Gerhart
Casper Schmidt	Jacob (××) Shmitt
Philip (×) Prike	Peter Zombro
Hans (×) Prike	Johann Michel Schül
Hans Michel Bauersachs	Nickel Fass
Andreas Hertzog	Johann Adam Berger
Conrad Arnold	G. Adam (G) Renecker
Jacob Stehr	Matteas (+) Fesbely
Hans (HW) Weertz	Henry () Wurtz, on board
Hironymus Schleider	Johannes Hartman
Gustav Friederich Schleider	Peter (+) Mann
Heinrich Holtzman	Daniel Lüdi
Matheas (×) Rost	Hans Martin (×) Wurtz
Anthoni Emrich	P. Peter (×) Theyl
Daniel Braun	Johannes Trümper
Martin (O) Shrenk	Jann Gorg Spittler
Andreas (AH) Haas	Friederich Christian Koppe- berger
Michael Luttmann	Simon (×) Leyteker
Hans George (×) Young	Jacob (×) Beensly
Johann Martin Schwartz	Henrich Müller
Andreas Hoy	Wilhelm Discher
Joh. Ulrich Bauer	Joachim Wilhelm Stork
Adam (×) Long	Johan Filepes Kirschbaum
Gottlieb Utz	Johann Michael Hollich
Johann Georg Utz	Jonas Vogt
Hans Adam Kautzman	Johan Peter Presser
Johann Heinrich Kautzman	Henrich Bauer
Bernhard Oesterle	Philip () Bauer, on board
Michael Eyrich	Andreas Köth
Matheas (×) Eyrich	Fridrich Sieber
Johann Fridrich Glassbrenner	Joh Fridrich Beck
Johann Jacob Eberth	Johann Gelberee
Ludwig von der Schmidt	Henrick () Hambach, on board
Philip Jung	Philip Wilhertzbach
Matheis Bernhardt	
Johann Jorg	

Frantz Brunnholtz	Friedrich Meisch
Philip Jacob Kümpel	Johannes Miesch
Vallentin (O) Bast	Johann Petter Schneider
Friedrich Jacob Cunnerad	Joseph Hug
Jörg Hoffman	Joh. Nicolaus Werking
Hans (+) Shoub	Johannes Schnübli
Martin (+) Shoub	Marty im Hoff
Hans Uhli Statily	Johannes Willar
Henry Uilly (X) Statily	Jacob Wercking
Johann Andreas Fuchs	Jacob () Wercking, Jun ^r , on board
Phillip Dick	Valltin (V) Shmeltzer
Johann Peter Dick	Johann Adam Schmeltzer
Wendel Bretz	Johannes Christianus Brammerel, going through the land.
Henry () Bretz, on board	Anthoñ Kröber
Ludewig () Bretz, on board	Johannes Passler
Philips Fuchs	Phillip Wendel Opp
Dielman Fuchs	Fridrich Wolff
Nicol Werckhäußer	Peter Wolff
Johann Friedrich Duy	Johannes Gamber
Johann Christian Duy	Phipps Welde
Pfilb Baum [?]	Lorentz () Ampel, on board
Johannes Baum	Mathäus Baffenmayer
Wilhelm Müllerr	Kilian Ganther
Johan Miller Schnell	Johannes (G) Grimb
Johann Adam Kern	Henry () Bousman, on board
Vallentin Fidler	Anthony () Samler, on board
Johann Jacob Helwig	Christoff () Eyermañ, on board
Johann Philip Ludwig	Henrich Wolff
Martin Rubbert	Johan Peter (X) Benner
Christian Rust	Isach Widmer
G. Michael (X) Kraus	Johannes Rohr
Jacob (X) Handshy	Hans Gerber
J. Nickolaus (+) Sanger	
Sander () Sanger, on board	
Friedrich Paff	

[List 150 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 18th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship S^t Andrew, Captⁿ Robert Brown, from Rotterdam and

Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. 102 By List. 279 Persons.

Jacob (+) Crebler	Johanis Weidmann
Achior (×) Crebler	Johannes Bimmersdörffer
Jacob (+) Rorrer	Philip (O) Bruner
Jacob (×) Rinker	Abraham Im Oberstäch
Melchior (M) Keeper	Heinerich Harniss
Friederich (F) Keeper	Hans Jacob Bär
Johanes Zünd	Jost (+) Funck
Hans Ullrich Sondergysr [?]	Heinrich Weiss
Henry (×) Shmith	Johannis Swob
Heinrich Fetz	Rüdi Maurer
Linhart von Ruff	Anthony (×) Suder
Linhart Gröli	Henry (×) Redlinger
Rudolf Hemming	Joseph (O) Shomony
Hans Jacob Meyer	Gallus (O) Fricker
Hans George (×) Meyer	Johannes Fricker
Conrad (×) Kuntzly	Anthoni Fricker
Ruthy (×) Weyss	Ludewig (×) Engel
Rudolph (O) Sherrer	Henry (×) Sifry
Henry (H) Frölly	Sallomon Kaufman
Jacob Bercher	Jacob Shuredt
Henry (×) Weys	Uhllerich (×) Waldmer
Heinereich Koch	Heinerich Bauinger
Hans Jacob Neracher	Gerg Prall
Hans Rudolff (×) Widmer	Jacob (×) Waasser
Hans Conradt Steinman	Andreas (×) Shneyder
Hans Jacob Zöbli	Johans Zöfner
Joseph Lenggenhag	Tores (×) Pfister
Melcher Winckelman	Hans von Huber
Jacob (×) Haassler	Rudolph (×) Guttinger
Abraham (+) Hasseler	Conrad (+) Weydman
Hans Scheurer	Christian Flacher
Hans George (×) Shaw	Conrad (+) Buchar
Ullreich Wagner	Caspar (+) Buchar
Henry (×) Brinker	Jacob (H) Lostatter
Jacob (×) Tshumy	Nickolas (O) Lostatter
Caspar (×) Waldy	Jacob Lostätter
Uhllerich (×) Bitsserker	Conrad (O) Tshakky
Hans Caspar Scharer	Caspar (×) Weber

Henrich Haller	Rudi Hauser
Friedrich Almbach	Johannes Schneider
H. Nickolas (×) Helling	Jacob (×) Fisher
Johanes (×) Turny	Johann Casper Schaff
Peter (PB) Balsam	Johann Adam Mang
Abraham Ab der Halden	Johannes Nickel Jung
Michael (M) Singer	Friedrich Specht
Conrad (×) Kramer	Adam Schnefuhes [?]
Heinrich Boshart	Jacob Wäspy
Christian (××) Mosser	Johannes (×) Waspy
Hans Jorg Honnold	Joachim Gehrig
Johanes (JH) Housser	Hans Adam (H) Seydler
Felix (+) Housser	Johann Paul Ilges

[List 151 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday,
y^e 21st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Anderson, Captⁿ Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam
and Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe y^e usual
Oaths. 91 p. List, 45.6 [women & children.]

Christian Betz	Henrich Anthon Reinstein
Ludwig (×) Horst	Johann Henrich Schneider
Johannes Engel Gonderman	Johann Michel Huber
Johannes (×) Gunderman	Johann Jacob Huber
Mardin Weber	Johann Martinus Reinhart
Johann Henrich Fick	Samuell (×) Lädtey
Johannes Peder Jung	Johann Geörg Reichmann
Johann Henrich Cuntz	Johann Christ Rick
Peter Heintze	Johann Baltzer Schmith
Johann Jörg Schneyder	Christof Metz
Gottfriedt Büttner	Johanes (+) Shmit
Johannes Henrich Horn	Christian (×) Kawffman
Johann Jacob Sturm	Johannes Kaufman
Johann Christian Sturm	Jacob Röter
Johannes Henrich Schuster	Christian Widman
Jo. Friedrich Mauder	Hans Jerg Krieger
Johannes Lutwig Biel	Michel Wagenmann
Johannes Wilhelm Biel	Johann Georg Miller
Johann Daniel Rheinert	Johannes Jacob Bläser

Oswald (×) Dups	Matheas (+) Weymer
Conrad (×) Housser	John Peter (H) Becker
Johan Philib Benner	Jacob (H) Lyme
Gerhardt Fuhr	Henry (×) Reinfeld
Gerhart (×) Birkenbeyly	Johann Phillips Moll
Gorg Deobalt Auer [?]	Melchior (+) Bruner
Johannes Marquardt	Jacob (B) Bearrer
Conrad Derr	Jurg Riebchler [?]
Lorentz Hauck	Andreas (×) Shaade
Jacob Dengler	Jacob Ackermahnn
Vallentin (H) Maitlin	Lenhart (×) Zebolt
Jonas Mutschler	Philip (B) Pop
Johan Phillib Rambach	Johann Jacob Bop
Hans Jörg Ráth	Jacob Heillman
Johannes Hebel	Reinhart Hachenburger
Johan (×) Miller	Johann Theis Schmidt
Johanes Schaurer	Johannes Schwartzhaubt
Johann Peter Weis	Johann Gottlieb Naumann
Christoph (M) Miller	Johan Conrat Ruff
Johann Christophel Lentz	Johann Naumann
Johannes Lentz	Heinrich Leuthold
Johann Ludwig Ritter	Christoff Steiner
Johann Wilhelm Britzius	Conrad Ellscheid
Johan (HB) Beck	Urban Friebele
Johann Peter Batz	

[List 152 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 24th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Captⁿ Muir, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. By List 90. 198 Whole Freights. 271 Persons.

Adam (×) Shnyder	Johann Peter Seger
Johann Jacob Kimmel	Johann Henrich Keller
John Lenard (×) Miller	Jacob (×) Gerdner
Adam (×) Weaber	Johann Georg Keller
Johann Leonhard Groh	Johannes Koch
Erasmus Hess	Johannes Ohrle

Johann Adam Körner	Johann Jacob Schäffer
Philip (X) Kawtzman	Nickolas (V) Rome
Johann Georg Weiss	J. Nickolas (H) Holl
Johann Philipp Heist	F. Philip (H) Holl
Johannes Blumenschein	J. Adam (XX) Lucas
Johann Görg Höring	Joh. Jacob Wagener
Christian (O) Shott	Engelhart (XX) Wagner
Johan George (X) Gans	Johann Henrich Gamber
Johan Nickel Gans	Georg Michael Gamber
Johann Nicolaus Holm	Johann Petter Krämer
Jacob Klein	Johan Jacob Bernauer
Johan Georg Scheurberger	Jost Jacoby
Johannes (W) Walder	Hanns Philip Bender
Joseph (N) Nagel	Johann Georg Koop
Abraham Schneider	Matheihus Miller
Adam (A) Mensch	J. Jacob (+) Treysh
Johann Mattheis Schäffer	Johann Adam Franck
Abraham (X) Glass	Johan Conrad Schultz
Jacob Friedrich Sohn	Mardin Dreisbach
Christian Fried	Martin Treich
Georg Marthin Kühn	Martin (X) Weaber
Johann Peter Schmuck	Johann Georg Müller
Johann George (X) Drear	Johann Adam Edelman
Johann Adam Wolfart	Johann Peter Laudenschlager
Johannes Friestner	Johan Ludvig Rauh Zahn
Friederich (O) Miller	Otto Daniel Neues
Peter (X) Meyer	J. Leonhart (+) Reisch
Hans Marttin Kurfes	Hans Yerg Stauch
Hans Petter Muller	J. Jacob (+) Reybolt
Benedick Krieger	Martin (+) Ulmer
Johann Daniel Hoffman	Hans Görg Ganshorn
Johann Heinrich Hauck	Johannes Kroll
Johann Georg Zerr	G. Adam (H) Bartholt
Johann Philipp Shüller	Adam Eberle
Andreas Frey	Conradt Israel Aberle
Hans Jerg Frey	Jan Hendrick Leaseman
Caspar (+) Caarel	Johan Peter (+) Fölker
Daniel (+) Cabel	George Adam (X) Young
G. Michael (+) Rommigh	George Adam (X) Barttel
Hans George (+) Rommigh	

[List 153 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 28th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Oaths & By List 98. [Persons] 147.

Philip (+) Peter	Johannes Stall
Johann Georg Huber	Johannes Böhmer
Frederik (++) Prophet	Johan Peter Böhmer
Jacobus Yundt [?]	Johann Willhelm Kölb
Johan Matthes Gerner	Lucas Schäffer
Hans Jorg Garner	Johann Paullus Müller
Johannes Kreutzwisser	Johann Wilhelm Schnyder
Johan Adam (X) Holtz	Hans Martin Kollmer
Georg Michel Schupp	Michael Mell
Hans Georg (H) Seacrist	Jacob Roller
David Metzger	Martin Bugh
Hans Jacob () Metziger, on board	Bernhart (X) Rothbaus
Hans Marti Eche	Hans Christoph Englerth
Hans Adam Pfisterr	Christian Matthes
Hans Adam (H) Pfesterer	Jacob Rosch
Jacob Stein	Jacob Adam Nonnemacher
Christoph (C) Albrecht	Andreas Wentz
Petter Hergedt	Michael (O) Waltz
Balsazar (O) Löffler	Jacob Reble
Stephan (X) Kneisel	Hans Balthas Buck
Phillip Petter Huff	Johan Jacob Klein
Johannes Kerlinger	Jacob Bloss
Daniel (+) Sommer	Hans Jerg Sauerbrey
Johannes Battefeldt	Johanes (O) Billheimer
Philipp Bathenfeld	Hans Adam (W) Shmit
Hans Adam Battenfeld	Johanes (X) Becker
Johann Heinrich Leibling	Anderas () Dürr, on board
Sebastian (OO) Werner	Hans George (+) Geltz
Leonhart (OO) Heichel	Jacob (X) Weis
Johann Friedrich Thomas	Martin (X) Weis
Johann Jacob Schäffer	Hans Jerg Weiss
Johann Wilhelm Stoll	Jacob Daniel
	Johann David Büchell

Bernhart (+) Berch	Michael (×) Tybly
Hans Jerg Knodel	Peter Martin
Tobias (×) Muller	Mattheus Marte
Tobias Müller, Junior	Hans Georg Dischler
Johann Jacob Braun	Johanes (×) Warner
Matheus Brundle	Lorentz Spatz
Christoph Friderich Reutter	Johann Friedrich Risch
Hans Jerg Müller	Balsatzar () Munster, sick
Matheis Seufried	Christoph (+) Meyer
Hans Wendel (×) Seufrid	Hans Jerg Saal
Joseph (×) Seufried	Philipp Dellinger
Hans Jerg Wüster	Henry (+) Hillinger
Johan Christoph Brentziger	Matheas (×) Berger
Hans Jerg Madich	Joseph Stumbf
Eberhart (×) Bichel	Johannes Jung
Christoff Buckbeck	J. Daniel (×) Printz
Matheis Rössler	Gotlip () Weniger, on board
Jacob Vottler [?]	

[List 154 C] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Captain, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. August 28, 1750. 339 passengers.] *

Erdman Schultz	Henrich Gerhart
Johannes Seltzer	Hans Wirheimer
Simon Peter	Jacob (×) Moog
Christian Bernhardi,	Ernst Böhm
Jacob (×) Saber	Conrad (×) Zellner
Jacob Patz	Georg Betzler
Johann Georg Leyss	Peter (×) Seigendaller
Johan Ludwig Schleber	Ulrich (×) Seigendaller
Johan Nickel Vogelgesang	Johannes Peter
Johan Conrad Protzman	George (×) Hultzler
John Henry (×) Weydigh	Jacob (×) Sheel
Johan Georg Kalteisen	Jacob (×) Frison
Jean Drapet	Henry (×) Yeal
Caspar (×) Bruner	George (×) Yure
Michel Peter	George (×) Saling

* The first page of this list is lost. Hence we offer from Rupp's *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 236 f., the first 100 names that are missing. The list was evidently complete in his day.

George (X) Kop	Michael Lehman
Jacob (X) Werly	Christian (X) Muni
Conrad (X) Hay	Conrad (X) Muni
Dewald (X) Theil	Hans Ulrich Schleppe
Jacob Reb	Andreas (X) Muni
David (X) Frarry	Christopf (X) Durrenberger
Jacob (X) Muni, Jr.	Michael (X) Berger
Jacob (X) Muni, Sen ^r	Hans Jacob Seuter
Debolt Beck	Nicklaus (X) Yeisly
Peter Dinck	Johann Georg Herman
Henry (X) Herman	Andreas Diemer
Michael (X) Cuntz	Johan Friedrich Röhn
Andreas Hotz	Dewald Kuntz
Georg Hauss	Johan David Ziffel
Peter Schmitt	Johannes Zurbrück
Jacob Riffel	Martin (X) Buchman
Peter (X) Erhart	Jacob (X) Buchman
Dietrich (X) Erhart	Georg Hans Anthoni
Debalt Frantz	Nicklaus Jacob
Frantz Anton	Georg Friedrich Lintz
Georg (X) Gees	Johannes (X) Meyer
Joseph Waltz	Carl Seusterditz
Philip (X) Hind	Christoph Fischer
Jacob Anthoni	Adam Hiltenbrandt
Solomon Phillips	Abraham (X) Shopffer
Johan David Schmitt	Martin Burchhardt
Johan Wilhelm Hertzog	Michael Straub
Johan Jacob Peter	Henry (X) Meyer
Michael (X) Forbringer	Ulrich (X) Fooks
Heinrich Eberhard	Dewalt (X) Fooks
Johann Wilhelm Weiss	George (X) Lohr
Johan Gottfried Rüger	Jacob Werner
Carl Ernst Rüger	George (X) Lindeman *
Georg Siegenthahler	George (H) Hotzinger
Johan Jacob Reich	Peter Ber
Philip Jacob Volandt	Hans Georg Jung
Hans Michel Nothstein	Nicklas Hegi
John George (X) Debald	Anthoni Grieser
Henry (X) Haberman	Hans George (O) Eter

* Here begin the signatures that have been preserved. Even here some of the names have been restored in part or in full from Rupp's List.

Görg Henrich Etter	Benjamin Heuschkel
Jacob Friedrich West	Godlieb (X) Bobe
Jacob Haber	George (X) Mattler
Johannes Wedel	Davidt Ensminger
Johann Friedrich von Rohr	George (H) Reinhart
Johann Andreas von Rohr	Hans Heinrich Nägel
Gottfried Thiele	Heinrich Presler
Christoph Pfuller	Debalt (TF) Farringer
Johan (X) Otmansdorff	Killian (+) Jaac
Peter Schirmer	Conrad in Hofe [?]
Jacob Laubenhauer	Jerg Voltz
Hans Braun	Martin (X) Jost
Valentin Mochel	Philip (+) Finck
Michael (X) Malleberger	Michael Fistler
Henrich Miller	Gottlieb Thurm
Johann Wilhelm Wigand	Nickolas (X) Kiffer
Johann Friedrich Wigand	Abraham Rith[müller]
Jacob Grube [?]	Pancratius Reich[held]
Ernst Jacob Dippberger	Hans Wechterling
Johanes (+) Lips	Adam (H) Hab[erling]
Abraham (X) Enderly	[Philip Friedrich Winther]
Christian Gross	[Johan Georg Malle]
Peter Heister	Jacob Schoch
Jacob Heck	Philipp Ferber
Johan (+) Salomon	Andreas Wittenmeyer
[Michael] Lederman	Andreas Engel
[David Dieterich] *	Beder Will
Jacob [Fischer]	Nicklaus Jost
Christian Andrae	Johanes (H) Gerber
Adam Weiss	Joseb Gerber
Paul Weber	Johannes Philipi
Johan Jacob Heider	Johannes Philip, Jun ^r
Johann Grim	Andares Philipi
Johan Heinrich Grimm	Christian (+) Philipy
Hans (++) Miller	Hans Jacob Liebengut
Gottfried Peuckert	Hans Jacob Liebengutt, Jun.
Johann Tobias Zimmerman	Beder Liebengut
Friederick (X) Zimmerman	George (O) Shep
Johan Michael Heuschkehl	Johan Jacob Leiningr
Johan Christoph Heuschkehl	Dewalt Nagel

* Restorations from Rupp's list are enclosed in square brackets.

Adam Seifenbacher	Georg (X) Viet
Ludwig Wohlfahrt	Johann Gottfriedt [Zichelhardt]
Nickel Herman	Jacob Klöti
Caspar (+) Shmit	Willhelm Ehrmann
Georg Claus	Thomas (O) Shlighter
Johannes Claus	Nickolaus (X) Shlighter
Christian (X) Gurdner	Fillib Vock
Johannes Filipipi	Hans Jerg Dieren[berger]
Marx Dahleth	Ullrich Eggler
[Joseph] Peter Bauer	Paulus Bley[m]eier
[Christian] His	Hans Jerg Lutwick
[George Engelhart]	Peter (X) Haberstick
Ludwig Wittenmeyer	Johannes (X) Steckel
Hans (+) Blasser	Sirach Schultz
Heinrich Sterchi	Hans Jerg Foltz
Filipp Walatein	Jacob Guntzerhauser
Hans (D) Diterig	Hans () Wagner, on board

[List 155 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 31st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths. By List 88. Persons 270.

Johannes Vollmer	Georg Geuling
Balthas Federhaff	Johannis Zveigle
Johan Bernhardt Riede	Friedrich Blankenhorn
Daniel Dosser	Johann Georg Baur
Bernhardt Rockenstihl	Johann Bernhard Wünsch
Daniel Haubensack	Johann Georg Sieger
Johan Conrad Raisch	Johan Georg Musse
Martin Müller	Michael Rieder
Lorentz Schenckel	Andreas Brauer
Joseph Stähle	Michel Jensel
Johan Thobias Rudolph	Johannes Schneider
Hans Jerg Hetler	Georg David Schneider
Martin Jannel	Hans Jerg Kuhner
Fridrich Gann	Christoff Knnodbel
Johannes Gann	Johann Jacob Canz
Thomas (X) Gan	Johannes Glaser

Jonas Raub	Jacob Würtz
Friderich Weiss	Hanns Jerg Gilbert
Wilhelm Gettling	Andres Singele
Hans Jerg Beytenman	Hans Adam Herbolt
Johan Jacob Beitenman	Johann Philipp Haupt
Georg Friederigh Beittenman	Hans Jacob Gilbert
Johan Friedrich Unrath	Johann Michell Bock
Johan Friedrich Unrath	Johan Jacob Batich
Heinrich Behringer	Christian (+) Blosser
Heinrich Behringer	Johannes Löw
Jerg Heinrich Lutz	Christgan Giebeler
Jerg Heinrich Lutz	Jost Henrich Wehler
Georg Wilhelm Marx	Johann Peter Gutelius
Johann Georg Marx	Tilman Creutz
Henderick Willem Stiegel *	Johann Jacob Brumbach
Christian Fauts	Johan Gitting
Johan Jacob Weiss	Daniel (+) Shneyder
Michel Ferster [?]	Dilmanus Weissgerber
Jeremias Horngacher	[Johann]es Reesbach
Johan Ludwig Traber	[Johanes] Jung
Christian Hornberg[er]	Johan Peter (×) Kleim
Hans Jerg Banner	David Nüss
Matdeis Rahnfelter	Johan Henrich Conrath
H. Bernhart (H) Gilbert	Johann Henrich Klein
Johann Colaas Gilbert	Philip Grabeman
Johann Jacob Gobel	J. Henry (+) Seydenstiker
Christoff Wetzel	Immanuel Boger
Johann Georg Gilbert	Johan Henrich Jung, Jr
Franz Kühlewein	Johann Geörg Braunsberg
Johann Jacob Baum	

[List 156 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, ye 12th Sept^r 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Priscilla*, Captⁿ Wm. Wilson, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths, etc. By List 74. Persons 210.

John Henry (×) Ritzel	Johan Wilhelm Reutzel
Christian Reutzel	Johannes Grack

* The famous glassmaker of Manheim, Lancaster County, Pa.

Conrad Grack	Balsatzer (×) Simmon
Peter (PH) Hartman	Henrich Lotz
Friederich Steinberger	Christian Hartting
Nicolaus Weininger	Michael (++) Roth
George (×) Cunkel	Thomas (×) Bertholt
Andreas Schuster	Johann Melchior Orth
Hans Michael Wisner	Johan Adam Roth
Johan Gorg Wissner	Johann Baltzer Stockel
Vallentin Born	Gerort Philibb Kirscher
Nicklaus Schäffer	J. Peter (+) Gündler
Johannes Guckel	Johannes Schlott
Johann Henrich Rössler	Johannes (×) Heyl
Georg Henrich Rösch	Johannes Hügel
George Ernst (+) Rish	Georg Wachdel
Johannes Tranck	Ludwig (×××) Shmith
Johannes Meyer	Johannes Schumann
Connradt Hertzog	Johann Peter Muth
Johann Georg Keyser	Baltzer Jäger
Kasper Oberdorff	Nicklas (+) Berninger
Daniel (X) Ressler	Johannes Föller
Johann Geörg Rössler	Melchior (×) Kleinfeller
Joachim Gottschalck	Johannes Möller
Eberhard Steygerwalt	Balsatzar (×××) Filler
Johannes Stang	Johannes (×) Lamb
Johann Adam Börner	Carl (+) Russ
Johannes Huth	Andreas Oetzel
Wilhelm Adelman	John Simon () Oberdorff, on board
Görg Ernst Becker	Carol () Miller, on board
Johans Mauss	Johannes Diener
Hans Andreas Kachel	Johan Michael () Stoffel, on board
Andreas Oberdorff	Johan Henry (+) Rully
Friederik (×) Shnyder	Johann Henrich Luft
John Jacob (×) Newman	Simon Schiercher
Wendel (×) Lawmeister	Conrad Rössler
Johannes Ommerth	
Johannes Kraushaar	
Vallentin (×) Corngiber	

[List 157 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29th Sept^r 1750.

Present: The Worshipful Tho^s Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Osgood, Cap^t William Wilkie, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications. By List 145. Persons 486.

Hendrick (B) Bronk	Hans George (+) Zigler
Jerik (O) Wisht	Johan Martin Neher
Jacob (JW) Wist	Johan Georg Speidel
Laurentius Wüst	Johann Frider Sauter
Jacob Wüst	Ludwig Stotz
Christoph (+) Shmit	Jacob Schneider
Michael (×) Shmit	[F.] Schweitzer
Hans Jorg Hautzenbieler	Gerg Scheufelen
Johannes Greiner	Christian Schuhler
Conrad (O) Toll	Jacob Scheüfflen
Gerg Becker	Rudolph Christy
Johannes Seyl	Hans Jerg Frietz
Jacob (×) Clauser	Hans Martin Wolffer
Henry (×) Clauser	Jacob (×) Keanigh
Johannes Schwab	Andreas Herther
Andre Baudemont	Jacob Glosser
Nickolas (N) Burg	Johannes Moritz
Heinrich Hörner	Lorentz (O) Dobler
Nicolaus Hörner	Ludwig (LRW) Readwile
Friedrich Hörner	Johann Michel Rietweill
Welten Peterman	Johann Arnolt Kuntz
Michael (×) Peterman	Gerch Uhlrich
Hans Adam (O) Kney	Phillipp Jacob
Wilhelm Humbert	Johannes Dinges
George (HD) Dick	Conrad Mittman
Christian (F) Faas	Gottlieb Mittelberger *
Jacob (H) Krebs	Durst (×) Contick
Gabriel (O) Leydy	Nicolaus Haugendobler
Edar (×) Deghe	Johan Wendel Ackherman
Freiderich Reif	Friderich Ruoss
Jacob Schleich	Michel Bile
Godlib (+) Kauffman	Johann Georg Ackermann
Mathes Schnepf	Ludwig Bitzer
Bartolomeus Eppler	Johannes Bitzer
Hans Baltes Otz	Hans Caspar Eberhard
Petter Stotz	Lorentz Marquedandt

* The author of the "Journey to Pennsylvania," 1750.

Ludwig Eisele	Hans Jerg Murr
Hans Jerg Marti	Andreas (X) Knödler
Hans Matis Spohn	Hans Jerg Kurtz
Lutwig Moritz	Christian () Kurtz, on board
Johann Christoph Niedt	Sebastian Kayser
Friederich Gauss	Hans Georg (X) Shnawffer
Johan George (X) Ludwig	Hans Michael Dentzer
Hans Martin Waltz	Johan Daniell Bosch
Johannis Wolfer	Johan Jacob Bosch
Christian Schmoller	Johann Michael, Jun ^r
Hans Jacob Binder	Hans Jerg Gutekunst
Johann Friedrich Binder	Christoph (X) Albrecht
Johann Georg Gauss	Johan Petter Bender
Anthony (X) Shnyder	Johan Beder Benter
Jacob Frasch	Conradt Bender
Matheas (X) Meyer	Johannes Schmol
Hans Georg (X) Meyer	Johan Philipp Mosser
Hans Martin Kientzein	Vallentin Heygis
Hans Martin Kintzein, Junior	Jerg Heigis
Michel Reisinger	Hans Ludwig Zimmerman
Johann Heinrich Lüder	Hans Jerg Mekhel
Heinrich Dietmar	Hans Ludwig Stein
Johann Christian Freindel	Mattheis Miller
Johann Gottfried Richter	Hans Martin Müller
Christian Iserloh	Christian Stotz
Johan Gottlob Hoppe	Bernhart Wüst
Hans Gorg Koberstein	Jacob Epele
Johann Martin Kast	Fillip Joseph Schilling
Emmanuel Breitscheidt	Hs. Gerg Bach
Jacob Friederich Kümmerlyn	Jacob Liebheim
Hans George (X) Fackler	Jacob (X) Uhlerik
Christian Heusler	Andreas (A) Kertcher
Hans Jerg Gnödler	Hans Jacob (X) Shanker
Michael (+) Heinrich	Louis Grizet
Hans Georg Schweigerth	

[List 158 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 17th 8ber 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Sally, Captain William Hassleton, from the

City of London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths.
By List 25. Persons —.

Christoff () Renshaw, sick on board	Johann Gottfried Diele
Joseph (X) Räß	Augustin Schephele
Peter () Millendick, on board	Friderich Schöppler
Lutwig Falck	Johanes (Kuhn) Koon
Jacob (W) Winkler	Hans Jörg Keller
Hans Uherik (H) Winsh	Jacob () Furrer, on board
Hans (Hans) Stuber	Christoff () Coblet, on board
Durst (X) Knor	Hans George () Frey, on board
Nicklas (X) Dick	Hans () Knerr, on board
Hans () Stohl, on board	Jacob (X) Dick
Hans (X) Ammich	Christian (X) Stober
Hans (X) Stuber	Abrahm () Garsing, on board
	Jacob () Miller, on board

[List 159 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 3^d November, 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.
Mr. David Martin, Rector of the Academy.

The Foreigners whose Names are subscribed, imported in the Ship Brotherhood, Captain John Thomson, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualification. By List 119. Persons 300.

Conrat (L) Laubsher	Peter (X) Sicher
Johan Jacob Laubsher	Johann Nicolaus Meck
Johannes Schäffer	Matthäs Brückert
Johan Nicolaus Schäffer	Pierre Paris
Simon Minch	Isaac Paris
Teobalt Weylland	Isaac Jung
Johann Elias Willjahr	Michael () Shwing, on board
Johan Adam (H) Heyl	Samuel (X) Shwing
Georg Friedrich Bayer	Johannes Schock
Matheis Haffner	Petter Hähn
Johann Peter Binckli	Jacob () Frey, on board
Johann Jacob Maag	Michael Fritz
Hs. Georg Schaufler	Johannis (+) Albrecht
Jacob (X) Stark	John Jost (+) Shwalb
Jacob (X) Sicher	Johann Jacob Wolckener

Johanes Knauss	Christian Blaich
Peter Rotenburger	Hans (×) Konig
Johan Henrich Küblinger	Henrich Schwartz
Johan Christoffel He[mbel]	Hans (×) Zorr
Nicolaus Bonn	Joseph (×) Meyer
Johannes (×) Bonn	Andres Holly
Nicklas (×) Weisman	Michel Holly
Michael (×) Weisman	Christian Kauffman
Paul Jomel	Beder Dielebach
Sebastian Käppler	Peter (×) Fisher
Christian Däublin	Johannes Rohrer
Wilhelm Krum	Johann Anthon Eckell
Hans Zinser	Johann Philipp Eckel
Philieb Leister	Johann Jacob Lösch
Nicklas (×) Leyster	Johann Adam Stöhr
Johanes Lehman	Jülch Feillein [?]
Peter Basler	Michael (×) Wurm
Joseb Basler	Johannes Schneider
Jacob Basler	Christian (×) Neucomer
Johannes Basler	Johann Jorg Beck
Jacob Schwalder	Ludwig () Fetzer, on board
Jacob Schowalter	Wilhelm (×) Werner
Hannes Schowalter	Hans (××) Gundelfinger
Joseph Schowalter	Peter (×) Knabe
Christian Schowalter	Hans Blauch
Peter Schowalter	Jacob Naftziger
Henry (×) Stegel	Christian (×) Knebel
Peter Lugenbiehl	Hans Knebel
Simon (×) Wishan	Michael (×) Stuky
Petter Farne	Hans Jost Hertzler
Joseph Fahrne	Johannes Hertzler
Christian Bidmer	Hans (+) Hertzler
Johanes (×) Rub	Hans (×) Seegerist
Christian (×) Rub	Johan Jost Weigandt
Jacob Bürckh	Georg Daniel Orth
Jacob (O) Lichty	Jacob Berg
Johannes Holby	Andres Berg
[Nicola]us Mihller	Melchior Geissert
Johannes Nast	Jacob Mösinger
Christian (×) Furrer	Christgan Nauman
Peter (×) Stuky	Jerg Rebschleger

Nickolaus Schmidt	Hanns Funck
Jacob (X) Reis	Martin Funck
Jeorg Weiss	Paul (+) Roth
Jacob Graf	Jacob Hauser
Jacob Graf	Johannes Hauser
Jacob Behr	Johann Georg Bauer

[List 160 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday,
30th Nov. 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sandwich, Captain Hazelwood, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 97. Whole Freights 200.

Michael (X) Frankhauser	Thomas Moll
Jacob Simon	Johan Petter Schaeffer
Johann Georg Gass	Jacob (JB) Böllinger
Johan Ludwig	Hans Jacob Bigler
Peter (X) Sallatin	Johannes Fuchs
Christian Fiess	Andreas Muntz
Jacob (R) Rumel	Johann Peter Lemberty
Jörg Fillips Rumel	Johan () Eastbach, on board
Johann Phillip Körperts	Paulus () Groundler, on board
Leonhard Rupperter	Hans Adam Biebel
Jacob Fahrner	John Christoffel (X) Lawbach
Joseph Klöpfer	George (O) Brech
Lorentz Klöpfer	Johann Leonhardt Kessler
Johannes Willdinger	Johannes Leutzi
Jacob Traub	Georg Anthon Deull
Henrich Schmitt	Jorg Pilus Teul
Johannes (X) Koch	Philipp Gassman
Matheas (X) Wiltanger	Michael (O) Mögan
Martin Weinberger	Henrich Stumpf
Johannes Knauss	Georg () Cooper, on board
Johannes Weygel	Johann Henrich Wäydman
Adam Weygel	John Martin () Shouffman
Daniel Debus	Henry () Haan
Henry (H) Hartzel	Petter Manz
Nicklaus (X) Lorentz	Caspar Vetter
Peter (X) Huffshmit	Johann Adam Gross

Jgl. Adam Wagner	Johann Philipp Schwartz
Jchoh Georg Wagner	Johann Anthonius Körner
Johannes (X) Reel	Moritz Wöber
Kasper Riffnach	Jacob Spitler
Jacob Langs	Martin (O) Birro
Wendel (H) Herman	Michael Gampler
Friderich Schenckel	Jacob (O) Becht
Jacob (S) Shmit	Jerg Habacher
Peter (H) Shmit	Anthony Hachen
Martin (O) Nazurus	Christian (X) Hagen
Johann Jacob Koch	Benedicht Im Hoff
Fillib Becker	Julius Hachen
Uhllerich (+) Tuxly	Lunzy (X) Shmitley
Johannes (H) Fleisher	Fried Schor, Senior
Rolandt May	Fried (X) Yor, Junior
Geörg Oest	Hans Weber
Jacob Bricker	Hans Adam Wäber
Michel Fünfrock	Michel Schor
Nicklaus Schande	Engelhart () Yeiser
Johann Friedrich Eager	Godlieb () Beckly
Johann Georg Schwartz	Caspar Mayer
Johann Anthon Schwartz	

[List 161 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday,
y^c 25th August 1751.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor
of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Anderson, Hugh Campbell, Master from Rotterdam
& last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual &
foregoing Qualifications. 236 Freights. N^o 100. 50 Roman
Catholics. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

Lowrance (+) Durst	Michael (X) Chrisback
Hans Jurch Hummerle	Hans (O) Martz
Johannes Frick	Johanes (H) Bower
Mathias (X) Rost	George (X) Hoozer
Hans George (O) Hook	Ludwich (X) Werner
Jacob (O) Maud	Sebastian Greim
Joseph (X) Strohle	Adam Greim

Hans (X) Riter	Philip () House
Johann Friedrich Geyer	Michael (X) Bower
Hans George (X) Eisinger	Lorents (X) Fisher
Peter (O) Breilinger	Yerick (X) Fisher
Peter Klein	Anthony (X) Schydner
Martin (X) Clain	Georg Sifridt
Anthony (X) Yauble	Hans Michael (+) Seafredt
Joseph Voltz	Hans Yerick (X) Seafredt
Abraham (+) Rinhart	Michael Kintz
Hans (O) Adams	Bartholome (BH) Heist
Hans (X) Shaver	Hans (H) Haysh
Georg Vallentin Fehl	Hans (H) Schiff
Philip (X) Kinder	Joseph Kautz
Andreas (O) Hyder	Michael (+) Reeby
Petter Wehrner	Hans Michael (O) Blanck
Ulrich (X) Bernhart	Hans Geörg Yundt
Hans Scheffer	Yerick (X) Beck
Hans Jacob Bernaht	Yerick (X) Baker
Michael (H) Moritz	Gerg Bewer
Lorentz Leble	Andres Straub
Hans Gorg Schneider	Jacob Walder
Jost Stroh	Michael Kürmann
Michell Dannerinborgen	Gorg Kirmann
Michael Dannerinborgen	Marx Kürmann
Mades Flach	Johann Jacob Vogt
Johannes (O) Zimer	Yerick (X) Mertz
Hans Caspar Strudter	Georg Pfozter
Lorentos (O) Shiney	Matthias Kürmann
Joseph Riebell	Hans Schott
Hans Michael (X) Koonts	Michael Kann
Georg Arbengast	Joh ^s Rotenberger
Michael Sommer	Johannes Schüttülerlin *
Georg Adam Wickersheim	Hans Jerg Holdeintz
Matthias Sumer	Hans George (X) Bower
Michael (+) Slauter	Joseph (X) Slater
Hans Michael (X) Algyer	Martin Schlatter
Hans Yerick (H) Huber	Hans Görg Ullrich
Franciscus (X) Eidier	Johann Georg Aumüller
Johanes (X) House	Hans Yerick (H) Num

* Read Schütterlin.

Jacob (×) Scheterly	Andreas Schutterlin
Jacob (×) Miller	Matthias Hess
Petter Descher	

[List 162 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Fifth Day of September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Billander [Elizabeth],* Captain Richgate Castle, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 91. 130 whole Freights. 30 Roman Catholics. Mess^{rs}. Stedman.

Johannes Götz	Jacob Lauser
Johannes Has	Johann Peter Straube
Johan () Ekelman, on board	Jacob Baleur [?]
Mathieu Guery	Johannes Weber
Georg Römmer	Johannes Lindöhmer
H. Uhlherik (+) Glötzel	Johann Paulus Kielnecker
Johannes (×) Stösser	Johann Jacob Schue
David Ficher	Johannrich Leischerr
Nicolas Wächnissen	Johanes (×) Kessler
Henrich Pals	Martin (×) Brown
Melchior (+) Ruth	Hartman Strohpete
Jacob Gangloff	Johann Adam Erben
Simon Falck	Johann Jobst Franckh
Dietmar Werner	Michael Barle
Nickell Emerich	Michael Weidt
Christian Willy	Barth. Arend
Henrich Friderich Degenhart	George (×) Reyser
Jerg Michael Mannbar	Adam (+) Storch
Gottfried Paul	Carle Wiederholt
Jerg Christian Sert	Wilm Loomyer
Jacob Müller	Joh. Abraham Arbeiter
Jacob Züffle	Otto Haasse
Jacob Schneider	Johann Christian Schour
Johanes (×) Fisher	Wilhelm Hammer
Georg () Frokman, on board	Johan Kilian Feltmann
Andreas () Singly, on board	Johanes Seyfarth
Johann Carle Bensle	Johann Michael Deininger

* For the name of this ship see the summary of the year 1751, on p. 477.

Hans Gorg Spring	Jeremias (X) Taubenheim
Dominique Fleur	Matthias Schwartzwelder
Tomas Füssler	Peter () Weber, on board
Hendrich Fürstler	Jacob Meier
Jacob Thüringer	Jacob (XX) Minjan
Johann Dietrich Hoffman	Hans Jerg Felber
Vallentin Claudy	Caspar Vögle
George (+) Miller	Johannes Geiger
H. Michael (H) Metz	Johannes Hildebrand
Josep () Wittemer, on board	Daniel (+) Miller
H. Martin (X) Vandalin	Johan Georg Reichwein
Hans Beter Schaub	Hinrig Erhardt
Christoph Fleur	Johann Christoph Uhle
Hans (O) Straub	Johannes Michael Gisselbrecht
Hans () Metz, on board	Joseph Joram
Christian (+) Rits	Johan Christian Alter
Johan Caspar Jungman	Augustus Milchsack
Adam Gehrich	Henry (X) Demanche

[List 163 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday Afternoon, 5th September, 1751.

Present: The Mayor of the City.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Shirley, Captⁿ James Allen, from Rotterdam and last from the Orkneys in Scotland, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 121. 288 whole Freights. 3 Roman Catholics. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

Lenard (X) Maas	Johann Martin Kroll
Johannes Fähr	Jacob Huth
Johannes Hoff	Michael Schneider
Hans Jerg Betz	Godlieb () Rothde, on board
Christof (+) Ludewig	Johannes Heyt
Matheus Reutter	Johann Philipp Wagner
Jerg Jacob Fäsal	Michael (+) Weiss
Henry (X) Uhrerr	Hans George (X) Klobly
Joseph Michael () Shottey, on board	Johan Georg () Curr
Johann Georg Schumacher	Johann Lorentz
Johann Casper Spring	Hans Mardin Seyfrid
Heinrich Wagner	Görg Adam Störr
	Hans Adam Gramlich

John Barnhard (×) Shrank	Johann David Herbst
Hans Gerg Schranck	Balzar (×) Hening
Johann Michael Wagner	H. George (×) Ney
Georg Kiebler	Hans Jacob Schoch
Heinrich Krafft	Veit Meister
Johann Jacob Braun	Conrad (×) Sampel
Thomas (×) Geiner	Johannes Gilbert
Hans Conradt Zilling	Johann Henrich Schirm
Georg Conrad Schweichart	Frederik () Krafft, on board
Frieterich Sinn	Jan Christoff Mook
Gorg Schörkh	Johann Martin Sitzer
Jacob Schweickert	H. Georg (×) Wurteberger
Hans Adam Frank	Christoph Horlacher
Jacob (×) Shack	Georg Michael Gretter
Heinrich Curr	H. Michael (×) Wurtenberg-
Johan Fredik (×) Teitz	[er]
Hans Gorg Kautzman	Johann Georg Rühlin
Jerg Michel Walcker	Johann Conrad Beyrer
Martin Leyer	Hans Georg Vogelmann
Nickolas (+) Mildeberger	Michael (×) Foegelman
Lorentz (+) Ludewig	Johann Michael Sommer
Lutwig Schüttler	Friedrich Wielandt
Friederik (+) Shetz	Christian (×) Sholl
Frans Stephanus Schweitzer	Lenhart (×) Sumer
George (IF) Frantz	Michael (+) Arnold
Georg Kleeh	Dietrich Röhm
Johann (×) Grosskopff	Peter Mugler
Hans Steffan Marthin	Frederik (×) Shwartz
Daniel (O) Pracht	Johann Georg Blintzinger
Jörg Balschbach	Christian (×) Riger
Jerg Kreidler	Friderich Gros
Andereas (×) Kuhn	Georg Martin Carle
Christoph Grässle	Hans Michel Ott
Burckhart Heinrich	Davit () Frank
Wendel Minch	Davit () Edlinger
Jerg Simon Baum	Francis () Edebberger
Isa Paris	Ludwich () Ernst
Johanes (×) Ney	Jacob Bernard () Danecker
Johan Georg Gassingier	Johannes () Reys
Stephan Schertzer	Melchior () Lawall
Hans Samuel (×) Shweyart	Hans Georg () Hand

Michael () Foelix	Christopher () Ederly
Gabriel () Rössler	Jacob () Sheyder
Johan George () Epton	Johan Elias () Horrst
Johan Michael () Leytecker	Nickolas () Mittelburger
Melchior () Reyval	Hans () Shauman
Andereas () Shmeltzer	Jacob () Gerringer *

[List 164 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 9th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Patience*, Captain Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 109. Whole Freights 255. 8 Roman Catholicks.

John () Hendrick	Hans (×) Worthlin
Piere Balmas	Johannes (+) Bock
Diewald Hig	Jacob Danninger
Andereas (×) Blechor	Michael Mönch
Daniel Tien	Samuel Pauser
Jacob (IW) Weingard	Hanns Petter Enck
Stephan (IW) Deer	Christian () Gally, on board
Abraham Wild	Christian Carel Conver
Isaac Rene	H. George (×) Gerhart
Mathieu Moret	Johan Henrich Hering
Eberhart Chappelle	Philip Wendel Höring
Gorg Lutwig Matt	Johann Henrich Hering
Jean Henri Tien	Jacob Wolf
Johann Andres Bersch	John George (×) Reely
Johannes Strohschneytder	Johann Georg Gabb
Johannes Strohschneider	Philipps Freine [?]
Johannes Friderich Strohschney- ter	Johan Andreos Hütig
Michel Schneider	Philipps Carl Jüdä
Daniel Echardt	Johann Andreas Becher
Christian (×) Grau	Carl Anton Bergman
Hans Michael (×) Mauer	Jacob Enkisch
Mich. Borkart	Philip (H) Gob
Hans George (M) Worthlin	Blasius Isele
	Michael Wieder

* All these names were written by the clerk in the absence of the passengers.

Johann Christoph Wieder	Jacob (×) Martin
Johann Georg Ruoff	Mich. Drarbach
Johan Diterich (×) Weitzen	J. Adam (×) Trarbach
Johan Henrich Weitzel	Jacob (+) Trarbach
Johann Frantz Huber	Johan Peter Holderbaum
Martin Erdman	Johan Adam Barthmes
Hans Peter (×) Kuber	J. Peter (×) Thomas
Philips Conrard Zeiler	Johan Peter Ströher
Jacob Stöhr	Conrad (K) Miller
Johan Henrich Stöhr	Henry (H) Miller
Lutwig Rimmel	Johan Georg Scheelmann
Nicolaus Rimmel	Nicola Walter
Johann Martin Freitag	Joanes Rust
Georg Hennrich Joseph	Daniel (H) Hess
Johann Peter Müller	Jost (O) Karger
Johann Henrich Deull	Melchior (S) Spery
Johan Fillib Haubert	Johanes (×) Bloch
Peter (×) Haubert	Michael (×) Bloch
J. Peter (A) Andrea	George (×) Bloch
Peter (+) Thomas	Hans Adam Didrich
Johan Wilhelm Litz	Jacob Leibrock
France (FH) Hoff	Nickolas (W) Wolff
Hans Peter () Shutz, on board	Peter (××) Walcher
Peter (O) Hant	Friedrich Möbs
Peter Martin	Bernhard Baur
Henry (×) Richart	Christian (×) Lindner
Johan Diel Schmoll	Petrus Frauenstadt
Johan Nicol Bass	Hans Jörg Werner
J. Henry Dietzel	Lorrentz Voss
J. Adam () Oberkirsh	Johann Henrich Feger
Johannes (×) Shwarbach	Hans Michel Hinrich
Johann Jacob Weyll	

[List 165 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Captⁿ James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 100. 230 whole Freights.

3 Roman Catholicks. 10 Mennonists. Rem^r Calvinists. Mess^{rs}
Stedman.

Johanes Lenn	Valtin Kimmel
Georg Ludwig Kassenberger	Johann Ludwig Ziegler
Peter Jacob Weiss	Georg Adam Allbrecht
Rudolph Schöpfi	Meliger Seib
Peter (×) Ekman	Johann Görg Threer
Wendel Hans	Caspar (×) Weighart
Peter (×) Berringer	Albrecht Reinhardt
Hennrich Seydenbender	Andres Lemel
Jacob Brandt	Johan Georg Kochendörffer
Martin (×) Schwob	Johann Philipp Teutsch
Jacob Kimmel	Hans Petter Strein
Johann Philipp Kimmel	Peter (P) Arnold
Adam Kimmel	Johann Frantz Bibler
Johann Henrich Lohmann	Albrecht Dederer
Georg Henrich Roesch	Friederich Biebler
Hans Peter Henrich	Tatcius (×) Geiger
Philipp Ihringer	Johann Görg Schäffer
Christoph Poth	Johann Gorg Feick
Jacob Stahl	Alexander Holder
Johans Ehrman	Martin (×) Benter
Johann Conrath Bäuerle	Hans Adam Holter
Hans George (×) Spengler	Jerg Peter Hüter
Michael Spengler	Martin Dietz
Johann Peter Schmetzer	Johann Christoph Knirnschildt
Thomas Osterstach	Peter (PB) Biniger
Johann Michael Friedle	H. Matheas (H) Miller
Valentin Daubenberger	Johann Henrich Eisenmenger
P. Ludwig (×) Dewalt	Johann Friedrich Windisch
Johann Jacob Daubenberger	Görg Siemon Schram
Hans Georg (×) Hitman	Georg Thomas Heimberger
Jurg Willhelm Friedrich	Kilian Dichtermüller
J. Philip (×) List	J. William (×) Volck
Johanes (×) Frick	Peter Henrich Eysenmenger
Hans Jerg Uhrich	Johann Jacob Haffner
J. Jacob Shumber	Johan Conradt Friedle
Johann Jacob Selig	Conrad (×) Errich
Augustus Hub	J. Adam (×) Diersen
Johann Georg Hub	Gottlib Ihrich

Abraham Gusman	Stefan Rigler
Johann Adam Bükle	Andreas () Krammer, on board
Johann Gottfridt Stückle	
Johann Dietrich Sauer	Hans Jorg Sen
Johann Daniel Betz	Johans Georg (O) Bäck
Hans (O) Mauerer	Johann Georg Lasch
J. Wendal (+) Shwob	Georg Michael Werber
Johann Georg Neiss	Joseph Bendter
Johanes (J) Frick	Josef Ehrmann
J. Balth. Eysenmenger	J. Adam (X) Kirshbaum
Michael Caspar Fuchs	Weybrecht (W) Nushagen

[List 166 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th Sept^r 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Bedford, Richard Jefferys, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. No. 129. 260 whole Freights. 9 Roman Catholicks. 120 Calvinists. John Pole.

Johannes Böckel	Hans Petter Knauer
Friederich (F) Zabory	Johannes Knorr
Friederich (X) Zabory, Junior	Christian Resch
Jacob () Zabory, on board	Caspar (X) Weimmer
Abraham Beck	Görg Balthes Wecker
Hans Wengert	Casper Scherffig
Hans Michel Schaeffer	Andreas Schöffler
Andreas (X) Bek	Michel Spesserth
Johann Jerg Beck	Christoph Albert
Nicklas (X) Münder	Matthaus Fetzer
H. Michael (H) Meyer	Gerg Fetzer
Joh. Jacob (X) Zigler	Michel Gerbrich
Samuel (W) Weiss	Petter Gerbrich
Adam (X) Koch	Johann Henrich Krebs
Adam Koch	Johan George (X) Ritz
Michel Koch	Johann Adam Kolter
J. Michael (X) Koch	Valentin Huth
Johann Melchior Knor	Michael () Huth, on board
Andreas Knauer	Hendrick () Courpenning
Hans Knauer	Joseph (X) Fuchs

Frantz (F) Brüner	Johann Georg Burckhardt
Jeremias Heriger	Johann Andreas Heldt
Johan Remigius Spiegel	Michael Heyler
Christian Günther	Simon Burckhart
Erhardt Grimm	Joannes Dewetten
Jacob (×) Hobler	Johann Adam Schick
Abraham Koll	Jacob Vaser
Christian (×) Gally	Jacob Lallemand
Christoph Heller	Jacob (×) Rewold
Heinrich Heller	Christoph (+) Zieger
Johann Gottlieb Zinck	Andres Jund
J. Peter (×) Kammer	Johan Wendel Weichstier
Friedrich Mutschler	Peter Herr
Valletin Mutschler	J. Joha Fill Diel
Johan Christian Lentz	Lorentz Kunckel
Caspaar Muller	Hans Petter Kleinfelter
Philip (×) Liebener	Gerg Kleinfelter
Jacob (+) Thürig	Jacob (×) Grug
Henry (×) Shloder	Martin Heinrich
Caspar (+) Metz	Hans George (O) Miller
Henry (×) Decker	Nickelaus Schultz
Johanes (×) Shmuck	Matthias Rödhele
Hans Georg Bender	Hieronymus Römmele
Johan Georg Bender, Junior	Hans Jacob Kurtz
Johannes Bender	Hans Jerg Hauser
Johan Marcus Beck	Rudolph (H) Hoffer
Vallentin (VAS) Shaffer	Johannes Schäffer
Peter Weber	Peter (×) Grauel
Johannes Weber	Johan Jacob Fischer
Johannes Kleinfelter	Martin Müller
Hans Peter Spessarth	Mathäs Schöllhorn
Martin Matthias Schielin	Andreas Kolb
Georg Davit Krauss	Johann Ludwig Einsel
Georg David Reinhard	Johan Peter Heygis
Hans Michael (×) Knab	Christian Krebs
Johann Lorentz Stindler	Peter Ludewig Höyer
Johann Philips Schmidt	Hans Georg () Klein, on board
Peter Bluigner	Jacob Klein
Johann Georg Stotz	Paulus (×) Sherly
Friedrich Lummel	Jacob () Gally, on board
Hans Jacob Gohrmann	Johannes Stumpp

Jacob Geiger	Hans Jerg Merckle
Friederich Würth	Johan Adam Stock
Johann Martin Heügold	Johann Henrich Faber
Johan Martin Fleischman	Hans Gerg (+) Resh
Henrich Gerhardt Diener	Salomon Heisch
Carol (X) Shaffer	Jacob Hildenbrandt
Johann Adam Brentzinger	Nicolas van Münchler
Johan Adam (X) Pole	Nicklas (X) Shmith
Andreas Rück	

[List 167 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Edinburgh, James Russell, Master, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. 10 Catholicks. Whole Freights 345. No. 160.

Lorence (+) Kuntzman	Johann Henrich Stein
Jacob Baur	Johann Phieliepps Christ
Petter Maurer	Johan Henrich Lang
Johann Adam Allan	Johan Peter Endt
Conrad (+) Zinck	Johann Heinrich Höltzel
Johannes Göttgen	Johann Philipp Senft
Philipus Jacob Wagner	Johannes Dorn [?]
Gotlieb Wagman	Joseph Zombro
Willhelm Oerdtter	Peter (+) Fleck
Johan Jacob Huser	Will ^m (+) Saltzman
Conrad (KB) Bachman	Heinrich Pfeiffer
Hans Adam Miller	Wilhelm Kupferschmid
Hans Mich. Gerber	Hans Adtam Matter
Henrich Ratz	Hans Hendrech Noll
Casper Wisser	Georg Matter
Johann Henrich Guterman	Jacob Keiser
Johann Hentrich Völckner	Jacob Matter
Johan Jacob Völckner	And ^s (X) Keyser
Johan Peter Zeb	Johann Adam Walthorn
Adam Karl Knes	Hans Matter
Frantz Wilhelm Jorholtz	Johann Petter Schuch
Henrich Stumpf	Michel Hardman
Joh. Peter Mengen	Johann Wilhelm Heintz

Philipp Friedrich Meyer	Martin Schuch
Hans Adam Ferber	Fredrick (×) Grunewald
Georg Justavus Noll	Johann Jorg Reinheimer
Balthasar Jung	Johann Friedrich Gräf
Wilhelm Adam Wolf	Carl (O) Smith
Georg Christophel Brem	Joh. Nicklaus Weyerbacher
Johann Gottfried Kroh	Isaac Weyerbacher
Johan Wilm Ferber	Johannes Weyerbacher
Lorentz Schweissguth	Johann Andreas Wagner
Peter () Prim, sick on b ^d	Peter Lang
Andreas () Wier, lame on b ^d	Carl Schell
Henrich Wilhelm Köhler	Joh. Wilhelm Gräf
Johann Nickel Eberth	Johann Friederich Fuchs
Johann Philip Eberth	Henrich Adam Scherer
Johann Nicolaus Ebert	Peter Rhein
Nicolaus Schoppert	David Rhein
Hieronimus (T) Textur	Jacob (×) Zilchart
Johann Sigmund Stantze	Johann Henrich Rhein
Johan Goreg Schnell	Adam (KO) Kober
Abraham (+) Schnell	Christian (+) Kober
Nicholas (×) Lindeman	Hans Adam Kober
Peter Pfeifer	Michel Bauerman
Heinrich Pfeifer	Johann Jacob Muller
Christian Luther	Johanes Schlater
Christian Scheib	Johan Nickelas Kern
Michel Weber	Christiahn Hahn
Nickel Weber	Peter Dölpster
Johann Michael Stamler	Nicholas (×) Mathias
Johann Nickel Weber	Martin Mateis
Johann Nickel Weber, Sen ^r	Johannes (+) Mathias
Johann Peter Fitting	Johann Vallentin Benighoff
Johann Abraham Dauber	Johan Philipp Bennighoff
Johan Friedrich Conrad	Ehrenfried Bennighoff
Johannes (×) Henrich	Johann Nicklaus Mehl
Johan Nickel Henrich	Friedrich Mehl
Michael (B) Burger	Jacob (×) Inder
Johannes (O) Ort	Johan Willhelm Nagel
Peter Schlosser	Johan Conrad Jost
Peter Schlosser	Simon (HSB) Burchart
Wilhelm Weyerich	Abraham Urjenbacher
Frantz Hihgert	Johannes Arbengast

Jacob (HW) Fredrich	Anthoni Blum
Hans Jerg Kast	George (+) Segman
Johann Phillibes Küster	Nicklas (×) Zegler
Jacob (+) Hoover	Christian Steyerwald
Frans (+) Hoover	Johan (×) Reys
Johann Michell Huber	Zachary (×) Reys
Philipes Hasselbächer	Blasius Beckh
Thommas Schmid	Gorg Walker
Johannes Klein	Daniel Lehmbacher
Johannes Schnider	Henrich Daniel Deill
Johann Jacob Bitter	Christoph Mez
Johanes Scheidt	Phillipp Henrich Weis
Jacob Junck	Johannes Schleich
Jacob (×) Schnoudy	Johann Nickel Schmidt
Johan Niclaus Marheffen	Israel (+) Burchart

[List 168 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, On Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, William Plumsted, Esq^r. Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam, this Day took the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. One Catholick. N^o 78. Whole Freights 200.

Hans Jacob Klett	Hans Jacob Pfeifer
Jacob Guth	Jacob Kauffman
Johannes Georg Rösch	Hans Michael Schnauffer
Hans Georg [?] Genner [?]	Johann Jacob Supper
A. Conrad Koder	Hans Fredrich Brendley
Conrad Koder	Jacob Fredrich Sooper
Hans Jerg Mäurle	Hans Jerg Reinthaler
Davidt Mäurle	Elias Bär
Johann Friderich Rooss	Jacob (×) Kennely
Michael Fries	Johann Ulerich Fischer
Johan Friedrich Wurster	Johan Ludvig Nonnenmacher
Johannes Geckeller	Hans George (+) Reynthaller
Johann Martin Lang	Joh. Jacob Schrenck
Johan Georg Gönner	Conradt Mäurle
Johannes Hopff	Jacob Scheible
Michael Kapp	Johan Michael Rühle
Andreas Berenstecher	Johann Jacob Neff [?]

Hans Jerg Schnell	Johannes Kimmerlen
Sebastian Schnell	Hans Martin Mohr
Johann David Weisman	Conrad Staiger
Andreas Messerschmid	Hans Conrad Staiger
Hans Bernhart Messerschmid	Melcher Hammer
Hans Wuchter	Daniel Keuler
Hans Jacob Wizer	Johannes Keuler
Hans Jerg Koder	Hans Jerg Schnell
Andres Bitinger	Johanes Kohler
Christian Nagel	Jacob Raub
Jacob Kopp	Hans Georg Reichenächser
Daniel Kopp	Hans Martin Entenmann
Michel Mauser	Johannes (+) Kircher
Johans Mauser	Johan Lorenz Wilhelm
Johanes () Heydel, on board	J. Philip (+) Gerig
William () Swindel	Johann Friderich Billiger
Jacob Hauch	Johann Balthaser Geyer
Elias Mayer	Michel Schmidt
Hans Mayer	Hans Hey
Hans Martin Kimmerlin	Johan () Hay, on board
Jacob () Haag, lame	Baltz () White

[List 169 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Thomas York, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt. William Muir, from Rotterdam, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200. No. 93. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

Johannes Leinberger	Paul Mercker
Johann Jacob Zigenfuss	Henrich Seytel
Johan Philipus Schneck	Friederich (X) Millefelt
J. Melchior (X) Swerer	Erhart (X) Millefelt
Henry (X) Shneyder	Michel Bieber
Johannes Bieber	Henrich Bieber
Hans Jacob Farni	Johan Jacob Schmit
Hans Adam Wagner	Johannes Schmitt
Joseph (X) Kennel	Christof Weber
Friderik (+) Entzminger	Georg Hacker

Peter Abert	Jacob Lehmann
Johannes Schmitt	Jacob Heit
Jeörg Mader	Davit Mussnug
Valtin Matter	Michael Raub
Michael (×) Oberly	Johann Georg Stählin
Johann Nicolaus Merckel	Anthony Hauer
Görg Conrad Meffert	Joachim Nagel
Philib Frantz	Anthony Nagel
Johan Jacob Ahlem	Georg Obermeyer
Andreas Klein	Anthoni Nagel
Johan Adam Stein	Hans Jörg Kappel
Johannes Zeiszler	Hans Georg Dillman
Ludwig (×) Friedland	Michael Weber
Johann Michael Mohr	Andreas Mor
Peter (×) Moore	Johanes (M) Munster
J. Peter (+) Dingis	Georg Meintzer
Peter (+) Heyser	Conrad (+) Menser
Johann Jacob Blum	Hans Georg (×) Uhllerik
J. Jacob (+) Maul	Anthony (+) Graff
Johannes Seyfarth	Davit (+) Bietch
J. Peter (×) Sheesler	Michael (+) Bietch
Johan Görg Hötzler	Johann Adam Heiser
J. Jacob (×) Gerling	Görg Bastian Eigelberger
Jacob Ludwig	Lutwig Schlücker
Martin (+++) Wolff	Jacob (+) Roth
Henry (+) Wulff	Johanes (×) Maintzer
Adam (+) Adams	Friedrich Danniell Müller
Vallentin (×) Plumenstein	Ludwig Weltner
Johann Wendel Beylstein	George (+) Hoffeintz
J. George (×) Kirchner	Jacob Ritter
Friederich (O) Kirchmer	Ludewig (+) Bender
Christoff Hauer	Daniel Zoller
Christoph Hauer	Jacob Frantz
Jacob (+) Hawer	Joh. Henry () Past, Doct., on board
Bernhart (×) Hawer	Christian Peter
Sebastian Nagel	Heinrich Mag
Martin Maintzer	
Johann Michael Haus	

[List 170 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday,
the 21st 7^{br} 1751.

Present: William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the Qualifications to the Government. Freights 239. No. 112. Mess^{rs} Shoemaker.

John Christ Fried Wolf	Jorgen Henrich Solinus [?]
Johannes Bausum	Johannes Wilhelm Weynand
Philippus Bausum	Gregorius (×) Richter
Eytel Gerhart	Henrich Arndt
Johann Henrich Decker *	Hans Nickel Herzog
Johanes Decker	Hans Georg (×) Shmit
Jeörg Henrich Schmidt	William (M) Moltzberger
Johannes Rahn	J. Conrad (H) Kreger
Melchior Jung	Carl Löhr
Jacob Jung	Johanes (×) König
Abraham Jung	Daniel Becker
Caspar (O) Steinmetz	Johannes Becker
Johnn Jacob Steinmetz	Johannes Hein
John (×) Steinmets	Johan Görg Henrich
George (×) Ramel	Johannes Heintz
Jacob Pender	Johannes Henrich
Melcher Jung	Johan Henrich Hegen
Christian (×) Rohr	Johann Jost Giersbach
Johannes Stauffer	Johannes Orth
Simmon Meier	Johann Dangel Hoffman
Andreas Brendle	J. Henry (×) Gring
Gerlach Lupp	Vallntin (×) Fey
Johannes Lupp	Johannes Kappe
Johann Christian Lupp	Johann Henrich Hartman
Joh. Wilhelm Stauwer	Johann Jörg Decker
Joh. Michael Lung	Johan Jacob Hoffheintz
Johan George (×) Setzler	Johann Henrich Clos
Adam Lung	J. Jost (Frid) Friederich
Casper Augenstein	Andreas Grätz
Ludwig Birckle	J. Henry (×) Manerbach
Johann Philibus Eyster	Johann Henrich Nicodemus
Caspar (×) Kalkglaser	Johan Jost Kring
Henerrich Kalckglösser	Johann Konnrat Haas

* This is an independent Reformed preacher, who officiated at Hain's church, Berks County, and at Cocalico, Lancaster County, 1752-1762.

Anthonius Seemisch	Johannes Molsburger
Philips Henrich Nöll	Johan Jacob Molsbreger
Johann Martin Kreuder	Friedrich Kloppeyn
Johann Michael Wieg	Johann Christoph Georgy
Conrath Pistoir	Friedrich Wilhelm Haman
Johann Daniel Will	Johannes Wilhelm Weinandt
Johann Adam Schmidt	Johann Jacob Göbeler
Johann Friterich Perlet	J. Gerhart (×) Zimmerman
Jacob Eberhart	Johann Henrich Adam
Philipp Thomas	Johannes (+) Shrout
Philippus Hetz	Johannes Gerhardus Schomacher
Martin Christofel Röder	Baltz (×) Kentzler
Ludwig Kleisinger	Henry (+) Matheas
Johannes Werbung	Nicolaus Stoltz
Jerg Straub	Johann Wilhellem Croneberg
Jacob Fegert	Johann Jerg Schück
Johannes Kriestman	Johann Wilhelm Badenheimer
Mattheis Hunolt	Johanes Bentz
Wilhelm Hunolt	Hans Marden Schors
Jacob (IS) Shower	Wolfgang Ruttehell
Simon (×) Lung	Jacob (IHB) Heinberger

[List 171 C] Present at the Court House at Philadelphia,
Monday, the 23^d September 1751.

Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Neptune, Captⁿ James Wier, from Cowes and Rot-
terdam, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 85. 154
whole Freights. Jno. Pemberton.

Johannes Wilhelm Seyn	Johann Friedrich Gewinner
Johann Phillippus Böhmer	Johann Bernhardt Blatt
Johan Adam Böhmer	J. Conrad (×) Koch
Johann Wilhelm Glässner	Johann Georg Seckel
Jacob Hetzel	Johann Allexander Schütz
Anthoni Weimmer	Johannes Manderbach
Johannes Gies	Herrmanes Müller
Michael (×) Wennert	Johann Ludwig Klein
Adam Weiser	Johann Conrad Wülleweber
Mattheus Lippoth	Johann Christ Zimmerman
Johann Heinrich Vetter	Johann Henrich Röhling

J. Jacob (×) Pool	Johan Christ Benner
Johan Henrich Kreis	Johann Christ Lintorff
Johan Bernd Greis	Johann Philipus Daniel Pfeiffer
Johan Phillippus Anhorn	Georg Andreas (×) Carle
J. Henry (×) Tillman	Balthas Kressmann
Johann Peter Schaaf	Mattheis Lutz
Henrich Gerhart	Johan Engl Cuonrad
Johan Engel Weber	Johannes Geistweit
Johannes Petter Reusch	Johann Jöerg Christ
Johannes Engelberth Jung	Johann Egidius Hecker *
J. Jost (×) Walter	Johann Engel Bücher
J. Friederich (×) Shreiber	Johann Henrich Bücher
J. Henry (×) Shmit	Johanes (×) Thomas
Johan Philips Krum	Johan Ebert Steyner
Philip Henry (×) Shlotz	Andereas (A) Steyger
Johannes Schlutz	Eberhart (H) Thomas
Johan Jakob Gonderman	Henry (O) Zimmermann
Nicolas (×) Reybolt	Johan Philippus Berger
Johannes Busch	Herman Adolff Schoppenmeyer
Johannes Meyer	Jost (+) Henry, sick
Hans Jacob Miller	Chrisdian Schmit
Michell Lauffer	Johan Christ Schmitt
J. Michael (×) Lauffer	Johann Henrich Schmitt
Johannes Vetter	Johan Henry (×) Reinhart
Johannes Öxli	Johannes Henrich Peiffer
Johannes Beer	Johann Christ Zimmerman
Paulus Groninger	Christhian Hapffer
Johan Michel Raisch	Johanes Petter Flick
Johannes Hombert	Johan Filibus Flick
Johanes (×) Baker	Gerlach Paul Flick
Johann Christbaum	Johann Merden Flick

[List 172 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 24th September 1751.

Present: William Peters, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. By List 144. Whole Freights 300. Mess^{rs} Shoemaker.

* A German Reformed preacher. See *History of Tohickon Union Church*, pp. 29-38.

Johannes Laurenzius Schmidt, Med. et Chirg. Doct.	Jacob () Cnuber, sick on board
Joh. Pietersz	Conrad Schepfnit
Christian Armbruster	Johan Wilhelm Grell
Matheis Armbruster	Johan Georg Schäfer
Conrad (X) Newmeyer	Conrad () Rawher, sick on board
Henderick Boors	Balsatzar (X) Hess
Jacob (X) Sheyer	Georg Kimmel
Fieliapp Klinger	Johann Peter Schindel
Jean Pierre Arnoul	Johanes () Hock, sick
Abraham Pons	Johann Adam Geis
Leonhart Mentzinger	Johannes Geiss
Hans Georg Anstein	Martin (MH) Hekenturm
Johanes Höring	Daniel () Erhart, sick on board
Johannes (+) Hering	Peter Klinger
Johann Ludwig Höring	Johann Georg Eisenbeis
Henrich (+) Lautenschlager	Wilhelm Göttman
Johan Leonhart Götz	Andres Drüschel
Johannes Adam Winckaus	Andereas Miller
Johannes Saum	Hans Georg (X) Heusy
Johanes (+) Redig	Hans Jerg Spohn
Johann Adam Wirdeberger	Caspar () Spann, sick
J. Adam (X) Ewig	Johann Adam Heist
Melchior (X) Trautman	Johann Georg Heist
Johann Geörg Erhardt	Tobias Daumiller
Bernhart (+) Jagel	Jacob Bogus
Adam (X) Pfeiffer	Johann Petter Trautmann
Christoph (X) Cotz	Christoph (X) Hollebach
Jurg () Klinbach, sick	Henry () Deutch, sick on board
Michael (X) Link	Clementz Frey
George (X) Croke	Jacob (+) Summer
Johan Philipp Meyer	Ludwig Knoll
Johannes Hinsch [?]	Nickelaus Schey
Frans Horn	J. Adam (O) Issener
David (X) Maisheller	Andereas (O) Reybold
Johanes Gessner	Friederik (X) Zimmerman
Elias (X) Emminger	Jacob (Z) Zettelmeyer
Conradt Schmidt	Georg () Zettelmeyer, on board
J. Michael (+) Kurtz	
Jacob Walter (X) Wagner	
Jacob Tritsch	

Georg Adam (××) Weys	Conrad (×) Bower
Aadam (++) Weys	Josebh Lehmann
Caspar (×) Kessler	Ewald (×) Trummaner
Johannes Welte	Jacob Höllerman
Jacob Nagel	Jacob (++) Frey
Johannes Schnüringer	Albrecht (××) Shleppy
Lorentz Schniringer	Baltes Laub
Johann Georg Vollert	Johs Jerg Must
Henrich Eysenmenger	Joseph Zugmeyr
Christoph Schropp	Philip (×) Mallycoat
Johann Michael Hag	Jean Couttiez
Johann Georg Heist	George (++) Creesh
Johannes Vetter	Johann Lenhard Schäffer
Johan Ludwig Bilger	Conrad () Schäffer, on board
Steffan Herth	Johan Leonhart (++) Traut-
Henrich Hall	man
Johann Jacob Gottwalt	Johan Wilhelm Müller
Antonias Lamprecht	Johann Peder Klump
Johann Jacob Arzt	Sigmund Copia
Joh. Daniel Scharmann	Johann Ulrich Dürr
Johan Jacob Schneider	Johan George (+) Hummer
Casper Hoffman	Benedict (+) Ewig
Caspar (H) Hoffman, Junior	Henry (×) Shröder
Christian () Hoffman, sick on	Michael Sattler
board	Uhllerich (+) Shwenckel
Jacob Bucs	Ludewig Klemmer
Jacob Buchs	Frederik (×) Sullinger
Jacob Horn	David Kulling
Conrat Selhoff	Jacob (×) Peterman
Christoph (×) Vanterbourg	Peter (×) Klases
J. Conrad (+) Essy	Hans Jeorg Stehle
Johanis Werner	Michael Hahn
Georg Schöll	Martin Kogel
Martin Schänkel	Jacob Appenzeller
Andreas (×) Berlib	

[List 173 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Wednesday, the 25th Day of September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captⁿ Spurrier, from Rotterdam & Ports-

mouth, were this day Qualified & subscribed the Oaths. No 180.
Whole freights 412. Mess^{rs} Shoemaker.

Jörg Matias (+) Weig	Johan Tobias Haag
Johann Konnratt Bauerr	Andreas Hildenbrandt
Johann Adam Bauer	Hans Jacob (×) Meyer
Jacob Bauer	Martin (×) Ludi
Hans Jörg (×) Weber	Hans Jacob Stambach
Christian (×) Laufanor	David (×) Denstrell
Martin Maurer	Martin Herter
Michael Meyer	Jacob (×) Kohli
John Georg Kappis	Hans (×) Kohli
Georg Volpp	Jörg (×) Kohli
Hans Michael (+) Bräunich	Hans Jurg Bertsch
Joh Michael Lerchenzeiler	Ludwig Teuffel
Antoni (+) Stehrn	Jacob (×) Riger
Georg Stirn	Gärg Gänsle
Hans Jacob (×) Schletzer	Simon Widmayer
Cunrad (O) Höffler	Hanns Jerg Hägele
Jacob (×) Jordan	David Herrmann
Andreas (+) Roht	Carle Hey
Philipp Ernst Wagner	Albrecht (×) Heü
Jacob Heegy	Johann Gottfried Schmelger
Johan Melchior (×) Milh	Hans Jacob Glas
Johann Fridrich Gärber	Matias (×) Hauser
Johannes Schilling	Jacob (×) Pfeifer
Albert (×) Schneck	Jerg Holtzinger
Michael Hofman	Jacob Wörner
Christian (×) Pfeifer	Peter Hofman
Johan Vallentin (×) Hofman	Michael (O) Hudere
Martin (×) Wagner	Johann Gottfried Fuchs
Johann Conrad Frech	Hans Görg (+) Schloterbeck
Johann Balthas Schöllhorn	Gorg Friederich Baisch
Johann Michael Schuhmacher	Christoph Kändler
Martin Engelbrecht	Jacob (O) Reigenbaher
Johann Georg Kiderer	Conrad Hoff
Balthas Widenmeyer	Jacob Linckh
Martin Ziegler	Johannes Gramm
Michel Lautenschlager	Michael Bossert
Peter Demler	Bernhard Brand
Johan Conrad Krügele	Michael Kaucher

Baltzer Bümbel	Johannes Rathgeb
Matheis Bastian	Martin Eilting
Antoni (O) Blesinger	Bernhardt Schneider
Samuel Dirstein	Phillip (Phil) Muller
Elias (X) Stocki	Hans Cunrad KÜchli
Mattheis Hipscher	Hans Jerg Christein
John Georg Gehringer	Christian Christein
Albrecht (+) Hübscher	Peter Christin
Kraft (X) Hannold	Mattias Diesch
Gallus Schlichter	Jacob Harz
Christoph Lick	Johannes Demuth
Jacob Geigle	Christian Neuffer
Martin Ott	Thomas (X) Fisher
Jacob Hauber	Jacob Fischer
Mattheus Kern	Jacob (X) Köhler
Gotlieb (X) Lunenmacher	Friederig Knechel
Jacob Huber	Philipp Jacob Geis
Jacob Kauher	Johann Adam Stoltz
Johannes Ditrich	Jean Diedier Moret
Jacob Ott	Michael (X) Laver
Fridrich Veitzhans	Christian Schneider
Friedrich Dannwolf	Dietrich Löffler
Joseph Böhringer	Matheus Walter
Johann Siegmundt Ruhle	Jacob Von Könné
Christopf Friederich Weyler	Lorentz Schmitt
Franciscus Auer	Heinrich Fritz
Matheus Plocherr	Wallés Beyer
Jacob Bückel	Gerg Mich. Weimann
Johannes Albrecht	Aberham Hausser
Samuell (X) Hitzer	Jonas Rupp *
Jerg Schiker	Gorg Ziegler
Hans Jacob Kiehner	Jacob (X) Walder
Friedrich (X) Heins	Michael (X) Muller
Jacob (O) Seller	Matheis Hanfstein
Johannes Weltescheidt	Fridrich Wolf
Jacob (X) Waltz	Jacob Hermann
Johannes Hammer	Jacob Hermann
Georg Teuffell	Michel Ernst
Christian Bloser	Andreas Eisenhardt

* This is the paternal grandfather of I. Daniel Rupp, the editor of the *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*.

Michel Wörnner	Georg Baumann
Johann Michel Wörnner	Michael Altrith
Madthes Schieft [?]	Friederich Hirsch
Joh. Jacob Wörnner	Konrad Leuser
Christian Schmidt	Philip Poutmont
Johannes Schmitt	Michel Leuttel
Jacob Burckhardt	Hans Jorg (++) Ehrman
Michael Mayer	Georg Carle
Gabriel Wachter	Christophell Hofman
Johan Georg Fridrich Bayer	Hans Jerg Blaser
Simon Brener	Hans Jörg (X) Bläser
Adam Hettinger	Phillipp Muller
Theoph. Hubbert	Balthas Schwickes
Samson Mittelberger	John Georg (X) Blatzer

[List 174 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday,
the 4th 8ber 1751.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from
Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual
Qualifications. No. 99. Whole Freights 251. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

Christoph (+) Bery	Hans Suter
Jerg Wolff	Friedlie Salade
Johann Friederich Hering	Jacob Regennas
Hardtman Fritz	Johanes (X) Wagner
Daniel Meyer	Jacob Grosjean
Gorg Jacob Ullrich	Peter Recher
Baltzer Martin	Henrich Stohler
Vallentin (X) Brock	Johanes (XX) Oxeman
Jacob Wolf	Frederik (X) Dickerhoff
Michel Renner	Johannes Martin
George (X) Licker	Hans Gerg Martin
Hans Georg (X) Erbolt	Jacob (G) Geessler
Melchior (Z) Zigler	Johann Michel Hartmann
Martin (S) Shewerman	Andres Fridli
Caspar (O) Wagener	Johannes Andres
Balzar (BK) Konig	Henrich Bachman
Johanes (J) Wagner	Johann Philip Bieg
Jacob (X) Kügel	Stephann Bieg

Johanes (×) Carmane	Antonnius Stutte
Jerg Grauss	Johann Wilhelm Fries
Andres Roht	Friederik (+) Ruthy
J. Nicklas (B) Rippel	Jacob (×) Reithlinger
George (F) Happes	Johanes (×) Shutty
Conradt Schneider	Bastian (+) Mongolt
Johann Henrich Graff	Hennerich Stehli
Durs Gruner	Caspar (××) Fisher
Christian Bernhart	Conrad (×) Fuchs
Hans Schneberger	Weinbert Tschudi
Hans Jacob Weis	Johannes Strub
Hans Uhlerik (×) Hess	Johan Fridrich Steiner
Florian Peter Koffler	Martinus Fries
Marx Oberhänse	Andres Lantz
Casper Schneyder	Cunrad Weiss
Johann Schaad	Friederik (×) Lander
Jacob (×) Joder	Hans (×) Geisser
Hans Schällenberg	Heinerich Seitz
Hans Blanck	Jacob Steli
Hans (H) Reizer	Henrich Stehli
Henry (×) Süss	Johanes Possert
Michael (×) Meyer	Johann Fridrich Mentzer
Christian (+) Blanck	Jacob () Shob, on board
Johannes Eydmeier	Gorg Schweyler
Martinus Dreysbach	Hans Melcher an der Egg
Johann Friederich Merten	Nicklas (×) Weiss
Johann Henrich Hoffmann	Vallentin Meyer
Hanns Henrich Wiest	Henrich Grel
Willhelm Bosch	Daniel Wolf
Hans Henry (H) Shneyder	Jörg Wolf
Johannes Pampus	Anthony (×) Carmane

[List 175 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
7th October 1751.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Janet, Capt. William Cunningham, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, were this Day Qualified & subscribed the usual Oaths. By List 99. Whole Freights 220. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

Johannes () Waller, sick
Michael Hollstein

Peter (×) Ganns
Peter (O) Rossburger

Philip (X) Pfiffer	H. Adam (X) Diem
Ehrhardt Thürwächter	H. George (X) Odewalt
Matheas (+) Pfiffer	Johann Andreas Engelman
Adam Jacobi	Michael (X) Alt
Marx Breinig	Adam Jordan
Leonhart (X) Simon	Jacob (+) Holtz
Adam (X) Beckebag	Carl Wagner
Caspar (X X) Beckebach	Georg Jacob Schirmer
Geörg Adam Beckenbach	Abraham (+) Konig
Johann Georg Beckenbach	Philib Enes
Georg Leonhardt Beckenbach	Jacob Weimer *
Johan Vallenthin Sommer	Michael Währlich
Nickolas (X) Eshwyn	Hans Conrad Bauman
Peter Ulmer	Johann Georg Geisler
Jacob (X) Hauswird	Jo. Nicklas () Wolff; on board
Jacob Kämmerer	Johann Valendin Rost
Henrich Hetzel	J. Jost (O) Shweiger
Johann Nickel Stumm	Johann Jacob Weltz
Johannes Kauffman	Johann Simon Schober
Johann Adam Bast	Eberhard Gahnat
Johann Nickel Schmidt	Abraham Bitilion
Georg Welter	Lönhart Bückel
Michel Finck	Johannes Hahn
Killian (X) Hawsser	Wilhelm (X) Ewig
Nickolas (X) Steyn	Christian (X) Ewig
Johan Petter Schang	Michael (M) Leonhart
Henry (+) Carle	Matheas (N) Nass
Martin (+) Bigler	Henry (H) Haushalter
George (X) Bigler	Heinrich Friedle
Jacob (+) Walter	Johann Georg Busch
Anderas (O) Altendorff	Johann Michael Hoffman
Johann Lenerdt Gösel	Melcher Krautter
Johannes (H) Lap	Philipp Jacob Hagenbuch
Johann Jagob Lapp	Matheus König
Christ Peifer	Jacob König
J. Christoph (X) Weysbach	Enoch (X) Weber
H. George (HIZ) Zweyer	Hans Jacob Hülckert
Stephen (X) Zweyer	Christoph Kettman
Ewerhart Kreiling	Jacob Sprecher

* A German Reformed Minister. See Good, *History of the German Reformed Church in the U. S., 1725-1792*, p. 568.

Hans Jorg Sprecher	Philipp Jacob Humbert
Philipp Jacob Künlen	Johann Michael Drion
Jacob (O) Weimmer	Diewalt Matter
Dewalt (X) Storch	Jacob (X) Gallman
Jacob Diether	Philipp Jacob Meder
Jacob Hahn	George (X) Sheud
H. George (X) Wollhuter	Jacob (X) Shaffer
Johann Jorg Reimer	Andereas () Kisselberg, on
Friedrich Humbert	board

[List 176 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 16th 8ber, 1751.

Present: The Worshipful Robert Strettell, Esquire, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenberg, Captⁿ Montpelier, Commander, from Rotterdam & Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. List 169. Whole Freights 406. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

Otto Scheuer [?]	Mattheus Reich
Georg Christoph Reichle	Michael Wayhinger
Ludwig Heinrich	Johanes Wayhinger
Theodor Larber	Johanes Schott
Johann Andreas Mayer	Christian App
Johann George Mayer	Fridrich Zoller
Johann Andreas Mayer	Johanes Gräuttler
Johann Adam Meckle	Georg Wilhelm Bantlion
Johan Gorg Weiser	Christoph Friederich Bantlion
Ulrich Braitliger	Hans Georg Schäffer
Johann Georg Maisch	Friederich Hering
Christian Gretzinger	Hans George (H) Dute
Johannes Messner	David Dütte
Andreas Schlenckher	Andereas (X) Leaderer
Jacob Ludwig Käppele	Johanes (O) Doll
Conrad (KR) Ram	Marte Dohl
Johan Leonhard Held	Johannes Notz
Johannes Brodbeckh	Peter Stückhl
Jacob Umensetter	Conradt Eisenhard
Michael Umensätter	George Adam Schlegel
Christoff Sündel	Christoph (X) Shlegel

Martin Ecker	Fridrich Wibel
Steffan Wunder	Joseph Ahner
Johanes Meiger	Adam Ammon [?]
Eberhardt Martin	Hans Jorg Heim
Johannes Wunderlich	Hans Jorg Wehr
Leonhart (LHD) Behl	Jacob Jüngling
Johann Georg Hoch	Christian Gottlieb Schieberle
Matheus Sabernrick	Hans Peth. Poth
Joseph Brendlinger	Johan Fridrich Steindorf
Conradt Brendlinger	Johann Michael Zehntbauer
Georg Adam Greckenberger	Johannes Schultheis
Georg Michael Kern	Jacob (×) Sherrer
Conrad (×) Klingemeyer	Johann Nadem
Jo. Conrad Leibbrand	Ulrich Hirschman
Balthas Götz	Matheus () Hirschman, on board
Georg Adam Gaal	Andreas Hirschmann
Hans Jacob Baum	Johann Adam Hirschman
Daniel Baumann	Johanes (O) Stuky
Conrad Gretzinger	Hans Michel Moser
Conrad (×) Grietzinger	Mattheus Dullnick
Martin (+) Brodbeck	Johan Georg Säman
Johanes (+) Brodbeck	Johann Friedrich Stiess
Dietrich Cämmerer	Jacob Schwartz
Peter Kämmerer	Johannes Augenstein
Bastian Kämmerer	Hans Georg Augenstein
Jacob Schäfer	Simon (×) Nagel
Bernhart (××) Frick	Phillip Jacob Werner
Johan (J) Brodbeck	Fillip Nagel
Krafft (×) Pillab	Michael Deis
Johann Georg Sendel	Hans Ludwig Roht
Jacob Greiner	Johann Philipp Roth
Johann Geörg Englert	Johannes Mayer
Conrad Merckle	Johannes Mayer
Friedrich Kneppert	Johannes Bischoff
Jacob Stahlmann	Lenhardt Merckle
Jacob (××) Zech	Hans Martin Bishon [?]
Hans Jerg Wintter	Michel Frikh
Johanes (×) Wintter	Ludwig Frick
Martin (×) Ebbly	Caspar (×) Meyer
David Ansel	Lorentz (×) Wessener
Jacob (×) Beyerly	

Peter (X) Printly	Filib Mueiller
Christian (O) Fusch	Hans Bernhardt Frankh
Hans Adam Meyer	Stephan Katz
Joseph Karg	Johann Jacob Waltz
Jacob Karg	Michel Esch [?]
Michael Rosch	Andereas (A) Wigthorn
Michael Rosch	Michael Werner
Hans Martin Fiesten	Wilhelm (X) Kooge
Michell Hirneisen	Benedick Funck
Hans Jerg Hirneisen	Aberham Echert
Hanns Jerg Christi	Hans George (+) Eckhart
Jacob Esch	Johanes (X) Eberhart
Rudholf Henschler	Johanes (+) Eberhart
Johan Georg Dürr	Andreas Lüttich
Jacob Wildenmann	Hans Jerg Schinckh
Baltas (+) Folck	Michael Wolf
Christoph (+) Folck	Conrad (G) Gensly
Conradt Stöhr	Hans Jerg Ege
Michael Katz	Johann Jacob Ege
Hans Gorg Schneider	Friedrich Heyl
Johann Bardel Gottwalt	Andereas (X) Kappler

PALATINES IMPORTED IN THE YEAR 1751.*

	[Passengers]	[Signers]
1. The Anderson	236	100
2. The Elizabeth	130	91
3. The Shirley	288	120
4. The Patience	255	109
5. The S ^t Andrew	230	100
6. The Duke of Bedford	260	129
7. The Edinburgh	[345]	[160]
8. The Nancy	200	78
9. The Brothers	200	93
10. The Two Brothers	239	112
11. The Neptune, (Capt. Wier)	154	85
12. The Neptune, (Capt. Mason)	300	144
13. The Phoenix	412	180
14. The Queen of Denmark	259	99

* This summary is found in Exhibit E, p. 40, with the exception of the items bracketed.

[15. The Janet 220 99]
 [16. The Duke of Wirtenberg 406 169]

[4134 1868]

[List 177 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th of September 1752.

Present: Robert Strettell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Commanded by Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, took the Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form.

Georg Eisenmenger	Moritz Hene
Friederich Mäyer	Diedrich Wilhelm Dischong
Kilian Eisenmenger	Jacob (×) Anders
Jacob Müller	Johan Wilhelm Ahlback
Johann Christoph Friedrich Köhler	Johannes Gerhart
Christof Arnoldt	John Peter (×) Blom, Senior
Johann Martin Kanz	J. Christian (××) Ottigen
Johan Peter (×) Lentz	Peder Dils
Nölchen Kremmer	Jost Ferschbach
Peter (×) Shock	Baulus Böhm
Johan Peter (+) Shock	Herbert Schumacher
Leopoldt Valentin Gross	Johan Deis (×) Wers
Johannes Henrich Metz	Conrad (×) Hanes
Johann Friedrich Beck	Johann Theis Hoffman
Georch Michael Eberli	Wilhelmus Peter Walles
F. Conrad (×) Leberling	Johann Wilhelm Meyer
George Michael (×) Miller	Conradh Schneider
Peter (×) Hommer	Johan Herber (O) Loer
Paulus (×) Gross	Caspar Krämer
Philip (×) Bornn	Johannes Antonius Krämer
Willhelm (×) Huner	Johannes Wilhelmus
John Peter (×) Rodebagh	Adam Beck
Jacob Müller	Johan Adam (IAB) Imbotty
Conrad (W) Winegarden	Johann Gottfried Krieng
Berteram (+) Beum	Johanes Jacob
Paulus (×) Anders	Johann Christ Seyler
J. Peter (×) Blom	Johannes Jacobus Beyer
	Johannes Krist Eulenber

Johannes Christianus Liechten- thäller	Jonas (X) Pool
Johann Christ Meyer	Johann Gerlach Meyer
Anthon (X) Sheyed	Johann Görg Spies
Johan Donis (X) Starr	Jacob Selbach
Johann Paulus Seehl	Johan Peter Schmit
Johan Steffen Drybler	Johann Satt
Johan Petter Hammer	Simon Ludwig Himroth
Johan Christ Albirger	Johan Herbert Wingart
Jacob (+) Oellgarden	Johanes (++) Lutz
Johann Henrich Wirth	Johan Dongshen [?]
Wendel Frey	Willem Henrich Brandenburger
Hans Henrich Münch	Johan Thomas Schumacher
Thomas Gramlich	Conrat Welder
Jacob Lips	Johan Seilas (XX) Bonn
Johann Wilhelm Böttger	Johannes Petter Bon
Gottfried Kappes	Conrad (++) Linenbergh
Caspar Lichtenberger	Nickolas (O) Linenbergh
Johann Jerg Metzger	Moritz Wilhelm Dils
Michael Dieterich	Jacob Dils
Joseph (K) Konig	Johann Petter Aller
Georg Michael Gerhart	Johan Petter Putterbach
Johanes (X) Metzern	John Sebastian (S) Onangst
Burckhardt Unangst	Johan Willm Welter
	101.

[List 178 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 19th of September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russell, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications.

Petter Renan	Franciscus Dilier
Johan Vallentin Fehrlinger	Michell Kümell
Johann George Demler	Leonhart Claus
Paulus Hartung	Siegfried Billing
Jacob Bildmann	Johann Martin Schnepf
Frantz Renan	Georg Leonhardt Pfeiffer
Joh. Samuel Huth	Martin Harsch
Georg Caspar Lohrmann	Johann () Kurrilin, on board

Johannes (+) Bernhart	Christoph Hardtmann
Jacob (+) Hierd	Linhard Lauter
[. . .] Hibscher	Sebastian Waas
Jacob Beckh	Adam Christoph Lehring
Johann George Bauman	Johannes (+) Shwartz
Johannes Reinhart	Michael () Karrg, sick on board
Paulus Schmidt	Hans Jacob Roth
Anndreas Gabriel Dietrich	Johann Christoph Bentz
Nicolaus Wager	Johannes Zürn
Johann Wilhelm Trautwein	Stephan (+) Nerlinger
Jacob Frid	J. Christian (X) Benish
Paulus (O) Mauerer	Johann Christian Göllnitz
L. Wilhelm (X X) Keller	Sebastian Dreher
Echart () Kurbecker, on board	Jacob () Roth, on board sick
Christoff (X) Hummel	Jacob Friedrich Glasser
Baltzar () Turringer, on board	George () Brown, sick on board
Paulus (X) Waller	George (X) Shild
Bartholomaeus Lederer	Jacob Hauser
Joseph Antony Schelckhle	Joh. Bernhardt Speth
Johann Carl Höger	Johann Jacob Häyd
J. Jacob (+) Helm	Michael () Schäffer, sick on board
Jacob () Müller, sick on board	Jacob Rincker
Johannes () Young, sick on board	Isaac (X) Buck
Caspar () Deylinger, sick on board	Jacob (X) Meysel
Johan Fridrich Kies	Johannes Zwickel
Peter Müh	Hs. Adam Schwartz
Jacob (H) Küber	J. Friederich (X) Huss
Has Mart. Kirschman	Johannis Gemster
Johannes Roth	Conrad () Gush, sick on board
Martin (X) Kuntzman	Johann Jacob Gretter
Friedrich Roth	Johannes Hutzlern
Johanes (+) Bawer	Heinrich Ottinger
Jacob () Wellen, sick on board	Carl Korn
George (+) Shneyder	Friederik (H) Rastlein
Jarig Zimmerman	Leonhart (X) Roslin
Michael (+) Fetzer	Adam () Stok
Christian (+) Shneid[er]	Jacob Wierdeman
Christian Ruger	Andreas (X) Fetzer
H. Michael (+) Weismeyer	

Friederich Fees	Valentin Breitschielt
Michael Dürr	Jacob Schweller
John Adam (+) Rey	Frantz Fischer
Michel Friedrich	Christoff () Bower
Johann Rischerd	Hans Jacob Seltzer
Joseph (O) Shennab	

[List 179 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday, the 22d, September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship *Brothers*, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

Johannis Rauch	H. Jacob (H) Miller
Samuel Herrmann	H. Peter (H) Edelman
Carl Funk	Bastian (××) Hellman
Martin (K) Kargh	Andereas (×) Ott
Andreas Leiser	Georg Jacob Ehresmann
Peter Hellman	G. Henrich (×) Gramlig
Jacob Seltzer	George (×) Lentz
Johannes (H) Unruh	Lenhart Hertell
Daniel Utz	Antonius Müller
Johann Michael Lindemuth	J. George (+) Edelman
Stephan Goss	Jost Edel
Johann Peter Schwartz	Hans Adam (+) Edelman
Johannes Eckert	Johann Georg (×) Schmoltz
Johannes (××) Edelman	Johann George Werner
Hans Adam Heckman	Johann Georg Esser
Nicklus Heckman	H. George (×) Adeler
Johan Conradt Kriechbaum	Johann Erhard Lobstein
Johan Jacob Rudisielie	H. George (×) Pommer
J. Jacob (×) Winter	Jacob Lorentz
Peter (×) Bechtel	Hans Georg Maus
H. Nicklas (O) Berringer	Hans Schütterli
Johan Jacob Willhelm	Philip Jacob Gottschalck
J. Peter (×) Gabel	Andony Zimmerman
Peter Seip	Mathais Geyler
Johannes (×) Pab	Andereas (××) Geyler
H. Adam (+) Gerig	Hans Gergerich

Michel Lapp	Peter (××) Hikman
Jacob Ybach	John Nicklas () Shneyder, on board
Jacob Ybach	Johannes (×) Coelus
Diebolt Dietrich	Hans Adam Lehr
Hans Uhlerik (×) Beuttler	Philip (×) Seydelman
Hans Waltz	H. George (×) Markward
Abraham Billing	Conrad (++) Heylman
Jacob () Lash, sick on board	Andreas Rotenburger
Henrich Rachusser	Killian Führer
Peter Beisel	Hans Jacob Merckel
Hans Gorg Sommer	Hans Jacob Hage
Mathis Haas	Hans Adam Schnäbele
Jacob Braun	Hans Jacob (+) Burgher
Johannes Sommer	Joseph Scheyfle
Hans Martin Somer	
Hans George (×) Holtz-Shoe	

[List 180 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday the 22^d September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Captⁿ Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took this day the usual Qualifications to the Government. No 145.

Johan Melchior Brombach	Anthony (+) Zinck
John Conrad Blecher	Christian (+) Grätz
Johann Görg Kuntze	Hans George (×) Doctor
Christoffel Witmer	Johanes (×) Paulus
Philib Engel	George (×) Paulus
Nickolas (×) Kohler	Christian (+) Herman
Friederik (×) Eberhart	Johann Jacob Bersy
Michael (×) Springer	Johann Ludwig Bersy
Martin Dockter	Jacob Olenthin
Johan Girg Krybach	J. Jacob (H) Bruker
J. Johannes Griesse	Philip (×) Hoffman
Joannes Josephus Roth *	Bartholmae (E) Evar
Davit (×) Sasmanhausen	Joachim Schmiet
Jacob () Roth, on board	Petter Reeb
Hans Feltz	Hans Michall (×) Geyer

* A Lutheran minister.

Friederich (F) Flekstein	Matheas (O) Roth
Hans Michel Kröner	Otto (X) Pegy
Hans Philips Etter	Martin (V) Varinger
Henry (XX) Meyer	Michel Wantz
Hans Jacob Serber Zimmerman	Anthony (+) Rush
Felix Dutweiler	Hans George (X) Gleysler
Lennert Weidman	Jacob (H) Honik
Heinrich Maag	Jacob (IW) Weiseburger
Lorentz (++) Durr	Johannes Müller
Hans Yacob Mülli	Christian () Brokhart, on board
Feligi Hirt	Johannes () Brokhart, on board
Jacob Müller	Paulus (X) Schäffer
Conrad Müller	Matheas () Miller, sick on board
Hadolf Zol [?]	Frederik (X) Shaaff
Kunrad Lang	Daniel () Fisher, sick on board
Jacob Müller	Johann Ludwig Ache
Johannis Sürber	Hermannus Ache
Yak. Sürber	Mathis Kientz
Henrich Zobli	Jacob Dietrich
Henry (X) Kuntz	Jacob Juncker
Ulrich Kreyser	Petter Wendling
Hans Jacob Rummen	Hans Dewald () Wendlin, on board
Hans Heinrich Meir	Adereas (X) Striber
Caspar (X) Winckur	H. George () Mouser, on board
Hans Conrad (X) Wird	T. Nicklas () Mouser, on board
Heinrich Mercki	Ludwig () Grass, on board
Hans Casper Schlater	Joseph (++) Weingand
Friedrich Hörsch	Michel Conradt
Johannes (+) Meyer	Joachi[m] Pury
Hendrik () Frey, sick on board	Johannes Ringeler
Johannes (X) Jordan	Agustus Urban
Wilhelm Hausamen	Johanes () Göthing, on board
Johannes (X) Rudolph	Joseph (X) Held
Hans Mickell Müller	Joseph (X) Reebel
Friedrich Kämmer	
Jacob Klein	
Geörg Hans Diettrich	
Jacob Schaaff	
Johannes (X) Geer	
Johann Phillip Göres	
Johan George (++) Weber	

George (X) Riebel	J. Michael (X) Kuntzer
Lorentz (X) Reinhart	Georg Adam () Shutz, sick on board
Mardin Brungart	Johann Jacob Brentz
Johann David Wildermuth	Johan Gorg Hüssung
Georg Wülhelm Müller	Uhllerik (X) Glökil
Johannes Patt	Johannes Meyer
Johan Jacob (X) Hess	Conrad (X) Ziegler
George Ludwig Marburger	Joseph Altherr
Johan (X) Kraffthorn	Hans Jacob () Houser, on board
Peter () Bing, sick on board	Jacob Grass
Johannes Henrich Gütting	Michael () Grass, on board
Johannes Jacob Ache	Johann Diedtrich
Hieronimues Spies	Johann Jacob Müller
Johanes Michel	Johan George (X) Lähr
John () Ludewig, sick on board	Johann Wienert Blecher
Johan () Ewers, sick on board	Johannes Michael Bäcker
Johannes Schreiber	Hans Nickel Querin
Martin (+) Stutter	Johan Nicklas (+) Hoffman
Johann Danniell Steinseiffer	Johan Nicklas (+) Farringer
Hans Henrich Kaufer	Joseph (+) Anzemiller
Hermanus (X) Limper	
Hironimus () Shneyder, on board	

[List 181 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, 23 September, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship St Andrew, Captain James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam and last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government in the usual Form. No 111.

Jacob Baltzer	Andreas Bartruff
Christopf [?] Horn	Uhllerich (O) Shergh
Johann Friedrich Seller	Abraham (++) Zety
Hans Mardin Zeller	Johann Philip Keinel
Johann Christoph Rössel	Jacob Orth
Hans Martin (HMH) Hang	Philip (PB) Backer
H. Dewalt (XX) Billman	Philip (K) Kibelinger
Hans Dommi	Jacob Hiestandt

Christian Bühler	Peiter Mack
Vallentin (××) Backer	Dietherich Schmitzer
Johannes Arnbühl	Eberhart Buttman
Andereas (×) Lintz	Johann Georg Gramlich
Uhllerigh (+) Zurger	Christoph Heinrich Reinhold
Daniel Blim	John George (+) Küffer
Ulrich Scherr	Rudolf Edel [?]
Joh. Georg Knoch	Michael App
Ludwig Spannagel	Christian Stäbler
Gabriel Spannagel	Henrich Jacob Hänsler
Hans George (+) Holzer [?]	Bastian Bohrmann
Leonhart (+) Bremer	Jorich Bernhart Friedrich
Wilhelm Reiter	Johann Peter Lang
Jacob Reiter	Steffan Meyer
Jacob (×) Blanck	George Adam Eberth
Nickolas (×) Blanck	Hans Jorg Bader
Matthias Eckh	Henrich Schenckh
Johann Jacob Bauer	Johann Görg Kupper
Jacob (O) Kauffman	Davit Kattrmann
Johannes (×) Ruts	Heinrich Gebhardt
Nicolas (×) Booke	Johannes Schmitt
Johann Heinrich Kress	Jacob Lutz
Johann Valentin Kräss	Andres Zorn
Daniel Renold	Jacob Schäffer
Christen Schmucker	Hans Jacob Brener
Hans (H) Blanck	Marte Steinbrenner
Johann Jacob Boltz	Jacob Steinbrenner
Joseph Kropf	Christopf Carl
Jacob () Vorney, sick on board	Mattheus Breitschwerd
Uhllerik (×) Houser	Christian Lutz
Dorst (+) Alliman	Simon Reiht
Leonhart (+) Hedly	Johan Leonhart Reuchert
Ulriche Fischer	Hans Michel Hottenbach
Johan Michell Mauer	Johan Georg Hottenbach
Johann Bernhart Eytel	Peter Adam
Joseph Gall	Friederich Planck
Jacob Frid	David Aller
Philip Wissler	Hanns Jacob Eberli
Philipp Ullrich Lauterbach	Johann Michael Strecker
Michel Lincksweiler	Jeramias Eberli
Johannes Mack	Johann Heinrich Riedel

Christoph David Schauer	Simon (×) Brand
Philipp Schauer	Johan Petter Kampman
Fridrich Müller	Johann Wilhelm Kampman
Johann Geörg Eberle	Frantz (+) Kamman
Hans Jerg Heisch	Daniel (×) Gerhart
Ullrich Stauffer	Johan Caspar Ginter
Hans George (×) Piesh	

[List 182 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, the 23 Sept^r 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Ann Galley, Captain Charles Kenneway, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

Bartlome Eibach	Balthas Maute
Johann Friedrich Fendtner	Martin Op [?]
Andreas Braun	Martin Gerg Wahl
Albrecht Hofmeister	Joseph Mayer
Johann Ludwig Büschler	Fridrich Reicheneckher
Philipp Heyd	Rudolph (×) Shoub
Sebastian Kiskolt [?]	Hans Georg Hipp
Johann Jacob Rau	Simon (+) Zeiner
Wilhelm Conrat	Nickolas (×) Leyteker
Jacob Mettler	Daniel Nonnenmacher
Eberhart Christoph Schert	Ludwig Korrad Schnider
J. Henry (+) Kuntz	J. Michael (×) Miller
Andereas (×) Kissel	Hans Jerg Schaal
Johan George Steiner	J. George (O) Spengler
Johan Georg Rihm	Peter (O) Spengler
Michel Obrist	Benedict Spitzfadem
Henry (×) Angeuly	Henry (×) Vallentin
Hans Martinn Stalton [?]	Peter (×) Compo
Johann Valentin Seidel	Jean (O) Rigony
Johann Friederich Springer	Rudolph () Shoff, on board
Johan Gabriel Springer	Clemence (++) Ober
Martin (++) Shall	George (++) Ludewig
Mart. Waltz	Hans Jerg Meckh
J. Caspar (×) Spoon	Michael (O) Meck
Uhllerik (×) Spoon	Michael Muth

Hans Martin Mäck	Johann Geörg Schreiner [?]
H. Georg (×) Shley	Johan Elias
Thomas Jeidler	Johann Friederich (++) Braun
Johan Conrad Schuch	Johan Georg Braun
Augustin (×) Muor	George Jacob (×) Shneyder
Peter Inäbnit	Hans Jerg Schwartz
Hans Georg (+) Batter	Fillip Bleck
Michael (M) Shwartz	Christian (+) Tomm
J. Jacob (W) Wintzberger	Jacob (×) Miller
Jacob (B) Boots	Willhelm (×) Conrad
Martin Muller	

[List 183 C] The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Master, from Rotterdam, and last from Portsmouth, took the usual Qualifications to the Government, Before

Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Twenty Sixth Day of September 1752. No. 91.

Jacob Daniel Scherrer	Johann Henrich Sponheimer
Peter Römer	Johann Phillipp Wentz
Henrich Jacob Knerr	Johann Benedictus Müller
Johann Davit Allschbach	George (×) Right
Petter Emmer	J. Jo. Henrig Scher
Caspar (×) Baltzaer	Johan Thebald Bauer
Johanes (+) Weyant	Pillib Jacob Kehle
Johann Diehlbeck	Henrich Heidelberg
John Nicklas (H) Kargher	George Friederich Emrich
Michael (×) Beahm	Nicklaus Wüchel
Johann Georg Genheimer	Valentin Schmitt
Nicklas (+) Bernhart	Johann Jacob Seyfriedt
Johan Georg Emmerich	Johan Heinrich Hummel
Johann Philb Jäckes [?]	Michael Schlayer
Johann Henrich Kipp	Michael (×) Roth
Johann Phillipp Hoffmann	Johann Adam Derting
Peter (×) Hottebach	Jacob Schuckman
Johann Peter Roller	Johannes Becker
Johan Peter Pfankugen	Dewalt Dannfeltzer
Andereas (×) Hann	Johann Nickel Hembt
Gabriel Armbrister	Johannes Stras
Johannes Conrath	Elias Hummel

Johan Gerg Beck	Johann Geörg Häudt
Andreas Jäckle	Adam Bernhardt
Martin Holtzhäusser	Debalt Grub
Johan Thiel (H) Herman	Johann Wilhelm Stuber
Johanes (H) Herman	Johann Friederich Stuber
Frederik (×) Saamm	Johann Philibpps Stuber
Nicolas Samm	Hans Jerg Eheller [?]
Adam Samm	Daniel Cramer
Theobald Becker	Michael Lauer
Peter (H) Hortt	Johann Wilhellem Stricker
Petter Bien	Balzasor (×) Dikhans
Henrich Müssemer	Georg Peter Eckel
Johannes König	Johannes Küstner
Ludewig (×) Shmit	Georg Seider
Jacob Steinbach	Simon Hermann
Conrad (×) Miller	Caspar (×) Lademan
Henrich Moser	Antonius Walter
Michael () Graff, on board	Nicolaus Walter
Jacob Klar.	Hans Jacob Gebhardt
Henrich Bierbauer	Peter Bernhard Henkenius
Andres Petri	Johann Henrich Henkenius
Jost (×) Shoenwalt	Michael (×) Hoffman
Simon Schumacher	

[List 184 C] In the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th September, 1752.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Anderson, Captⁿ Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam, and last from Portsmouth in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 85.

Leonhardt Bender	Johannes Weill
Christoph Maurer	Jacob Beittel
Uhlerich (O) Volk	Daniel Reutter
Jerg Riegert	Michael Heim
Peter Miller	Jeremias Ludwig Engelmann
David Hausmann	Johann Schneider
Johann Martin Schweitzer	Philipp Euler
Hans Georg Marquart	Peter (+) Piel
Johannes (+) Strätter	Philipp Graf



G E O R G E II^{de}
KÖNING VAN GROOT BRITANJE,
Keurvorst van Hanover.

George II, King of Great Britain, 1727–1760
(From Etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

Mattheis Beugel	Joh. Caspar Windesch
Michael Schmid	Andras Weg
Nicklaus Renschler	Peter (×) Anssel
Peter Dückherdt	Joachim Bräuchle
Fridrich Steinle	Johan David Horlacher
Ulrich Stem [?]	Johanes (++) Washer
Leonhardt Gnärr	Johann Georg Traub
Christian (CH) Rapman	Johan Jacob Beltz
Johannes Waltz	Georg Michael Beltz
Georg Wetzell	Christoph Gisterer
Wilhelm Fridrich Schumann	Johann Jacob Fitzler
Carl Friedrich Muckenfus	Hans Michael (×) Cretel
Simm Zimmerman	Georg Ernst Lindenberger
Jacob Friedrich Fischer	Moritz Baur
Johann Georg Breymeyer	J. George (+) Reest
Wilhelm Chroph Kestbohrer	Thomas Knissel
Christian Dürr	Johann Jerg Schillger
Nicolaus Schuder	Johann Friderich Läible
David Wegfaller [?]	Johan Frid König
Joh Friederich Fuchs	Mahteus Kühbauch
Christof Rothacker	Johan Fridrich Spur [?]
Christoph Österle	Wilhelm Garein
Michael Schelling	Johann Heinrich Von Rahden
Martin Betz	Gottlob Hermann
Andreas Götz	Thomas () Peel, on board
Andreas Eppler	Michel Ritter
Johanes Kurtz	Christian (×) Peiffly
Pierre Lageau	Jacob (+) Plessing
Johanes (O) Altig	M. Jacob Friderich Schertlein *
Adam Weissbahrt	Jacob Reiser
Johannes Weber	Balthes Friett
Andreas Scheibling	Friderich Masser

[List 185 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship President, Captain Dunlop, from Rotterdam and last from . . . in England, did this day take and subscribe the

* A Lutheran Minister. M. = Magister.

Oaths and Affirmations to the Government, in the usual Form.
No. [73.]

Johann Georg Schneider	Salomon Westle
Johannes Enttiger	Jacob Müller
Johannes Hauser	Caspar Brintzighofer
Hanns Bauer	Christoph Strobel
Johann Martin Cronmiller	Johann Georg Wagner
Georg Christop Krüss	Johann Heinrich Kostenbader
Johannes Lutz	Adam Sorg
Johan Martin Huber	Johanes (×) Faber
Johann Georg Haas	Peter (+) Paltzly
Johannes Folkner	Jacob Wild
Hans Marten Schrony	George (W) Wild
Johan Martin Pfeifer	Johan Christoffel Etter [?]
Philipp Jacob Nass	Andreas Plesse
Georg Albrecht	Johannes Schencken
Johans Albrecht	Melcher Belzhuber
Michael Pfladdermiller	Hans Gerg Looser
Ullrich Michael Lauer	Johan Jacob Lang
Johan Georg Haiteberger	Johann Schwencke
Uhlerick (×) Kraghberger	Friederich (×) Shwenck
Michel Ruess	Adam Angermayer
Jacob Nast	Jacob Lang
Godfried (×) Stough	Martin Schillinger
Michel Fischer	Johann Bernhard Bauer
Jerg Friedrich Scherthlen	Andreas Schwartz
Wilhelm Schneider	Mattheis Boser
Johan Petter Erman	Hans Jerg Boser
Carl Klluge	Johannes Shmit
Bernhardt Höhneiss	Jereg Düterle
Wolfgang Lehner	Jacob () Threr, on board
Conradt Huber	Johanes Schärthle
Conradt Huber	Frantz (+) Tulipan
Hans Jerg Beckh	Henry (+) Hossler
Christoph Schmid	Georg Friederich Hengel
Johann Georg Weickh	Philipp Samuel Püth
Johann (×) Bruning	Johannis Daichler
Michael (G) Gantner	Bernhart Allpp
Jacob Knapper	

[List 186 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, y^e 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Nancy, Captain John Ewing, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

Jacob Schweude	Michael (X) Eyroh
Jacob Schmidt	Joseph Steüdel
Jonas (X) Bastian	Johan Ludwig Seiler
Jerg Hauher	Christian Homberg
Jacob Friederik (X) Danninger	George (X) Grass
Jacob Mussgenug	Jacob Dietrich
Carl Frich Siebert	Joseph (X) Bernhart
Philipp Jacob Wunder	Joseph (X) Bernhart, Junior
David Xander	Hans (N) Kintz
Johann Michael Haas	Joseph () Kintz, on board
Samuel Musse	Johannes (HIM) Herman
Johan Philipp Bietighoffer	Johanis (X) Shwitzer
Philipp Mall	Jacob Junchfer [?]
Konradt Weiss	Hans Georg Kautz
Andres Bastian	Jacob Kautz
Adam Friederich Weiss	Hans Jacob Lersch
Johann Georg Friderich Bayer	Jaque Peirot
George (+) Wenig	Jaque Molac
Jacob Bauerschmid	Frantz (X) Saltzman
Jacob Bauerschmidt	Lutwig Thüringer
Gerg Friderich Jauss	Peter (X) Heatteman
Christoph Rothbaust	Johann Martin Doser
Matheas (X) Dywel	Michael Doser
Friderich Baisch	Balthas Bauman
Jacob () Baisch, on board	Christoph Embich
Johan Andreas (X) Rothe	Christian Mühlheim
Christoff Kreiser	Israel Eberlin
Johann Friderich Uhlandt	Fillib Follen
Jacob (X) Armbruster	Joh. Jacob Ernst
George Michael (X) Spatz	Hans Jacob Neusterdt
Johannes Butz	Vallendin Hagner
Jacob Stützmann	Hans Jerg Heudekel [?]

Ludwig Neitz	Christoph () Mast, on board
Jerg Balthas Ernst	Paul Waag
Casper Underweg	Hans Georg () Krebs, on board
Mardin Fromm	
Andreas Jäger	Hans Paul Henrich
Johan Max Klopfer	Rudolph (+) Klarr
Johann Martin Rädelmeyer	Hans Stös
Abraham Birkenber[g]	Hans Michael (X) Weller
Henry (+) Shleghter	Johann Georg Braun
Herman (+) Matsh	Johannes Griess
Georg Friederich Schwartz	Jacob (HK) Kautz, Junior

[List 187 C] At the Courthouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 4 October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Captⁿ John Mason, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths and Affirmations to the Government in the usual Form. No. 169.

Johan Ludwig Leib	Stephan (X) Nickans
Hans Michael (X) Goodknecht	J. Jacob (+) Becker
Hans Michael (O) Dock	Johann Heinrich Yoel
Adam (+) Hardmann	Hans Gerg Kuches
Hans George (X) Hartmann	Jorg Lorer [?]
Valdin Litman	Michael (M) Hoak
Christoffel Feichtner	Stoffel Hussung
Johan Jacob Wolf	Georg Heinrich König
Nickolas (X) Barron	Daniel (X) Stattler
Nickel Nählig	Daniel (X) Cunrad
Henry (+) Henly	Anthony (X) Roth
Hans Pett. Hertzog	Philip Jacob (X) Roth
Goerg Mewes	Johanes (X) Cunrad
Johan Valltin Walter	Caspar (X) Fell
Christian Schmid	Christian Rohrbacher
Hübert (HB) Baumgarten	Paul Hofman
Johanes (O) Bernhart	Jacob (+) Shwartz
J. Christian (O) Boneblust	Christian Hofman
Hans Nichelas Nesser	Adam (+) Pence
Hans George (X) Kurtz	Johann Georg Werner

Philipp Christian Weller	George (X) Lawtenshläger
Johann Sigmund Hagelgans	Johanes (X) Feyly
Johann Jacob Dietrich	Hans Adam (+) Weber
Nicklaus Hoh	Johann Michael Heinecke
Johann Michael Schaeffer	Johann Adam Heinecke
John Adam (++) Wild	Matheas (O) Ebener
Willhelm Trautmann	Nicklaus Schwyer
Michael (O) Busth	Joab Dormeyer
Matheas (H) Andrije	Andereas (X) Dormeyer
Wendal (X) Beessel	Jacob () Dormeyer, on board
Jacob (X) Haberstich	Johan Christian Gros
Christian (X) Haberstich	Johann Anderes Gros
Balsathar (O) Swartz	Johann Heinrich Niess
Hans (X) George Swartz	Peter Schneider
Paulus (X) Seip	Conrad Schneider
Wilhelm Stauch	Johann Wilhelm Schneider
Tebalt (O) Shartz	Johann Conradt Streuber
Philip (X) Seip	Gebhart Bertholt
George (X) Meyer	Samuel Schultz
Jacob (X) Kühn	Ludwig Küster
Michael Kutzner	Jerg Phillips Küster
John Adam (X) Tietz	J. Henry (XX) Lohmiller
Thomas Straub	Johann Görg Rübсаamen
Johannes Hortig	J. George (++) Jung
Dewalt (+) Witterspor	Philip (XX) Wentzel
Johann Peter Assum [?]	Johannes Hufnagel
Johann Kress	Johann Michael Schmidt
Henry () Kress, on board	Johannes (XX) Geiss
Caspar (X) Kress	Matteis Haller
Carls (X) Kress	Peder Molsbach
Nickolas (H) Shall	Johannes Schäffer
Andereas (A) Shall	Johann Pilipp Haffner
Nickolas (S) Shall, Junior	Henry (X) Lipps
Conradt Rösch	Christoffel Keller
Jacob Zieget	Henrich Schäffer
Christopher Blumer	Johan Philipps Breuning
Simon (W) Shmith	Johan Adolph Gilman
John George (X) Weber	Johannes Nickellas
George (X) Unckel	J. George (Nick) Nickolas
John Philip (X) Grech	Joseph (B) Bernart
Johan Jacob Tries	Christian Baur

Peter (B) Zöngrig	Johann Peter Muller
Peter Uhrich	Vallentin (×) Lawtenshläger
Johann Jacob Baumann	Michael (×) Hessler
Johann Michael May	Johannes (×) Blökinger
Johan Kasper Domen	Uhlerik (×) Feitz
Johannes Zurflie	Peter (××) Shneyder
Juhans Hirni	Johann Georg Kriegenmeyer
Johanes Schwatzer	Peter (×) Dunter
Johann Henrich Heist	Johannes Hoffer, Senior
J. Adam (×) Arris	Johanes (+) Hoffer, Junior
Johannes (+) Arris	Johann Wilhelm Lotz
Johanes (O) Glass	Johannes Lohmöller
Johann Jacob Hipge	Nicolas (+) Lotz
Heindrich Zurbüchen	Christoph Kistling
Hans Küntzi	Johannes Kauz
George (×) Meyer	Christian Kauz
Ulrich Sterchi	Johann Peter Schmidt
Hans Weid	Johann Daniel Becker
Ullrig Sterchi	Jacob Gross
Christian Sterchy	Johan Bastia[n] Rindt
Michael (++) Spatz	Johann Jörg Nonyus
Johan Philip Müller	Johann Georg Diehl

[List 188 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, 10th October 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Forest, Captain Patrick Auchterlony, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. No. 106.

Johann Jacob Wiltraut	Peder Sander
Johann Georg Englert	Johannes Peter Schonfelder
Michel Danner	Johanes (×) Reebemiller
Johannis Scheirer	Johann Geörg Hoffman
Jacob Keinadt	Johann Caspar Fitting
Balthas Maute	Nickolas () Ruth, gone on board
Matteas () Bader, on board	Johann Adam Schissler
Hans Gerg Bader	Peter (+) Pfeill
Johannes Andonyus Henner	F. Jacob (+) Kuntz
Johan Peter Schönfelder	

Jacob (×) Heller	Johan Deys (×) Reichel
Petter Kirstohber	Johann Friederich Schorf
Johann Adam Wolff	Johan (×) Engel Röder
Johanes (×) Wolffe	Caspar Hubert
Johan Carls (×) Wolffe	Johann Filibus Weller
J. Daniel (×) Jounger	Johannes Schöyrer
Johan Christian Schwartz	Hanes Christ Wykerding
Georg Martin Vött	Jung Heinrich Gross
Hans Jerg Sulger	Henry () Gross, on board
Conrad Früh	Jacob Digel
Christian (××) Shnekenburger	Hans Martin Neiser
Conrad () Luntz, on board	Michael Englert
Johann Foglin Schirm [?]	Johann Lenhard Herriger
Wallendin Braun	Johann Georg Ottenwaldt
Johann Conradh Wack	Johannes Hagner
Johann Conradh Wack	Johann Michael Küntzel
Johannes Claus	Johann Dieterich Riess
Johan Teys () Claus, on board	Hans Adam (×) Werner
J. Henry (××) Herman	Mattheis Miller
Johan Tünges Jung	Johan Jacob (×) Miller
Johannes Schell	Johannes Meyer
Johannes Peter Clossmeyer	Johannes Huss
Johann Conrath Fay	Henrich Greutz
Johan Henrich Wiestein	Wilhelm Creutz
Johann Christ Reis	Daniel (×) Light
Johanes (+) Tillman	Johan Jacob (×) Shwartz
Conrad Jung	Johan Jacob Lorch
Johann Peter Jung	Johann Engel Schreter
Christoph Gerhardt	Johan Peter Scheffer
Jacob Notz	Johan Henry (×) Shram
Johan Georg Bruder	Jean Christophel Marekel
Johann Jacob Wagner	Jacob (×) Tilliger
Johannes Lademacher	Johann Görg Birck
Johann Simon Schreyer	Christian () Freyly, on board
Johann Leonhardt Schreyer	Emanuel (×) Heynz
Anton Welter [?]	Johannes Petter Kirchbischen [?]
Henry (H) Kaulbach	Johann Jost Görg
Johannes Peter Steinenbach	Johan Martin Walter
Johannes Henrich Humrich	Christoph Staffel
Johannes Gontert	Lorrentz (×) Pollen
Johann Jörg Hönner	Michel Bitzer

Mattheis Bitzer	Michael Kegereis
Johan Henrich Beil	Johannes Adam Adam
Johanes (×) Retter	Johannes Jacob Donat
Peter (PK) Crimm	

[List 189 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 16th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Ketty, Theophilus Barnes, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

Friedrich Jacquart	John () Bloat, sick on board
David Welsch	Johann Georg Hartranft
Johann Diether Marckbach	Philip (+) Sheffer
Wilhelm Lenhardt	Johann Michel Lind
Christian Closs	Johann Jacob Decker
Johann Danniell Mutschler	Johann Petter Höll
Johan Conrad Oestreich	Johann Jacob Müller
Johan Conrad Ruth	Philip (×) Albrecht
Johan Christian Burg	Caspar Bauer
Philip (×) Bidelyoung	Johan Henrich Heyl
Johann Christophel Volck	Philipps Jacob Mack
Daniel (×) Klein	Andereas (×) Mack
John (×) Dewald	Johann Towias Eebele
Joseph Mey	Christian (×) Sand
Johannes Gachon	Görg Braus
Leonhardt Seuffert	Johann Daniel Weisenberger
Geörg Schneyder	Georg Philips Lind
Johann Peter Niedenthal	Conrath Thomas Lind
Johann Jacob Neumeyer	Christoph Süß
Johannes Hen	Joseph Weber
Johan Phillipp Schneider	Henrich Weidner
Johann Wilhelm Stempel	Philipps Carl Schenckel
Jonas Rinderlust [?]	Jacob (×) Haen
Andreas Heck	George Michael (+) Egert
Heinrich Müller	George Michael (+) Hain
Johann Joachim Tölcker	Johann Jacob Heintz
J. George (+) Frey	Jerg Kopf [?]
Christian (×) Wentz	Jacob Welde

Martin Grün	Jacob (X) Heyl
Michael (X) Baker	Henry (X) Sees
Friedrich Müller	Jacob Schuster
Nickolas (X) Salladin	Philipps Schenckel
Henry (X) Hess	Geörg Welde
Abraham Sontag	Henrich Schenckel
George (X) Gass	Nicklaus König
Johannes Kallenberger	Gottfried König
H. George (X) Brenner	Peter König

[List 190 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 20th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenburg, Daniel Montpelier, Com-mander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, this Day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 143.

Jacob Guth	Christian Lutz
Michael Stähr	Matheis Bruder
Georg Ziegler	Johannis Schwartzwälder
Jacob Bosch	Johannes Wehnig
Johan Michael Guth	Balthasar Lotz
Johan Georg Guth	Jacob Schaiblen
Samuel Banher	Friederich Stöhr
Johann Martin Both	Friederich Kilgus
Conrath Funckbohner	Anthony (O) Katterer
Jacob Bernhardt Schwab	Matheas (MD) Zeiger
Johan Adam Schwab	Georg Berger
Johann Friederich Gross	Johannis Deschler
Michel Meng	Johann Ludwig Uber
Christian (X) Zürn	Joh. Jacob Fissler
Immanuel Friderich Weckerlin	Johann Michael Fissler
Johannis Kleiz	Johann Georg Fissler
Matthäus Kibler	Hans Henniger
Tobias Baub	Heinrich Schwab
Johann Georg Jayser	Christian Adrian
John Jacob () Geyser, on board	Hans Jereg Keller
Johanes (X) Blikly	Hans Jacob Keller
Tobias (++) Mik	Sebastian Wagner
	Johans Fritilauf [?]

Johann Conrad Hesser	Jacob (×) Weyn
Friederich Dechan	Johan (×) Lockmir
Johann Simon Vogler	Michael () Frik, sick on board
Johannes Schwartz	Albrecht Walter
Matheus Stahl	Marti Haug
Michel Fahnen	Johannes (×) Shoutz
Johanes Lemle	Christian Koch
Michel Lömle	Joseph Lenz
Jacob (×) Wessener	Jacob Zeitler
Matheas (O) Lang	Johanes (+) Brown
Johannis Miller	Johanes (+) Brown, Junior
Michel Bach	Johannes Braun
Jacob Bauman	Joseph Bontaux
Christian (II) Brown	Jacob Mass
Jacob Stiegekhel [?]	Friederich Schmeltzle
Andreas Gering	Uhllerich Scheermesser
Matheas (×) Brughly	Hans Max Kugell [?]
Joel (×) Waltz	Martin (×) Lang
Hans Gerg Heitzmann	Christian Singer
Jerg Haber	Mattheis Kress
Johannis Seitz [?]	Friederich Gasser
Michael (×) Hawer	Johannes Leip
Johanes (×) Facmeyer	Hans Martin (×) Lang
Michael (××) Gardner	Hans Jerg Fritz
Johan Jacob Bauman [?]	Andreas Wesener [?]
Johann Georg Ott	Friederich Schmidt
Tomas [?] Simon Lauman	Jacob (×) Steely
Friderich Mag	Jacob (×) Lanck
Michel Hart [?]	Jacob Morhardt
Johannes Zinser	Jacob (H) Gündner
Michael (M) Lyx	Jacob Walter
Johannes (×) Lyx	Augustin Stahl
Hans Michael Schatz	Johannis Wigold
Johannis Reiblen	Matthes Wesner
Hans Marti Raible	Christian (×) Hebting
Peter (××) Haller	Jacob (×) Beyerly
Jacob Krauss	Jacob (×) Brown
Christian (×) Getz	Jacob (×) Brown, Senior
Christian (×) Zigler	Mick. (×) Matheas
Johanes (×) Kughler	George (×) Haffner
Jacob (××) Shooler	Christian Haas

Johanes (×) Hetzel	Hans Georg Göttle
Andoni Bürell	Jacob (O) Bub
Johanes (+) Flait	Christian Stahl
Johann Jacob Maser	Christoff Fridrich Biller
Gottlieb Zinck	Matheas (×) Van
Matheus Maser	Hans Jacob () Van, on board
Hans Georg (+) Haak	Hans Georg (×) Finkbein

[List 191 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 23^d of October, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rawley, Capt. John Grove, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. 137.

John George () Bager,* on board	Hans Baus
Adam (×) Ship	Johannes (×) Kogh
Henrich Peter Tesch	Johan Fridrig Rubel
Adam (×) Tesch	Johannis Claus Krausshar
Henrich Klein	Johanes (×) Krausshar
Jacob Wann	Jacob Hottenstein
Philipp Hennrich Grooss	Johanes (×) Shmit
Christoph (×) Reyter	Bernhart Mauer
J. Friederich (O) Gakly	Morritz (M) Shadigh
G. Michael (×) Breiner	Jacob (++) Frey
Christian Metzger	Daniel Hötzel
Melchior (×) Katyman	Gottfrid Schutz
Leonhart (×) Bawman	Johann Wilhelm Engersbach
Hans George (××) Shmit	John Adam (×) Zey
Hans Mickel (××) Shmit	John George (×) Wendel-
Johannes Heil	Johan Gerg Gross
Jorg Heil	Andreas Haag
Engel Wirth Dönges	Nickolas (×) Miller
Conradt Dönges	Johann Henrich Cress
Peter (××) Shwob	Michal Rüttger
Johanes (×) Pouss	Johannes Müller
	Nickolas (×) Greiffenstein

* This is a Lutheran minister, who preached for many years at Hanover, York County, and in neighboring churches. See T. E. Schmauk, *History of the Lutheran Church*, pp. 388-390.

Andreas Jauch	Lorentz (X) Houshalter
Martin (XX) Jager	Joseph Burgstahler
Henry (X) Bouth	Christoph Hacker
Hans Peter (X) Link	Michel Lang
Johanes (X) Simmon	Matheas (X) Miller
Peter (XX) Simmon	Hans Jorg Mock
Andreas (++) Vey	Hans Jorg Wächter
Johanes (X) Turnn	Johann Gottlieb Frölich
Daniel Machleit	Jacob Nicoll
Michael Kutz	Mattheus Kron
Kilian Bauer	Conradt Endres
J. Philip (X) Titshler	Joerg Heinrich Bentz
Johanes (X) Glassler	Johann Jacob Schuppert
Wilhelm Gottlieb Jayser	Frederik () Kern, on board
Baltzar (X) Simon	Elias Most
Andreas Berger	Johann Georg Wunderlich
Conradt Alster	Hans George (H) Gardner
John Georg (X) Shobig	Philip (XX) Fisher
Valentin Stoll	Daniel Schmidt
Johanes (X) Lingker	Georg Friedrich Klein
Heinrich Simon	Conrad Gohl
J. George (X) Eberly	Elias Gohl
Leonhart (X) Spong	Davidt Hottenstein
Georg Hartman	Johannes Stocker
F. Peter (++) Bower	Johan Michel Feger
John Nicklas (++) Out	Georg Eberhart Döring
Andreas Hötzel	David Jung
Christian Hugel	Christian Kress
Andreas Frischkorn	Michael Wilhelm
J. Nicklas (XX) Stous	Joseph Schweitzer
Nicolaus Böhm	Leonhard Schweitzer
Johannes Rath	Jacob (XX) Shweitzer
Justus Drebber	J. Nickolas (XX) Bender
Stephannus Lotz	Andreas Brauss
Johannes Lotz	Carl Bentz
Uhllerich (X) Miller	Johannes Ommert
Jacob (O) Gumeringer	Jacob (X) Sultzberger
Hans Jerg Steidinger	Johannes Fehr
Johan Philip (X) Frech	Georg Adam Kern
George (X) Brown	Johann Heinrich Gattung
Johannes Seitz	Philipp Carges

J. Henry (×) Stowback	Christian Hermann
Teoboldus Bernhardt	Georg Christoph Steinert
Godfried (××) Weyland	Jost Henrich Möller
Johann Tobias Renner	Johannes Möller
Johann Conradt Trünckhler	Johanes (+) Bone
Johannes Hebeysen	

[List 192 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Second of November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship called the Phoenix, John Spurrier, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth in England, took the usual Qualifications to the Government.

Bastian (+) Kender	Johannes Stehler
Johann Henrich Schleich	Johans Michel Bürger
Johan Jacob Wetzal	Hans Philip Dosch
Johann Baltzar Kleinschmit	Johann Conrad Wassum
Lorentz Michel	Johanes (+) Wassom
Hans Michel Fries	Leonhart (+) Wassom
Philipp Jacob Horn	Joh. George (×) Wassom
Hagen Horn	Adam (×) Heins
Johannes Riess	Christoff Kuhn
Matthias Wilhelm Henning	Hans Christoph Schlessmann
Johan Michael Wissler	Frantz Ihme
Johan Wolf Wissler	Johann Ludwig Peiffer
Johan Casper Wissler	Siep Kurz
Peter Dahlmann	Abraham Bauman
Henrich Becker	Johanis Schmid
Jo. Hennrich Katzebach	Johanis Schmit
Conrad (×) Rooss	Johan Christian Heydt
Joachim Ströver	Johannes Götzelman
Thomas (××) Geisler	Hans Michel Ötzel
Phillip Herdel	Andereas (+) Bower
J. Jacob (IS) Shellbecher	Stephan (+) Bower
Jost Phillipp Schnelbacher	Michael (+) Bower
J. Henry (×) Sholtes	Hans Seubert
Jacobus Früttranck	J. Jacob (+) Götzelman
Johann Michael Bäcker	Johann Adam Binner
Johanes Borischt	Georg Hörner

Johann Melcher Hörner	Johan Nickles Klein
Johann Jacob Hörner	Johan Petter Weichell
Jacob Oberdorf	Jeremias Oesterlein
Andreas Seuberth	Jodocus Dobler
Veit Fitterling	Niklus Strauss
Petter Dihm	Johans Hörner
Jacob Bauer	Johan Christoph Büttner
Andres Drach	Ludwig Aguntius
Petter Drach	Christian Tobias Gaisel
Andreas () Tragh, on board	Hans Geörg Egenschneller
Hans Dthomas Dihm	Johan Friederich Volck
Veit Garrecht	Johan Heinrich Schlessmann
Hans Casper Haag	Hans George (X) Hand
Frederick (X) Hirsh	Lorentz Kurtz
Ludewigh (X) Haltemeyer	Johann Michael Lutz
Hans George (X) Haltemeyer	Andreas Dressler
Davit (X) Haltemeyer	Peter Ross
Michal Hoffman	Hans Michal Beck
Hans Melchior (+) Stieffel	Johann Nickolaus Ott
Hans Adam (X) Stieffel	Andreas Hörauff
Johann Georg Sauselin	Hans Jerg Lang
Johanes Bösch	Gerg Müller
Johann Georg Wimmer	Johannes Fimpel
Johann Friedrich Berger	Hans Jerg Fimpel
Johan Philip Davidt Spindler	Hans Marttin Franck
Conrad (X) Kurtz	Johann Peter Reeg
Johann Heinrich Kiesel	Jacob Wolf
Johann Conradt Duetz	Andreas Eyrich
J. () Heyser, sick on board	Andreas Büttel
Hans Peter (+) Meyer	Hans Fertig
Johann Caspar Reisner	Nickles Weitzenhöller
Johann Michael Sahme	Johann Gorg Hoh
John Christoph (X) Weydner	George (+) Hopengartner
George Adam (X) Frederik	Conrad (+) Cinkel
Hans Michael (X) Weaver	Antries Aleberger
Johanes Leonhart () Weaver, on board	Carl Ludwig Mäckelburg
Adam (++) Rochia	Johann Melch. Peder
George (X) Bier	Michill Schönlein
Michael Leiberich	Fielieb Jacob Wolf
	Johan Nick. Schmal

Johann Peter Schmidt	Johann Adam Härdel
Andres Lein	Simon Galvin [?]
Christoph (C) Shawde	Johan Gorg Kallemeyer
Nicolaus Weygant	Johann Leonhart Karg
Casper Beüschleinn	David Gottfried Uthe
Michael Hunt	Lorenz Joseph Dennescherz
Philip (+) Sieur	Michael () Koghill, sick on board
Sebastian Leybolt	Michael Dinckel
Johanes (+) Kraws	Carle Schmid
Hans Henry (X) Förster	Hans Jürg Englert
Nicklas (X) Ingelhoff	Johann Christoph Schaber
Baltzer Lantz	Johann Nielaus Schlossman
Johannes Scholthes	Johann Stephanus Horn
John Henry () Sholdes, on board	Johann Phillipp Büch
Johannes Weissgerber	Hans Gerbrich
Johannes Endres	Hans Jörg Büttel
Hans Adam Schäffer	Hans Jorg Sell
Jost Peter Stöer	Hans Tamus Seger
Johanes (M) Miller	Andres Sell
August Heinrich Schröter	Jacob Krächman
Jacob Dorner [?]	Johannes Will
Christian Schäffer	Johann Ferdinandus Leis
Valledin Ehrhardt	Henry () Corn, on board, sick
Johanes (X) Shäffer	Tobias Retter
Christoph Waltz	Joseph Sommer
Barthel Schätzlein	Johannes Hartman
Johan Henrich Mönch	Lorentz Heffner
Hans Adam Hoh	Johan Heffner
Hans Kranck	Johannes Honnig
Johann Ludwig Bender	Lorrenz (+) Rörrigh
And. Ag [?]	Johann Heinrich Muth
Henry () Bed, on board	Peter Fleischer
Johann Georg Strauss	Heinrich Fleischer
J. Henry () Koch, on board	Christian Danner
Christoph Kuhlemann	Johann Peter Miler
Adereas (+) Kleim	Peter Müller, Senior
Johann Conradt Butefisch	Hermanus Cronenberg
Johann Martin Noll	Johann Conrad Strödter
Carl Friedrich Daniel Christian	207.

[List 193 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the Third of November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from Hamburg, but last from Cowes in England, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. 130.

Hinrich Burchard Gabriel Wortmann, P.*	Johan Henrich Bauer
Christopher (X) Pabst	Johann Schlüter
George Thomas (O) Gimpel	Godfried Willhelm () Allhelm, on board
Georg Bastian Fischer	Johan () Mink, on board
Zacharias (+) Bach	Simon (+) Marcus
Casp. Frederik (X) Lutz	Johann Casper Friederich Grummet
Hans Zacharias (X) Longer	L. Ludewig (X) Winckler
A. Diterich (XX) Shell	Christophel Ludewig Grummet
J. Christian (XX) Moronruth	J. Gustavus () Kuntz, on board
J. Friederich () Hiltsher, on board	H. Christian () Willfield, on board
G. Leopold (X) Hainig	M. Frederik (X) Kippenberg
Georg Gottlieb Paff	George Christian () Meyer, on board
Johan Caspar (X) Operman	Georg Christoffel Gänder
G. Henry (X) Herholt	Georg Christoph Mück
Johan Adam Stoltze	John Friederik () Günter, on board
J. Nicklas (++) Tränckner	H. Zacharias () Hagelberg
J. Daniel (XX) Metzler	J. Jacob (X) Lantzen
P. Matheas (XX) Abel	Andereas (X) Ultsch
Johan (X) Zwiebeller	Conradt Schäffer
Andreas Schott	Johan Ernst () Holland, on board
Jacob (X) Shott	George (+) Gärtner
Lambrecht (X) Philip	Georg Michael (+) Hornisser
Jochim Heinrig Detloff	Georg Frederik () Zesh, on board
Hans Caspar (X) Batram	J. Christian (X) Nesselroth
Nickolas Daniel (X) Vos	
Johann Egen	
Magnus Schröder	
Peter (X) Bruns	
J. Thomas () Kuhn, on board	

* A Lutheran minister.

Georg Christian Klem	J. Friederich () Berghan, on board
Johan Henry () Klem, on board	Johann Carel Mennecke
Christian Henry () Habight, on board	H. Michael (+) Mennike
Christian (×) Naall	John Adam (×) Gartner
Henry Rudolph () Nagel, on board	Otto Carol () Brand, on board
Heinrich Andreas Nagel	J. Andreas (++) Hornäffer
Christoph () Meyer, on board	F. Christopher (××) Torson
Michel Stahl	Frederik Albrecht () Sheller, on board
Hinrich Jacob Struckmeyer	H. Friederik (×) Lamb
Johan Heinrich Sackman	J. Christopher (+) Shletz
Joachim Andreas (×) Bräutigam	Casper Gabriel Miller
Hein Von (×) Hoven	John Jogen Berfus
Johan Kröther	J. Henry () Wendel, on board
Joachim (×) Harloff	Zacharias (×) Straubel
Jochim Rieck	Davit Henry () Heyer, on board
Davit () Mörsen, on board	Christian Ludewig Münck
Johan George () Klotz, on board	Carl Friederich Grobler
Christoph (×) Meyer	Frans Schütz
Johan Sebastian Vogt	Nicklas () Kerel, sick on board
Johann Joachim Gärttler	Johan (++) Meyer
Christ ⁿ Diterich (×) Meyer	Dieterich von Bieren
J. Friederich (O) Lutzer	A. Matheas () Molin, on board
Ernest (H) Hornäffer	Johan Godfried (O) Zeisiger
Christ ⁿ (×) Wilgenson	John Georg (+) Matheas
J. Henry (×) Shultz	Frederik (×) Shreyer
Godfried () Reinknecht, on board	Henry (×) Nothturfft
Johann George Göthell	Christian (×) Henrich
Johann Martin Roettger Ludewig	Johann Daniel Eckebrēt
Heinrich Casper Putscher	Hein. Rudolff Stoltze
Johann Valentin Dantius	Hans George () Breyhan, on board
Heinrich Magnus	Johan Fritrich Grässler
John Ernst (+) Hein	Johan Ludewig () Stotterman, on board
J. Ernst () Simon, on board	Johan Bartolt Mühlhahn
Peter (+) Wiese	Fridrich Salomon Weis
Johan (+) Ohnshild	John Adolph () Fluk, on board

Casper Heinrich Grim	Johan Zacharias Jahn
Friederich (||) Zimmer	Johannes Bibr
Johann Georg Reinhard	Johann Henrich Sanger
Diterich (+) Volkman	Johan Christoph Winter

[List 194 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 8th November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Snow Louisa, Captain John Pittcairne, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications.
No. 71.

Michael Deeg	Conradt Schindler
Franc (+) Carel Von Campe	Hans Adam (X) Stahl
Mathaus Kepster	Johann Philipp Odenwalt
Hanns Jerg Hausser	Johann Georg Koch
Hans Jerg Reisch	Johanes (X) Romig
Christoph Kurtz	Frantz Schmid
Jacob Holder	Johann Petter Scholl
Johan Hermann Rosenblatt	Konradhr Psoh [?]
Johann Conradt Kopp	Johann Georg Sturm
Ulrich Meyer	Georg Baltzer Schelling
Johan Christian (F) Friess	Balsatzor (X) Sholl
Johanes Feiller	Peter Diem
Johann Martin Holder	Georg Gobel
Johannes Meyer	Christoph Gulberth
Johannes Ulmer	Johann Georg Gilbert
Johann Michael Geiger	Johan Jacob Rukhen
Casper Krieger	Johann Jost Bauer
Adam (XX) Probst	Johann Georg Laubinger
Hans Gerg Lantzer	Andreas Gilbert
Georg Michael Schmidt	Jac. Baltsatzer (++) Volcampe
Chs. Hofman	Joseph Beyrer
Davidt Mellinger	Hans Gorg Kautz
Jacob Hoffman	Johan Philipp Schwartzlander
Albrecht Michelfelder	Tobias (X) Stahl
G. Friedrick (X) Hottenbacher	Christian Ruff
Willhelm Fordtenbacher	John Philip (XX) Welsh
Johannes Geiler	Johannes Schneider
Conradt Schindler	Johan Georg Meyer

Georg Philipp Bock	Jerg Karr
Hans Michäll Schmidt	Fridrich Schrade
Jacob Hag	Johann Martin Hausleither
Georg Michael Müller	Johann Jacob Stoll
Johan Michael Späth	Georg Christop Nieser
Johannes Bader	Hans Michael () Carel, on
Johannes Has	board
Jacob Krieg	Simmon Leitel Huber

[List 195 C] At a Council at the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 22^d November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain Ruben Honor, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 149.

Lutwig Hennrich Nussbueckel	Lamberth Smyetch
Peter (X) Antel	Johann Henrich Becker
Johan Adam Lotz	Jacob Friedrich Schneider
Josias Shetzger	Johann Philipp Albert
Johannes Klos	Frantz Joseph Pfeifer
Joh. Nicklas (+) Althöl	Johannes Mohr
Johann Peter Guttin	Andreas Roth
Georg Christoph Bauman	Johannes Roth
Johann Adam Geyer	Johann Matthes Scheurich
Jacob Küwit	Johan Martin Dostman
Johan Joachim [?] Wohand [?]	Valentin Scheurich
Johannes Lennenschidt	Jacob Scheurich
Johanes () Lenshy, Junior, on board	Christoph Dosch
Johann Henrich Breser	Hans Michael Adelmann
Jean Jaques le Roy	And. Weiler
Weinbert Tschudi	Johannes Frölich
Rudolph Hoffmann	Jacob Frölich, my son
Jann Georg Rohrer	Phillib Jacobi
Michael Bürgin	Johanes Haltermeyer
Uhllerik (O) Nicoloy	Hans (O) Shneyder, Junior
Fridrich Steiler	Bernhard Zendmeyer
Leonhart Steller	J. Jacob (IW) Winter
David Zimmermann	Johan Jerg Stuber
	Guillaumme Sibirit

Johann Adam Speck	Johanes Schadt
Johann Georg Jack	Hans Georg () Bight, sick on board
Jean Botis Nion	Johan Henrich Schott
Christof Kuhbach	Johann Thommas Beck
Daniel Gugenhan	Henry (X) Geessler
Johan Georg Gugenhan	Joseph Infeld
Hans George (X) Dosh	Uhllerig (X) Ott
Johan Jorg Bachhoffen	Bernhart Näff
Hans George () Bakhoffer, on board	Rudolf Egy
Jean Michel Lanblenè	Jacob Haller
Abraham (O) Peter	Hans George (X) Meyly
Michael (X) Peter	Johanes (X) Wurtz
Johann Petter Lehmann	Michael Friedrich Buch
Paul (H) Walleyesen	Johann Peter Pfannkuchen
Jacob Egli	Johann Adam Klein
Johanes (X) Statler	Davit (+) JougnaI
Bartolomeus (X) Hoffman	Michael Ullmann
Thomas () Leyerigh, on board	Hans Michael (+) Hoff
John Ludwig () Mickel, on board	Georg (X) Nebeling
Augustin Fieng	Harolt (W) Weytzel
Johann Petter Conver	Peter (X) Gilliona
Abraham Frioth	Daniel Lawall
Hans Michael (X) Claus	Johann Lutwig Lawall
Heinrich Bolleniger	John Davit (X) Henkel
Andereas (O) Koots	Henry (X) Straub
Johannes Fischer	Jacob Guyer
John Diterich () Eckly, on board	Jörg Michel Lutz
Johan Jacob Schelling	Matheis Krauth
Jacob (X) Gartman	Hans Marthin Scheurich
Johann Georg Meckling	Adam Le Roy
Hans Jörg Zaringer	Johannes Duff
Jacob Graus	Peter (+) Jonck
Christian Roth	Johann Peter Frembes
Johann Michael Ihl	John Gorg Roth
Johann Burckhard [?]	Wilhelm (X) Albert
Jacob () Right, sick on board	Johann Rudolf Ferrer
Rudolf (X) Döbely	Georg Henrich Kop
Jacob () Dobely, sick on board	Georg Henry (O) Koch
	Georg Leonthart Kopp
	J. Simon Schneider

Johann Michael Christian	Görg May
Martin Zehenbauer	Michael Schäffer
Christoph (××) Henry	Johann Rudolff Kraft
Hans Jacob (B) Back	George () Huber, sick on board
Johan Melchior Ensly	Johann Theobald Closs
Johanes Gärber	Jacob () Lupfer, on board
Jacob Lüpfer	Anthon () Weinbrener
Daniel (×) Kuhn	Jurg (×) Hoffman
Piere Guillomons	Abraham () Freyly, on board
Wolfgang (×) Winebrener	John Godfried () Liff, on board
Hans Jacob (×) Miller	Jacob () Sheyrish, on board
Johann Philipp Straub	
Frantz May	
Kilian May	

[List 196 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander from Hamburg, but last from Cowes. Qualified 8th Sept^r, 1753.*

Heinrich Christophel Bartels	Johan Caspar Lading
John Heinrich Duhin	Wilhelm Lading
John Friederich Duhin	Christian Lading
Henrich Harman Duhin	Heinrich Seitling
Johan Jacob Port	Lorence Schlieter
Christian Warner	Friederich Utter
Johannes Josephus Mayners	John Andreas Vougt
John Heinrich Keller	Christophel Warnther
John Heinrich Gross	Heinrich Krapp
Peter Gunkel	Gourt Heinrich Santher
Andrew Schweishelm	Peter Muhlberg
John Heinrich Arnst	Caston Kruger
John Heinrich Bilsingleben	John Christian Heil
Hanss Henrich Messersmith	Michael Kind
Andreas Bieger	Daniel Klem
John Friederich Fischer	Christoph Wegner
John Christian Sachse	Hironimus Eichler
Johan George Sachse	Conrad Eichler
Johannes Kehr	Ludwig Deberwell
Friederich Rantenberg	Christoph Gall
Johan Nichlaus Regkop	Christian Oderhold

* Heading taken from endorsement on back of list.

Eberhard Hansson	Heinrich Grodion
Johannes Roesch	Gerhard Moger
Benedik Dues Breitenfeld	Heinrich Fetter
Friederich Stern	John Erich Reither
Ellers Friessen	John Friederich Sachse
Andreas Lindner	John Heinrich Sachse
Herman im Bush	Willhelm Dill
Heinrich Mayer	Johan Kerscher
Franss Arnt Rosse	Mathes Kerscher
Heinrich Raertiger	George Wilhelm Hookert

[List 196 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburg but last from Cowes. Qual. 8th Sept^r 1753.

Hendrich (+) Bartols	Frederick (×) Utter
John Henry (××) Duhin	Johan Andreas (×) Vought
John Frederick (×) Duhin	Christopher (+) Wanther
Henry Herman (×) Duhin	Henry (+) Krapp
Johan Jacob (++) Port	Cord Henry (×) Santher
Christian (++) Warner	Johan Peter (×) Muhlberg
Johannes Josephus Meinersen	Caston (×) Krüger
Johan Henry (××) Keller	Christian (×) Heil
Johan Henry (××) Gross	Michal Künd
Peter (××) Gunkel	Johan Daniehl Klemm
Andreas (+) Schweeshelm	Christo Wegenr
Johan Henrich Ahrens	Hieronimus Eichler
Johan Heinrich Billingesleben	Conrad (×) Eichler
Hans Henry (×) Messersmith	Lodwich (LD) Deberwell
Andreas (+) Bigger	Christop (×) Gall
Johan Frederick (×) Fisher	Christian (×) Oderhold
Johan Christian Sachse	Johan Heinrich Eberhard Hansen
Johan George (×) Sachse	Johannes Resch
Johannes (×) Kehr	Johann Benediktus Breittenfeldt
Frederick (+) Rontenberg	Friedrich Heinrich Stern
Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp	Ehler Frese
Johan Casper (×) Lading	Andreas (×) Lindner
Willhelm (×) Lading	Herman im Buss
Christian (+) Lading	Hinrich Meyer
Henry (+) Seitling	Frantz Arend Rose
Lawrence (×) Schlieter	Henrich (+) Raertiger

Henrich (+) Grodion	Johan Henry (×) Sachse
Johan Gerhardt Mayer	Christian Wilhelm Töll
George (×) Fetter	Johann Kerscher
Johan Erich Reuter	Mathias (×) Kersher
Johan Friedrich Sachse	George William (+) Hookert

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *St Michael*, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from *Hamburgh* last from *Cowes*.

Qual. 8th Sept^r 1753.

[List 196 C] At a Council at the Court House, Saturday, the Eighth of September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *St. Michael*, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from *Hamburgh* but last from *Cowes*, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 62.

Friederich Henrich (+) Bar-	J. Caspar (+) Latink
thals	Willhelm (+) Latink
John Henry (××) Deer	Christian (+) Latinck
John Friederich (×) Deer	J. Henry (+) Seydling
Henry Arent (××) Deer	Lorentz (×) Shlüter
John Jacob (++) Port	J. Friederich (×) Utter
Christian (++) Warner	J. Andreas (+) Vougt
Johannes Josephus Meinersen	G. Christoph (×) Warinken
John Henry (++) Keller	J. Henry (×) Krape
John Henry (++) Gross	Cord Henry (×) Sander
Peter (××) Gunckel	J. Peter (×) Millberg
Andreas (×) Shweishelm	Clas Casten (×) Kröger
Johann Henrich Ahrens	J. Christian (×) Heyl
Johann Heinrich Billingesleben	Michael (×) Kind
J. Henry (+) Messershmit	Johan Daniel Klemm
Andreas (+) Böger	Christoph Wegener
J. Friederich (×) Fisher	Hieronimus Eichler
Johan Christian Sach[se]	Conrad (×) Eichler
J. George (×) Saxe	Ludewig (L) Töpfer
Johanes (×) Kehr	H. Christoph (×) Gall
Friederich (×) Ranberg	Christian (×) Aterholt
Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp	Johan Henrich Eberhart Hansen

Johannes Resch	Johann Gerhardt Mayer
Johann Benediktus Breittenfeld	Hans Henry (+) Fete
Friedrich Heinrich Stern	Johann Erich Reuter
Ehler Frese	Johan Friederich Sachse
Andereas (×) Lindner	Johan Henry (×) Saxe
Herman In Buss	Christian Wilhelm Töll
Hinrich Meyer	Johann Kerscher
Frantz Arend Rose	Matheas (×) Kersher
John Henry (+) Ratiker	George Willhelm (+) Hooker
J. Henry (++) Gootjar	

Philad. Sep^r 7, 1753.

Sir:—

In the Morning we visited the Ship S^t Michael, Capt. Ellis, from Cowes and found twelve of the Passengers on board her with slow Fevers, whom we ordered removed and have again visited her this afternoon and found that our Directions have been complied with; we therefore think the Ship may now be admitted to come up to the Town and the People to Land without any Risque to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship S^t Michael, 7th Sept^r 1753.

[List 197 A] A list of the Men On board the Ship Beulah, Cap^t Richey. [Qualified 10th Sept^r 1753.]

Jacob Bishopberger	John Graff Kolp
Michel Groefestyn	Frederick Zern
Steph ⁿ Frans Walk	Christian Schick
Frederick Walk	Jurg Henrich Alter
Jurg Rap	Jacob Alter
Johan Michael Baur	Jurg Fred ^k Alter
Jurg Fred ^k Brown	Albrecht Fisher
Simon Smick	Albrecht Fisher, Jun ^r
Frederick Freundt	Anderas Fisher
Vincent Peckary	Stephen Lye
Mathias Brown	Anderas Lye
Henrich Hoffman	Moses Baur
Johannes Hartman	Simon Baur

Peter Hoøber	Frederick Baur
Conrad Brown	William Read
Michael Rap, 14 years old	Michael Kuhn
Thomas Diets	Mich ^l Kuhn, Jun ^r
Fredrick Gruber	Bastian Hoffman
Stephen Rieler	Johannes Hoffman
Jurg Conrad Brown	Valentin Korn
Michael Krauts	Martin Burger
Jurg Brown	Lorentz Hoffner
Matt ^s Mier	Henrich Schyfner
Jurg Martin Debily	Jurg Fred ^k Sholl
Jacob Michael	Adam Walley
Balthes Schwy	Martin Hepinger
Stophel Schwy	Balthes Leonard
Philip Roleterin	Hans Jurg Shaller
Michael Unger	Michael Frank
Philip Bergering	Ludwig Sommer
Jurg Fred ^k Hiltzebeck	Jurg Göt ^s
Erhard Schick	Peter Druckmiller
Ludwick Schick	Jacob Sammett
Jurg Henrich Schweitzer	Christopher Dietz
Henrich Gebhard	Andreas Klein
Jurg Ziegeler	Hans Jurg Kamp
John Mich ^l Long	Ludwick Rosemiller
Johan Chris ⁿ Niet	Michael Tiber
Anderas Frey	Jurg Shimmel
Jacob Wyn	Joackim Kepler
Fredrick Kast	Adam Brenner
Jurg Wilett	Ernst Statteldaller
Albrecht Heckman	Anderas Smugg
Jurg Arnold	87.
Peter Baur	

8 Catholics, the Rest Lutherans.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners on Ship Beulah.

Qualified 10 Sept^r, 1753.

[List 197 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Capⁿ Richy, from Rotterdam, were this day Qualified, on the 10th September, 1753.

Jacob Pishopberger	Fredrick () Hitsberg
Johann Michael Greiffenstein	Erhardt Schick
Stephann Fridrich Walch	Ludwig Schick
Jerg Friedrich Volch	Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johan Georg Rab	Johann Heinrich Gebert
Johan Michael Bauer	Johann Georg Ziegler
Georg Friedrich Braun	Johann Michel Lang
Johann Simon Schmieg	Johann Christoph Nith
Johann Friedrich Freund	Andres Frey
Vinsintzius Begari	Jacob Wein
Johann Matthäus Braun	Frederick (+) Kost
Johann Heinrich Hoffmann	Hans Jürg Wilt
Johann Graff Kolb	Albrecht Heckman
Friederich Zürrn	Jörg Arnolt
Christian Schick	Johann Petter Bauer
Georg Heinrich Alter	Johann Friederich Bauer
Johann Jacob Alter	Johann Wilhelm Ruth
Georg Friederich Alter	Michel Kuhn
Johan Albrecht Fessler	Michel Kuhn
Johan Albrecht Fessler	Bastian (×) Hoffman
Johann Andreas Fessler	Johannes (×) Hoffman
Steppfan Lay	Veltin Korn
Andreas Lay	Martin Burger
Moses Baur	Lorentz Hoffert
Simon Walther	Georg Heinrich Schöffner
Peter Uber	Frederick (×) Sholtz
Georg Conradt Braun	Hans Adam Waly
Thomas Dietz	Mardin Hedinger
Friedrich Gruber	Gorig Balthas [Lehner]
Johann Stephan Riegler	Georg Schaller
Jaorch Conrad Braun	Joh. Michael Franck
Johan Michel Krauss	Johann Ludvig Sommer
Johann Georg Braun	Johan Georg Dotz
Johann Mattheus Mayer	Peter (×) Druckmiller
Georg Martin Döbele	Jacob (×) Sammet
Jacob Michel	Georg Christof Dietz
Balthas (×) Swick	Andereas Klein
Christoph Zweig	Georg (×) Comb
Johan Philipp Rohleder	Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Johan Michel Ungerer	Georg Michael Däuber
Johann Philipp Berberich	Jerch Schimmel

Johann Jacob Keppner
Adam Brenner

Johann Ernst Sattelthaler
Johann Andreas Schmieg

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Cap^t Richy.
Qual. 10th Sept^r 1753. [No.] 87. M^r Shoemaker.

[List 197 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
the 10th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported
in the Ship Beulah, Captain Richey, from Rotterdam, but last
from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 86.

Jacob (O) Bishopberger	Georg Conradt Braun
Johann Michael Greiffenstein	Thomas Dietz
Stephan Frantz Walch	Friedrich Gruber
Jerg Friedrich Volch	Johann Stephan Riegler
Johann Georg Rab	Georg Conradt Braun
Johann Michael Bauer	Johan Michel Krauss
Georg Friedrich Braun	Johann Georg Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg	Johann Mattheus Mayer
Johann Friedrich Freund	Georg Martin Döbele
Visintzius Beggari	Jacob Michel
Johann Matthäus Braun	Baltus (×) Zweyk
Johann Henrich Hoffman	Christoph Zweig
Johann Graff Kolb	Johan Philipp Rohleder
Friedreich Züern	Johann Michel Ungerer
Christian Schick	Johann Philipp Berberich
Georig Heinrich Alter	J. Friederich (J) Hiltzbeck
Johann Jacob Alter	Erhardt Schick
Georg Friderich Alter	Ludwig Schick
Johan Albrecht Fessler	Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johan Albrecht Fessler	Johan Heinrich Gebert
Johann Anderas Fessler	Johann Georg Ziegler
Stephfan Lay	Johann Michael Lang
Andreas Lay	Johann Christoph Nith
Moses Baur	Andreas Frey
Simon Walther	Jacob Wein
Peter Uber	Friederich (+) Cast

Hans Jorg Wilt	Georg Balthas Lehner
Albrecht Heckman	Georg Schaller
Jörg Arnolt	Joh. Michael Franck
Johann Petter Bauer	Johann Ludwig Sommer
Johann Friederich Bauer	Johann Georg Dietz
Johann Wilhelm Rüth	Peter Truckin (×) Miller
Michel (×) Kuhn	Jacob (×) Sammit
Michel Kuhn	Georg Christof Dietz
Sebastian (+) Hoffman	Andereas Klein
Johanes (+) Hoffman	Hans George (×) Kamm
Valtin Korn	Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Martin Burger	Georg Michael Däuber
Lorentz Höffert	Jerch Schimmel
Georg Heinrich Schäffner	Johann Jagob Keppner
George Friederich (×) Sholl	H. Adam (×) Brenner
Hans Waly	Johann Ernst Sattelthaler
Mardin Hedinger	Johann Andreas Schmiege

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders visited the Ship Beulah, Cap^t Richey, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Portsmouth and find them in such good Order, as no objection remains to their entering the port.

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 10th 1753.

Tho. Graeme

To his Honour the Governor.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate on Ship Beulah, Sept^r 10th 1753.

[List 198 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship Queen of Denmark. [Qualified 11th Sept^r 1753.]

Valentine Etting	Christ ^o Welhausen
Hans Jurger Disseler	Geo. Bottman
Casper Groundberg	Thomas Frochtenicht
Joh. Henr. Valtenberg	Diedrich Drogenstad
Henr. Christ ^o Gutige	Aug ^t Ernest Deliz
Ludwig Rashahr	John Henr. Besen
Joh. Ludwig Starke	Joh. Fred. Junger
Henr. Borgfeld	Geo. Temme
Henr. Ferman	Ernst Cord
Joh. Geo. Gottschalks	John Evalts

Joh. Andres Rudolph	Christian Neice
Joh. Andres Balthaur	Frans Henrich Ernst
Rudolph Goltstad	Lawrence Petere
Joh. Ernst Sommer	Geo. Fischer
Hans Henr. Ahrens	Joh. Erich Miller
Christ ⁿ Ahrens	Christ ⁿ Hippe
John Henr. Engell	Joh. Wilhelm Klencke
Joh. Aug ^t Spangenberg	Tobias Starke
Joh. Ludwig Brahl	Christian Lecke
Joh. Christ ⁿ Demme	Erhard Reindell
Joh. Jurger Kistner	Wilhelm Bromar
Valentine Nortmeyre	John Reichman
Ludwig Wilhelm Pockranz	Christ ^o Cord, Senior
John Henr. Freyre	Christ ^o Cord Jun ^r
Andrew Grotheim	John Blankart
Anton von Brunks	Geo. Wilhelm von Lude
Johs. Paul Rauschenbach	Joh. Geo. Schefer
Frederick Jordan	John Dingler
Nicholas Shefer	Joh. Basen Sanders
Joh. Jobst Werning	Joh. Jurgen Temme
Joh. Taberton	John Beyr
David Albricht	Christ ^o Bechel
Wilhelm Schele	Christ ⁿ Goldstad
David Fischer	Nicholas Christ ⁿ Otto
Joh. Diderich Witte	Conrad Brandfass
Jacob Voght	Joh. Fred. Wambeck
Joh. Aug ^t Frydag	Geo. Christ ⁿ Jordan
Joh. Frederick De Vehr	Hen. Julius Bohte
Christian Tolle	Wilhelm Kalls
Valentine Rausch	Daniel Ranberg
Christian Schneyder	Jacob Geber
Jobst Henrich Kunshe	Nicholas Ulrich
Hans Hermon Brand	Ernst Ulrich
Christ ⁿ Lanthan	Christ ⁿ Ludwig Hardman
Christ ^o Gabrecht	Christ Smith
Christ ^o Ebeche	Peter Freder. Nemeir
Peter Weidemer	Christian Goulstet
Joh. Philip Preising	John Frederick Unger
Geo. Wilhelm Reberg	Johan Bawl Roushenbacht
Christ ⁿ Gobrecht	Christopher Evigher
Joh. Jurgen Geranke	

[Endorsed:]

List of the Hanoverians from Hamburg, imported in the Queen of Denmark.

Qual. 11th Sept^r 1753.

• [List 198 B] The Foreigners imported in the Queen of Denmark, Captⁿ George Parish, were Qualified 11th September 1753.

Johan Vallendein Ette	Lorentz (X) Pedrie
Hans (+) Diseler	Andrew (X) Grothein
Casper (X) Grounderberg	Anthon Bartholomäus von Bruncks
Johann Watten[berg]	Joh. Paul Rauschenbach
Chris. (+) Gutige	Frederick (O) Jordan
Ludwig (+) Rashaur	Nicolaus Schäffer
Ludwig (X) Starke	Jobst (X) Werning
Henery (X) Borgfield	Johannes Tauber
Bothman Bothman *	David (X) Albrecht
Thomas (++) Frochnicht	Johann Wilhelm Schiele
Deitrick (+) Dropenstod	Johann Daviedt Fischer
Ernst Delitz	Didrick () Wittee
Jobst Hinrich Behse	Jacob (X) Voght
Frederick (X) Unger	John (X) Frydag
George () Temme	John (+) Devehern
Ernst (+) Cord	Johann Christian Tolle
John (+) Evalts	Johann Vahlentín Rausch
Andreas (++) Rudolph	Johann Christian Schneider
Andreas (X) Balthaur	Jobst (+) Kuniche
Rudolph (X) Golstad	Herman () Brand
John (+) Engel	Johann Christoph Gobrecht †
Hans (+) Ahrens	Christian (++) Ebechee
Christian (X) Ahrens	Philip () Preising
[Joh. Aug.] Spangenberg	George (++) Reberg
Ludwig (X) Braul	Johann Christian Gobrecht
Johan Christian Temm	John (XX) Gerange
John (+) Kistner	Christian () Nice
Valentine (X) Nortmeyer	Frantz Heinrich Ernst
Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz	George (X) Fisher
John (X) Fryer	

* The other lists give this name more correctly as George Bothman.

† A Reformed minister. See *History of the Tohickon Church*, pp. 38-44.

John (××) Miller	Georg Wilhelm von Lüde
Christian () Hippe	Johan Dingler
Christian (×) Lecke	Johannes Bayer
Erhard () Reindell	Christian Gollstadt
Wilhelm (+) Bremer	Nicolaus Christian Otto
Johan Reichman	John (++) Wambecht
Christ ⁿ () Cord	Hinrich Julius Bohte
Christ ⁿ (××) Cord, Junior	Wilhelm Kerls
Johann Ernst Blankart	Peter Friederich Niemeyer *

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark,
Capt. George Parish.

Qual. 11th Sept^r 1753.

101.

Mr. Kepler.

[List 198 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday,
the 11th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are here underwritten, Im-
ported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, Captain George Parish,
from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this day take the
usual Qualifications. No. 93.

Johann Vallendein Ette	George () Temmy, on board
Hans George (+) Disseler	J. Ernst (+) Court
Caspar (×) Kreenberg	Johan (+) Ewald
Johann Heinrich Wattenberg	J. Andreas (+++) Rudolph
H. Christoffer (×) Shadike	J. Anderas (+) Bolthawer
Ludewig (+) Raffgarn	J. Rudolph (+) Bolstead
J. Ludewig () Stark, on board	J. Herman (×) Engel
Henry (×) Borgfeld	H. Henry (×) Arrent
Georg Bothman	Christian (×) Arrent
Thomas (++) Forchnicht	[Joh. Aug.] Spangenberg
Dieterich (+) Broptenstad	Ludewig (+) Brall
Ernst Delitz	Johann Christian Temme
Jobst Hinrich Beh[s]e	Johan George (×) Distner
J. Johan (+) Friederich Ungar	J. Ballentin (×) Normeyer
	Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz

* A Lutheran minister, who preached at the Springfield Union Church, Bucks
County, 1774 to 1782.

J. Henry (×) Frey	Johann Christian Gobrecht
Lorentz (×) Petry	J. George (++) Gerang
Andreas (×) Grotheim	Christian () Nice, sick on board
Anthon Bartholomaus von Bruncks	Frantz Heinrich Ernst
Joh. Paul Rauschenbach	George (×) Fisher
J. Friederich () Jordan, on board	John Errich () Miller, on board
Nicolaus Schäffer	Christian (++) Hieppe
Johan Jost (×) Werning	Christian (×) Luig
Johannes Taubert	Erhart () Reindel, on board
Davit (×) Albrecht	Wilhelm (×) Bremer
Johann Wilhelm Schiele	Johan Reichman
Johann Daviedt Fischer	Christoff () Cort, Senior, on board
J. Dieterich () Witty, on board	Christoff (××) Cort, Junior
Johan Jacob (+) Voigt	Johann Ernst Blankart
J. August (×) Freytag	Georg Wilhelm von Lüde
J. Friederich (+) Defern	Johan Dingler
Johann Chrian Tolle	Johannes Bayer
Johann Vallentin Rausch	Christian (×) Gollstäd
Johann Christian Schneider	Nicolaus Christian Otto
Jost Henry (+) Kinige	Johan Friederich (++) Wambeck
Hans Herman () Brand, on board	Hinrich Julius Bohte
Johann Christoph Gobrecht	Wilhelm Kerls
Christoff (++) Endike	Peter Friederich Niemeyer
Christoffer () Weidemer, on board	89 [present]
Johan Philip () Preising, on board	11 absent
George Wilhelm (++) Reburg	—
	100 [total]

Sir

Having visited the Ship Queen of Denmark, Capt. Parish, Master, freighted with Germans from Hanborough and Cowes; and we find to the Number of Eleven under such Indispositions as the Scurvey and slow fevers, as ought to be separated and carryd to the Hospital, after which the Ship and people being well aird, we are of Opinion the remainder may be admitted to enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 10, 1753.To His Ho^r the Gov^r.

Tho. Greeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Queen of Denmark, 10th Sept^r 1753.[List 199 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Edinburg,
Captⁿ James Russel, were Qualified 14 September, 1753.

Johan Jacob Dindorff	Christopher (+) Adam
Michal Halberstatt	Josebh Zwirsky
Julius Brucker	Johan Casber Ross
Philip (O) Gabel	Conrad (X) Glanter
Johan Jacob Ham	Johann Peter Bode
Samuel Maus	Johannes Schwalb
Johan Jacob Wiesinger	Batzer (X) Pinnele
Peter (X) Miller	Johann Jacob Beck
Devalt (X) Criks	Carl Arnth
Johannes (X) Miller	Joh. Reinhard Rahmer
Abram (X) Miller	John Gerg Jost
Jacob (X) Braun	Johann Friderich Vogeler
Philips Lantz	Anderas Schechter
Philips Mühlhoff	Geörg Marthin
Conrath Klein	Johannes Limberger
Jacob (X) Dewalt	Johan Christof Maurer
Conrad Guth	Cristopher (X) Frydele
Conrad Guth	Jacob (X) Kaufman
Andreas Heffterich	Peter Diener
Peter Schuch	Johan Nickel Michel
Henrich Schupp	Wilhelm Stein
Jacob Müller	Johann Georg Conrad
Bastian (X) Moor	Jacob (X) Greer
Philipp Jacob Mühlhoff	Carrol (X) Bernard
Michal Lang	Peter Kuntz
Ludwick (++) Bush	Jacob Schott
Michel Zimmerman	Connerad Wagner
Adam Hamscher	Johannes Laffer
Johann Georg Kuhn	Christian (+) Justler
Johan Adam Kreischer	Peter Röttler
Johann Sebastian Kreischer	Frederick (X) Mey

Frederick () Creymer	Paulus Schirardin
Joh. Herguth	David Hann
Jacob Threyen	Jacob (B) Bulinger
Jacob Zombro	Johann Kraft Goss
Michael () Dryker	John (X) Shnoor
Rudolph () Wootel	Peter (X) Flickinger
Jacob (X) Knop	Henery (X) Rother
Johann Nickel Jacoby	Johan Christian Hufnagel
Johann Michel Jacoby	Frantz Henrich Hufnagel
Johann Petter Jacobi	Johann Gorg Weyshaar
Phillip (X) Price	Johannes Stötzel
Christopher (X) Reynher	Johann Georg Steinbock
Velthen Hoffman	John (X) Wunderling
Jean Pierre DuCorbier	Phillip (X) Weber
Johan (+) Beym	Justus Henrich Weber
Johann Adam Böhm	Conrad (X) Mintzinger
Valentine (X) Kolman	Johan Willem Wäber
Theobalt Angene	Johan Ullrich Wäber
Jacob Bauer	Johannes Frey
Friedrich Schwartz	Johannes () Cornhes
Henery (X) Lynn	Bernhart Beck
Jacob Bachman	Andreas Beckh
Johan Jacob Bachman	Johannes Wohlfahrt
Lorentz Bachman	Matthes Ehhalt
Johan Jacob Geck	Johannes Buchtel
Danniel Heck	Marteine Braun
Peter Bader	Christian (X) Fisher
Samuel Brodt	Conrad (X) Fotz
Eberhart Schmitt	Gregorius Bütsche
David Schmitt	Mark (X) Angst
Bastian Lentz	Frederick (XX) Hartman
Mardin Geilert	Wilhelm Hartman
Petter Klein	Boulass (++) Harman
Ludwig (X) Young	Eberhard (++) Harman
Johannes (X) Ensminger	Frederick () Hartman
Johanes Büntzel	Jerg Gähringer
Henery (X) Binzel	Frederick (+) Widmeyer
Johannes (X) Bindsel	Ludwig (+) Folmer
Wilhelm Spira	Andres Hüttenloch
Johannes Fellentzer	Jeremias Küsterlen
Adolf Meyer	Friderich Jäckler

Johannes (+) Awer	Johann Jörg Märcker
Jacob Knodel	Paulus Hochstrasser
Adam Roser	Vallentin Fleck
Johanes Creiner	Jacob Ott
Johann Christian Dörr	Elias Knebler
Jacob (×) Polweller	Johann Michael Hauber
Johannes Schmitt	Philipp Lehrer
Henrich Adam Hoffman	Sebastian Kabel
Henrich Strack	Johann Conrad Metz
George Milcher Hiebner	Jacob (×) Albert
Jacob (×) Miller	Frieterich Steffan

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Edinburgh*, Capt. James Russel.

Qual. 14th Sept^r 1753.

[List 199 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Friday, the 14th Sept. 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship *Edinburg*, Captⁿ James Russell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, were this day qualified on the usual Qualifications. No. 167. 352 Whole Freights.

Johan Jac. Dindorff	Jacob (J) Dewalt
Michal Halberstatt	Conrad Guth
Julius Bruker	Conrad Guth
Philip Henry (×) Gäbel	Andereas Heffterich
Johann Jacob Ham	Peter Schuch
Samuel Maus	Henrich Schupp
Johan Jacob Wiesinger	Jacob Müller
Peter (×) Miller	Bastian (×) More
Dewalt (+) Creutz	Philipp Jacob Muhlhoff
Johanes (×) Miller	Michal Lang
Abram (×) Miller	Ludewig (++) Bush
Jacob Braun	Michel Zimmerman
Philips Lantz	Adam Hamscher
Philips Mülhoff	Johann Georg Kuhn
Conrath Klein	Johan Adam Kreischer

Johann Sebastian Kreischer	Jacob (X) Knap
Ernst Christoph (+) Adam	Johannes Nickel Jacoby
Josebh Zwirsky	Johann Michel Jacoby
Johann Casber Ross	Johann Petter Jacobi
Conrad (X) Klenter	Philip (X) Priz
Johann Peter Bode	Christoffel (X) Renner
Johannes Schwalb	Felthen Hoffman
Balsazar (+) Pemeller	Jean Pierre Du Corbier
Johann Jacob Beck	Johan (+) Rauffbem
Carl Arnth	Johann Adam Böh
Johann Reinhardt Rahmer	Vallentin (X) Kohlman
Johan Gerg Jost	Theobalt Angene
Johann Friderich Vogeler	Jacob Bauer
Andreas Schter [Schechter]	Friederich Schwartz
Joerg Marthin	Philip Henry (X) Linn
Johannes Limberger	Jacob Bachman
Johan Christof Maurer	Johan Jacob Bachman
Christoph (XX) Freydel	Lorentz Bachman
Jacob (+) Kauffman	Jacob Geck
Johan Nickel Michel	Daniel Heck
Peter Diener	Peter Bader
Wilhelm Stein	Samuel Brodt
Johann Georg Conrad	Eberhart Schmitt
Jacob (X) Creear	David Schmitt
Carol (X) Bernhart	Bastiann Lentz
Peter Kuntz	Mardin Geilert
Jacob Schott	Petter Klein
Conrad Wagner	Ludewig (+) Yong
Johannes Laffer	Johan (O) Entzmenger
Christian (+) Jutzner	Johannes Büntzel
Peter Rödttler	J. Henry (X) Pintzel
Friederich (X) Mey	Johannes (+) Pintzel
Friederich () Kramer, sick on board	Wilhelm Spira
Johannes Herguth	Johannes Fellentzer
Jacob Threyn	Adolf Meyer
Jacob Zombro	Paulus Schirardin
Michael () Decker, sick on board	Davit Hann
Rudolph () Woldi, sick on board	Jacob (B) Bollinger
	Johann Graff Goss
	J. Henry (X) Shnoor
	Peter (X) Flickinger

Henry () Rodhar, on board	Friederik () Hartman, sick
Johan Christian Huffnagel	Jorg Gähringer
Frantz Henrich Huffnagel	Friederich (+) Weedmeyer
Johann Georg Weysharr	Ludwig (+) Folmer
Johannes Stötzel	Andres Hüttenloch
Johann Goerg Steinbock	Jeremias Küsterle
John Henry (X) Wunderling	Friedrich Jäckle
Philip (X) Weber	Johanes (X) Awer
Justus Heinrich Weber	Jacob Knodel
Conrad (X) Mentzinger	Adam Roser
Andres Barnstein	Johanes Creiner
Johan Willem Wäber	Johann Christian Dörr
Ullrich Wäber	Jacob (X) Polweller
Johannes Frey	Johannes Schmitt
Johannes () Cornhas, sick on b ^d	Henrich Adam Hoffman
Bernhart Beck	Henrich Strack
Andreas Beck	Georg Milcher Hiebner
Johannes Wohlfahrt	Jacob (X) Miller
Matthes Ehhalt	Johan Jorg Märcker
Johannes Buchtel	Paulus Hochstrasser
Marteine Braun	Vallentin Fleck
Christian (X) Fisher	Jacob Ott
Conrad (X) Foltz	Elias Knebler
Gregorius Bütsche	Johann Michael Hauber
Marcus (X) Angst	Philipp Lehrer
Friederich (XX) Hartman	Seba[st]ian Kabel
Wilhelm Hartman	Johann Conrad Metz
Paulus (XX) Hartman	Johan Jacob (X) Albert
Eberhart (XX) Hartman	Frieterich Steffan

Sept. 14, 1753.

Sir

We have in obedience to order carefully examin'd the State of health of the seamen and Passengers on board the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Russel, from Roterdam, and found them without any objection to their being permitted to land in the city.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Edinburg, 14th Sept^r 1753.

[List 200 A] List of Mens Names and Ages imported in the Ship *Patience*, Hugh Steel, Commander, September 15th 1753.*

	AGES		AGES
Pierre Armeson	40	Martin Yoss	41
Godfret Giverly	17	Fred ^k Rynholt	28
Peter Schibilt	30	Peter Goodier	31
Jacob Bald	35	John Bonnet	22
Paul Caufferel	45	Christopher Hair	21
Mathias Dear	30	Elias Nister	20
Jacob Dear	18	Jacob Baron	28
Jeremias Chappel	25	John Casper Gross	22
Peter Roshon	22	Jacob Synket	23
Hendrick Roshon	20	John Yerr ^k Grissinger	32
Adam Siets	30	Johannes Price	30
Jacob Goodier	27	Yerrick Kreytler	22
Jacob Zerway	29	Isaac Gross	20
Lodwick Brime	24	Barnt Hiler	22
Jacob Fisher	22	Daniel Stowfer	20
Michael Ressel	20	Jacob Bickler	21
Yerrick Nodel	37	Michael Alex	27
Jacques Berge	30	Johannes Boatamayer	21
Hans Yerrick Feller	25	Johannes Hensinger	26
John Richardon	25	Johannes Switzer	24
Hans Yerrick Sholter	30	Johannes Hilleir	24
Yerrick Valatine Rynhard	27	Michael Dicker	24
Andrias Minchinar	28	Jacob Oxeryter	40
Joseph Needle	40	Fred ^k Verner	27
Johannes Siger	29	Fred ^k Oxeryter	28
Jacob Borman	25	Philip Wys	27
Fred ^k Ginsel	28	Bernard Young	21
Theodorus Fred ^k Honks	30	Ulrick Nodel	27
Johannes Wormley	21	Fred ^k Kilie	22
Godliph Hend ^k Facundus	27	Yerr ^k Sheylich	24
Hans Yerr ^k Bross	21	Casper Simon	29
Michael Schibley	29	Adam Woost	24
Carel Shonick	40	Mathias Alher	22
Ferdinand Wetz	35	John Frederick Foucundus	..
Hans Georg Federhaff	..	Yerr ^k Roller	27
Martin Keyser	30	Johannes Kurtz	24

* The other two lists bear the date September 17, 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Philip Riser	27	Leonard Ishenaver	41
Johannes Klintop	22	Peter Buler	27
Christ ⁿ Klintop	27	Hans Musleman	22
Christ ⁿ Klykroot	30	Michael Garber	20
Mathias Smith	21	Died ^k Stainbrecker	25
Jacob Ackerman	24	Leonard Gerbick	21
Yerr ^k Shattinger	22	Simon Gerbick	22
Adam Wynhard	24	Christ ⁿ Smith	21
Christ ^r Lorgh	33	Lodwick Smith	22
Christian Bower	27	Stephen Brun	21
Died ^k Bower	24	Sebastian Kigts	22
Johannes Brynigh	22	Michael Row	27
Casper Fayster	22	Jacob Gerber	21
John Adleberger	31	Lodwick Priserman	22
Philip Adleberger	27	Gabriel Lus	27
Peter Kible	40	Fred ^k Oswald	27
Adam Sheffer	41	Mich ^l Riem	30
Baltus Irigh	40	Johan Friederich Federhauf	..
Peter Landis	24	108.	
Henry Hackman	22		

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the *Patience*, Captⁿ Steele.

Qual. 17 Sept^r 1753.

108.

M^r Stedman.

[List 200 B] Foreigners imported in the *Patience*, Captain Hugh Steele. Qualified the 17th September, 1753.

Pierre Armingeon	Jaque Goutier
Godfricht (X) Giverly	Jean Jaques Servai
Jean Pierre Chappelle	Loui Prim
Jaques Balme	Jacob (X) Fisher
Paul Caffaral	Michael Rösler
Matieu Tier	Johann Georg Knodel
Jacob (X) Dear	Jaque Berger
Jeremie Chappelle	Hans Jerg Feller
Pierre Rouchon	Jean Richardon
Henri Rochon	Yerrick (X) Sholter
Adam Seitz	Georg Valthäin Rienhardt

Andreas Münchinger	Ulrich Knodel
Joseph Knittel	Friedrich Kähle
Johannes Sieger	Hans Gurg Siele [?]
Jacob Borman	Johann Casper Simon
Friederich Jensel	Jurg Adam Wist
Theodorus Frid. Haux	Mathias (××) Alher
Johannes Würmle	Yerrick (×) Roller
Gottlib Heinerich Facundus	Johannes Kurtz
Hans Conratt Facundus	Phillip (×) Risser
Hans Jerg Bross	Johannes (+) Klintop
Michael Scheible	Christopher (+) Klintop
Carol (O) Shoonik	Henrich Christop Bleicherodt
Ferdinandt Würtz	Johan Mathias Smidt
Martin Käyser	Johann Jacoben
Martin Jauss	Yerrick (+) Shattinger
Friedrich Reinholdt	Adam (+) Winhard
Pierre Gautier	Christian () Link
Jean Bonnet	Christian () Bower
Christoph Fehr	Deidrick (×) Bower
Elias Nester	Johanes Breinig
Jaque Baron	Casper Fossler
Johann Casper Gross	Hans Jerg Adtelberger
Yerrick (×) Crissinger	Philip Adtelberger
Johan Gorg Grösinger	Petter Gröbil
Johannes Preyss	Adam (+) Shafer
Georg Martin Kreidler	Baltas (+) Irigh
Isaak () Spross	Peter (×) Landig
Barnt (×) Hiler	Henrich Hackmann
Daniel (××) Stowper	Leonhard Eschauer
Jacob Büchle	Petter Bühler
Michael Allex	Hans Musselmann
Johanis Bodanar	Michael (×) Garber
Hans (×) Hensinger	Deidrick (×) Strambrucker
Johannes Schweitzer	Leonard (+) Girbick
Johannes Hiller	Simeon (×) Carver
Georg Michael Decker [?]	Christian (×) Smith
Jacob Ochsenreiter	Etienne Breun
Frederick (+) Verner	Sebastian (+) Kigher
Johan Friederich Ochsenreiter	Johann Michael Rau
Philip Weiss	Jacob Gerber
Bernhart Jung	Samuel Bosserman

Gabriel Bausch
 Friederich Osswald
 Michel Röm

Johan Georg Federhaff
 108.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Patience*, Capt. Steele.

Qual. 17th Sept^r 1753. 108. M^r Stedman.

[List 200 C] At Philadelphia, Monday, the 17 September, 1753.

Present: Benjamin Franklyn, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship *Patience*, Captⁿ Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 108.

Pierre Armingeon
 Godfried (+) Haberly
 Jean Pierre Chappelle
 Jaques Balme
 Paul Caffarel
 Matieu Tier
 Jacob (H) Gerhart
 Jeremie Chappelle
 Pierre Rouchon
 Henri Rochon
 Adam Seitz
 Jaques Goutier
 Jean Jaques Servai
 Loui Prim
 Jacob (X) Fisher
 Michael Rössler
 Johann Georg Knodel
 Jaque Berger
 Hans Jerg Feller
 Jean Richardson
 Hans George (+) Sholter
 Georg Valthain Rienhardt
 Andreas Münchinger
 Joseph Knittel

Johannes Sieger
 Jacob Borman
 Friedrich Jensel
 Theodorus Frid. Haux
 Johannes Würmle
 Gottlib Heinrich Faxindus
 Hans Conratt Fagondus
 Hans Jerg Bross
 Michael Scheible
 Charles (X) Shonnet
 Ferdinandt Würtz
 Martin Kayser
 Martin Jauss
 Friederich Reinholdt
 Pierre Gautier
 Jean Bonnet
 Christoph Fehr
 Elias Nester
 Jaque Baron
 Johan Casper Gross
 Jacob (X) Singquet
 Johan Georg Grösinger
 Johannes Preyss
 Georg Martin Kreidler

Isaac () Grad, on board	Christoph () Lawg, sick on board
Bernhart (X) Heller	
Daniel (XX) Strawber	Christian () Bower, sick on board
Jacob Büchle	
Michael Allex	Diterich (X) Bower
Johanes Bodaner	Johannes Breinig
Hans (X) Hentzinger	Caspar Faseler
Johannes Schweitzer	Hans Jerig Adtelberger
Johannes Hiller	Philipp Adtelberger
Georg Michael Deckher	Petter Gröbil
Jacob Ochsenreiter	Hans Adam (X) Shäffer
Johan Friederich (X) Werner	Bastian (X) Erig
Johan Friderich Ochsenreiter	Peter (X) Landig
Philip Weiss	Henrich Hackmann
Bernhart Jung	Leonhard Eschauer
Ulrich Knodel	Petter Bühler
Johann Fridrich Kähle	Hans Musselmann
Hans Georg Siele [?]	Michael (X) Carber
Johann Casper Simon	J. Diterich (X) Steinbrecher
Jerg Adam Wist	J. Lenhart (X) Gerwig
Matheus (XX) Alber	Simon (X) Carber
Hans George (X) Roller	Christoph (X) Shmit
Johanes Kurtz	Etienne Breun
G. Willhelm (X) Reeser	Sebastian (+) Knartsh
Johanes (+) Clantop	Johann Michael Rau
Christoffel (X) Clantop	Jacob Gerber
Heinrich Christop Bleicherodt	Samuel Bosserman
Johan Madhias Smidt	Gabril Bausch
Johan Jackcobe	Friedrich Oswald
Hans George (+) Shättinger	Michel Röm
Adam (X) Winhart	Johann Georg Federhaff

Sept^r 15, 1753.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship *Patience*, Cap^t Steel, from Roterdam and found no objection to their being admitt'd to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Greeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Patience, 15th Sept^r 1753.[List 201 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Rich^d & Mary,
John Moore, Mas^{tr}, September 17, 1753.

Joh. Casper Geyer	Adam Ghruen
Joh. Jacob Geyer	Abraham Longer
Hans Michael Rou	Jacob Folmer
Joseph Philip Rou	Fred ^k Qua
Ulrich Zuyberlig	Charles Sims
Carell Zeegele	Joseph Fredrick
Joh. Ernst Jonckee	Carl Fred ^k Wiedach
Joh. Hend ^k Jonckee	Peter Jansem
Peter Kicker	Christopher Hert
Martin Jacob	Fred ^k Heys
Fred ^k Zern	Christ ⁿ Hotteman
Johan Knapschnyder	Paul Bruydigham
Adam Shober	Joh. Daniel Thys
Johan Eys	Joh. Ernst Nagel
Martin Zurer	Fred ^k Souter
Anderas Thiem	William Engelfried
Joh. Nicholas Schubert	Jurg Paul Langebach
Joh. Michael Schubert	Christopher Mahl
Casper Weyman	Christ ⁿ Mailes
Hans Jurg Stump	Johan Qua
Johans Zieglin	Hans Jacob Adam
Joh. Conrad Lampador	Johan Metcher
Joseph Lampader	Peter Ehm
Johannes Lampader	Adam Overdorff
Jurg Fred ^k Fleger	Hans Jurg Gries
Joh. Jurg Meys	Peter Hitsner
Joh. Jurg Minder	Jacob Schlachter
Hans Martin Minder	Henry Overlender
Joh. Kimmerly	Adam Wolf
Joseph Wielt	Johan Schick
Hans Adam Hitner	Nicholas Strousin
Hans Jurg Gerstemeyer	Hans Donner
Casper Wirshon	Philip Steyn
Jurg Fred ^k Sthieff	Joh. Christ ^r Beck
Adam Stall	Conrad Steinmetz

Hendrick Miller	Gotfried Knaper
Johans Schriber	Simon Sack
Joh. Michael Spannagel	Johan Swarin
Jacob Witman	David Rief
Jurg Adam Witman	Jurg Fred ^k Hemminger
Paul Hep	Hans Jacob Ostwalt
Valentine Schoper	Philip Hammersmith
Christopher Waltz	Jurg Pick
Hans Jurg Kley	Peter Richter
Christo ^r Heykill	Herman Weyshit
Peter Nass	Jurg Seytelmier
Christopher Grief	Philip Grantemier
Bartol Hick	Michael Kolp
Peter Seyl	Jurg Ramly
Hans Jurg Schelhammer	Joh. Jacob Schink
Joh. Holscheyt	Hans Jurg Hough
Casper Aven	Johs. Smith
William Gafferot	Matthias Fonner
Johan Kerts	Joh. Jurg Brown

[Endorsed:]

A List of the men on b^d the Ship Rich^d & Mary, John Moore,
mas^r 1753. Qual. 17th Sept^r. 1753. 108.
Shoemaker.

[List 201 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Richard and
Mary, Qualified 17th September, 1753. Captⁿ John Moore,
Commander.

Johann Caspar Gayer	Johannes Knabschneider
Johan Jacob Gayer	Georg Adam Schober
Hans Michael (×) Rou	Johan Christian Knies
Joseph Schilpp	Martin Suhrer
Ulrich Seuberlich	Andreas Dihm
Johann Carl Siegel	Johann Nicolaus Schubart
Johann Ernst Juncken	Johann Michael Schubart
Johann Henrich Juncken	Joh Casper Wann
Peter Gucker	Hans George (×) Stump
Johann Martin Jacob	Johannes Siglin
F. Wilhelm (+) Zern	Conrad (+) Lampader

Joseph (×) Lampeder	Johann Henrich Oberlender
Johannes (+) Lampeder	Johann Adam Wolf
Georg Friderich Pflieger	Johannes Sack
Johann Georg Maisch	Nicholas (+) Strouss
Johann Georg Gminder	Hans Everard (+) Donner
Hans Martin (J) Minder	Johann Philipp Stein
Jacob K Emmelie	Johann Christoph Beck
Josias Wild	Johann Conrad Steinmetz
Johann Adam Körner	Johann Henrich Müller
Johann Gerstenmeyer	Johannes Schreiber
Casper Turschum	Johan Michel Spannagel
Gerg Fridrich Stief	Jacob (×) Witman
Adam (+) Stall	Georg Adam Wittman
Adam Grin	Paulus Hepp
Abraham Lang	Vallentin Schobig
Michael Vollmer	Christoff Waltz
Fridrich Kuche	Johann Georg Klein
Johann Leonhardt Zembsch	Christoph Heinickel
Josephus Friederich	Peter Nass
Frederick () Wiedach, sick	Christophel Gref
Peter Janson	Hans Barthel Heck
Johann Christoff Hirth	Peter (×) Seyl
Johann Daniel Deuss	Johan Georg Schöllheimer
C. Frederick (H) Hotteman	Johannes Hollscheitt
Paulus Bräutigam	Johannes Caspar Auen
Johann Friedrich Hess	Ernst Wilhelm Kafferoth
Johann Ernst Nagel	Johannes (++) Kerts
J. Frederick (×) Souter	J. Gottfried (++) Knapper
Johann Wilhelm Engelfridt	Simon (×) Sack
Georg Paul Langenbach	Johann (××) Swerin
Christopher (+) Mahl	David (++) Reif
Christ Ludwig Mall	Georg Friederich Heiniger
Johannes Kuohn	Hans Jacob (×) Ostwald
Hans Jacob (H) Adam	Philip (×) Hammersmith
Johan George (×) Metsker	Johann Georg Bick
Peter (×) Ehm	Johann Peter Richter
Adam Oberdorf	Herman (×) Weyshit
Hans Jerg Kreis	George (×) Seytelman
Peter Hitschner	Philip (O) Grantemeir
Jacob Schlachter	Michael Kolb

George (×) Ramly
 Jacob Schenck
 Hans Georg Hanf
 Johan (×) Smith

Johann Matheus Pfanner
 Johann Georg Braun
 108.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary,
 John Moore, Commander, from Rotterdam last from Cowes.

Qual. 17th Sept^r 1753.

108.

Shoemaker.

[List 201 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 17th Sept^r
 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Joshua Maddox, Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported
 in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Commander, from
 Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual
 Qualification. No. 108.

Johann Casper Gayer
 Johan Jacob Gayer
 Hans Michael (+) Raw
 Joseph Schilpp
 Ulrich Säuberlich
 Johann Henrich Juncken
 Johann Carl Siegel
 Johann Ernst Juncken
 Peter Gucker
 Johann Martin Jacob
 F. Wilhelm (+) Zürn
 Johannes Knabschneider
 Georg Adam Schober
 Johan Christian Knies
 Martin Suhrer
 Andreas Dihm
 Johann Nicolaus Schubart
 Johann Michael Schubart
 Joh. Casp. Wann
 Johan Georg (×) Stump
 Johannes Siglin
 Conrad (+) Lampater

Joseph (×) Lamparter
 Johannes (×) Lamparter
 Georg Friederich Pflieger
 Johann Georg Maisch
 Johann Georg Gminder
 Hans Martin (J) Gelinder
 Hans Jacob Kümmerlie
 Josias Wild
 Johann Adam Körner
 Johann Gorg Gerstenmayer
 Casper Treschum
 Gerg Friedrich Stief
 Adam (×) Stall
 Adam Grin
 Abraham Lang
 Michael Vollmer
 Fridrich Kuche
 Johann Leonhardt Zemsch
 Josephus Friederich
 Caral Fredig () Weydon, sick
 on b^d
 Peter Janson

Johann Christoph Hirth	Vallentin Schobig
Johann Daniel Deuss	Christoff Waltz
C. Friederich (F) Hootman	Johan Georg Klein
Paulus Bräutigam	Christoph Heinickel
Johann Friedrich Hesse	Peter Nass
Johan Frd. (×) Satler	Christophel Gref
Johann Ernst Nagel	Hans Barthel Heck
Johann Wilhelm Engelfridt	Peter (×) Saillor
Christoff (×) Mahl	Hans Jerg Schöllhammer
Georg Paul Langenbach	Johannes Hollscheitt
Christ Ludwig Mall	Johannes Caspar Auen
Johannes Kuohn	Ernst Wilhelm Kafferoth
Hans Jacob (H) Adam	Johanes (++) Gürtz
J. George (×) Metzger	J. Godfried (++) Knapper
Peter (×) Rahm	Simon (×) Sack
Adam Oberdorff	Johanes (××) Perring
Hans Jerg Kreis	Davit (××) Reiff
Petter Hitschner	Georg Fridrich Heiniger
Jacob Schlachter	Hans Jacob (×) Oswald
Johann Henrich Oberlendter	Philip (×) Hamershmit
Johann Adam Wolff	Johann Georg Bick
Johannes Sack	Johan Peter Richter
George Nicklas (+) Straws	Herman (+) Weyshirk
H. Albert (+) Hörner	Hans George (×) Seydelmayer
Johann Philipp Stein	Philip (O) Grindelmeyr
Johann Christoph Beck	Michael Kolb
Johann Conrad Steinmetz	H. George (+) Gramly
Johann Henrich Müller	Jacob Schenck
Johannes Schreiber	Hans Georg Hanf
Johan Michael Spannagel	Johanes (×) Shmit
Jacob (×) Wittmann	Johann Mattheis Pfanner
Georg Adam Wittmann	Johann Georg Braun
Paulus Hepp	

Sept^r 15, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Cap^t Moore, from Rotterdam and found not the least Objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Richard & Mary, 15th Sept^r
1753.

[List 202 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship
Leathley. 19th Sept^r 1753.

Joh. Hen. Hening	Philip Furtenbach
And. Full	Ludwig Smith
Peter Coch	Hen. Hinsey
Hen. W ^m Foss	Mich ^l Uel
Joh. Died. Sheer	Christ ⁿ Ramberg
Christ ^r Slinker	Hen. Schreder
Christ ^r Ramblen	Joh. Stas Cock
Joh. Godfrey Colte	Joh. Christ ^r Abach
John W ^m Slinker	Hermon Alaman
Fred Wilhelm Slinker	Joh ^s Heynaman
Christ ^r Termell	Nich ^s Klein
Christ ^r Bremer	Casper Ludwig Seymer
Frans. Hen. Slinker	And ^s Busman
Hans Enert Custard	Verner Ruhmont
Casper Elebricht	Joh. Hen. Proby
Christ ⁿ Neinsted	Hen. Seibas
Rudolph Frechtnicht	Christ ⁿ Alaman
Daniel Lang	Conrad Schmidt
Ludolph Wethermeir	John Fred. Fischer
And ^s Meyer	Joh. Cord Olster
John Justice Miller	Fred. Vecher
Henr. Busman	Valentine Niermeyer
Henning Nemeyr	Casper Hipner
Ernest Still	Fred. Alaman
Kasen Dorman	And. Christ ^r Minger
Hen. Bosman	52.
Christ ⁿ Slemmer	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported from Hamburg in the Ship
Leathley, Captⁿ Lickley & cleared from Cowes.

Qualified 19th Sept^r 1753.

N^o 51.

[List 202 B] List Foreigners imported from Hamburg, in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, were qualified at the Court House, Wednesday, 19th Sept^r 1753.

Hener (+) Henning	Casen (+) Dorman
Andrew (+) Cock	Christian () Sleemer
Petter (+) Coch	Johann Phillyps Fordenbach
Johannes (+) Foss	Ludwich (X) Smith
Died (X) Sheer	Henery (X) Hinsey
Christopher (X) Hinker	Miel Uhl
Christopher (+) Rambler	Christian (+) Ramberg
John Godfry () Colt	Hendrick (X) Schreeder
Johann Gottfriedt Golde	John (X) Coch
Christoffel Schlencker	Johann Christoph Appach
Friederich Wilhelm [Schlen]cker	Harm. Alleman
Hendrick (X) Slinke	Johannes (X) Heyneman
Christopher (X) Termel	Johann Nicklaus Klein
Christopher (X) Bremer	Caspar Ludewig Sievert
Hans (+) Custard	Vernor (+) Ruchmont
Casper (K) Elbricht	Johan Hen. (X) Proby
Christian Andreas Nierstedt	Johann Henrich Sievert
Rudolph (X) Freechnight	Johan Christian Aleman
Daniel (X) Lang	Conradt (+) Smith
Johan Ludolff Wehmeyer	Johann Friedrich Fischer
Johann Andreas Meyer	Cord (+) Olster
Johann Just Müller	Frederick (+) Veeker
Henery (X) Bussman	Valtin Wehmeyer
Henery (X) Nemeyr	Jeorg Casper Höpner
John Henery (X) Busman	Johan Friedrich Christian Alle-
Andreas (X) Busman	man
Ernst Henri Ställy	Andreas (Ch) Minger

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Leathley, Captⁿ Lickley.

Qual. 19th Sept^r 1758.

No. 51.

Kepplee.

[List 202 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 19th September, 1753.

Present: William Plumsted, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported

in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, from Hamburg and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications. [No.] 53.

Johan Henry (+) Hening	Christian () Shlemer
Anereas (+++) Foll	Johann Philip Fordenbach
Johan Peter (+) Koch	Ludewig (×) Shmit
J. Wilhelm (×) Voss	J. Henry (+) Hinsey
J. Diterich (×) Sehr	Michael Uhl
Christian (+) Shlemer	J. Christian (+) Ramberg
Christoff (×) Amelon	Henry (×) Shreoder
Johann Gottfried Golde	Johan Stats (+) Koch
Christophel Schlencker	Johannes Christoph Appach
Friedrich Wilhm Schlencker	Harm. Alleman
Frantz Henry (+++) Shlencker	Johans (×) Heneman
Christoffel (×) Termel	Johann Nicklaus Klein
J. Christoff (×) Bremer	Caspar Ludewig Sievert
H. Henry (+) Cöster	Henry (+) Werner
Caspar (K) Hillebrecht	J. Henry (+) Probe
Christian Andreas Niestedt	Conrad (××) Shmit
C. Rudolff (+) Rechner	Johann Henrich Sievert
Daniel (+) Lange	Jan Friedrich Fischer
Johann Ludolff Wehmeyer	Johan Christian Ale[man]
Johann Andreas Meyer	J. Cort (×) Holster
Johan Just Muller	Friederich (+) Vecher
Henry (+) Busman	Valten Wehmeyer
Henry (×) Neymeyer	Georg Casper Höppener
Hans Henry (+) Busman	Johan Friedrich Christian Alle-
Andreas (+) Busman	man
Ernst Henri Ställy	And ^s . Christoff (Ch) Meinken
J. Carsten (×) Thorman	

[List 203 A] A List of Men Passengers Names, Lately Arrived in the Port of Phila^{ia} from Rotterdam, in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master, in the Year 1753 [24 Sept^r. 1753.]

Fredri ^k Millger	Jerick Cidele
Mich ^l Hiltner	Nicolas Winegarden
Peter Timmick	Johan Righter
Mich ^l Schertlin	Jerig Wiger
Pieter Cidele	Sebastian Horn

Laurence Coy	Simeon Jost
Jerig Swingard	Jerig Folk
Hans Trump	Jerig Lennick
Peter Clump	Barnet Pankoce
Baltzer Rembinger	Milker Hisener
Nico ^{ls} Heblin	Johan ^s Flesher
Sebast ⁿ Werline	Chris tm Riseinger
Mich ^l Weyrlin	Nico ^{ls} Soul
Jerig Sweyell	Jerig Founeg
Christo ^p Bridleheart	Mich ^l Holenback
Mich ^l Creats	Peter Foux
Philip Yirig	Hans Fixer
Mich ^l Enties	Johan Weighelt
Mich ^l Heart	Ephraim Garbell
Paulus Swart	Philip Weys
Andreas Bolk	Jurg Baur
Adam Theem	Adam Hauk
Philip Keesecker	Jurg Horp
Adam Finsick	Tho ^s Linnick
Adam Soul	Peiter Linnick
Andreas Sniper	Hans Seytz
Jacob Oberdorff	Casper Foux
Jerig Wonder	Jurg Wolg
Peter Reese	Bast ⁿ Hinner
Mich ^l Dosch	Johan Adolphat
Leonard Rutinger	Johan Graff
S ^r Bast ⁿ Hamerter	Johan ^s Scyner
Jerig Weal	Welholm Wertz
Johan Rose	Jurg Link
Christ ⁿ Fernaber	Jurg Rap
Philip Neer	Barnerd Shop
Cono ^d Winkler	Casper Sner
Jacob Winkler	Peter Wertz
Thos. Winkler	Johan Saul
David Hunsicker *	Andr ^s Triebieg
Casper Dollman	Seb ^s Ries
Hans Rees	Mich ^l Hoxener
Jorig Holeback	Adam Shrick
Mich ^l Holeaback	Lenord Sower
Nico ^{ls} Holeaback	Jurg Oberdorff

* Name crossed out, perhaps that of a minor.

Casp ^r Hinckele	Martin Semmel
Johan Jurg Beck	Baltzer Giegh
Hans Mich ^l Keyler	Jurg Philip Burger
Chirstop Ernst Nieman	Peiter Flick
Andreas Suybert *	Jacob Wilchart
Johannes Vooer	Hans Leonard Saul
Jurg Philip Moras	Johannes Borghert
Andreas Hammer	Peiter Hebling
Jacob Leyer	Hans Schatz
Johan Diedich Weyer	Andr ^s Zaam
Hendrick Oort	Jurg Wolf
Johan Christop ^l Keyser	Paulus Blitz
Mich ^l Seelig	Jacob Schell
Joh. Henry Macklin	Christ ⁿ Bettel
Hans Macklin	Philip Hoffman
And ^s Sybert	Johan Adam Schantz
Joh. Mich ^l Wasom	Hans Adam Schnepfer
Adam Nicks Platz	Nichol ^s Reinheart
Johan Bolig	Christo ^p Horn
Jacob Shaffer	Mich ^l Suybert
Baltser Oberdorff	Christop ^l Orth
Johan Schneh	Johan Simon Berger
Johan Watzin	Johan Paulus Platz
Henrich Schaffer	Philip Meyer
Jurg Philip Kaggell	Johannes Stickling
Johannes Horn	Johan Wilhelm Hiltner
Baltzer Suyber	Charell Milder
Johan Peter Stompff	James Schott
Nicolas Beringer	N ^o 146

[List 203 B] A List of Men Passengers Names, Lately arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, from Rotterdam, in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master. Anno Domini 1753. Qualified 24th Sept^r 1753.

Friderich Melcher	George (G) Keytel
Johann Wilhelm Hiltner	Peter (P) Keytel
Petter Dümig	Georg Nicolaus Weingätner
Johann Michael Schärthlein	Johann Georg Weickert

* Name crossed out.

Hans Michel Rechter	Nicholas (×) Hollerbach
Sebastian Horn	Simmon Jost
Lorenz Friedrich Croy	Jerg Falck
Georg Schweikert	Jerg Lennich
Johanes Trump	Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch
Better Klümth	Melcher Eisnert
Bartel Raumberger	Johannes Fleischer
Nicholas (×) Hebling	Christian (O) Reising
Sebastian Werlein	Johan Nicklas Saul
Johann Michael Werlein	Johann Georg Fornnoff
Johann Gorg Schwab	Michael Hollenbach
Johan Christoph Breitenherdt	Georg Peter Fuchs
Michael Kretz	Johann Nicolaus Feckser
Johann Philip Eyrich	Hans Dries Weickert
Johann Michel Endres	Ephrahim Benedigt Garbel
Johann Michell Heydt	Philip (W) Weiss
Johann Paul Schwab	Georg Henry (×) Bower
Andreas Balch	Adam Hauck
Hans Adam Diehm	George (×) Horn
Philip Kieseker	Better Lennig
Hans Adam [Finsick]	Johann Thomas Lennich
Johann Adam Sauer	Hans Görg Seitz
Andreas Schnepfer	Hans Casper Fuchs
Jacob Oberdorff	George Folk
Johann Gorg Wunder	Sebastian Hönner
Johann Peter Riess	Johann Heinrich Graf
Johann Michael Dosch	John Adolph (×××) Ott
Johan Linhard Rutting[er]	Johannes Schriener
Johann Sebastian Hammeter	Wilhelm (×) Würtz
Jörg Weiss	Wilhelm Würtz, Jun ^r
Johannes Ross	Johann Georg Conrath Linck
Johan Christoph Freihaber [?]	Johan George (×) Roab
Johann Philipp Nern	Bernard (×) Schop
Conradt Winckler	Johan Casper Schnorr
Hans Jacob Winckler	Johan Adam Saull
Hans Domas Winckler	Andreas Triebig
Caspar Dollman	Sebastian Riess
Johans Riess	Hans Michel Hörner
Johan Georg Hollenbach	Johanes Schreck
Michael (×) Hollerbach	Johann Leonhard Sauer

Johan Gorg Oberdorff	Hanns Schnepfer
Casper (C) Hingle	John Christopher (O) Stumph
Johann Georg Beck	Nicholas (××) Reinhart
Hans Michael () Kehler, on board	Nicklaus Beringer
Christian Ernst (×) Nieman	Christoph Horn
Johannes Fur	Martin Semmel
George Philip (×) Moras	Michael Seubert
Andreas (×) Hammer	Baltzer Gieg
Jacob Leyer	Christian [Orth]
Johan (×) Leder	George Philip (×) Burghart
Johann Hennerich Ord	Simon (×) Burghart
Johann Christian Keyser	Johann Petter Flick
Johann Michael Seelig	Johann Paulus Platz
Johan Atam Bolch	Jacob (W) Wilger
Johann Atam Schatz	Hans Philip (HPM) Meyer
Jacob Schäffer	Johan Lenhart Saull
Andreas Sam	Johannes Stichling
Baltz Oberdorff	Johannes Burckhart
Gerg Wolff	Peter (×) Hobling
Adam Schreck	Charles (+) Millday
Paulus Blitz	Hans Schreck
Jacob Scholl	Hans Meckelein
Johann Henrich Schäffer	Johan Heinrich Meckelein
Christoff Büttel	Hans Meckelein
Jörg Fielpp Kahel	Andreas Seuberth
Philipp Hoffmann	Johann Michael Vassem
Johannes Horn	Hans Adam (+) Shantz
John Michel Schatz	Valentine (×) Overderf
Balsar Seuberth	Adam Nickolas (×) Blatz

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, John Ma-
son, Master.

Qual. 24th Sept^r 1753.

146.

Shoemaker.

[List 203 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Mon-
day, the 24th of September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 106.

Friederich Melcher	Jörg Weiss
Johann Wilhelm [Hiltner]	Johannes Ross
Petter Dümig	Johan Christoph Fremhaber
Johann Michael Schärthlein	Johann Philipp Nern
George (G) Keytel	Conradt Winckler
Peter (P) Keytel	Michael (X) Hollebach
Georg Nicolaus Weingätner	Hans Jacob Winckler
Johann Gorg Weickert	Caspar Dollman
Hans Michael Rechter	Hans Domas Winckler
Sebastian Horn	Johans Riess
Lorenz Friedrich Croy	Johan Georg Hollenbach
Georg Schweikert	Nicklas Hollebach
Johannes Trump	Simon Jost
Better Klumth	Jerg Falck
Bartel Raumberger	Jorg Lennig
Nicklas (+) Hebling	Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch
Sebastian Werlein	Melchor Eisnert
Johann Michael Werlein	Johannes Fleischer
Johann Görg Schwab	Christian (O) Reysing
Johann Christoph Breitenherdt	Johan Nicklas Saul
Michael Kretz	Johann Georg Fornhoff
Johan Philip Eyrich	Michael Hollenbach
Johan Michel Endres	Geörg Peter Fuchs
Johann Michall Heidt	Johann Nicolaus Feckser
Johann Paul Schwab	Hans Dries Weikert
Andreas Bolch	Ephraim Bendigt Garbel
Hans Adam Diehm	Philip (W) Weyse
Philib Kieseker	George Henry (X) Bower
Hans Adam [Finsick]	Adam Hauck
Johann Adam Sauer	George (X) Horn
Andreas Schnepfer	Better Lennig
Jacob Oberdorff	Johann Thomas Lennich
Johann Gorg Wunder	Hans Jörg Seitz
Johann Peter Riess	Hans Casper Fuchs
Johann Michael Dosch	Hans George Carl Volck
Johann Linhart Ruttinger	Sebastian Hönner
Johann Sebastian Hammeter	Johann Heinrich Graf

John Adolffe (×××) Ott	Jacob Scholl
Johannes Schreiner	Johann Henrich Schäffer
Willhelm (×) Würtz	Christoff Büttel
Wilhelm () Würtz, Junior, on board	Jörg Fielpp Kahel Fillpp Hoffman
Johann Georg Conrath Linck	Johannes Horn
Johan George (×) Roab	John Michael Schatz
Bernhart (×) Shop	Baltas Seuberth
Johann Casper Schnorr	Hanns Schnepfer
Johan Adam Saull	Johan Peter (O) Stumff
Andreas Triebig	Nicklas (××) Reinhart
Sebastian Riess	Nicklaus Beringer
Hans Michel Hörner	Christoph Horn
Johannes Schreck	Martin Semmel
Johann Leonhardt Sauer	Michael Seubert
Johan Gorg Oberdorff	Baltzer Gieg
Caspar (C) Henkel	Christian [Orth]
Johann Georg Beck	George Philip (×) Burger
Hans Michael () Köller, on board	Siemon (+) Bürger Johann Petter Flick
Christian Ernst (×) Nieman	Johann Paulus Platz
Johannes Fur	Jacob (W) Willger
George Will (+) Morash	Johan Philip (HPM) Meyer
Andereas (+) Hammer	Johan Lenhart Saull
Jacob Leyer	Johannes Stihling
Johan Diedrich Meyer	Johannes Burkhart
Johan Heinrich Ord	Peter (+) Höbling
Johann Christian Keyser	Caral (×) Mildy
Johann Michael Seelig	Hans Schreck
Johan Adam Bolch	Hans Meckelein
Johann Atam Schatz	Johan Heinrich Meckelein
Jacob Schäffer	Hans Meckelein
Andreas Sahn	Andreas Seuberth
Baltz Oberdorff	Johann Michael Vassem
Jörg Wolff	John Adam (+) Shantz
Adam Schreck	Vallentin (+) Obertorf
Paulus Blitz	Adam Nicolaus (×) Platz

Sept^r 23, 1753.

Sir

According to direction we have carfully examined the State

of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Mason, from Rotterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Health of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour
[Endorsed:]

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Neptune, 23^d Sept^r 1753.

[List 204 A] A List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, 24 September, 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Martin Bower	44	Jacob Hoor	27
Christian Roth	37	Johan Jerick Blumer	26
Johannis Lintz	19	Johan Mich ^l Bohmer	34
Christopher Trouts	27	Johan Fortmayer	26
Christopher Hosp	30	Johannes Steinman	40
Michael Folts	23	Johan Adam Oberwinder	28
Hendrick Holtsman	42	Carle Wagg	21
John Andreas Bock	25	Carle Windmiller	30
Jacob Hend ^k Herle	35	Jerick Zeigler	24
Christian Fredrick Banser	34	Franciscus Ratity	38
Johan Jacob Kauts	20	Ignatius Voght	20
Fredrick Fetterle	20	Johan Jacob Zucker	25
Johan Casper Nill	33	Ignatius Fiechel	30
Jacob Miller	25	Nicholus Herter	17
Casper Meyly	34	Jerick Anthony Linder	18
Johannes Backman	26	Johan Andreas Shredlin	24
Johan Adam Zwirner	32	Johan Wilhelm Mengel	42
Fretinant Kney	38	Jerick Backer	25
Johannis Rudel	28	Jacob Eberhart	36
Carle Erhart	34	Jacob Steigelman	25
Johan Michael Shoemaker	23	Bernhard Winterman	21
Philip Schwartz	24	Johan Jacob Kleinbub	23
Johan Jacob Aller	30	Johan Mich ^l Eberhauf	40
Nicholus Shrack	34	Jacob Stremchild	21
Michael Spann	34	Johan Died ^k Opperheimer	24
Casper Schauck	42	Wilhelm Albrecht	32

	AGES		AGES
Philip Jacob Brun	24	Adam Sigerist	23
Wilhelm Ganter	30	Nicholus Fyrestein	40
Peter Fies	30	Nicholus D ^o , Jun.	21
Jacob Hetrick	17	Hendrick Hashare	26
Jacob Zerbinger	16	Abraham Borell	34
Hans Jerick Lyssey	30	Johan Jerick Sauter	32
Jerick Blanck	28	Conradt Hausman	34
Michael Miller	35	Nicholus Bartholemy	25
Fredrich Dornwind	27	Casper Rometch	24
Johan Sternberger	22	Paulus Dasser	45
Johan Michael Sawrig	24	Agatius Dasser	17
Dewald Sawrig	27	Jerick Shweykert	54
Johan Martin Bedinger	18	Conrad Huber	46
Conradt Jeger	35	Martin Shnyder	26
Michael Bower	17	Philip Jacob Mayer	22
Martin Beck	21	Jerick Rhinholt	30
Jacob Smith	32	Fredrick Engelhart	30
Jerick Matzer	39	Johan Wolfgang Leitzel	30
Johan Jacob Bliecker	26	Casper Phlugfelder	41
Jerick Peter Telp	20	Adam Shack	36
Melchior Kampf	40	Joseph Graff	30
Johan Wolfgang Rhinlen	39	Isaac Miller	23
Peter Musculus	30	Johan Ubel	30
Casper Sheen	38	Anthony Cantzler	27
Hans Walter	35	Jacob Nagel	40
Jacob Walter	25	Johannis Binnighoff	
Jacob Berger	22	Carle Decrafft	
Vallentine Shaffer	30	John Mich ^l Jacob	
Philip Kreps	18	John Carle Shakar	
Jacob Kreninger	30	Johan Conrad Kachel	
Jerick Adam Kuys	29	Christian Kreps	
Jacob Harsch	22	Jacob Holler	
Carle Ebersholl	21	Philip Zurg	
Nicholus Dullmayer	32	119	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Sept^r 1753.

119.

Stedman.

[List 204 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, From Rotterdam. Qual. 25th Sept^r. 1753.

Martin Baur	Jean Frans Rattez
Christian Roth	Ignatius Vogt
Johannes Lentz	Johann Jacob Zucker
Christoph Trautz	Ignathes Fichtl
Christoph Hosp	Nicholas () Herter, on board
Michael Voltz	Gorg Anton Linder
Joest Henrich Holtzman	Johann Andreas Schrödlin
John Andreas (×) Back	Johan Wilhelm (×) Mengel
Jacob Hendrich (H) Herle	George (×) Baker
Christian Friedrich Panse	Jacob (O) Eberhart
Johann Jacob Kautz	Jann Jacob Stigelman
Johanns Nötterle	Bernart Wintringer
Johan Caspar Nill	Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Jacob Miller	Johan Michael (×) Ehrhof
Caspar Mäule	Jacob (×) Striemshield
Johannes Bachman	Johan Detrick (×) Oppenheiner
Johan Adam Zwirner	Willhelm (×) Albright
Ferdinand (K) Keney	Heinrich Philipp Brum
Johannes Bönninghoff	Wilhelm (×) Ganter
Johannes () Rudel, on board	Petter Feiss
Joh. Carl Ehrhardt	Jacob Hetrich
Johan Michael (++) Shoemaker	Jacob () Serbinger, on board
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz	Hans George (×) Lyssey
Johan Jacob () Miller, on board	George (×) Blank
Nicholas (×) Schrach	Michael Müller
Michael (M) Spaan	Frietrich Dornwind
Caspar Schock	Johann Theobold Sternberger
Jacob (×) Hoar	Johans Michell Sorg
J. George (×) Blumer	Diebolt Sorg
Michal Böhmer	Johan Martin Bettinger
Johann Forttmeier	Conradt Jäger
Johanes (×) Steinman	Michael Bauer
Johann Adam Oberwinder	Marti Beck
Carl Fridrich Waag	Jacob Schmidt
Carl (×) Windmiller	George (×) Matzer
George Philipp Ziegler	Johann Jacob Bleiker
	Gerg Peter Delp
	Hans Melcher Kampf

Johan Peter Musculus	G. A. Daser
Johan Wolfgang Miller	J. G. Schweickhart
Peter Casper Schönn	Conrad Huober
Johanes Walder	Martin Schneider
Johann Jacob Walther	Philipp Jacob Meyer
Jacob Berger	Georg Christoph Reinhold
Vallentin Schäffer	Johann Fridrich Engelhart
Phillip Krebs	Johann Wolfgang Leitzel *
Jacob Kreininger	Johann Casper Pflugfelder
Gerg Adam Geiss	Johann Adam Schöckh
Jacob Hirsch	Joseph Graf
Carl Ebersohl	Isaac Müller
Nicholas (X) Dallmeyr	Johann Friederich Uebel
Görg Adam Siegrist	Antony Cantzler
Nickell Fürstein	Jacob (X) Nagel
Nickel Feuer[stein]	Carl (D) De Greiff
Hendrich (X) Hashar	Hans Michel Jacob
Abraham Borell	Johann Carl Jacquart
Johann Georg Sautter	Johann Conrad Kagel
Joh. Conrad Hausman	Johann Christian Krebs
Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä	Jacob (X) Holler
Paul () Dasser, on board	Philip (S) Zurg
Johan Casper Rumetsch	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Sept^r 1753.

119 [men]

21 [women & children]

140 [Total]

Stedman.

[List 204 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24 September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Peggy, James Abercrombie, Commander, from

* A Lutheran minister. See *History of Tohickon Union Church*, p. 344.

Rotterdam and last from Plymouth, this Day took the usual Qualifications.

Martin Baur	Georg Philipp Ziegler
Christian Roth	Jean Frans Rattez
Johannes Lentz	Ignatius Vogt
Christopf Trautz	Johann Jacob Zucker
Christoph Hosp	Ignathius Fichtl
Michael Voltz	Nicklas () Harter, on board
Joest Hen. Holtzman	Gorg Anton Linder
John Andreas (X) Bock	Johann Andreas Schrödlin
Jacob H. (H) Herly	Johan William (W) Engel
Christian Friedrich Panse	George (X) Baker
Johann Jacob Kautz	Jacob (O) Eberhart
Johannes Nötterle	Johan Jacob Stigelmann
Johan Caspar Nill	Bernart Wintringer
Jacob Miller	Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Caspar Mäule	Jhan Michael (+) Herow
Johannes Bachman	Jacob (+) Stremshild
Johan Adam Zwirner	J. Diterich (X) Openhim
Fartinad (F) Geney	G. Wilhelm (X) Albrecht
Johannes Beinighoff	Heinrich Philipp Brumm
Johan () Rudel, on board	Wilhelm (X) Gonder
Johann Carl Ehrhardt	Petter Feiss
Johan Michael (XX) Schu- macher	Jacob Hetrich
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz	J. Jacob () Selwinger, on board
John Jacob () Miller, on board	H. George (H) Leysig
Nicklas (X) Shreck	George (X) Lange
George Michael (M) Spooan	Michael Müller
Casper Schock	Frietrich Dornwind
Jacob (X) Hoarr	Johann Theobold Sternberger
J. George (X) Pluner	Johannes Michell Sorg
Michael Böm[er]	Diebolt Sorg
Johann Forttmeier	Johann Martin Bettinger
Johannes (X) Steinman	Conradt Jäger
Johann Adam Oberwinter	Michael Baur
Carl Fridrich Waag	Martin Beck
Carol (X) Weinmiller	Jacob Schmidt
	George (X) Matzon
	Johann Jacob Bleiker

Georg Peter Delp	Paulus A. () Dasar, on board
Hans Melcher Kampf	G. A. Daser
Johan Wolfgang Rinlein	J. Georg Schweickhart
Johann Peter Musculus	Conrad Huober
Peter Casper Schön	Martin Schneider
Johannes Walder	Philipp Jacob Meyer
Johann Jacob Walther	Georg Christoph Reinholdt
Jacob Berger	Johann Friedrich Engelhart
Vallentin Schäffer	Johann Wolfg. Litzel
Phillipp Krebs	Johann Caspar Pflugfelder
Jacob Kreininger	Johann Adam Schöckh
Georg Adam Geiss	Joseph Graf
Jacob Hirsch	Isaac Müller
Carl Ebersohl	Johann Friederich Übel
Nicklas (X) Turmeyer	Antoni Cantzler
Görg Adam Siegrist	Jacob (O) Nagel
Nickell Fűrstein	Carol (D) Degreiff
[Nickell] Feierstein	Hans Michel Jacob
Henry (X) Hasshar	Johann Carl Jacquart
Aberaham Borell	Johann Conrad Kagel
Johann Georg Sautter	Johann Christian Krebs
Jos. Conrad Hausman	Jacob (J) Haller
Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä	Philip (S) Zorge
Johann Casper Rumetsch	

Sir

Having visited the Ship Peggy, Capt. Abercromby, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and Cowes, and find them in such good Order as no objection arises to their entering the port to the prejudice of the Inhabitants.

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 24th 1753.

To his Honour the Governor.

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Peggy, 24th Sept^r. 1753.

[List 205 A] List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Brothers, Cap^t William Muir, from Rotterdam and Cowes. Septem^r 26th 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Hans Yerrick Thom	30	George Fredrick Rynhard	27
Peter Isingbrid	27	John Paulus Shut	21
Christian Dim	30	Hans Yerrick Morstall	22
Jacob Funkboner	27	Johannes Strome	21
Mathias Plougher	31	Martin Festerer	27
Michael Shitahell	24	Hans Ulrick Fraenfielder	24
Martin Shitahell	22	Yerrick Andre	30
Michael Wysner	21	David Kunly	27
Jann Ecker	22	Andreas Keyser	24
Casper Khock	27	Philips Jacob Endner	21
Hans Yerrick Ley	21	Paulus Woolen	25
Frans Joseph Boss	21	Yerrick Albright	27
Jacob Honeysen	22	Melchior Flintshback	24
John Simon Jager	27	Jacob Sitzer	21
Ludwick Fisher	22	Stephen Kreyder	25
Hans Yerrick Underwegh	21	Everhard Solomon	27
George Christopher Eberly	24	John Jacob Man	31
Lorentz Kilkere	21	Peter Wilhelm	27
Daniel Wondelrigh	27	Thomas Kogh	21
Melchior Finhold	22	Fredrick Knab	24
Johannes Rooth	28	Johannes Zaberer	22
Ludwick Welts	24	Stephen Reibold	21
Philips Jacob Khreydler	22	Leonard Lukerow	27
John Martin Khreydler	20	Christopher Shenk	29
Burchart Lindaman	35	Nicholas Muller	24
Hans Philips Sprycker	24	Johannes Limback	29
Melchior Rieger	22	Johannes Heleren	30
Johannes Yeater	27	Philip Geyer	31
Fredrick Merkley	28	Hans Yerrick Man	30
Christopher Kirger	30	Jacob Man	41
Philip Hoffman	27	Bernard Snyder	31
Jacob Hester	24	Fredrick Lye	24
Leonard Diedrick	21	Johannes Weyerbacker	21
Christopher Miller	24	Mathias Riesly	27
Jacob Miller	27	Andreas Ackerman	22
Fredrick Miller	24	John Casper Marbook	
Hans Philip Flinsback	22	Martin Snyder	
Lodwick Fritz	27	Michael Snyder	
Hans Windel Gaber	31	Fredrick Limback	
Johannes Meysabacker	21	Fredrick Ken	

Hans Steitly	Adam Sweigert
George Fisher	John Hartmans
Johannes Man	Valentine Rein
Jacob Miller	George Adam Shreim
Hans Wolfsmetser	Jacob Sweitzer
Hans George Man	91

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 26th Sept^r 1753.

91.

Stedman.

[List 205 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Brothers, Capt. William Muir, From Rotterdam and last from Cowes. Qual. 26th Sept^r 1753.

Hans George (×) Hop	Johann Phipp Sprecher
Peter (×) Iningbrid	Melchior Rickher
Christian Diem	Johannes (++) Yetter
Hans Jacob Funklohner	Frederick (×) Merkley
Mathies Blocher	Christoph Jacob Kärcher
Michael Schattenhelm	Philib Hoffmann
Martin (×) Shittarell	Jacob Hester
Michael (M) Wysner	Leonard (×) Tetrich
Hans (+) Ecker	Christoph Müller
Johann Caspar Koch	Jacob Müller
Hans George (×) Ley	Friedrich Müller
Frantz Joseph Poss	Johann Philipp Flinspach
Jacob Hönysen	Ludwig Fretz
Johann Simon Jäger	Hans Wendel Huober
Lodowick (×) Fisher	Johans Weisb[acher]
Hans George (×) Underwegh	George Frederic Reinhard
Georg Christoph Eberle	Johann Paul Schott
Lorentz Külckret	Hans Jerg Marstaller
Daniel Wunderlich	Johannes Strohm
Melcher Minolt	Martin Pfisterer
Johannes Rust	Hans Ulrich () Franfelder, on board
Johann Ludwig Weltz	Georg Friederich Andrae
Philipp Jacob Kreidler	Davidt Kienle
Johann Marden Kreidler	Andreas Keyser
Burckhardt Linderman	



Map of the Isle of Wight with the Harbor of Cowes
(From Etching in Mudie's *Hampshire*)

Philip Jacob (+) Endner	Friderich Lay
Paulus Bohler	Johannes Weyerbacher
Gerog Allbrecht Dill	Mathais Röstlin
Melchior Flinspach	Andreas (E) Ehrman
Jacob (S) Setzer	Johann Caspar Marburg
Steffann Kreidler	Michael () Snyder, on board
Eberhart Sollomon	Friederich Limbach
Jacob Mann	Friedrich Küntzler
Georg Peter Wilhelm	Johannes Steidle
Thomas Hoch	Hanns Jörg Fischer
Friedrich Heinrich Knabe	Johannes Mann
Johannes Zaberer	Johann Jacob Müller
Stephen (×) Reipold	Hans Wolf Schmetzer
Lehardt Leckromme	Hans Jerg Mann
Christof Schenck	Adam Schweiger
Nicholas (××) Miller	Jean Hartmans
Johannes (××) Limbach	Vallendien Rhein
Johannes Herlein	Jerg Jacob Schramm
Philip Geyer	Jacob Schweitzer
Hans George (×) Man	Frederich Huber
Jacob Mann	91
Bernhardt Schneider	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 26th Sept^r 1753.

91.

Stedman.

[List 205 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, 26th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are Underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, this day took the Usual Qualifications. No. 90.

Hans Georg (++) Hop	Mattheis Blocher
Peter (××) Eysenbreit	Michael Schittenhelm
Christian Diem	Martin (×) Shittenhelm
Hans Jacob Funcklohner	Michael (M) Wäsener

Johanes (+) Caarc	David Kienle
Johan Casper Koch	Anderas Keyser
Hans Gorg Ley	Isaac (×) Vendner
Frantz Joseph Poss	Paulus Bohler
Jacob Honymsen	Georg Allbrecht Dill
Johann Simon Jäger	Melchior Flinspach
Ludewig (×) Fisher	Michael (S) Sitzer
Hans George (×) Baltsonder- weg	Stäfann Kreidler
Georg Christoph Eberle	Eberhart Sallomon
Lorentz Külckret	Jacob Mann
Daniel Wunderlich	Georg Peter Wilhelm
Melcher Minolt	Thomas Hoch
Johannes Rust	Friedrich Heinrich Knabe
Johann Ludwig Weltz	Johannes Zaberer
Philipp Jacob Kreidler	Stephan (×) Reybolt
Johann Merden Kreidler	Lenhardt Leckromme
Bruckhard Lindeman	Christof Schenck
Johann Philipp Sprecher	Nickolas (++) Miller
Melchior Rieckher	Johanes (××) Limbach
Johanes (++) Jödder	Johannes Herlein
Friederich (×) Mergel	Philip Geyer
Christoph Jacob Kärcher	Hans George (×) Man
Phipibb Hoffman	Jacob Mann
Jacob Hester	Bernhardt Schneider
Leonhart (×) Diterich	Friderich Lay
Christoph Müller	Johannes Weyerbacher
Jacob Müller	Matheis Röstlinn
Friedrich Müller	J. Andreas (E) Ehrman
Johann Philipp Flinspach	Johann Caspar Marburg
Ludwig Fretz	Martin Schneider
Hans Wendel Huober	Michael () Snider, on board
Johanes Weisbacher	Friderich Limbach
George Frederic Reinhard	Friedrich Küntzler
Johann Paul Schott	Johannes Steidle
Hans Jerg Marrstaller	Hanns Jörg Fischer
Johannes Strohm	Johannes Mann
Martin Pfisterer	Johann Jacob Müller
Hans George (×) Frauenfelder	Hans Wolf Schmetzer
Georg Friederich Andrae	Hanns Jerg Mann
	Adam Schweiger

Jean Hartmans
Vallendien Rhein

Jerg Jacob Schramm
Jacob Schweitzer

Sept^r 26, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examined the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Citizens from their being admitted to land amongst them immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam.

26th Sept^r 1753.

[List 206 A] A List of Palatines Arriv^d here in the Ship Windsor, John Goad, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes. Philadelphia 26th Sep^r 1753.

Jacob Bowman*, Newlander	John George Smith
Jacob Bushart	Hendrick Bower
Rodolph Phaninger	Christian Wise
Mark Stommer	Daniel Spack
John Rinehard Potts	Jn ^o Willhelm Cromer
John Martin Rackmiller	Michael Breder*, Newlander
John Ludawick Peck	Rinehart Dedrick Kergar
Phalick Snyder	Jn ^o Ferdinand Larer
Martain Failster	Jn ^o Christof Rean
Christian Shobart	Jn ^o George Lutes
Georg Stafon Walhower	Caspar Lutes
John George Man	John Martin Freukamler
Sickmont Bondlieck	Adam Sheatsman
Hendrick Fiestar	Hendrick Shettle
John Craber	Samawiele Settle

* Name crossed out. Person called Newlander. He entered Pa. the second time. For "Newlanders" see Diffenderffer, *German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, pp. 189-200.

Hendrick Good Fredmore	Jacob Martin
John Peter Horn	Philip Sheap
Christian Koller	Philip Rice
John Yoham Yeiser	Simon Trice
John Jacob Frice	Jacob Rice
Peter Groof	Hendrick Aushenech
John Tomas	John Snow,* Newlander
Peter Palts	Peter Dean
Georg Hauf	Jacob Schori
Michael Melberchar	Simon Drop
George Molsboh	Adam Labort
John Kowmer	William Teasel
Casper Deal	George Patts
Caspar Cobis	John Michael Hooper
Nicholas Linn	Andriss Cronowas
Jacob Aswalt	Nicholas Mans
Wilhelm Berksheirs	George Sommers
Fredrick Stillinger	Adam Hobach
Jacob Streboh	64

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Cap^t John Goad, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 27th Sept^r 1753.

64.

[List 206 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam. Qual. 27th September 1753.

Joh. Jacob Boshart	Sigmund Bondeli
Rudolph (×) Phaninger	Henrich Pfister
Mark (×) Stommer	Johannes Gräber
Johann Reinhardt Batz	Johann Yorg Schmidt
Johann Martin Riethmüller	Henry (×) Bower
Johann Ludwig Beck	Christian Weiss
Felix Schneider	Daniel Speck
Martin Fazler	Johann Wilhelm Kromer
Christian Schober	Reinhardt Diedtrich Kärcher
Georg Stephan Wallhauer	Johann Ferdinand Lehrer
Johann Georg Mann	Johan Christoph Rein

* Name crossed out.

Hans Jerg Lutz	Wilhelm (×) Berkheiser
Caspar Lutz	Jorg Fridrich Steidgener
Johann Martin Truckenmüller	Johan Jacob Strieby
Adam (×) Shatsman	Jacob (×) Martin
Heinrich Sättele	Johan Philippus Pick
Samuel Sättle	Philip (×) Rice
Heinrich Gottfried Murr	Simon Reiss
Johann Peter Horn	Jacob (×) Rice
Christian Keller	Henry (×) Aushenech
Johann Joachim Jayser	Johann Peter Dihm
Johann Jacob Friess	Jacob (×) Schri
Johann Peter Grub	Simon (×) Drop
Johannes Thomas	Adam (×) Labort
Johan Petter Beltz	Wilhelm (×) Teasel
Georg Haff	Johann Georg Betz
Michael Milberger	Johann Michael Hobbacher
George (+) Molsbah	Andreas (×) Cronovar
Johannes Kaumann	Nicholas (×) Mans
Johann Casper Diehl	George (×) Somers
Casper (+) Cobis	Adam Hoppacher
Johann Nickel Lin	64
Johan Jacob Ostwald	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 27th Sept^r 1753.

64.

Okill.

[List 206 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 27th September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Windsor, Cap^t John Goad, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual qualifications. No. 64.

Joh. Jacob Boshart	Johann Martin Riethmüller
Rudolf (×) Banninger	Johoham Ludwig Beck
Marcus (+) Tomer	Felix Schneider
Johann Reinhart Batz	Martin Fazler

Christian Schober	Georg Haff
Georg Stephanus Wallhauer	Michel Milberger
Johann Georg Mann	George (×) Mossbach
Sigmund Bondeli	Johannes Kaumann
Henrich Pfister	Johann Casper Dihl
Johannes Gräber	Caspar (×) Cabbas
Johan Yorch Schmidt	Johann Nickel Lin
Henry (×) Bouer	Johan Jacob Ostwald
Christian Weiss	Wilhelm (×) Berckhäuser
Daniel Speck	Jerg Fridrich Steidgener
Johann Wilhelm Kromer	Johan Jacob Striby
Reinhardt Diedtrich Kercher	J. Jacob (×) Martin
Johann Ferdinand Lehrer	Johan Philippus Pick
Johan Christoph Rein	Philip (×) Rice
Hans Jerg Lütz	Simon Reiss
Caspar Lütz	Jacob (×) Reice
Johann Martin Truckenmüller	Henry (××) Eshrich
Hans Adam (×) Shatzman	Johann Peter Dihm
Heinrich Sättele	Jacob (×) Shrey
Samuel Sättele	Simon Peter (×) Strauch
Heinrich Gottfrid Murr	Adam (×) Lepart
Johann Peter Horn	J. Wilhelm (×) Tistel
Christian Keller	Johann Georg Betz
Johann Joachim Jayser	Johann Michael Hobba[ch]er
Johann Jacob Friess	Andereas (×) Grünau
Johann Peter Grub	Nicklas (×) Mensh
Johannes Thomas	J. George (××) Summer
Johan Petter Beltz	Adam Hoppacher

Sept^r 26, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carfully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board the Ship Windsor Cap^t John Goad from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we think can be injurious to the Citizens.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors' Certificate relating to the Ship Windsor.

26th Sept^r 1753.

[List 207 A] A List of German Passengers, imported in the Ship Hallifax, Thomas Coatam, Mas^r, from Rotterdam, 28th Sept^r 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Fredrick Kunner	29	Mathias Zacharies	29
Johannes Kolle	25	Christian Panner	20
Henrick Dhenne	35	Johannes Paulus Wolff	24
Lodwick Luther	31	Johannes Henr ^k Stoffle	23
Christopher Fredrick Mache	34	Johannes Harman Gebel	19
Christopher Getzelman	34	Johannes Jacob Rhine	20
Johannes Adam Zhür	33	Johannes Bock	24
Christian Heilman	44	Johannes Jerick Anacker	22
Peter Hann	23	Johannes Mich ^l Kock	21
Jerick Mich ^l Vaterman	20	Johannes Possart	19
Johannis Mich ^l Moeherly	20	Johannes Wagener	20
Jerick Pattus Ungerer	22	Johannes Dan ^{ll} Hugo	29
Andreas Seidler	29	Isace Puteman	23
Daniel Prenier	29	Daniel Repert	24
Johannis Adam Schmit	20	Lodwick Ester	27
Henrick Merke	36	Johannes Casper Weitz	21
Daniel Auman	33	Andreas Heck	42
Andreas Staup	41	Johannes Christopher Schutz	32
Felix Gerber	26	Johannes Ernst Mumbauherr	28
Solomon Hartman	26	Joseph Schmit	23
Johann Schwedinger,*	50	Jacob Streter	30
Christian Henker	34	Ludwick Henrick Karchar	26
Jurs Conrad	37	Johannes Kepner	24
Michael Grosselous	21	Jacob Velter	23
Andreas Engold	21	Johannes Jerick Stecher	23
Johannes Kuntz	20	Johannes Conrad Ketz	18
Rudolph Myer	15	Johannes Henr ^k Preasterin	21
Felix Miller	30	Johannes Henr ^k Mauritz	38
Johannis Joseph Fishback	20	Godfrey Striete	27
Bernhard Schmitt	20	Conrad Putes	19
Johannis Paulus Veigant	20	Johannes Jacob Kritter	31
Daniel Zacharies	19	Johannes Jerick Kimorth	28
Johannis Ulrich Per	38	Johannes Jerick Prost	27
Graft Verber	32	Johannes Jerick Krauszkeep	25

* Name crossed out. Marked "Newlander."

	AGES		AGES
Johannes Haas	20	Johannes Jerick Bisoph	20
Johannes Jerick PPhillips	29	Mathias Krambich	20
Johannes Peter Heun	25	Christian Rorhbach	24
Johannes Jerick Roan	28	Jerick Veriting	23
Lodwick Virtz	25	Adam Faeiz	30
Johannes Heinckle	29	Johannes Mich ^l Laup	20
Johannes Arnt Bate	28	Johannes Schwartz	21
Johannes Achenbach	21	Jacob Urban	28
Johannes Jost Schmit	21	Peter Katzenmyerer	26
Johannes Jerich Soneborn	30	Johannes Jerick Staup	18
Johannes Myer	37	Johannes Laup	18
David Deuber	30	Johannes Nicholas Burger	33
Johannes David Pistor	24	Codfery Kaarschnock	32
Jacob Ringolt	24	Casper Kock	32
Johannis Martin Myer	18	Johannes Adam Fersh	22
Johannis Heir	26	Adam Missach	—
Jacob Schaufberk	26	Johannes Theis	—
Nicholas Kriemer	27	Johan George Haney	—

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

103.

Stedman.

[List 207 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax, Cap^t Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam. Qualified 28th Sept^r 1753.

Frederich (O) Keener	Gorg Michael Vettermann
Johannes (X) Kolle	Georg Mächer Berk
Heinrich Thöner	Jorg Baldas Ungrer
Lodowick (X) Luther	Andreas (X) Seidler
Christopher Frederick (X) Mach	Daniel (B) Premier
Christopher () Getzelman, on board	Joh. Adam Misch
Johannes Adam (X) Zhur	Heinrich Merki
Christian Heillman	Daniel (X) Auman
Johann Peter Haenn	Andreas (X) Staup
	Felix Gerber

Salomon Hartman	Johann Henrich Moritz
V. Christen Höngärtner	Gottfried Streidtz
Jurs (×) Conrad	Johann Conrad Lies
Michael (×) Grosslous	Jacob () Kriter, on board
Andreas (+) Engold	Johann Geörg Himroth
Johannes (×) Kuntz	Johann Görg Prost
Rudolph (×) Myer	Johann Görg Krausskob
Felix () Miller, on board	Johannes Haas
Johannes Joseph (+) Fishbach	Johan Georg Fillibs
Bernhart Schmidt	Johann Peter Heun
Johannes Paul (+) Vigant	Henrich Rohn
Daniel Zacharias	Lutwig Wirtz
Johannes Ulrick (+) Per	Johannes Henckel
Kraft Weber	Johannes Arnt (×) Bate
Matheis Zacharis	Johannes Achenbach
Christian (×) Panner	Johann Jost Schmidt
Johannes Paulus (×) Wolf	Johann Görg Sonneborn
Henry (×) Stophel	Johannes Mayer
Herrman Gebel	Johann David Deuber
Jacob Rein	David () Piston, on board
Johannes Buch	Jacob Ringwald
Johanes Georg Acker	Märten Mayer
Michael (×) Kock	Johannes Hoyr
Johannes (H) Passar	Jacob () Schaufbenk, on board
Johannes Wagner	Nicolaus Kremer
Johan Daniel Hugov	George (×) Bisoph
Isaac (×) Pateman	Mathias (×) Kramlich
Daniel (×) Repart	Christeyan Rohrbach
Lodowick (×) Ester	George (×) Veriling
Johann Caspar Weiss	Adam Fayst
Andros Hackh	Michel Laub
Erns () Mumbauer, on board	Johannes () Schwarz, on board
Christopher (×) Schmitt	Jacob (×) Urban
Joseph Schmitt	Peter (×) Kazenmyrer
Jacob Streder	John George (×) Steipe
Ludwig Henrich Karcher	Johannes Laub
Johannes Heppener	Hans Nicklas Börger
Johann Jacob Welter	Gottfried Körschnöck
Johann Georg Stöcker	Johan Caspar Koch
Johann Henrich Präster	
Johann Conrad Hess	

Johan Adam Forsch
 Adam Milchsack
 Johannes Theis

Johann Georg Henney
 103

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

103.

Stedman.

[List 207 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th of September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 105.

Friederich (O) Keener	Michael (X) Grossclaus
Johanes (X) Colle	Andereas (X) Ingan
Friedrich Thöner	Johanes (X) Kuhn
Ludewig (+) Luther	Jacob () Meyer, on board
C. Frederich (X) Moage	Rudolph (X) Meyer
Christopher () Getzelman, on board	Felix () Miller, on board
Adam (X) Syrrö	Jost (+) Fishbach
Christian Heillman	Bernhart Schmid
Jo. Pettder Hann	Paulus (X) Weygant
Gorg Michael Vettermann	Daniel Zacharis
Georg Michael Megert	Conrad (+) Bornn
Jerg Baldas Ungerer	Kraft Weber
Andereas (X) Seydlle	Matheis Zacharis
Daniel (B) Brenner	Christian (X) Banner
Johan Adam Misch[t]	Paulus (X) Wolffe
Heinrich Merki	J. Henry (X) Stoffel
Daniel (X) Ammon	Herrmann Göbel
Anderes (X) Staub	Jacob Rein
Felix Gerber	Johannes Buch
Salomon Hartman	Johann Georg Acker
Christen Höngärtner	Hans Michael (X) Gock
Jost (XX) Conrad	Johanes (H) Bossert
	Johannes Wagner

John Daniel Hugov	Johannes Achenbach
Isaac (×) Budeman	Johann Jost Schmidt
Tallyo (×) Repair	Johann Görg Sonneborn
J. Ludwig (×) Hester	Johannes Mayer
J. Caspar Weiss	Johann David Deüber
Andros Hakh	Davit () Bistol, on board
Christoph (×) Shütz	Jacob Ringwald
Johanes () Monnbouer, on board	Marten Mayer
Joseph Schmitt	Johannis Heyr
Jacob Streder	Jacob () Shouffbon, on board
Ludwig Henrich Karcher	Nicolaus Kremer
Johannes Heppener	George (×) Bishoff
Johann Jacob Welter	Matheas (×) Gromlich
Johann Georg Stöcker	Christeyan Rohrbach
Johann. Counrad Hess	Georg (×) Führling
Johann Henrich Moritz	Adam Fayss
Johann Henrich Präster	Michel Laub
Gottfried Streidtz	Johanes () Shwartz, on board
Johann Konrad Belis	Jacob (×) Urban
Jacob () Kreyder, on board	Peter (×) Katzenmeyer
Johann Georg Himroth	J. George (+) Steyb
Johann Görg Prost	Johannes Laub
Johann Görg Krauskob	Hans Nicklas Börger
Johannes Haas	Gottfried Körschnöck
Johan Georg Füllibs	Johan Caspar Koch
Johann Peter Heun	Johan Adam Forsch
Henrich Rohn	Adam Milchsack
Lutwig Wirtz	Johannes Theis
Johannes Henckel	Johann Georg Henny
John Adam (×) Bald	103

[List 208 A] A List of Men aboard Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Mas^r. [Qualified Sept^r 28th 1753.]

Joh. Fred ^k Schie	Conrad Lessing
Johannes Spudt	Leonard Lessing
Matthias Dishon	Joh. Jacob Hulpes
Wilhelm Dishon	Joh. Hend ^k Lutsch
Frans Kleyn	Joh. Thys Schuts
Adolph Zimmerman	Joh. W ^m Schuts

Joh. Hend ^k Heins	Johannes Niedig
Frans Koch	Stephan Peter
Joh. Philip Heiman	Joh. Adam Long
Johan ^s Wagoner	Joh. Jacob Eysenhimer
Joh. Martin Young	Joh. W ^m Horstong
Joh. Peter Young	Joh. Hand ^k Smous
Joh ^s Miller	Conrad Smous
Teobalt Bossong	Joh ^s Smous
Peter Stoube	Matthias Nied
Joh. Matthias Snyder	Joh. Adam Smith
Christian Trefenstatt	Baltzer Gits
Johannes Limp	Joh. Adam Gits
Joh. Philip Kessler	Joh. Adam Swartz
Joh. William Miller	W ^m Schitz
Joh. Philip Dill	Johs. Sack
Adolph Kessler	Joh. Ludwick Schrick
Johan ^s Kuntz	Joh. Hend ^k Ekil
Joh. Peter Soon	Joh. Jurg Eckil
Joh. Adam Wirth	Israel Motsfel
Joh. Adam Mier	Joh ^s Peter Helt
Joh. Gerhardus Miller	Joh ^s Wydman
Joh. Thys Seiss	Joh ^s Philip Snyder
William Dilbraner	Joh ^s Young
Joh. Jurg Kigelar	Joh. Jurg Beckholt
Joh ^s Cram	Johannes Beck
Joh. Nicho ^s Arnholt	Conrad Philips
Joh. Jurg Folk	John W ^m Shiver
Joh. Jacob Severt	Joh. Paul Scheffer
Joh. Adam Fatzer	Frans Smith
Joh. Lenert Miller	Joh. Philip Kleyn
Joh. Adam Colman	Joh. Chris Lupream
Jereminus Brunner	Joh ^s Skie
Joh. Adam Babst	Jacob Haan
Michael Hofman	Joh ^s Riser
Joh. Jacob Hering	Joh ^s Paule
Joh ^s Snyder	Fred ^k Croue
Joh. Jurg Backholz	Valentine Weaver
Joh. Peter Kock	Joh. Jacob Coll
Joh. Nicholas Lones	Hannes Coll
Joh. Jurg Wintter	Joh. Hend ^k Hieman

Joh. Hend ^k Saeynish	John Georg Sivert
Fred ^k Haman	96
Elias Conrad Stackman	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Two Brothers*, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

96.

Shoemaker.

[List 208 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship *Two Brothers*, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam. Qualified 28th September 1753.

Johan Friedrich Schuy	Johann Philipp Dill
Johannes Späth	Johann Adolph Kesseler
Matthies Dischong	Johannes Kurtz
William (O) Dishon	Johann Petter Sohn
Frantz Klein	Johann Adam Wirth
Adolph (×) Zimmerman	Johann Adam Meyer
Conrad (×) Lessing	Johannes Gerhardus Müller
Leonard (×) Lessing	Johann Theis Füss
J. Jacob (×) Helpes	Wilhelm (+) Dilbraner
Johan Henrich Lutsch	Johan Gurg Kichler
Johann Theis Schütz	Johannes Gran
J. William (+) Schutz	Johan Nichlaus Arnolt
Johan Henrich Heinsman	John George (+) Folk
Johann Frantz Koch	John Job (×) Sivert
Johan Philipps Heyman	Johan Adam Pfitzer
Johannes Wagener	Johann Leonhard Müller
Mardien Jung	John Adam (+) Coleman
Johann Peter Jung	Jeremiah (×) Brunele
Johannes Müller	Johann Adam Pabst
Theobald (×) Bossong	Michael Hofman
Peter Stauber	Jacob Hering
Johann Mahteis Schneider	Johannes Schneider
Christian Treffenstätt	J. George (+) Backholt
Johannes Limp	Johan Peter Koch
Johann Philip Kesseler	Johan Nicklaus Lohnes
Johann Wilhelm Müller	John George (+) Winther

Johannes (×) Neidig	Johann Georg Bechtoldt
Johann Stephan Dieter	Johannes (×) Beck
J. Adam (×) Lang	Connrrath Phillibs
J. Jacob (×) Eysenhamer	Johan Willem Schäffer
Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang	J. Paul (+) Scheffer
Henrich Schmaus	Fransiscus Schmidt
Conrad (×) Smous	Johan Philipus Klein
Johannes Schmaus	Johann Christian Luprian
Mathias Nied	Johanes Schuy
Johann Adam Schmit	Jacob (×) Haan
Johann Baltasser Götz	Johannes Peuser
Johan Adam Götz	Johannes (×) Paule
Johan Adam (+) Swartz	Friedrich Kroh
William (×) Schitz	Johann Valentin Werber
Johannes Seck	Jacob Kohl
John Ladarik (H) Schrack	Hans (×) Coll
J. Hendrick (H) Ekell	Johann Henrich Heyman
J. George (×) Ekel	Joh. Henri. Saynisch
Israel Motzfeld	Frederick (×) Haman
Jannes Peter Helt	Elias Conrath Stegmann
Johannes Weyttman	Johann Georg Sieffert
Johann Philipps Schneider	96
Johannes Jung	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

96.

Shoemaker.

[List 208 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 96.

Johan Friedrich Schuy	Wilhelm (O) Dichong
Johannes Späth	Frantz Klein
Mattis Dischong	Adolph (×) Zimmerman

Conrad (+) Lützing	Johannes Schneider
Leonhart (+) Lützing	J. George (×) Bechtol
Jo. Jacob (×) Helpfish	Johann Petter Koch
Johann Henrich Lütsch	Johan Nicklaus Lohnes
Johann Theis Schütz	J. George (×) Winter
J. Wilhelm (+) Shütz	Johanes (×) Neydig
Johan Henrich Heinsman	Johann Stephan Dieter
Johann Frantz Koch	J. Adam (×) Lang
Johan Philipp Heyman	J. Jacob (×) Eysenhawer
Johannes Wagener	Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang
Mardien Jung	Henrich Schmaus
Johann Peter Jung	Conrad (×) Shmaus
Johannes Muller	Johannes Schmaus
Debalt (+) Bosseng	Matthias Nied
Peter Stauber	Johann Adam Schmit
Johann Mahtheis Schneider	Johann Baltaser Götz
Christian Treffenstätt	Johann Adam Götz
Johannes Limp	J. Adam (+) Shwartz
Johann Philips Kessler	J. Willhelm (×) Shütz
Johann Wilhelm Müller	Johannes Seck
Johannes Philipp Dill	J. Ludewig (++) Shork
Johann Adolf Kessler	J. Henry (H) Jäckel
Johannes Kurtz	J. George (×) Jäckel
Johann Petter Sohn	Israel Motzfeld
Johann Adam Wirth	Johannes Peter Helt
Johann Adam Meyer	Johannes Weyttman
Johannes Gerhardus Müller	Johann Phillipps Schneider
Johann Theis Füs	Johannes Jung
William (×) Tillboner	Johann Georg Bechtold
Johann Gurg Kichler	Joseph (+) Beck
Johannes Gran	Conerath Phillibs
Johann Nichelaus Arnolt	Johan Willem Schäffer
J. George (×) Volck	J. Paulus (×) Shäffer
J. Joachim (×) Seebert	Fransiscus Schmidt
Johan Adam Pfötzer	Johan Philipus Klein
Johann Leonhart Müller	Johann Christian Luprian
J. Adam (×) Kohlman	Johannes Schuy
Hiroimus (×) Bruner	Jacob (+) Hann
Johann Adam Pabst	Johannes Peuser
Michael Hofman	Johanes (×) Pauly
Jacob Hering	Friedrich Kroh

Johann Valentin Werber	Friederich (X) Hamman
Jacob Kohl	Elias Conrath Stegmann
Johan (X) Kohl	Johann Georg Sieffert
Johann Henrich Heymann	96
Joh. Henri Saynisch	

Sir

Having in pursuance of Orders visited the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and Gosport and find them in such good Order as that they may Enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants. Philad^{ia} Sept^r 29, 1753.

To his Honour the Governor

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Two Brothers. 29th Sept^r 1753.

[List 209 A] A List of the Names of the Men & Boys above Sixteen Years of Age, Imported in the Ship or Snow, Called the Rowand, Arthur Tran, Master, from Rotterdam. Philad^{ia} Sept^r 29th 1753.

Philip Smith	Matthias Brand
George Stark	Jonas Man
Christian Winebrenner	Ludowick Lupe
Daniel Flinter	John Saring
Peter Wile	Bernard Piper
John Steven Gleckner	Martin Hellsinheiser
Christian Krebb	Philip Folks
Matthias Krebb	John Sailbach
William Young	Engle Strunck
Peter Myer	Jacob Hass
Philip Schmid	Francis Zeiler
Philip Bosoner	Conrad Becher
Peter Baudenheimer	Henry Miller
John Kres Kribly	Philip Seg
John William Bamell	Henry Baumer
Peter Kelp	John Sailbach
Martin Bugner	Philip Steinbach
John Bugner	George Bare
Henry Bugner	Peter Shoemaker
Christian Mann	George Hutt

David Kisler	Jacob Behler
Christian Blichenderfer	Matthias Lauer
Jost Blichenstein	Henry Lauer
Jacob Lingenfeilder	Francis Cromm
Peter Ruch	John William Bechker
Jacob Hass	Henry Wisthafer
Peter Miller	John Henry Kuneman
John Miller	Matthias Kuneman
John Hendrick	John Schaffer
John Henry Greitz	John William Schaffer
Conrad Grau	Matthias Schmidt
John Christian Riebsomen	John Henry Filger
Mathias Hutzgen	Matthias Shitz
John Gerhard Hummell	Martin Diehl
John Henry Held	John Henry Stranck
Henry Held	Henry Kempf
John Engle Thomas	John Kempf
Adam Thomas Sterb	John Kregilo
John George	Christian Mann
George George	Peter Lice
John Freind	John Matthias Rubsan
George Kuertzer	Paulus Cramm
Philip Bool	John Cramm
Jno. Christian Kens	Christian Stall
Philip Speat	Gerlock Stalb
Henry Speat	Jno. Bastian Schneider
Peter Kolb	Andreas Eker
Christian Kolb	Matthias Zimmerman
Philip Schenman	Manuel Zimmerman
Jacob Schuster	John Kreitz
Bastian Haine	John Henry Benix
John Henry Schaffer	John Peter Kramer
John Schaffer	Engle Brown
John Bastian Weaver	John Peter Brown
John Keller	109

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th Sept^r 1753. 109. M^r Danⁱ Benezet & Mic^l Agee.

[List 209 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th September, 1753.

Philippus Schmiedt	Johann Henrich Böhmer
Johan Gorg Starck	John (×) Stehlbach
Johann Christ Weinbrener	Johan Elias Steinbach
Daniel Flender	George (××) Bare
Johannes Petter Weyel	Johann Peter Schumacher
Johannes Steffan Klöckner	George (×) Hutt
Christ Henrich Greb	Davidt Giessler
Johann Deis Greb	Christian Blicckenstörffer
Johannes Wilhelm Jung	Jost Blickensterffer
Johann Peter Meyer	Jacob Lingenfelter
Johanes Phil. [Schmit]	Johann Peter Roch
Johannes Filibes Sommer	George (×) Hass
Johann Petr Badenhamer	Petter Müller
Johan Kres (×) Kribly	Johannes Müller
Johann Wilhellem Böhmer	Johann Hinrich Creutz
Johann Petter Kölb	Johan (+) Hendrick
Martin() Bugner, on board	Johann Konrath Gra[u]
Johann Martin Buchner	Christian Rüksamen
Johannes Buchner	Johann Theis Hüsgen
Johann Henrich Buchner	Gerhard (×) Hummell
Christian Mann	J. Henry (×) Held
Johann Deis Brandt	Johann Henrich Helt
Jonas Mann	Johann Engel Thomas
Ludwig Lupp*	Johann Attam [Tho]mas
Johannes Zehrung	John (×) George
Bernhart Pfeiffer	Johann Jorg Jorg
Martin (+) Hillsinheiser	Johannes Freund
Johann Phillippus Foss	Johan Geörg Knörtzer
Johannes Selbach	Philip (×) Bool
Johan Engell Strunck	Johann Christ Bentz
Johann Jacob Hass	Johannes Philippus Späth
Frantz Zeiller	Johannrich Späth
Conrad Becker	Peter Kolb
Jost Henrich Möller	Christian Kolb
Johann Philibus Seyn	Philibus Schuman

* A Reformed minister. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the U. S., 1725-1792*, p. 646.

Jacob (X) Schutz	Johann Henrich Strunck
Johann Bastian Heun	Henry (H) Kempf
Johan Henrich Schäffer	Johannes Kregeloh
Johannes Gerlach Schäffer	Christian () Mann, on board
Bastian (W) Weaver	Johan Peter Leis
Johannes Keller	Johann Theis Rübsamen
Jacob (B) Bohler	Paul () Cramm, on board
Theis Lauer	Johannes Crum
Henrich Lauer	Johann Christ Stahl
Johann Frantz Crum	Johann Gerlach Stalp
Wilhelm Becker	Bastian (X) Schneider
Henry (+) Wisthafer	Andreas (X) Eker
Johan Henrich Kühneman	Mathias (X) Zimmerman
Johan Theis Kühneman	Hermannus Zimmerman
Johannes Schäffer	Johannes Creutz
Johan Wilhellm Schäffer	Henry (X) Benix
Johann Theis Schmit	Peter (X) Kramer
Johann Henrich Felger	Johann Engel Braun
Matthias Schütz	Johann Peter Braun
Mardin Diel	109

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th Sept^r 1753. 109. M^r Dan^l Benezet & Michael Agee.

[List 209 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29 September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship or Snow called the Rowand, Capt Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualification. No. 109.

Philippus Schmiedt	Christ Henrich Greb
Johan Goerg Starck	Johann Deis Greb
Johann Christ Weinbrenner	Johannes Wilhelm Jung
Daniel Flender	Johan Peter Meyer
Johannes Petter Weyel	Johanes Fiel[ip]us Schmidt
Johannes Steffan Klöckener	Johann Philibus Sommer

Johann Peter Badenhaner	Christian Rübsamen
Johan Christian (×) Greebel	Johann Theis Hisgen
Johann Wilhellm Böhmer	Johan Gerhart (+) Humbel
Johann Petter Kölb	Johan Henry (+) Held
Johann Martin () Buchner, on board	Johann Henrich Helt
Johannes Buchner	Johan Engel Thomas
Johann Henrich Buchner	Johan Attam [Tho]mas
Christian Mann	Johanes (×) George
Johann Theis Brand	Johann Jorg Jorg
Jonas Mann	Johannes Freund
Ludwig Lupp	Johan Georg Knörtzer
Johannes Zehring	Philips (+) Pool
Bernhart Pfeiffer	Johann Christ. Bentz
Martin (+) Helseysen	Johannes Philippus Späth
Johann Phillippus Foss	Johan Henrich Späth
Johannes Selbach	Peter Kolb
Johan Engell Strunck	Johann Christ Kolb
Johann Jacob Hass	Philibus Schuman
Frantz Zeiller	Jacob (×) Shütz
Conrad Becker	Johann Bastian Heun
Jost Henrich Moller	Johann Henrich Schäffer
Johann Phililip Seyn	Johannes Gerlach Schäffer
Johann Henrich Böhmer	Sebastian (W) Weber
Johanes (×) Selbach	Johannes Keller
Johann Elias Steinbach	Jacob (B) Böller
G. Peter (××) Bear	Theis (×) Lauer
Johann Peter Schumacher	Henrich Lauer
George (+) Hooter	Johann Frantz Crum
Davidt Giessler	Willem Becker
Christian Blickenstörffer	Henry (+) Wästenhaber
Jost Blickensterffer	Johan Henrich Kühneman
Jost Blichersterffer	Johann Theis Kühneman
Johan Jacob Lingenfelter	Johannes Schäffer
Johann Peter Roch	Johan Wilhellm Schäffer
Jacob (+) Heterig	Johann Theis Schmit
Petter Miller	Johann Henrich Filger
Johannes Miller	Matthias Schütz
Johann Hinrich Creutz	Mardin Diel
Johanes (+) Hindert	Johann Henrich Strunck
Johann Konrath Gra[u]	Henry (H) Kämpffer
	Johannes Kregeloh

Christian () Mann, on board	Andereas (××) Ecker
Johan Peter Leis	Matheas (×) Zimmerman
Johann Theis Rübsamen	Hermannus Zimmermann
Paulus (O) Crum	Johannes Creutz
Johannes Crumm	Henry (×) Panix
Johann Christ. Stahl	Johan Peter (×) Krammer
Johann Gerlach Stalp	Johan Engel Braun
Bastian (×) Shneyder	Johann Peter Braun

Sept^r 29th 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Rowan, Capt. Alterhand [!] from Rotterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Healths of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
 The Governour. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Rowan, 29th Sept^r 1753.

[List 210 A] A List of Males Names Imported in the Snow Good Hope, John Trump, Mas^r, from Hamburg. Sep^t 29th 1753.

Friederick Reling	Henrich Lowman
Henry Christophel Ring	Hans Chris. Ingel
Hans Henry Tutterberg	John Henrick Naderman
Jost Henry Seligman	Henry Christoph Diderick
Bearns Stunbear	Jacob Nicker
Peter Knock	Hans Knieream
Henry Georg Baker	Henrick Sigher
John Henry Klampert	Simon Shroader
Henry Neetrotock	Jeremiah Flug
Andreas Figener	Johan Andreas Foster
John Peter Tippille	Christopher Pock
Henry Andreas Wiggman	Elias Ouer
John Sniber	Johann Christoph Lemann
Christophel Michael	John Henderick Worm
Christoph Homes	Christian Konock
Christophel Holborne	Hans Jockam Mesnar

Gotleap Wacker	Garet Harleman
John Arban Coulas	Johan William River
John Martin Winberg	Johan Christian Backman
Andreas Lowrence Acord	Johan Laper
Conrod Hartman	Johan Conrad Klitham
Johan Christopher Momoyr	Johann Peter Pickner
John Theodore Martine	Ernest Alborn
Jost Carols Martine	Johann Andreas Fredreas
Christopher Rineman	Jorgan Herrich Durgess
Simon Everley	53
Jacob Reman	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburg. Qual. 9th October 1753. N^o 53. Greenway & Rundle.

[List 210 B] Foreigners Imported in the Snow Good Hope, Cap^t John Trump, from Hamburg. Qualified the First of October, 1753.

Friederrich Reling	Johann Jacob Niecke
Johan Henrich Christophel Rücke	Johannes (×) Knirem
Hans Henry (+) Tutterberg	Johan Heinrich Ziegeler
Jost Henry (×) Selegman	Simon (×) Shre[der]
Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn	Jeremiah (×) Flug
Peter (×) Knock	Johan Andreas Forster
Henry Genger (×) Baker	Christopher (+) Poke
John Henry (×) Klampert	Elias (+) Auer
Henry (+) Nederhood	John Christopher (×) Leman
Andreas Fygner	Henry (+) Worm
Johann Petter Dippel	Christian (×) Kenich
Henry Andreas (+) Wiggman	Hans Joachim Meissner
Johan Erich Schneeberg	Johann Gottlieb Wecker
Christopher (+) Michael	Johann Urbahn Kaulitz
Gristofel (+) Ohms	John Martin (+) Winberg
Christopher (+) Holborne	Andrew Lawrence (+) Ackman
Johann Geörg Laumann	Conrad Hartman
Hans Christoph Engel	Johan Christoffel Mohmeyer
Henry (×) Neiderman	Johann Theodorus Martini
Henrich Christoff Diedrich	Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini

Christopher (+) Rineman	Jean Jaque Lapierre
Christopher () Kniple, on board	Johann Conrad Kleikam Johann Peter Pügner
Simon Eberle	Ernest (××) Alborn
Jacob Rieman	Joannes Andreas Friderichs
Gerd Hurrelman	Jüregen Henrich Dörges
Johann Wilhelm Röber	53
Johann Christian Bachmann	

Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh. Qual. 1st October 1753. N^o 53. Greenway & Rundle.

[List 210 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the First Day of October, 1753.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. No 53.

Friederich Reling	Johann Jacob Niecke
Johan Henrich Christoph Rucke	Johanes (×) Knierimen
Hans Henry (+) Steedeberger	Johan Heinrich Ziegeler
J. Henry (+) Selligman	Simon (+) Shröder
Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn	Jeremias (×) Pflug
Peter (+) Knobe	Johann Andreas Forster
H. George (×) Baker	Christoffer (×) Pok
J. Henry (×) Klapper	Elias (+) Awe
J. Henry (×) Nederhood	J. Christoff (×) Leman
Andreas Fygner	J. Henry (×) Worm
Johann Peter Dippel	Christian (×) König
H. Adereas (×) Wigman	Hans Joachim Meissner
Johann Erich Schneeberg	Johann Gottlieb Wecker
Christoff (+) Michael	Johann Urbahn Kaulitz
Christoffel Ohms	J. Martin (+) Weinberg
Christoffel (+) Ahllborn	Andereas (×) Eckhart
Johann Georg Laumann	Conrad Hartman
Hans Christoff Engel	Johan Christoffel Mohmeyer
J. Henry (×) Nederman	Johann Theodorus Martini
Henrich Christof Diedrich	Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini

Christoffel (X) Reinman	Johann Christian Bachman
Christoffel () Kneply, sick on board	Jean Jaque Lapierre Johann Conrad Kleikam
Simon Eberle	Johan Peter Pügner
Jacob Riemann	Carol (++) Ahlborn
Gerdt Hurrelman	Joannes Andreas Friderichs
Johann Wilhelm Röber	Jürgen Henrich Dörge

Sept^r 29, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good-Hope, Cap^t Trump, from Hamburg, and found several of them ill with Scurvies, but no Disease which we apprehend can communicate an Infection to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Snow Good Hope, 29th Sept^r 1753.

[List 211 A] List of People Names & Ages on Board the Ship Edinburgh, Cap^t John Lion, from Rotterdam. Arrived at Philadelphia, October 2^d 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Christoph Hering	25	Philip Valentin Knefely	16
Conrad Scherrer	18	Philip Wagner	44
Joh. Engel Young	40	John Solomon Finn	24
John Henrich Knoth	32	Gottfried Krum	33
John Henrich Massing	19	John George Miller	37
Henrich Otto	20	Nicolaus Gerlach	26
Friederich Kehler	33	Urban Schettel	30
Johanes Philip Sneiter	22	John Petter Baltof	27
Friederick Behmer	22	Johannes Heith	32
Johanes Wilhelm Haeffer	36	Friederich Loesser	23
John Dennis	48	Andreas Erdman Leynaw	29
Jost Henrich Weyershausen	23	Henrich Kimber	20
Johannes Ruhtrauff	22	Anthon Reish	27
Johannes Friederich Scholl	21	Wilhelm Ehel	20
Gott. Fried. Hehller	20	Christian Detter	49
William Cassel	30	John Wilhelm Stoehr	38

	AGES		AGES
Johannes Henrich Cronraw	37	John Gerlach Mutterspach	24
Conrad Sneiter	25	Anthon Klekner	30
Johannes Preisser	22	Wilhelm Stumpff	28
John George Loss	38	Christoph Hubner	26
Anthonius Haffercam	22	Johannes Heinrich Steinsay-	
Friederich Schnuk	24	fer	28
Jacob Katz	22	John George Reichel	32
John Daniel Rubert	23	Johannes Rein Shmit	25
John Henrich Heitse	19	John Daniel Schlapig	29
Christian Yauch	23	Jerg Scheffer	22
Johannes Henrich Kuntz	19	John Petter Mayer	25
Jacob Loss	24	Conrad Ohrendorff	30
John Philip Kebeel	30	Wilhelm Woolenweber	30
John Petter Laehr	29	Joh. Christ Smit	47
John Jacob Schweitzer	22	John Georg Waller	26
John Joachim Wiesser	23	John Wilhelm Waller	20
Jacob Hoffman	20	Michael Tasch	43
John Georg Sneiter	30	Anthon Krum	40
Adam Nicodemus	30	Hieronimus Sneiter	34
John Adam Krum	19	Ernst Ludwig Krauss	43
Michael Faust	34	Johannes Sneiter	22
John Jost Rostdorff	25	Johannes Petter Stoltz	20
John Ludwig Schweitzer	38	John Heinrich Stoltz	49
John Baltzer Dickert	19	Johannes Kegenlo	35
Joh. Gerlach Bournheker	29	John Petter Kirchhoffer	28
John Anthon Houn	19	John Wilhelm Wiesser	43
Wilhelm Buhll	23	John Georg Sneiter	30
John Georg Stahlsmitt	35	John Gerlach Wiesser	24
Joh. Daniel Mauenshagen	30	John Conrad Smit	18
John Friederich Weitzel	18	Johannes Petter Ohrendorff	19
Philip Heinrich Ahrendorff	38	John Heinrich Young	48
Andreas Sneiter	18	John Jost Schlapig	33
Johannes Aurant	28	Johannes Muller	23
John George Schwartz	48	Ernst Christian Miller	21
Hen. Godfried Till	24	Jacob Nickel	30
John Gerlach Klin	35	Johannes Grave	
Johannes Jungst	34		

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John

Lyon from Rotterdam. Qual. 2^d October, 1753. No. 104.
Keppelee.

[List 211 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh,
Cap^t John Lyon, from Rotterdam. Qual. 2^d October, 1753.

Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering	Johannes Henry () Cronraw,
Johann Conradt Scherer	on board
Johann Engel Jung	Johann Conrad Schneider
Johann Henrich Knodh	Johannes Preuscher
Johan Henrich Messing	Johan Jorg Loos
Johann Henrich Otto	Anthon Hafferkam
Friedrich Köhler	Freiderich Schnug
Johannes Philipp Schneider	Johann Jacob Katz
Fridrich Böomer	Johann Daniel Ruppertt
Johannes Wilhelm Höffer	Johannes Henrich Kuntz
Johannes Denig	Christian Jauch
Jost Hennrich Weyershausen	Johann Hennrich Heintz
Johannes Rudrauff	Jacob Loos
Johannes Friedrich Scholl	Johann Philibbus Köbel
Johann Gottfried Höhler	John Peter (×) Laehr
Wilhelm Casseler	Johannes Jacob Schweitzer
Philipp Valentin Knefeli	John Joachim (+) Wieser
Philip (+) Wagner *	Johan Jacob Hoffman
Johann Salomon Fenn	Johann Jorg Schneider
Gottfried (K) Krum	Johann Adam Nicodemus
Johan Gorg Müller	Johann Adam Krum
Nicklaus Gerlach	Michel Faust
Urbann Schädell	John Jost (×) Rosdorff
Johan Peter Balduf	Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer
Johannes Heyl	Johann Baltsar Dicker
Frederick (F) Loesser	Johann Gerlach Bornhütter
Andreas Erdman Leinau	Johann Anthonius Huhn
Henry (+) Kimber	Johann Wilhelm Buhl
Anthon Reusch	John George (××) Stahlsmitt
Johann Wilhelm Aahl	John Daniel (+) Mauenshag
Christian (×××) Detter	Johann Friederich Weitzell
Johann Wilhelm Sterr	Philip Henrich Arndorff

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Daniel Wagner.

Andreas Schneyder	Michael (×) Tarsh
Johannes Aurandt *	Anthon Krum
George (×) Schwarts	Hieronymus Schneider
Henrich Gottfried Thiel	Ernst Lutwig Krauss
Johann Gerlach Klein	Johannes (×) Schneider
Johannes Jüngst	Johannes Peter Stoltz
Johann Gerlach Muttersbach	Johan Henrich Stoltz
Andon Klöckener	Johannes Kregelo
Johannes Wilhelm Stumpf	John Peter (×) Kirchhoffer
Christophell Hübener	John William (×) Wieser
Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer	Johan Görg Schneider
Johann Jörg Reichel	John Gerlach (×) Wieser
Johannes Reinschmit	John Conrad () Smith, on board
Daniel Schlappig	Johannes Peter Orndorff
George (×××) Scheffer	Johan Henrich Jung
John Peter (×) Myer	Johann Jost Schlappig
Johann Conrad Orndorff	Johannes Müller
Johann Wülhelm Wullenweber	Christian Müller
Christian (×) Smith	Johann Jacob Nickel
Johann Geörg Wäller	Johannes (×) Grave
Johann Wilhelm Weller	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Cap^t John Lyon, from Rotterdam. Qual. 2^d October 1753. No. 104.

Keppelee.

[List 211 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Second Day of October, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John Lyon, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. 104.

Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering	Johann Henrich Knodt
Johann Conrardt Scherer	Johan Henrich Messing
Johann Engl Jung	Johann Henrich Otto

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Dietrich Aurandt. See Harbaugh, *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, III, p. 180.

Friederich Köhler	J. Jacob (×) Wiesser
Johannes Philp Schneider	Johan Jacob Hoffman
Friderich Böomer	Johann Jörg Schneider
Johannes Wilhelm Höffer	Johann Adam Nicodemus
Johannes Denig	Johann Adam Krum
Jost Hennrich Weyershausen	Michel Faust
Johannes Rudrauff	J. George (×) Rosdorff
Johannes Friedrich Scholl	Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer
Johann Gottfried Höhler	Johann Baltzer Dücker
Wilhelm Cassler	Johann Gerlach Bornhütter
Philipp Valentin Knefeli	Johann Anthonius Hun
Philip (×) Wagner	Johann Wilhelm Buhl
Johann Salomon Fenn	Johan George (+ +) Staall
Godfried (K) Krum	J. Daniel (××) Mauershagen
Johann Gorg Müller	Johann Friederich Weitzell
Niclaus Gerlach	Philip Henrich Arndorff
Urbann Schädell	Andres Schneyder
Johan Peter Balduf	Johannes Aurandt
Johannes Heyl	Johan George (×) Shwartz
J. George Friederich (×) Löser	Henrich Gottfried Thiel
Andreas Erdman Leinau	Johann Gerlach Klein
Henry (×) Gimper	Johannes Jüngst
Anthohn Reusch	Johann Gerlach Muttersbach
Johann Wilhelm Aahl	Andon Klöckener
Christian (×××) Dötter	Johann Wilhelm Stumpf
Johann Wilhelm Sterr	Christophel Hubener
J. Henry () Cronro, on board	Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer
Johann Conrad Schneider	Johann Jörg Reichel
Johannes Preuscher	Johannes Reinschmit
Johann Jörg Loos	Danniel Schlappig
Anthon Haferkam	George (×××) Schäffer
Friedrich Schnug	J. Peter (××) Meyer
Johann Jacob Katz	Johann Conrad Orndorff
Johann Daniel Ruppertt	Johan Wilhelm Wullenweber
Johannes Henrich Kuntz	J. Christian (+) Shmit
Christian Jauch	Johann Geörg Wäller
Johann Hennrich Heintz	Johann Wilhelm Weller
Jacob Loos	Michael (×) Tasch
Johann Philibbus Köbel	Anthon Krum
J. Peter (×) Lehr	Hironymus Schneider
Johannes Jacob Schweitzer	Ernst Lutwig Krauss

Johanes (×) Shneider	Johannes Peter Orndorff
Johannes Peter Stoltz	Johan Henrich Jung
Johan Henrich Stoltz	Johann Jost Schlappig
Johannes Kregelo	Johannes Müller
J. Peter (×) Kirchhöffer	Christgan Müller
J. Wilhelm (×) Wisser	Johann Jacob Nickel
Johann Görg Schneider	Johannes (×) Gräff
J. Gerlach (×) Wisser	104
J. Conrad () Shmit, on board	

Sir

Having in pursuance to Orders Visited the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Lyon, Master, freighted with Palatines, from Rotterdam and Cowes and find no objection to their entering the port, with any danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad^{ia} Octr 1, 1753.

Tho. Graeme

To His Honour the Governor.

Phineas Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Edinburgh, 1st October, 1753.

[List 212 A] List of Mens Names and Ages Imported in the Louisa, Capt John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam and Cowes, the 3^d October 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Conradt Riel	40	Wilhelm Hart	18
Benedict Nitlinger	24	John Yerrick Grub	19
Philip Fanel	38	Christian Weber	27
Baltzer Forthback	30	Peter Statil	29
Ernst Jacobie	22	Andreas Kratz	40
Mathias Becker	27	John Philip Zinlaub	32
Adam Datz	21	Carl Phileply	27
Sebastian Datz	19	Johannes Preys	33
Gerrit Bulman	22	John Albright Mowrer	24
Philip See	27	Hans Yerrick Jantz	27
Philip Kleyn	22	Conradt Strot	30
Joh. Yerrick Hennes	..	Christian Shew	27
John Peter Speelman	27	Hendrick Smith	29
Johannes Fries	31	Philip Zinlaub	22
Christian Lauer	27	Yerrick Adam Mantel	24
Wilhelm Ruke	24	Christian Mantel	27

	AGES		AGES
Fredrick Heyer	27	Peter Nichol	21
Jacob Neyman	21	Lutherus Righart	27
Conradt Kebling	24	Peter Smith	27
Lodwich Sinser	27	Henrick Fleck	22
Yerrick Brown	22	Philips Fredrick Warth	27
Stephen Riel	27	Yerrick Fredrick Browback	22
Yerrick Wilhelm Baker	24	Carrel Emmerick	27
John Christian Schyber	25	Jacob Neyendorph	22
John Hendrick Weymaer	24	Hendrick Sebergen	21
John Peter Grub	27	Philip Brenly	27
Fredrick Turk	29	Peter Glaucher	
Johannes Muller	27	Andreas Leister	
Philipus Wax	24	Achilles Raugh	
Philipus Haterigh	27	Daniel Zinlaub	
Yerrick Philip Conteron	28	Johannes Glaucher	
Hendrick Smith	24	John Wilhelm Philpel	
Herman Emerick	27	Joseph Guyer	
Johannes Bowman	24	Conrad Speelman	
Diedrick Tran	27	Carl Fehrley	
Johannes Keep	24	Frederick Zinlaub	
Michael Miller	27	Hans George Price	
Hans Casper Biderman	24	Johan George Hoffman	
Peter Mowrer	27	77	
John Yerrick Hasselberger	22		

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported on Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753. N^o 77.

Stedman.

[List 212 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753.

Conrad Rühl	Johan Better Datz
Benedictus Neidlinger	Gerhard Buhlman
Johan Philipp Fahnel	Philippus Zeh
Balthaser Vorbach	Philip (+) Kleyn
Ernst Jakoby	Johann Georg Hemmersbach
Mathias Becker	Johann Peter Spielmann
Johan Adam Datz	Johannes Preys

Johann Christian Lauer	Görg Lips Gunderum
Johan Wilhelm Rück	Henrich Schmitt
Jeorg Wielelm Hard	Herman Emrich
Johann Gorg Grub	Johannes Bauman
Christgan Wever	Detrich (×) Tran
Johan Peter Stadel	Johannes Kipp
Andreas Kratz	Hans Michael Muller
Johan Philip [?] Zenlaub	Hans Casp. Biderman
Johan Carle Völbel	Peter Maurer
Johannes Fuess	Johann Görg Hasselbächer
Johann Albert Maurer	Johan Peter Nickel
Hans George (+++) Jantze	Lotharius Richard
Johan Chonrath Strott	Johann Peter Schmitt
Christophel Schöpf	Henry (×) Fleck
Johann Henrich Schmit	Philipp Fridrich Warth
Johan Philp Zumlaube	Georg Friderich Brodbäck
Georg Adam Mandel	Carl () Emerick, on board
Johann Christian Mandel	Jacob Neuendorf
Frederick (××) Heyer	Johann Henrich Seeberger
Johann Jacob Neumann	Philipp Brendtle
Conradt Köberling	Michael Plocher
Johann L. Waisser	Andreas Heister
Johan Georg Braun	Achilles Rau
Stephen (+) Riel	Johan Gorg Zenlaub
Heinck Wilhelm Becker	Johannes (×) Glaucher
Johann Christian Schreiber	Johann Wilhelm Völbel
J. Hendrick (+) Weymayer	Joseph (×) Guyger
Johann Peter Grub	Conrad (×) Speelman
Friedrich Dürk	Carl (×) Fehrley
Johannes Müller	Frederick (×) Zinlaub
Johann Philipus Wachs	Hans George (×) Price
Philip Hetrick	77

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Louisa*, Cap^t John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753. N^o 77.
Stedman.

[List 212 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualification.

Conrad Rühl	Johann Georg Braun
Benedictus Neidlinger	Stephan (×) Reel
Johan Philipp Fehnel	Henich Wilhelm Becker
Balthaser Vorbach	Johann Christian Schreiber
Ernst Jacoby	J. Henry (×) Wemeyer
Mathias Becker	Johann Peter Grub
Philip (×) Klein	Friedrich Dürck
Johan Adam Datz	Johannes Müller
Johann Beter Datz	Johann Philippus Wachs
Gerhard Buhlman	Philip Hetrick
Philippus Zeh	Jörg Lips Gunderum
Johann Georg Hemmersbach	Henrich Schmitt
Johann Peter Spielmann	Herman Emrich
Johannes Pryss	Johannes Bauman
Johann Christian Lauer	Peter (×) Tran
Johann Wilhelm Rück	Johannes Kipp
Georg Wielelm Hard	Hans Michel Muller
Johan Gorg Grub	Hans Casp. Biderman
Christgan Wever	Peter Mauer
Johann Peter Stadel	Johann Görg Hasselbacher
Andreas Kratz	Johann Peter Nickel
Johann Philip Zenlaub	Lotharius Richard
Johan Carle Völbel	Johan Peter Schmit
Johannes Fuoss	Henry (×) Fleck
Johann Albert Maurer	Philipp Friderich Warth
Hans George (×) Jansy	Georg Friderich Brodbäck
Johan Konrath Strott	Carol () Emrick, on board
Christophel Schöpf	Jacob Neuendorff
Johann Henrich Schmit	Johann Henrich Seeberger
Johan Philb Zumlaub	Phillipp Brendtle
Georg Adam Ma[n]del	Michael Plocher
Johann Christian Mandel	Andreas Heister
Friederick (××) Heyer	Achilles Rau
Johann Jacob Neumann	Johan Gorg Zenlaub
Conradt Köberling	Johanes (×) Blocher
Johann L. Waisser	Johann (×) Wilhelm Völbel

Joseph (×) Geyger
 Conrad (×) Spielman
 Caral (×) Veny

Frederik (×) Zillow
 Hans George (×) Preice

[List 213 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Eastern Branch, James Nevin, Mas^r, from Rotterdam & Portsm^o.
 [Qualified October 3, 1753.]

Johannes Doet
 Stepⁿ Ley
 Michael Ruller
 Fredrick Bleigh
 Joh. Martin Egely
 Samuel Bestner
 Joh. Martin Fonau
 Sebastian Steiger
 Andreas Lohrman
 Andreas Lohrman, Jun^r
 Christⁿ Courfas
 Johan David Fees
 Johan Martin Keelman
 Hans Ulrich Boner
 Hans Michal Hitterer
 Hans Hitterer
 Hans Conrad Fouser
 George Will^m Slatterer
 Christⁿ Ney
 Henrich Leynart
 Christ^t Fredrick Spiegel
 Michal Ludwig Keyder
 Johan Jacob Smith
 Jurg Philip Feyersteyn
 Hans Michal Schenick
 Hans Jurg Wolff
 Sebastian Shaber
 Casper Hop
 Johannes Hop
 Johan Henr. Craus
 Ulrich Spierly

Johannes Leeps
 Jacob Anthony
 Joh. Jurg Firk
 Johan Jacob Remp
 Johannes Linder
 Peter Belfinger
 Jacob Snyder
 Johan Philip Volgelgesang
 Johannes Sherney
 Joh. Jurg Christian
 Ludwig Christian
 Johan Jurg Beck
 Johan Philip Kleyn
 Jacob Mosletts
 Lorentz Zeekrits
 Fredrick Faxis
 Matthys Stoll
 Fredrick Sheefer
 Peter Kees
 Michal Herreman
 Tobias Wandel
 Bernard Swaal,* Newlander
 Christof^r Wolfell
 Michal Brobeck
 Jurg Iseman
 Wilhelm Decker
 Joh. Ludwig Steller
 Johan^s Derflinger
 Nicholas Seytz
 Daniel Parisum
 Johan Fred^k Glasser

* Name crossed out.

Johannes Glasser	Joseph Hannekam
Adam Dornberger	Peter Lorrie
Jacob Weyninger	Andreas Teck
Hans Jurg Heyselman	Joseph Crispin
Henry Stultzell	Jacob Smotska
Casper Greyser	Hans Jurg Schenk
Conrad Harr	Jacob Schenk
Michal Basseler	Henry Fredrich
Philip Daniel Gros	Joh. Jurg Michael
Johannes Runner	Joh. Conrad Gersler
Andreas Schnabbel	Joh. Conrad Ludwig
Michal Vogel	Jost Peter
Fredrick Teck	86

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt James Nevin, from Rotterdam and last From Portsmouth. Qual. 3^d October, 1753. N^o 86.

Shoemaker.

[List 213 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt. James Nevin, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753.

Johannes Dütt	Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer
Stephan Ley	Christ Neues, Sen ^r
Johan Michael Röller	Henrich Leiner
J. Frederick (×) Bleigh	Christoph Fridrich Spiegel
Joh. Marttin Egle	Michel Ludwig Keitter
Samuel Bezner	Jacob Schmidt
J. Martin (+) Fonau	Georg Philipp Feuerstein
Sebastian Staiger	Johann Michel Schöneckh
Johann Andreas Lohrman	Hans Jorg Wolf
Johann Andreas Lohrman	Sebastian Schaber
Christoph Kurfes	Johann Caspar Hopf
Johan David Fiess	Johannes Hopf
Johann Martin Kielman	Johann Henrich Krauss
Hans Ulrich Stohner	Ulrich Stierlein
Hans Michel Ketterer	Johannes Löbs
Johan Carl Ketterer	Jacob Anthoni
Hans Conrad (+) Fouser	Johann Georg Förg

Johan Jacob Reineb	Johann Johannes Glasser
Johannes Linte[r]	Adam Dornberger
Peter Billfinger	Jacob Weininger
Jacob Schneider	Hans Jerg Heintzelmann
Johann Philipp Vogelgesang	Henrich Steltzel
Johannes (+) Sherney	Casper (O) Greyser
Johan Jerg Christian	Conradt Harr
Lodowick () Christian, on board	Michael (+) Bosler
Johan Georg Beck	Philips Daniell Gross
J. Philip (+) Kleyn	Johannes (X) Runner
Gottfried Muschlitz	Andreas (X) Schnabel
Johann Lorentz Siegrist	Michael (++) Vogel
Georg Friederich Täxis	Friedrich Deeg
Mathias (X) Stoll	Joseph (++) Hannekam
Frieder Schäffer	Johann Peter Lorie
Peter Kees	Andreas Deg
Michel Hörmann	Joseph (XX) Crispin
Tobias Wandel	Jacob (XX) Smotska
Christof Wölffe	Hans Gorg Schenck
Johan Michel Brodbeck	Jacob Fridrich Schenck
Georg Eysemann	Heinrich Fridrich
Willhelm Decker	Hans George () Michael, on board
Johann Ludwigh Heller	Johann Conrad Giessler
Johannes Dörflinger	Johann Conradt Ludwig
Johann Nicklaus Zeitz	Jost Petter
Daniel Parisien	86
Friederich Glasser	

[List 213 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt. James Nevin, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government.

Johannes Dütt	Joh. Marttin Egle
Stephan Ley	Samuel Bezner
Johan Michael Röller	J. Martin (+) Fanaw
Johan Friederich (X) Bleich	Sebastian Staiger

Johann Andreas Lohrman	Peter Kees
Johann Andreas Lohrman	Michel Hörmann
Christoph Curfes	Tobias Wandel
Johan David Fiess	Christof Wölffle
Johann Martin Kielman	Johan Michel Brodbeck
Hans Ullrich Stohoner	Georg Eysemann
Hans Michel Ketterer	Willhelm Decker
Johan Carl Ketterer	Johann Ludwig Heller
Conrad (×) Fausser	Johannes Dörfinger, in Blonnd- loch
Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer	Johann Nicklaus Zeitz
Christ Neues, Sen ^r	Daniel Parisien
Henrich Leiner	Friederich Glasser
Christoph Friedrich Spiegel	Johan Johanes Glasser
Michel Ludwig Keitter	Adam Dornberger
Jacob Schmidt	Jacob Weiniger
Georg Philipp Feuerstein	Hans Jerg Heintzelman
Johann Michal Schöneck	Henrich Steltzel
Hans Jerg Wolf	Caspar (O) Kreiter
Sebastian Schaber	Michael (×) Basseler
Johann Caspar Hopf	Conradt Harr
Johannes Hopf	Philips Daniell Gross
Johann Henrich Krauss	Johanes (++) Ronner
Ulrich Stierlein	Andereas (+) Shnabel
Johannes Löbs	Michael (++) Vogel
Jacob Anthoni	Friedrich Deeg
Johann Georg Förch	Joseph (××) Haanecam
Johan Jacob Reinib	Johann Petter Lorie
Johannes Linte[r]	Andreas Deg
Peter Bilfinger	Joseph (××) Crissby
Jacob Schneider	Jacob (××) Shmertzka
Johann Philipp Vogelgesang	Hans Jerg Schenck
Johanes (+) Chirny	Jacob Fridrich Schenck
Johann Gerg Christian	Heinrich Fridrich
Ludewig () Christian, on board	Johann Conrad Giessler
Johan Georg Beck	Hans George () Michael, on board
Hans Philip (+) Klein	Johann Conradt Ludewig
Gottfrid Muschiltz	Jost Petter
Johann Lorentz Siegrist	86 [men].
Georg Friederich Täxis	
Matheas (×) Stoll	
Fried ^r Schäffer	

[List 214 A] A List of the Passengers Imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap^t James Seix, from Hambro [Hamburg] into Philadelphia, November 19, 1753.

	AGES		AGES
John Beltz	19	Henr. Jac. Nolte	30
Godfrid Neve	25	Jn ^o Henry Commellder	32
Jn ^o Dabel	20	Jn ^o Died ^k Havenschildt	38
Henry Sneider	29	Jn ^o Henry Bohrmister	44
George Kneiling	30	Henry Chr ^s Delcamp	37
Frederick Franciscus Corsenez	17	Conr ^d Auhaug	43
Henry Lutterman	25	Adn ^s Segenitz	43
Jn. Frederick Langrave	40	Henry Ulr. Rissell	44
Christ ^t Wachtler	32	Chr. Mathieson	19
Valentine Rehling	36	Jn ^o Fred ^k Beltz	44
Jn ^o Folkes	38	Andreas Henry Lange	37
Christ ⁿ Auhaug	20	Jn ^o D. Mohle	24
Jn ^o Hin. Raventlau	20	Hartman Emmell	38
Gotfred Foster	29	John Henry Saman	
Gotfried Leman	34	John Henry Folke	
Fred ^k M. Lorensen	21	John Henry Pott	
Conr ^d H. Jorns	42	Lawrence Berkley	
Jn ^o And. Klein	28	Andrew Gerlach	
Jn ^o Geo. Gantler	35	Adam Stein	
Jn ^o Chr. Seise	40	Seven sick on board whose Names	
Jacob Bremen	24	are not in this List.	
Jn ^o Peter Smidt	30	N ^o 49	
And ^s . Blitz	22		

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburg. Qual. 19th Nov^r 1753.

C. Willing.

[List 214 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburg. Qual. 19th November, 1753.

Johann Peltz	George (X) Knaeling
Godfried Nebe	Johann Friedrich Franciscus Cor-
Johan (X) Dabel	sini
Joh. Heinrich Schneider	Christian Hinrich Luttermann

Johan Friederich Landgraff	Johan Heinrich Baurmeister
Christoph Wächtler	Hinrich Christoph Delckamp
Vallendin Reyling	Conrad (+) Ohr
Johan Volcks	Andreas Siegenitz
Christofel Auhagen	Henry Ulrich (×) Rissel
Johann Hinrich Reventlau	Christopher Matthesen
Godfridt (++) Forstler	Johan Friedrich Pels
Godfridt (×) Lehman	Andreas Henrich Langen
F. Michael (+) Lorentz	Johan (++) Mohl
Konradt Heinrich Jorens	Johann Hartmann Emmel
Johan Antreas Klein	Johann Hinrich Sammann
Johann Jörge Gärtler	Johann Lorentz Vogel
Johan Christian Zeise	Johann Heinrich Pott, Cand. Jur.
Jacob Brämer	Lorentz Bürckle
Johan Peter (++) Shmit	Andreas Gerlach
Andreas Blätz	Adam Stein
Henry Jacob (++) Noll	Seven sick on board whose Names are not in the List.
Johan Hendrik Comülder	
Johan Daniel Haunschilt	No. 49

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh. Qual. Nov^r 20th 1753.

[List 214 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th November, 1753.

Present: Charles Willing } Esquires
John Mifflin }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johann Pelz	Johann Friederich Landgraff
Gottfried Nebe	Christoph Wächtler
Johan (×) Tabel	Vallentin Reyling
Joh. Heinrich Schneider	Johan Volcks
George (+) Kneeling	Christofel Auhagen
Johann Friedricus Franciscus Corsini	Johann Henrich Reventlau
Christian Henrich Luttermann	Godfried (++) Förster
	Godfried (×) Leman

F. Michael (+) Lorentz	Henry Uhllerik (X) Russel
Kunradt Heinrich Jörens	Christopher Matthesen
Johann Andreas Klein	Johan Friederich Pelss
Johann Jorge Gärttler	Andreas Hendrich Langen
Johann Christian Zeise	Joachim Diterich (++) Mohl
Jacob Bramer	Johann Hartmann Emmel
Johan Peter (++) Shmit	Johann Hinrich Sammann
Andtras Blätz	Johann Lorentz Vogel
Henry Jacob (++) Noll	Johann Heinrich Pott, Cand. Jur.
Johan Hendrik Comülde	Lorentz Bürckhle
Johan Daniel Haunschilnt	Andres Gerlach
Heinrich Baurmeister	Adam Stein
Henrick Christoph Delckamp	Seven sick on board whose names are not in the List.
Conrad (X) Ohage	
Andreas Siegenitz	No. 49

[List 215 A] A List of Palentines on board the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam, John Ewing, Commander. [Qualified September 14, 1754.]

Jacob Bangwalt	Hans Barr
Atwan Hoeger	Abraham Gowba
Abraham Hugle	Fredrick Showa
Cha. Hugle	Peter Smith
John Jackpie	Albert Uderstal
William Peter Kapp	Johan Peere Beli
Han Yerick Stivestan	Charles Stys
Johannes Adolph	Thomas Bower
Mathias Shiet	Adam Mear
Nickolas Swartz	Michael Kock
Peter Rimple	Johan Hendrick Starks
Simon Kepler	Stophel George
Henry Siset	Christian Tera
Jacob Philips	Christopher Wolph
Daniel Miller	Hans Michael Bangwart
Fredrick Rimer	Adam Waganer
Adam Kenigh	Michael Klink
Abraham Zora	Jacob Miller
Abraham Lurwald	Peter Wigel
Lodwick Kiner	Daniel Zimmer
Abraham Dawdie	Conradt Zimmer

Jacob Kuntelman	John Mackyo
Hans Yerrick Khumph	George Teslo
Johannes Lap	Alexander Wild
Berrie Votie	Johannes Ziser
Francis Maer	Jacob Lower
Berring Green	Michael Apemaker
Johan Piree Monie	John Cato
John Piree Monie	John Hendrick Heiser
Hans Jacob Willer	Daniel Fisher
Hans Jacob Brown	Valatine Hineland
Abraham Willer	Gabriel Sier
George Gould	John Christopher Bechin
Thomas Penhard	Godfrid Herick
Piree Poushin	Alphonso Lewis Wilmer
Philip Wantler	Philipp Hosinger
William Bard	Abraham Budinot
Francis Bard	Hans Yelonark
Jack Burbasa	Francis Philips Wys
David Merchan	David Budenot
John Kulma	John Peree Dire
Johannes Widle	John Peree Dire
Christian Pase	Johannes Shilling
Casper Rigert	

15 Roman Catholicks, 200 Freights, 87 [Signers].

[List 215 B] Foreigners Imported in the Nancy, Capⁿ Ewing, from Rotterdam, took and Subscribed the usual Oaths and Declarations on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Jacob Braunwald	Hans Seyser
Antoine Hogard	Johann Jacob Völb
Abram Hugelot	Johann Daniel Meyländer
Charles Hugelot	Friedrich Roemmer
Jean Jaquepie	Adam Le Roy
Wilhelm Biedekopp	Abraham Joray
Johann Gorg Steubesant	Abram Le Roy
Johannes Adolf	Ludwick (+) Shiner
Mattheus Scheidt	Abraham De Die
Nicholas (+) Swartz	Hans (×) Barr
Peter (+) Rimble	Abraham Gobat
Simon Keuppler	Fredrick (+) Showa

Peter (Peter) Smith	Peter (+) Poutin
Albert Otto Steg	Philip (+) Wanler
Johan Peter Wedel	Will ^m (×) Bard
Carl Steiss	Francis (+) Bard
Thomas (B) Bower	Jaque Barbezat
Adam Maire	David Marchand
Michel Haag	Jean Jaque Allemand
Johann Heinrich Steitz	Christian Böss
Stophel (×) George	Casper (O) Rigert
Christian (×) Tera	Jean Matchait
Christoffel Wolf	Jerg Desloch
Hans Michall Bonwart	Alexandre Vuille
Johann Adam Wagner	Johan Hennrich Häusser
Henrich Eisenhuth	Jacob Lauer
Michel Klenck	Michel Amacher
Jacob Müller	J. N. Pechin
Johanns Weill	Daniel Fischer
Johann Daniel Zimer	Vallendin Hindenlangs
Johan Conrath Zümmer	Gabriel Seeger
Johann Jacob Cuntzelman	Jean Christofle Pechin
Johann Dietrich Gompf	Godfrid (×) Herick
Johann Jost Lap	Alphonse Louis Willemin
Pierre Vautie	Abram Boutherot
Francis (+) Maer	Frans Phillip Weis
Pierre Griene	David (+) Budinot
Jean Pierre Monnin	John (×) Dire
Jean Pierre Monnin	John (×) Dire, Junior
Jacob (×) Willer	Johannes Schilling
Johann Nickel Bauer	Johann Thomas Bernhard
Abram Vuille	Hans (+) Shalloback
George Got	John (Jean) Belle
Pierre Pechin	

[List 215 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire.

His Excellency, Governor Tinker of Providence,
Samuel Wood, Esquire, Capⁿ of his Majesties
Ship, the Jamaica.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did

this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. Captⁿ Ewing. Inhabitants of Lorain. N^o 87.

Jacob Braunwald	Henrich Eisenhuth
Antoine Hogard	Michael Klenck
Abram Huguelet	Jacob Müller
Charles Huguelet	Johnns Weill
Jean Jaquepie	Johann Danniell Zimer
Wilhelm Biedekopp	Johan Conrath Zümmer
Johann Georg Steubesant	Johann Jacob Cuntzman
Johannes Adolph	Johann Dietrich Gompf
Mattheus Scheidt	Johann Jost Lap
Nicklaus (×) Shwartz	Pierre Vautic
Peter (+) Reammy	Franc (×) La Mera
Simon Kuppler	Pierre Griene
Hanns Seyser	Jean Pierre Monnin
Johann Jacob Völb	Jean Pierre Monnin
Johann Daniel Meyländer	Johan Jacob (×) Willer
Friedrig Roemmer	Johann Nickel Bauer
Adam LeRoy	Abram Vuille
Abraham Joray	George Got
Abram Leroy	Pierre Pechin
Ludewig (+) Keiner	Philip (+) Hoslinger
Abraham De Die	Philip (+) Spontler
Johannes (×) Baar	Wilhelm (+) Baar
Abraham Gobat	Franc (+) Baar
Friederik (×) Showay	Jaque Barbezat
Peter (Peter) Smith	David Marchand
Albert Otto Steg	Jean Jaque Allemand
Johan Peter Wedel	Christian Böss
Carl Steiss	Caspar (O) Riegel
Thomas (B) Bower	Jean Mathiat
Adam Maire	Jerg Desloch
Michel Haag	Alexandre Vuille
Johan Heinrich Steitz	Johann Henrich Häusser
Christoff (×) Scharlle	Jacob Lauer
Christian (×) Cälly	Michel Amacher
Christstoffel Wolf	J. N. Pechin
Hans Michell Bomward	Daniel Fischer
Johann Adam Wagner	Wallendin Hindenlang

Gabriel Seger	Joan (×) Periter
Jean Christoffe Pechin	Joan (×) Periter, Junior
John Godfried (×) Herring	Johannes Schilling
Alphonse Louis Willemin	Johann Thomas Bernhard
Abram Bouterot	Johanes (×) Shallobak
Frans Philip Weis	John (Pier Jean) Belly
Davit (×) Butner	

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders Visited the Ship Nancy, Cap. Ewen, Master, and the Ship Barclay, Capt. Brown, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and find them in such condition respecting Health, as there is no Objection to their being admitted to enter the Port.

Philad^{ia} Septr 14th 1754.

Tho. Graeme.

To His Honour the Governor.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Nancy and Barclay.
14th Sept. 1754.

[List 216 A] List of Mens Names & Ages imported in the Ship Barclay, Capt. John Brown, from Rotterdam, Phil^{ia} 14 Sept^r 1754.

	AGES		AGES
Yerrick Foltz	21	David Eisler	48
Conradt Maack	28	Yerrick Peter Lochey	20
Mich ^l Fauster	18	Ab ^m Felme	18
Abram Dutongen	28	Hans Adam Troup	19
Nich ^s Bower	20	Yerrick Peter Bock	19
Hans Adam Paus	30	Jacob Troup	18
Hans Growse	32	Christ ^r Pirman	20
Daniel Wyes	30	Gerrard Winter	18
Lodwick Haar	27	Felte Saynhaysen	34
Michael Hoffman	36	Hans Yerr ^k Eygler	46
Nich ^s Ash	25	Mich ^l Reif	32
Michael Stayman	40	Samuel Dalabaack	38
Hans Peter Roley	36	Jacob Graver	36
Johann Naffliger *	48	Fred ^k Shank	46
Yerrick Smith	40	Tobias Risnar	33

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Hand Mich ^l Unancks	24	Gotleip Nagle	26
Lorents Shenaw	28	Mathias Shryder	19
Joseph Miller	17	Johannes Basker	19
Hans Peter Inglis	43	Caspar Kaan	19
Lodw ^k Shuster	34	Hans Conradt Barr	20
Hannes Rorick	28	John Shrank	19
Jacob Fred ^k Haller	20	Bernard Rapoon	19
Mathias Renshlar	27	Michael Nill	40
Philip Jacob Fauch	46	Hans Yerr ^k Styel	40
Philip Cotterman	20	Jacob Bukley	35
Andreas Grysil	19	Martin Shrank	26
Martin Heighler	19	Felte Dum	22
Bernard Wirabaack	50	Frank Rudcap	19
Christian Hoffberger	20	Mathias Wagner	43
Mich ^l Isay	17	Jacob Redacker	30
Bestian Roof	30	John Jacob Strominger	26
Johan Carel Grees	30	Elfreth Nearaman	20
Yerrick Bottsy *		John Mich ^l Seafret	27
Frans Lodw ^k Ely	34	Christ ⁿ Lykinger	30
Yerrick Wolff Unanks	27	Dewald Branholtz	17
Joseph Britner	33	Yerrick Faucks	20
Johannes Snarenberger	27	Loder ^k Bernard Switzler	23
Johan Adam Toar	44	Johannes Shoman	25
Hans Yerr ^k Haffner	40	Christian Yause	25
Nich ^s Erhard	50	Nich ^s Martin	30
Hans Keeller	24	Johannes Nill	20
Mich ^l Hauk	23	Sebastian Mossleager	40
Hans Yerr ^k Stouck	37	Otto Bigseller	40
Mich ^l Renshlar	34	John Jacob Stow	18
Lodw ^k Stonger	19	Nich ^l s Stow	18
Yerrick Noawys	28	Mich ^l Stow	40
Hans Bernard Axelbaker	40	Philip Shartzter	35
Hans Mich ^l Barr	34	Jacob Eygle	28
Johannis Yenkest	23	Wilhelm Sutzill	38
Yerr ^k Gysler	27	Leonard Meyer	26
Johannes Barr	28	Christopal Kaan	25
Andreas Bowman	19	Philip Jacob Grinler	50
John Martin Unanks	30	Mich ^l Erter	29

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Mathias Hauts	20	Otto Purgazer	
Hans Mich. Bleig	24	Johannes Kleynfelt	
Andreas Stow	30	110	
Jacob Sicks	19		

Foreigners imported in the Ship Barclay, Capt. John Brown, from Rotterdam. Qual. 14th Sept^r 1754. N^o 110.
Stedman.

[List 216 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Barclay, Capⁿ John Brown, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, took the Oaths and Declarations to the Government, on Saturday, the 14th Sept^r 1754.

Georg Voltz	Samuel (O) De la Bough
Johan Conrat Mock	Jacob Kräber
Michael (×) Fauter	Friderich Schenck
Abram (×) Detinger	Tobias Reissner
Nicholas (O) Bower	Hans (×) Unancks
Adam (×) Faus	Lorentz (L) Shinan
Johanes Kraus	Hans (×) Inglis
Daniel Weiss	Joseph (×) Miller
Ludwig Haas	Ludwich Schuster
Michael Hofmann	Johannes (+) Gorrick
Nicholas (O) Ash	Jacob (×) Holler
Michal (H) Stayman	Mathias (+) Renshlar
Jan Peirre Rollei	Jacob (×) Fauck
Yerrick (O) Smith	Andreas (×) Gresil
David Isller	Filipp Kattermann
Peter (O) Lochey	Andreas Kreissel
Abraham Felm	Bernard (×) Werbach
Adam (×) Troup	Christian Hoffbauer
Georg Peter Bock	Michell Esge
Jacob (×) Troup	Bertran (+) Roof
Chris. (M) Perman	Johann Carl Gries
Gerhard Winder	Frantz Lutwig Uehlein
Filt (×) Saynhisin	Yerrick (×) Wolff Unanks
Yerrick (×) Eyler	Joseph Büdtnr
Michäel Rueb	Johannes Schnurrenberger

Johann Adam Dörr	Johann Jacob Strohmenger
Yerrick (×) Hoffner	Elfreth (×) Nearman
Niclaus Ehrhardt	John (×) Seafret
Johans Köhler	Christoph Laichinger
Michael Haukh	Dewald (O) Brunhotz
Hanns Gerg Stauch	Hans Jerg Fuchs
Michael Rentschler	Ludwig Bernhardt Zwissler
Ludwig Stanger	John (×) Shoman
Yerrick (×) Noaways	Johann Christian Jauss
Bernard (O) Axebaker	Johann Nicolaur Martin
Hans Michell Berr	Joans Kühle
Johannes Jüngst	Sebastian Muffer
Jacob Geissler	Otto Bürgesser
Johannes Bahr	Johann Jacob Stauch
Andreas (A) Bowman	Michael Stauch
Johann Martin Unangst	Michel Stauch
Gottlieb Nagel	Mathias Foutz
Mathes Scheiner	Filipp Scherzer
Johannes Beneset [?]	Jacob (×) Eygle
Caspar Gann	Wilhelm Zotzel
Hans Conrath Ber	Leonhardt Meyer
John (×) Shrank	Christoph Gan
Bernard (+) Rapoon	Philipp Jacob Grindler
Michl Knihll	Michael Oerther
Hans Jerg Steyl	Hans Michel Bleich
Jacob Böckhle	Andreas Stauch
Martin (+) Shrank	Johann Jacob Seytz
Velten Thum	John (+) Klyfelt
Frans (R) Rudcap	Mathias (F) Fretser [?]
Mathias (×) Wagner	110
Jacob (+) Redacker	

[List 216 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Barclay, Captⁿ John Brown, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. 110 Present. 250 Foreigners from Alsace & Lorrain.

Georg Voltz	Bernhart (×) Mirbach
Johan Conrat Mock	Christian Hoffbaur
George Michael (×) Fautzer	Michel Eisge
Abram (×) Duton	Bastian (O) Rooff
Nicklas (B) Bouer	Johann Carl Griess
John Adam (F) Fass	Frantz Lutwig Ühlein
Johannes Kraus	George (×) Woff Unong[st]
Daniel Weiss	Joseph Büdtner
Ludwig Haas	Johannes Schnarrenberger
Michael Hoffmann	Johann Adam Dörr
Nicklas (O) Ash	H. George (×) Haffner
Mickel (+ +) Steinman	Niclaus Ehrhardt
Jan Peirre Rellei	Johannes Köhler
George (O) Shmit	Michael Hauch
Davit Iseller	Hanns Jerg Stauch
G. Peter (O) Loughy	Michael Rentschler
Abrahm Felmi [?]	Ludwig Stanger
J. Adam (O) Traub	George (×) Naewiss
Georg Peter Bock	H. Bernhardt (O) Ochsenbacher
Jacob (×) Traub	Hans Michell Berr
Christoph (M) Pierman	Johannes Jüngst
Gerhard Winder	Jacob Geissler
Vallentin (VZ) Zaneichel	Johannes Bahr
H. George (H) Hechler	Adereas (A) Bauman
Michael Rüeb	Johann Martin Unangst
Sammuel (O) Tallebaugh	Gottlieb Nagel
Jacob Kräber	Mathes Scheiner
Friederich Schenk	Johanes Bukoo [?]
Tobias Reissner	Johan (×) Shronck
H. Michael (×) Unongst	Caspar Gann
Lorentz (O) Sheenau[Schönau]	Hans Conratt Ber
Joseph (×) Miller	J. Bernhart (+) Rebhoon
H. Peter (+) Engels	Michl Kniehl
Ludwich Schuster	Hans Jerg Steyl
Johanes (×) Kargh	Jacob Böckhle
J. Friederich (+) Haller	Martin (+) Shronck
Matheus (+) Renschler	Velten Thüm
Wilhelm (×) Jacob Fack	Franc (O) Rotham
Filipp Kattermann	Matheas (+) Wagner
Andreas Kreissel	Jacob (+) Reatacker
Martin (O) Hechler	Johann Jacob Strohmenger

Elfrie (+) Kneerimen	Jacob (××) Eichely
J. Michael (××) Seyfree	Filipp Scherzer
Christoph Laichinger	Wilhelm Zotzel
Dewald (O) Brownholtz	Leonhardt Meyer
Hans Jerg Fuchs	Christoph Gan
Ludwig Bernhard Zwissler	Philipp Jacob Grindler
Johanes (×) Sheoman	Matheas () Fautz, sick on
Johann Christian Jauss	board
Johann Niclaus Martin	Michael Oerther
Janichl Künle	Hans Michel Bleich
Sebastian Muffler	Andreas Stauch
Otto Bürgesser	Johann Jacob Seyts
Johann Jacob Stauch	Johanes (×) Kleinfeld
Michael Stauch	Matheas (××) Alt
Michel Stauch	110

Sept^r 14, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Barclay, Cap^t Brown, from Roterdam and found Six ill of Fevers which we think ought to be taken out of this Ship, we do [not] apprehend these Fevers to be of an infectious Nature and therefore think the People may be admitted to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour
the Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Ship Barclay, Captⁿ Brown, Sept^r 14, 1754.

[List 217 A] The Ship Adventure from Hamburg, last from Plymouth, Capt. Joseph Jackson. [Qualified September 25, 1754.]

And. Hoffman	Johan Geo. Ilgar
Christ ⁿ Shaffer	Johan Phil. Wagner
Johan Ad ^m Kohlass	And ^w Wisse
Johan Jurgen Schmidt	Johannes Wisse
Hartman Jager	Johannes Andriola
H ^s Peter Rehvey	Johan Jacob Weiman

J ^r Gandus	Johan Just Heck
Johan Ad ^m Bulback	Johan Jacob Rathline
Johan Conr ^d Spangenberg	Han ^s Nichl ^s Beck
Christ ⁿ Liza berbege	Joh ^s Diederich
Johan Aug ^t Strauble	Casper Schryber
Johan Geo. Gottse	Johannes Detmeyer
Johanes Willd	Phil. Deeringer
Johana Christ ⁿ Demer	Johan Mart ⁿ Harder
Johan Freitzsch	Johan Fred ^k Ermintrau
Johan Died ^k Eigendenseim	Johan Nich ^s Hunt
Johan Reim	Johan Geo. Raush
Baltzer Raab	Johan Geo. Smith
Johan Christ ^a See	Math ^s Muller
Johan Henr ^k Neuman	Henr ^k Ruple
Johan Mich ^l Weise	John Joost Wild
Johan Hen ^k Rohrman	Johannes Mattersteek
Johan Ruttger	Christopher Muller
Jos. Gosser	Michael Huld
Johan Geo. Young	Conrad Coot
Johan Got. Nagel	Frans Peter Evalt
Phill. Michell	John Hevert
Johan Hachs Steckell	Adolph Ourbach
Harman Wagener	Frederick Ebernicht
Ant. Lemback	George Steinweg
Johan Dan ⁿ Frank	John Conrad Roerman, Jun ^r
Johan Phill. Danheber	Anthony Reidecker
Christ ⁿ Nerlich	John Reidecker, Jun ^r
Johan Jacob Reinck	John Jerrick Steinweg, Junior
Geo. Kailer	Martin Matterstack
Hans W ^m Eckard	John Andreas Jusong
Henr ^k Orich	Nicholas Gosport
Johan Jacob Cornelius	Christian Goser
Johan Lieberich	77

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Adventure, Cap^t Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh. Qual. 25th Sept 1754. N. 78.
Keppelle.

[List 217 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh, were qualified the

25th September, 1754, before the Mayor in the Court House.

Christ ⁿ () Shaffer, sick	John (X) Danheber
Johann Andreas Hoffman	Christian Nehrlich
Johann Adam Kohlass	Johan Jacob Reineck
John (+) Schmidt	Georg Köhler
Johann Hartmann Jäger	Johannes Wilhelm Echert
Peter (X) Revy	Henrich (++) Orick
Johann Georg Ilger	John (++) Corneilus
Johann Philip Wagner	Johannes Liebrich
Andreas Weiss	Johann Jost Will
Johannes Weiss	Johann Jost Heck
Johannes Andrioler	Johann Jacob Rählein
Johannes Andrioler	Johan Nicol Bach
Johan Jacob Weinman	Johannes Didrich
Frantz Gantuss	Caspar Schreiber
Johann Adam Bollbach	Johann Dötmar
Johann Conrad Spangenberg	Philip (+++) Deeringer
Chris ⁿ (X) Lesberger	Johann Martin Hardert
Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mÿnist	Johann Friederich Ermetraud
Candid.	Johann Nicolaus Handt
Johann August Straube	Johan Jerig Rausch
Johann Gorg Gütsell	George (++) Smith
Johannes Will	Joh. Mathias Müller
Christ ^l (++) Demer	Johann Henrich Ruppel
Johannes Fritz	Johannes Marder Steck
Johan Dietdrich Balldauf	John Christoph Müller
Johannes Reim	Görch Nicl. Hund
Baltzer (XX) Raab	Johan Conrath Gott
Johann Christiansen	Johan Martin Martersteck
Johann Henrich Neumann	Johann Eberth
Johan Michael Weiss	Johann Andreas Jusang
Johann Henrich Rohrmann	Adolph (++) Overbeeck
Johannes Rüdiger	Frederick (+) Ebernicht
Jos. (XX) Goser	Gorg Steinweg
Johann Görg Jung	Johann Conrad Rohrmann
Philipp Michael	Matheus Andonius Rütiger
John (+) Stekel	Johann Rütiger
Herman Wagener	Nicholas Gosport
Anthony (+) Lembach	Christian (+) Goser
Johann Daniel Franck	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Adventure, Cap^t Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh. Qual. 25th Sept^r 1754. No. 78.
Kepeelee.

[List 217 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 25th Sept^r 1754.

Present: Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Ham-
borough, but last from Plymouth, Inhabitants of Franconia,
did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government & Decla-
rations. 245 Souls. 78 Qualified.

Johann Andreas Hoffman	Balsatzor (++) Raab
Christian () Shaffer, sick on board	Johann Christiansen
Johann Adam Kohlass	Johann Henrich Neumann
John George (+) Shmit	Johann Michael Weiss
Johann Hertman Jeger	Johann Heinrich Rohrmann
Hans Peter (X) Rehvay	Johannes Rüdiger
Johann Georg Ilger	Joseph (XX) Gasser
Johann Philip Wagner	Johann Görg Jung
Andreas Weiss	Philipp Michäel
Johannes Weiss	J. Zacharias (+) Stökel
Johannes Andrioler	Herman Wagener
Johannes Andrioler	Anthon (+) Lembach
Johan Jacob Weinman	Johann Daniel Franck
Frantz Gantus	J. Philip (X) Tannhöffer
Johann Adam Bollbach	Christian Nehrlich
Johann Conrad Spangenberg	Johan Jacob Reinek
Christian (O) Letzbeyer	Henrich (XX) Urrich
Johann August Straube	Georg Köhler
Johann Gorg Gütsell	Johannes Wilhelm Echert
Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mÿnist Candid.	J. Jacob (++) Cornelius
Johannes Will	Johannes Liebrich
John Christoff (XX) Diemer	Johann Jost Will
Johannes Fritz	Johann Jost Heck
Johan Dietdrich Balldauf	Johann Jacob Rätlein
Johannes Reim	Johann Nicol Bach
	Johannes Didrich
	Caspar Schreiber

Johannes Ditmer	Johan Conradh Cott
Philip (+++) Thiringer	Johann Eberth
Johann Martin Hardert	John Andreas (++) Jusong
Johann Friederich Ermetraud	Adolph (++) Urbach
Johan Martin (M) Matteredstek	J. Friederich (++) Ebnie
Johann Nicolaus Handt	Gorg Steinweg
Johan Georg Rausch	Johann Conrad Rohrman
Johan George (++) Shmit	Matheus Andonius Rütiger
Joh. Matthias Müller	Johannes Rütiger
Johann Heinrich Ruppel	George Steinweg, Junior
Johannes Mardersteck	Nicklas (X) Gorshboth
Johann Christoph Müller	Christian (X) Gasser
G. Mich. Hundt	78

Sept 23, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Adventure, Cap^t Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh, and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
the Governour
[Endorsed:]

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

23^d Sept^r 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Adventure.

[List 218 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Mas^r, 1754, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 30, 1754].

Michael Fisher	David Kohl
Bastian Fisher	Michael Wolf
Casper Kies	Jacob Adam
Anderas Zinck	Jacob Wolf
Jacob Zinck	Mich ^l Steyger
Christophel Zinck	Ludwig Muse
Gottlieb Donte	Johannes Schiesle
Jacob Salser	Johannes Snurenberger
Casper Geyer	Jacob Snurenberger

Michael Welte	Daniel Blomeschyn
Jacob Welte	Ludwig Zimmerman
Johannes Guthner	Anthony Smith
Hans Martin Muller	Joseph Fynhaur
Michael Leobold	Christophel Leyrle
Johan Michael Strubel	Mathias Susz
Ludwig Strubel	Hans Jurg Ramsperger
Johannes Bretttere	Jacob Aug
Jurg Bretttere	Jacob Ramsperger
Hans Jurg Welki	Wolfgang Wolf
Adam Knobelick	Christian Zinck
Hans Jurg Meyer	Michael Wolf
Jacob Adam Wandell	Jurg Fred ^k Dietz
Jurg Heysel, Sen ^r	Johannes Kow
Jurg Heysel Jun ^r	Casper Dietz
Martin Smith	Adam Engel
Johan Mich ^l Herman	Jurg Zeb
Ulrich Kost	Hans Jurg Meyer
Christoph Pheifer	Johannes Laur
Jacob Blesing	Martin Abbtsch
Fred ^k Dockwadel	Hans Jurg Grou
Johannes Mutseler	Daniel Stumpf
Fred ^k Theyle	Hans Jurg Heydle
Fred ^k Burr	Hans Jurg Heydle, Jun ^r
Jacob Werner	Johannes Sloltz
Hans Martin Schoffer	Hans Jurg Kriesel
Johannes Wetsell	Jos. Ferd ^t Klinger
Casper Hencke	Ludwig Kraft
Jacob Steydle	Valentin Leman
Jacob Busch	Ferd. Fackiundas
Hans Jurg Busch	Ludwig W ^m Heller
Wolfgang Ulmer	Henry Nagle
Han Jacob Volke	Johannes Shutle
David Wolf	Fred ^k Ramminger
Christoph Fetter	Johannes Bloomhart
Johan Mich ^l Messinger	Christian Kraemer

[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

Shoemaker. 91.

[List 218 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, from Rotterdam, Capt. Moore. Qual. 30th September, 1754.

Michael (×) Fisher	Christoph Pfeiffer
Remund Fisher	Jacob (×) Blesing
Caspar Kiss	Georg Friedrich Dockusbadel
Andreas Zinck	Johannes Musseler
Jacob Zineck	Fridrich Deile
Christopher (×) Zinck	Frederick (×) Burr
Gottlieb Tünthe	Jacob Werner
Jacob Saltzer	Hans Martin Schöffner
Hans Casper Geyer	Johannes Wetzel
David (××) Kohl	Casper Hincke
Michel Wolf	Jacob Steidtle
Jacob Adam	Hans Georg Busch
Jacob Wolf	Jacob Busch
Michael Staiger	Wolfgang Ulmer
Ludtwig Musi	Jean Jaque Foulquier
Johannes Schiesle	David Wolf
Johannes Schnurenberger	Christof Vetter
Jacob Schnurnberger	Joh. Michael Mössinger
Michel Welte	Daniel Blumenschein
Jacob Welthe	Ludwig Zimmerman
Johannes Gürthner	Anthonyus Schmidt
Hans Martin Müller	Joseph Feinnauer
Michel Lebolt	G. Leyrle
Johan Michael Strobel	Mathäus Süss
Ludwig Strobel	Hans Jerg Ramsperger
Johannes Bether	Jacob Auch
Hs. Jerg Bether	Jacob Ramsperger
Hans Jerg Welte	Wolffgang Wolf
Adam (×) Knoblich	Christianus Zinck
Hans George (×) Meyer	Michel Wolf
Jacob Adam Wandel	Georg Friedrich Dietz
George (×) Heysel	Johannes Hohl
Georg Heisel	Johan Caspar Dietz
Martin Schmidt	Georg Adam Engell
Michäl Hermann	Jerg Zep
Ulrich Kost	Hans Georg (+) Meyer

Johannes (+) Laur	Jerg Ludwig Kraft
Johan Martin Adisch	Valentine (+) Leman
Jerg Grau	Ferdinand Faciundus
Daniel Stumpp	Ludwig Wilhelm Haller
Hans Jerg Heidle	Johanes Schüttel
Hans Jerg Heidle	Friderick Raminger
Johannes Schlotz	Christian Kremer
George (X) Kreisel	Johannes Blumhard
Joseph Friedrich Klinger	

[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.
Shoemaker. 91.

[List 218 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten Imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, Inhabitants of the Dukedom of Wirtemberg, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations. 6 Roman Catholics. 230 Freights. 91 Qualified.

Michael (X) Fisher	Michel Welte
Remund Fisher	Jacob Welthe
Caspar Kiess	Johannes Gürthner
Andreas Zinckh	Hans Martin Müller
Jacob Zinckh	Michel Lebolt
Christoff (+) Zinck	Johan Michael Strobel
Gottlieb Tünte	Ludwig Strobel
Jacob Saltzer	Johannes Bether
Hans Casper Geyer	Hans Jerg Bether
Davit (++) Cohl	Hans Jerg Welte
Michel Wolf	Adam (X) Noblig
Jacob Adam	Hans George (X) Meyer
Jacob Wolf	Jacob Adam Wandel
Michael Staiger	George (X) Heusel
Ludwig Musi	Georg Heisel, Junior
Johanns Schiessle	Martin Schmidt
Johannes Schnurrenberger	Michel Hermann
Jacob Schnurrnberger	Ulrich Kost

Christoph Pfeiffer	Christanes Zinck
Jacob (××) Blessing	Michel Wolf
Georg Friedrich Dockusbadel	Georg Friedrich Dietz
Johanes (×) Mutchler	Johannes Hohl
Fridrich Deile	Johan Caspar Dietz
Friederich (×) Burr	Georg Adam Engell
Jacob Werner	Jerg Zeb
Hans Martin Schäffer	Hans George (+) Meyer
Johannes Wetzel	Johanes (×) Lauer
Casper Hincke	Johan Martin Adisch
Jacob Steudtle	Jerg Grau
Hanns Georg Busch	Daniel Stumpp
Jacob Busch	Hans Jerg Heidle
Wolfgang Ulmer	Hans Jerg Heidle
Jean Jaq. Foulquier	Johannes Schlotz
David Wolf	Hans George (+) Rössel
Christoph Vetter	Joseph Friederich Klinger
Jos. Michael Mössinger	Jerg Ludwig Kraft
Daniel Blumenschein	Vallentin (×) Leman
Ludwig Zimmerman	Ferdnand Faciundus
Anthonyus Schmidt	Ludwig Wilhelm Haller
J. Joseph Feinauer	Heinrich Nägele
Johann Christoph Leyrle	Johann Schüttel
Mathaus Süs	Friderick Raminger
Hans Jerg Ramsperger	Christian Kraemer
Jacob Auch	Johannes Blumhard
Jacob Ramsperger	91
Wolfgang Wolf	

Sep^t 29, 1754.

Sir

We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Cap^t Moore, from Roterdam, and found them so well that we do not apprehend the least Risque to the Inhabitants of the City from their being admitted to land in it immediately.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

29th September 1754.

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Richard & Mary.

[List 219 A] List of Men's Names & Ages, Imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t W^m Muir, from Rotterdam. 30 Sept^r 1754.

	AGES		AGES
Johannes Bartolome Smith	48	Hannes Hershberger	21
Hans Yerrick Waber	17	Johannes Keeney	23
Jacob Stome	27	Hannes Acker	18
Hannes Miller	20	Michel Sholtz	30
Philip Spoad	42	Johannes Varo	20
Peter Haan	46	Ab ^m Haackman	27
Yerrick Chris. Diver	39	Ab ^m Browbacker *	21
Hannes Haller	44	Jacob Browbacker	21
Conrad Wagner	29	Jacob Browbacker	29
Daniel Saunder	32	Johannes Spery	26
John Conrad Smith	19	Peter Witsell	18
Conrad Michael	25	Adam Witsell	20
Hend ^k Wickman	18	Christopal Weaver	46
Johannes Klayn	23	Frans Burger	44
Johan Klynman	30	Michel Burger	18
Jacob Bernard	34	Jurig Lodw ^k Mitinger	33
John Baltzar Smith	42	John Chris Trump	26
William Stout	19	John Jorick Sip	50
Johan Christian Hauh	45	Joseph Sip	18
John Jerrick Licker	30	Casper Waggner	18
Hugh Storleig	30	Fred ^k Baker	43
John Deal	45	Agustus Strack	30
John Peter Wert	17	Hend ^k Sombroun	36
Hans Jacob Gist	45	Johan Wolfgang Mering	23
Jerrick Kooh	27	Christian Woltz	23
Carel Hend ^k Kaufman	36	Johannes Righart	33
Hans Jerrick Spies	28	Hans Milltour	18
Johannes Shodell	33	Jacob Phister	22
Johannes Keemill	20	Baltzar Rimer	40
Mich ^l Rich	44	Peter Phister	46
Jacob Hoover	16	Christian Eyeger	46
John Lodw ^k Hansetter	38	Daniel Ott	30
Hend ^k Graft	19	Valentine Orledig	30
Valentine Moll	27	Ab ^m Plystain	26
Ab ^m Elinger	22	Yerrick Demer	19
Jacob Sneevly	37	Hans Jerrick Grous	31

* Name crossed out, with note "N. Lander," i. e., Newlander.

	AGES		AGES
Fred ^k Andreas	30	Oswald Andreas	30
Valentine Weabel	17	Jacob Baker	27
Hans Jacob Shafner	30	Leonard Crombie	22
David Hungerbalt	23	Jurig Baker	20
Christian Witmer	31	Peter Fry	33
Jacob Witmer	23	Hans Mich ^l Kopenhavish	42
Christoffel Folgart	18	Vindle Gilbert	28
Joseph Leaman	21	Ulrich Hessleman	20
Jacob Dedwiller	21	Henry Histant	23
Martin Herman	29	Johannes Seyts	20
Adam Kundell	30	Philip Baas	20
Philip Metskar	31	Joseph Bybykoffer	30
Johannes Frye	34	Casper Knob	29
Christian Hooper	24	Johanes Hans	
Johannis Miller	20	101	
Ab ^m Strickler	40		

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754. 101.

Stedman.

[List 219 B] List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

Johannes Smiet	William (X) Stout
Johann Georg Humbert	Johan Christ Hoch
Johann Jacob Stamm	Gerge (X) Licher
Hans (M) Miller	Johann Jost Ulick [?]
Fillippus Jacob Späth	Johann Tiel Werss
Johann Peter Hahn	Johann Petter Petter Werss
Georg Christoph Däuber	Hanns Jacob Geist
Johannes Aller	Johan Kohl
Conrad (X) Wagner	Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman
Daniel Sander	Johann Gorg Spies
Johann Conradt Schmidt	Johannes Schadel
Conrad (O) Michael	Johann Nicolaus Kimel
Henry (X) Wickman	Michael (O) Rust
Johannes Klein	Jacob (X) Hooper
Johann Diehl Kleinman	Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller
Jacob Bernard	Henrig Graf
Johann Balthas Schmidt	Valentin Noldt

Abraham Mellinger	Abraham Blinsein
Jacob (×) Sneveley	Johann Georg Diemer
Johannes Herschberger	Hanns Georg Krauss
Johannes Küny	Valentin Webel
Johannes Eicher	Hans Jacob Schafner
Georg Michel Schultz	Frederick (+) Andreas
Johannes Forrer	David (×) Hungerbalt
Abraham Hackman	Johann Christian Wittmr
Johann Jacob Prubacher	Jacob Wittmer
Jacob Prubacher	Christofel Volckerth
Johannes Schori	Joseph Leman
Peter (+) Witsell	Jacob Dettweiler
Adam (××) Witsell	Martin (×) Herman
Steffan (+ +) Weber	Adam Kuntel
Michael (××) Burger	Philip (×) Metzker
Georg Ludwig Meitinger	Joannes Frey
Johan Christian Trump	Christian Huber
Hans Gerg (×) Sip	Johannes Müller
Joseph Ziepf	Aberham Strickler
Caspar Wagner	Oswald Andreas
Friederich Becher	Jacob Becker
Augustus Schaad	Leonard (×) Crombie
Heinrich Zum Brun	Johann Görg Becker
Johann Wolfgang Möhring	Peter Frey
Christian (×) Waltz	Hanns Michel Koppenhöffer
Johannes Ritschhart	Wendel (W) Gilbert
Hans Müllidaler	Ulrich (O) Heshleman
Jacob Pfister	Henrich Hiestant
Balthasar Reimer	Johannes Seiths
Beter Pfister	Filp As
Christian Eicher	Joseph Bubikofer
Daniel Ott	H. Johannes Kantz
Valentin Urlettig	101

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Brothers*, Capt^t Muir, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

101. Stedman.

Doctors visited Captⁿ Russel at y^e same & reported both together on one Paper.

R. B.

[List 219 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Captⁿ William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. 7 Roman Catholicks. 23 Mennonites. 250 Souls. 210 Freights. 101 Qualified. [From the] Palatinate & Mentz.

Johannes Bartelmi Schmi[t]	Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller
Johann Georg Humbert	Henrich Graff
Johann Jacob Stamm	Valentin Noldt
Johannes (M) Miller	Abraham Mellinger
Fillippus Jacob Späth	Jacob (×) Shnable
Johann Peter Hahn	Johannes Herschberger
Georg Christoph Däuber	Johannes Küny
Johannes Aller	Johannes Eicher
Conrad (×) Wagner	Gorg Michel Schultz
Daniel Sander	Johannes Forrer
Johann Conrad Schmidt	Abraham Hackmann
Conrad (O) Mercky	Johann Jacob Prubacher
Henry (+) Weidman	Jacob Prubacher
Johannes Klein	Johannes Schöri
Johann Diehl Kleinman	Peter (×) Weitzel
Jacob Bernard	Anthony (××) Weitzel
Johann Balthas Schmidt	Steffan Weber
Wilhelm (×) Staut	Frantz (++) Burghart
Johan Christ Hoch [?]	Michael (++) Burghart
J. George (×) Lucker	Georg Ludwig Meittinger
Johan Jost [Ul[ick]	Johan Christian Trump
Johann Tiel Werss	Hans Gorg (×) Ziebf
Johohnn Petter Wersch	Joseph Ziepf
Hanns Jacob Geist	Caspar Wagner
Johann Gerg Kol	Friedrich Becher
Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman	Augustus Schaad
Johann Gorg Spies	Henrich Zum Brun
Johannes Schadel	Johann Wolfgang Möhring
Johann Nicoclaus Kimmel	Christian (×) Wolst
Michael (O) Räsch	Johannes Ritschhart
Jacob (×) Huber	Hans Mülldaler

Jacob Pfister	Philip (X) Metzger
Balthaser Reimer	Joannes Frey
Peter Pfister	Christian Huber
Christian Eicher	Johannes Müller
Daniel Ott	Aberham Strickler
Valentin Urlettig	Oswald Andreas
Abraham Bleistein	Jacob Becker
Johann Georg Diemer	Leonhart (X) Krumbein
Hans Georg Krauss	Johann Görg Becker
Friederich (X) Andreas	Peter Frey
Johann Valentin Webel	Hanns Michel Koppenhäffer
Hans Jacob Schaffner	Wendal (W) Gilbert
Davit (+) Hungerberer	Wilhelm (O) Ashelman
Johan Christian Wittmer	Henrich Hiestant
Joh. Jacob Wittmer	Johannes Seiths
Christofel Volckarth	Filb As
Joseph Leman	Joseph Bubikofer
Jacob Dettweiler	Caspar (H) Knag
Martin (X) Herman	Johannes Kantz
Adam Kuntel	101

Sep^r 30, 1754

S^r

We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh, Cap^{ts} Muir & Russel and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

30th Sept^r 1754.

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh.

[List 220 A] List of Names in the Ship Edinburgh, Captⁿ Russel, 30th Sept^r 1754.

Henry Whiel

Joh. Henr. Phiefer

Fred^k W^m Frick

Joh. Conrad Shibler

Jurg Eberhard Mill

Joh Henry Blecker

Jurg Hilt	Samuel Hautb
Herman Gerlach	Johan ^s D ^o
Johannes Gerlach	Nich ^s D ^o
Philip Spitius	Peter Heght
Jurg Wilhelm	Conrad Lohr
Christop ^l Kniel	Philip Ludwig
Melchior Strump	Johannes Huber
Paul Leshorn	Valentin Ulrich
Herman Sommer	Eberhard Diel
Philip Sommer	Henry Winckler
Johan Peter Wolf	Henry Gebhard
Bernhard Mathias	Jacob Hammersteyn
Bernhard Mathias	Conrad Enters
Johannes Mathias	Peter Wiesman
Jurg Wiesick	Conrad Bour
Anthony Peter	Jacob Slotter
Andreas Wiel	Daniel Grugh
Jurg Henry Rung	Adam Leobold
Ludwig Kam	Johannes Weaver
Conrad Neyhart	Philib Ries
Johannes Ludwig	Jurg Kob
Conrad Ludwig	Henry Kob
Casper Zorn	Adam Stram
Joost Pingman	Henry Stram
Fred ^k Shimpf	Wilhelm Baltzer
Anderas Dien	Henry Louia
Philip Baster	Erhard Weaver
Daniel Fetsberger	Philib Tauberman
Henry Walter	Henry Hock
Johannes Pot	Anthony Hecht
Johannes Linker	Jurg Wietzel
Henry Langstorf	Jurg Metzger
Jacob Ludwig	Jacob Kern
Engelbart Ludwig	Math ^s Kern
Anderas Hebnar	Michael Wentz
Ludwig Winckler	Christoph Essig
Jacob Shimpf	Christoph Rable
Rudolph Troogh	Jacob D ^o
Baltzer Faulsteg	Henry Hass
Jurg Lohr	Peter Paul
Casper Erb	Anthony Morgel

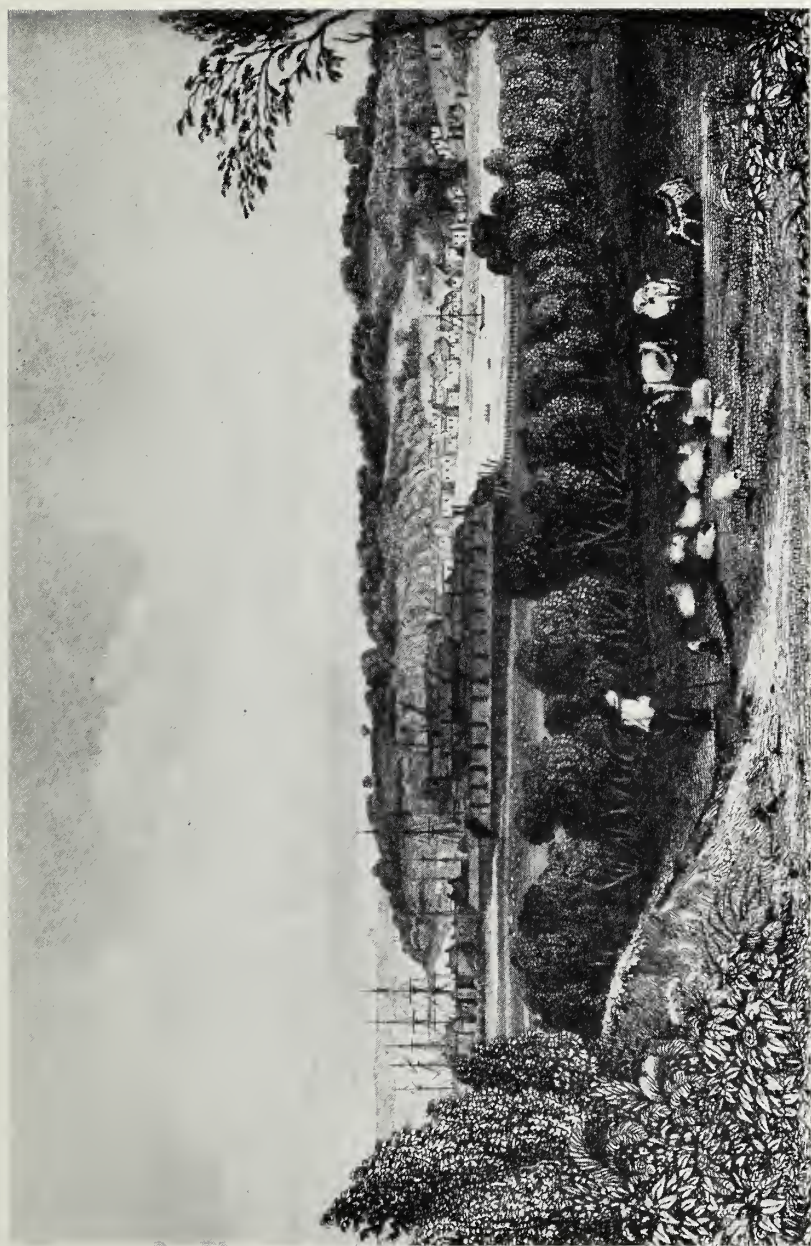
Adam Maurer	Peter Bicher
Nich ^s Hemb	Rienhard Wies
Mich ^l Gruj	Henry Rietz
Christophel D ^o	Mathias Ludwig
Conrad Krim	Lorentz Albon
Johan ^s D ^o	Gothard D ^o
Jurg D ^o	Jacob Hellrich
Conrad Philips	Christofel D ^o
Peter Kiel	Johannes Sommer
Conrad Messer	Johannes Sommer
Werner ^s Dickel	Conrad Kiessel
Peter D ^o	Herman Kiessel
Conrad Snyder	Johannes Kiessel
Anderas Grauthamel	Jurg Sorg
Bastian Fretz	Conrad Diel
Daniel Langster	Jacob Hoffman
Conrad Langster	Frans Shalter
Conrad Demand	Jurg Perstler
Fred ^k Shimpf	Johannes Nothymmer
Jacob Gibel	Diedrich Fontin
Herman Mathias	Mich ^l Kausler
Johannes Bender	Johannes Knab
Conrad Bender	Jacob Renner
Philip Rorich, on board	Jacob Renner
Conrad Snyder	Jurg D ^o
Johannes Bup	Michael Esber
Jurg Diel	Gotfried Felker
Johannes Cappies, sick	Christian Meckel
Johannes Kemmer	Henry Froder
Henry Loub	Johannes Becker
Casper Zigler	Casper D ^o
Jurg Holl	Henry Stecken
Peter Dorter	John Smee
Henry Mengin*	George Weitzel
Johannes Mengin	George Kraa
Ernst Mengin	

[Endorsed:] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh,
Cap^t Russel. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

* Name crossed out.

[List 220 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship *Edinburgh*,
James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

Jacob (J) Schlotter	Henry (+) Langstorf
Henrich Weil	Jacob Ludwig
Friedrich Wilhelm Frick	Engelwird Ludwig
Georg Eberhart Mühl	Andreas Hubner
Johann Henrich Pfeiffer	Ludwig Winckler
Johann Conrad Schöppeler	Johann Jacob Schimpf
Johann Henrich Blecker	Rudolf Drach
Görg Hilt	Balthasar Faulstich
Herman (×) Gerlach	George (+) Lohr
Johannes Gerlach	Casper (+) Erb
Philippus Spetzius	Samuel Hautb
Christoffel Gihll	Johannes Hautb
Johann Gorg Wilhelm	Johann Nickel Hautb
Melchior Schimpf	Peter (+) Hecht
Paul (++) Loshoen	Conrad (×) Lohr
Herman (×) Sommer	Philip (+) Ludwigh
Philip () Sommer, on board	Joha ^s (×) Huber
Johan Peter Wolf	Vallentin Ulrich
Johannes Mattheus	Eberhard Diehl
Bernhart Matthäus	Henrich Winckler
Bernhart Matheus	Henrich Gebhart
Jurg (++) Wiesich	Jacob (+) Hammersteyn
Andon Petry	Conrath Enders
Andräas Weyel	Peter Weissmann
Jurg Henry (++) Rung	Conrad (×) Bour
Ludwigh (++) Kam	Johann Daniel Krug
Conrad Neuhard	Adam Leopohlt
Johannes Ludwig	Johannis (×) Weaver
Conrad (×) Ludwigh	Philip () Ries, on board
Casper (+) Tzorn	J. Heinrich Kopp
J. Jost (×) Bingman	Jerg Heinrich Kopp
Fridrich Schimpf	Adam Strehm
Andreas Dein	Johann Henrich Strehm
Philipp Basterer	Wielm Baltzer
Daniel Vetzberger	Henrich Luy
Henrich Walther	Philip () Towerman, on board
Johannes Bott	Erhart Weber
Johannes Lincker	Henrich Hock



Harbor of Cowes on the Isle of Wight
(From Etching in Mudie's *Hampshire*)

Anthoni Hecht	Henrich Lupp
Jurg () Metzger, on board	Casper () Sigler, on board
Johann Georg Weitzel	Jurg () Holl, on board
Jacob Kern	Henry () Peterson, on board
Math ^s (+) Kern	Petter Derdter
Michael Wentz	Johannes Menge
Christoph (×) Essich	Ernst Menge
Jacob () Rable, on board	Peter (+) Bigcher
Christoph Reble	Reinhard (×) Weys
Jörg Henrich Haas	Mathias () Ludwigh, on board
Petter Paul	Henrich Reitz
Andon Morckell	Lorentz Alwohn
Adam Mauerer	Gotthardt Allwohn
Han Jacob Hemb	Jacob Hellerich
Michal Gruy	Christ ⁿ (×) Helrich
Johann Chruy	Conrad (×) Kiesell
Conradt Grim	Herman (×) Gysell
Johannes Grim	Johannes Geisel
Jeorg Grimm	Georg (+) Surg
Conrad (+) Phillips	Hans Konrad Diehl
Peter (×) Kiel	Jacob Hoffmann
Conrad (×) Messer	Frantz Baltzer Schalter
Peter (×) Dickell	Jorg Börstler
Werner Dickol	Johannes Northheimer
Andrea (×) Krawthamel	Jacob Fondein
Johan Conrad Schneider	Michael Kaussler
Johann Sebastian Fritz	Johannes (+) Knob
Johann Danigel Langsdorf	Jacob Renner
Johann Conrath Langsdorf	Jacob Renner
Conra[d] Deman	Johann Georg Renner
Friedrich Hildebrand	Hans Michael (×) Esper
Jacob Geibel	Gorg Gottfridt Völcker
Herman (+) Mathias	Christian Meckell
Johannes Bender	Henrich Fretter
Conrad Bender	Johannes Becker
Phillip () Rorich, on board	Caspar Becker
Conrad Schneider	Henry (××)Steckin
Johannes Rupp	Johannes Schmeh
Georg Diel	Hans Iurg Kra
Johannis () Cappias, on board	160
Johannes Kemmerer	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Cap^t Russel.
Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754. Shoemaker.

[List 220 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
the 30th September, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotter-
dam and last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifi-
cations. 5 Roman Catholicks. 1 Mennonist. 160 Qualified.
Palatinate & Wirtemberg.

Jacob (J) Sloters	Conrad (+) Ludewig
Henrich Weil	Caspar (×) Zorn
Friedrich Wilhelm Frick	J. Jost Bingman
Georg Eberhart Mühl	Fridrich Schimpf
Johann Henrich Pfeiffer	Andreas Dein
Herman (+) Gerlach	Philipp Basterer
Johann Conrad Schäppeler	Daniel Vetzberger
Johan Henrich Blecker	Henrich Walther
Görg Hilt	Johannes Bott
Johanes Gerlach	Johannes Lincker
Philippus Spetzius	J. Henry (×) Longstorff
Christoffel Gihll	Jacob Ludwig
Johann Jörg Wilhelm	Engelwird Ludwig
Melchior Schimpf	Andräas Huber
Paulus (×) Löshorn	Ludwig Winckler
Herman (×) Summer	Johann Jacob Schimpf
Philip () Summer, on board	Rudolf Drach
Johan Peter Wolf, Senior	Balthasar Faulstich
Johannes Mattheus	George (+) Lohr
Bernhard Matthäus	Caspar (×) Erb
Bernhart Matthäus	Samuel Haubtt
George (××) Weessig	Johannes Hautb
Anndon Petry	Johann Nickel Hautb
Andräas Weyel	Peter (×) Hecht
George Henry (+++) Rom	Conrad (K) Lohr
Ludewig (++) Kahn	Philip (×) Ludewig
Conrad Neuhart	Johanes (×) Huber
Johannes Ludwig	Jacob (×) Hammerstein

Vallentin Ulrich	Peter (+) Keel
Eberhard Diehl	Conrad (×) Meuser
Henrich Winckler	Werner Dickel
Conrad (+) Bawer	Peter (+++) Tickel
Henrich Gebhart	Johan Conrad Schneider
Conrath Enders	Andreas (++) Krauthamel
Peter Weissmann	Johann Sebastian Fritz
Johann Daniel Krug	Johann Danigel Langsdorff
Adam Leupholt	Johann Conrath Langsdorff
Johanes (×) Weber	Conra[d] Deman
Philip () Reess, on board	Friedrich Hildebrand
Johann Heinrich Kopp	Jacob Geibel
Jorg Kopp	Herman (×) Matheas
Adam Strehm	Johannes Bender
Johann Heinrich Strehm	Johann Conrad Bender
Wiellm Baltzer	Philip () Roorig, sick
Henrich Luy	Conrad Schneider
Erhart Weber	Johannes Rupp
Philip () Tauberman, on board	Georg Diel
Henrich Hock	Johanes () Kopins, sick
Anthoni Hecht	Johannes Kemmerer
Johann Georg Weitzel	Henrich Lupp
George () Metzger, on board	Henry () Peterson, sick
Jacob Kern	Caspar () Zigler, on board
Matheas (+) Kern	Georg () Holl, on board
Michael Wentz	Petter Derdter
Christoff (+) Essig	Johannes Menge
Christoph Reble	Ernst Menge
Jacob () Rehble, on board	Peter (×) Pigger
Görg Henrich Haas	Reinhart (××) Weiss
Petter Paul	Henrich Reitz
Andon Marckell	Matheas () Ludewig, on board
Adam Mäurer	Lorentz Alwohn
Han Jacob Hemb	Gotthardt Allwohn
Michael Gruy	Jacob Hellebrich
Johann Chruy	Christoff (×) Hellerich
Conradt Grim	Conrad (×) Geysel
Johannes Grim	Herman (×) Geysel
Conrad (×××) Philips	Johannes Geisel
Georg Grimm	George (×) Sorge

Hans Conrad Diehl	Georg Renner
Jacob Hoffman	Hans Michael (×) Esper
Frantz Baltzer Schalter	Gorg Gottfriedt Völcker
Jörg Böstler	Christian Meckell
Johannes (+) Knaab	Henrich Fretter
Johannes Nordhheimer	Johannes Becker
Jacob Fondein	Caspar Becker
Michael Kausler	Henry (××) Stecker
Jacob Renner	Johannes Schmeh
Jacob Renner, Junior	Hans George (+) Krah

Sep^r 27, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the People on board the Edinburgh, Cap^t Russel, and found many amongst them in a weak scorbutic State, but do not apprehend their Diseases to be contagious or Infectious.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Ship Edinburgh, Cap^t Russel, 27, Sept^r 1754. The Secretary was informed that thirty were concealed from the Doctors on this Ship.

[List 221 A] List of Peoples Names on Board the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam, arrived at Philad. Sept 30th 1754.

George Mayer	Georg Poltz
John Jerg Dechert	Jerge Traxel
Jacob Blassinger	Thomas Peeshance
Jerg Michael Fitzcom	Jacob Bausman
Jerg Michael Lehr	Jo. Charl. Harmsdorff
Jon. Heinrich Brunbach	Adam Bakenhaupt
Joh. George Cort	Johannes Reb
Joh. Adam Michael	Frederich Schneider
Andreas Shreiner	Jerge Hoffman
Joh. Peter Dachert	Bernhard More
Andreas Bengel	Jo. Adam Edelman
Godfrid Gebhard	Nicolaus Hawer
Johannes Schuhman	Ph. Fred. Wineyard

Jo. Adam Blyard	Jacob Graulich
Daniel Stegner	Heinrich Snyder
Johannes Hoch	Philip Kolb
Heinrich Klein	Conrad Woolf
Joh. Paul Kemperlin	Christian Bower
Nicolas Entzminger	Peter Hetzel
Charls Kemperling	Michael Miller
Philip Wild	Philip Russell
Jacob Brigel	Frederich Betz
Jacob Weylands	Jacob Wentz
Friedrich Preis	Adam Thomas
August Frid. Eichler	Peter Srott
Jacob Weyland, Jun ^r	Daniel Hoffman
Johannes Shuber	Johannes Bardenbach
Philip Wild	Balzasar Bargman
Christian Reads	Jacob Ziemerman
Philip Frey	Joh. Michael Shrotte
Jerg Kochler	Jerg Nicolaus Andreas
Eberhard Reickman	Christian Andreas
Philips Jacob Fassig	Dieterich Holtzhausser
Benedik Forster	Abraham Holtzhausser
Heinrich Schaffer	Heinrich Haufe
Valentin Dalik	Friederich Betz
Christoph Spak	Adam Hallerman
Philip Dieterick	Conrad Rinn
Johan Peter Ruble	Jo ^s Kaller
Conrad Wagner	Heinrich Houne
Heinrich Sneyder	Joh ^s Smid
John Adam Mangold	Peter Houne
Joh. Heinrich Sneyder	Christ. Houne
Valentin Klemens	John Dance
Christ ⁿ Hok	Friderich Brand
John Christian Wissenbach	Johan Nicolaus Leidenmiller
Jo. George Boundlach	Andreas Riegel
J. Heinrick Capes	Johannes Herman
Johannes Bekel	Johan Baker
Joh. Jost Steverling	Jacob Schoff
Jeremias Hörpell	Peter Step
Johannes Klinbell	Ludwig Haring
Philip Nold	Daniel Schreyner
George Weyneman	Conrad Weile

Reinhard Bundsstein	Jo. William Curtz
Peter Scheyerman	Peter Dinger
Arnoltz Scherhartz	Ludwig Kack
Conrad Mayer	Henry Grantz
David Miller	Martin Leininger
Jo. George Kreebel	Arnold Baker
Peter Schowmacker	Philip Baker
Johannes Keysor	Michael Reap
William Grauss	Georg Reichard
Philips Diehl	John Kroeller
John Jacob Dierst	Frederich Reis
John George Kok	John Jacob Eerzum
Johannes Philick	John Joost Kack
Heinrich Hehn	Conrad Sherfe
Burchard Sneyder	Michael Muller
Valentin Gaspert	John George Kribell
Philip Stang	142
Peter Heliger	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

N^o 142.

Kepeelee.

[List 221 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

Georg Meyer	Johann Georg Traxel
Johann Georg Decher	Johann Thomas Bischantz
Jacob Blessing	Georg Jacob Hausmann
Georg Michael Vitzthum	Joan Carl Hrmsdorff
Georg Michel Lehr	Hans Adam Beckenhaub
Johannes Henrich Brumbach	Johannes Rebb
Johann Jurg Kurcht	Frederick (+) Schneider
John Adam (××) Michael	Göerg Hofmann
Matthias Heiner	Johann Bernhard Mock
Johann Peter Decher	John Adam (+) Edelman
Andreas (×) Bengel	Johann Nicklaus Hauer
Gottfridt Gebhard	Philips Friedrich Wünger
Johannes Schumann	Hans Adam Bleier
Georg Boltz	Daniel (×) Stegner

Johannes (×) Hoch	Johann Philip Nold
Henry (+) Klein	George (++) Weyman
Johann Paul Gemberling	Jacob (+) Graulich
Hans Nickel Ensminger	Henry (+) Schneider
Johan Carl Gemberling	Johann Philipps Kolb
Phillip Wilt	Johan Conrad Wollf
J. J. Brückel	Christian (+) Bouer
Jacob (HW) Wylands	Petter Stätzel
Fredrick (×) Price	Michael (×) Miller
Augustus Siegfried Eychler	Johann Philipp Brusel
Jacob (O) Wyland	Frederick (+) Betz
Johannes (×) Shober	Johann Georg Wentz
Philippus Frey	Adam (×) Thomas
Gristian Rietz	Peter (×) Srott
Fillib Wild	Daniel Hoffman
Georg (×) Hechler	Johannes Bartenbach
Eberhard Reichmann	Balthasar Bergmann
Philipp Jacob Foesig *	Johann Michel Schrott
Benedict (×) Forster	J. Jacob (×) Zimmerman
Henry (×) Shafer	Gerge Nicholas (×) Andreas
Valentine (×) Dalik	Christian (O) Andreas
Christoph Speck	Didrich Holtzhauser
Philibs Dietrig	Abraham Holtzhauser
Peter (+) Rubel	Johann Henrich Hauff
Conrad (W) Wagner	Friedrich Betz
Johann Henrich Schneider	Adam Höllerman
J. Adam (+) Mangold	Conraht Rim
J. Henry (×) Schneider	Johannes Keller
Valentine Clementz	Henrich Haun
Christian Hoch	Johannes Schmitt
Johann Christian Wiesenbach	Johann Peter Haun
Johann Georg Gundlach	Johann Christian Haun
Hinrich Cappes	Johannes Lentz
Johannes Böckel	Frederick (FB) Brand
Jost (×) Steveling	Johann Nickolaus Eitenmüller
Jeremiah (+) Harpel	Anndras Rihl
Johannes Kleinbehl	Johannes Herman

* Philip Jacob Foesig or Faesig (as spelled by some writers) became the Reformed schoolmaster at Reading, Pennsylvania. See Daniel Miller, *History of the Reformed Church in Reading, Pa.*, Reading, 1905, p. 32, also Dr. Livingood's *History of the Reformed Church Schools in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society*, p. 96.

Jacob (+) Baker	Johannes Völck
Jacob Schoff	Henry (×) Haan
Peter (×) Step	Burgart (×) Schneider
Lodowich (×) Haring	Valentine (×) Gaspert
Daniel Schroin	Philip (+) Stang
Conradt Weiel	Peter (×) Heliger
Rainhart Puntstein	John William Kurz
Johann Petter Scheurman	Johann Peter Dinger
Arnholt Scheratz	Lodowich (×) Kack
Johann Conraht Meiger	Johann Henrich Krantz
David (×) Miller	Mardin Neiniger
J. George Krebel	Arnolt Becker
Peter (×) Shammer	Philib Becker
Johanes (×) Kayser	Johan Migel Rapp
Wilm Grauss	Georg Reiger
Johann Phylpps Tiel	John (×) Kroelle
J. Jacob (+) Durst	Johann Just Gack
Johann Görg Gack	Conrad (+) Sherf

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

N^o 142.

Kepeelee.

[List 221 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th Sept. 1754. P. M.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Captain Waire, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths & Declarations. 142 Qualified. 260 Freights. 400 Souls. Palatinate, Darmstad, Zweybrecht. 4 Roman Catholicks.

Goerg Meyer	Matthias Heiner,
Johann Georg Decher	Johann Peter Decher
Jacob Blessing	Andereas (×) Bingel
Georg Michael Vitzthum	Gottfried Gebhard
Georg Michel Löhr	Johannes Schumann
Johannes Henrich Brumbach	Georg Boltz
Johanes Gurg Kurcht	Johann Georg Traxel
John Adam (××) Michael	Johan Thomas Bischantz

Georg Jacob Hausmann	Christian Hog
Joan Carl Hermsdorff	Johannes Christjan Wiesenbach
Hans Adam Beckenhaub	Johann Geörg Gündlach
Johannes Reb	Henrich Capps
Friederich (+) Shneyder	Johannes Böckel
Georg Hoffman	J. Jost (×) Stuberling
Johann Bernhart Mock	Jeremias (+) Herbel
John Adam (×) Edelman	Johannes Kleinbehl
Johann Nicklaus Hauer	Johann Philip Nold
Philip Friedrich Wünger	George (××) Weyman
Hans Atem Bleier	Jacob (++) Graulich
Daniel (+) Stegner	Henry (+) Shneyder, 2 ^d
Johanes (H) Hogh	Johann Philipps Kolb
Henry (×) Klein	Johan Conrat Wolf
Johan Paul Gemberling	Christian (×) Bauer
Hans Nickel Ensminger	Petter Stätzel
Johan Carl Gemberling	Michael (×) Miller
Phillip Wilt	Johann Philipp Brusel
J. J. Brückel	Friederich (+) Betz
Jacob (HW) Wynant	Johann Georg Wentz
Friederich (+) Preis	J. Adam (+) Thomas
Augustus Siegfriedt Eychler	J. Peter (×) Shrot
Jacob (+) Weynant, Junior	Daniel Hoffman
Johanes (×) Shober	Johannes Bartenbach
Philippus Frey	Balthasar Bergman
Gristian Rietz	J. Johann Michel Schrott
Fillib Wild	J. Jacob (+) Zimmerman
Georg Hechler	G. Michael (A) Andereas
Eberhardt Reichmann	Christian (A) Andereas
Philipp Jacob Foesig	Didrich Holtzhauser
Benedictus (×) Forster	Abraham Holtzhauser
Henry (×) Schäffer	Johann Henrich Hauff
Vallentin (××) Dalick	Friedrich Betz
Christoph Speck	Adam Höllerman
Phillibs Dietrig	Conraht Rim
Peter (+) Rubel	Johannes Keller
Conrad (W) Wagner	Henrich Haun
Johann Henrich Schneider	Johannes Schmitt
J. Adam (+) Angold	Johann Peter Haun
J. Henry (+) Shneyder	Johann Christian Haun
Vallantin Clementz	Johannes Lentz

Friederich (FB) Brand	Johann Jörg Gack
Johann Nickolaus Eitenmüller	Johannes Völck
Anndreas Rihl	Henry (×) Hain
Johannes Herman	Borchart (+) Shneyder
Jacob (O) Beker	Vallentin () Gösper
Jacob Schoff	Philip (+) Long
Peter (×) Step	Peter (×) Hilliger
Ludewig (H) Herring	John William Kurz
Daniel Schroin	Johan Peter Dinger
Conradt Weiel	Ludewig (×) Gack
Rainhart Stein	Johann Henrich Krantz
Johann Petter Scheuerman	Martin Neiniger
Arnholt Scherratz	Arnolt Becker
Johann Conrahd Meiger	Philib Becker
Davit (M) Miller	Johann Migel Rapp
Johan George (×) Kribel	Georg Reiger
Peter (+) Shamar	Johanes (×) Krayly
Johanes (×) Keysar	Johann Just Gak
Wilm Grauss	Conrad (+) Sherrer
Johann Phylips Diel	142
J. Jacob (+) Dorsham	

Sept^r 30, 1754.

Sir

We this Day carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Waire, from Rotterdam and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

30th Sept^r 1754. Doctors Certificate to the Ship Neptune.

[List 222 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Phoenix, John Spurrier, M^r, from Rotterdam 1754. [Qualified October 1, 1754.]

Johannes Young
Jacob Snyder
Ludwig Gotting
Abraham Steyn

Henry Werkyser
Nicholas Gips
Peter Tryer
Johannes Henrig

Peter Henrich	Peter Nagbarr
Peter Miller	Johannes Hartman
Joost Shanour	Nicholas Bender
Hannes Riest	Mathias Stumpf
Michael Fletter	Adam Miller
Lorents Mangel	Jurg Schoffer, Sen ^r
Burghart Kuch	Jurg Schoffer, Jun ^r
Marks Widenger	Peter Schoffer
Frans Widenger	Adam Tiem
Herinimous Greenwald	Peter Berringer
Ulrich Jesle	Henry Kam
Johannes Albert	Casper Joost
Johannes Gebhart	Anderas Smith
Adam Sour	Casper Oberdorf
Michael Sour	Hans Senftleyder
Johannes Sour	Anderas Bieslin
Thomas Endres	Thomas Tiem
Michael Diefel	Adam Tiem
Jurg Rottenwalder	Hans Jurg Liets
Leonard Bengel	Anderas Gerberig
Bernhard Pop	Peter Gerberig
Jurg Pop	Melchor Webert
Lorents Albert	Valentine Horner
Mich ^l Dosh	Martin Sytner
Hans Kiesecker	Thomas Bimmer
Johannes Beck	Jurg Raad
Anderas Fet	Johan Gabel
Anderas Fertig	Anderas Konkel
Henry Ungelbach	Peter Kankel
Christian Shum	Henry Muller
Anderas Swartz	Henry Haag
Johannes Kilbert	Michael Sietner
Hannes Schoffer	Dieter Gerhard
Philip Wieshar	Nich ^s Schentelman
Abraham Terkonig	Philip Schentelman
Leonard Tort	Baltzer Goll
Henry Ott	Baltzer Hanaus
Adam Geegh	Baltzer Snyder
Herinimous Geegh	Lorents Rouyter
Jacob Gragey	Lorentz Ambtman
Michael Werkey	Math ^s Rynhart

Conrad Kern	Nicholas Lemer
Henry Messersmit	Jocham Lemer
Lorentz Kramer	Peter Guth
Nich ^s Armsmer	Peter Schott
Philip Diel	Ludwig Schott
Johan Helfergramer	Peter Neu
Peter Fisher	Jurg Rouch
Johannes Hertz	Dietrich Wien
Martin Schryer	Wilhelm Wies
Valentin Keyser	Johannes Kaufman
Peter Thomas	Johannes Kaufman, Jun ^r
Gerhard Thomas	Daniel Diedela
Ludwig Kuntz	Peter Rohrbacher
Wilhelm Melger	Abraham Ettinger
Jacob Helter	Wilhelm Albert
Casper Hass	Adam Hembach
Mich ^l Grele	Jurg Gerlach
Nicholas Gerhard	Anderas Heter
Hartman Has	Wendel Krim
Mathias Bub	Thomas Honsicker
Philip Adam Paulus	Daniel Honsicker
Jacob Snyder	Daniel Smith
Johannes Snyder	Adam Bretig
Philip Shoek	Daniel Phiel
Augustas Krimler	Johannes Smith
Anderas Fertig	Albrech Shimel
Joseph Rychard	Peter Shimel
Johannes Hieman	Nicholas Neyman
Jacob Burghard	Michael Dietrich
Simon Begler	Richard Wolf
Peter Bechler	Christoph Miller
Johannes Beyl	Henry Fetter
Leonard Zib	Fred ^k Herman,
Anderas Groh	Jacob Herman
Philip Wagnor	Peter Turnus
Jacob Fries	Jurg Turnus
Fred ^k Christian	Jacob Miller
Jacob Angst	Adam Smith
Fred ^k Schoffer	Henry Sihttla
Gerhard Frankforder	Simon Sihttla
Henry Sax	Peter Buhl

Daniel Buhl	Nich ^l Shantz
Jurg Fries	Johannes Eselman
Henry Smith	Peter Eselman
David Schroder	Hans Jantz
Philip Zeb	Isaac Neyswander
Jacob Bredenbach	Joseph Wenger
Adam Miller	Ulrich Engel
Nicholas Lorentz	Frans Tieler
Christian Koch	Ulrick Reist
Gerhard Markins	Ulrich Light
Michael Sommer	Ulrich Burgholter
Jurg Manus Conrad	Hans Swartz
Wendel Wendling	Hans Shutz
Leonard Burger	Jacob Moser
Johannes Lint	Hans Burgholder
Mathias Miller	Christian Burgholder
Ludwig Wert	Christian Baltzle
Conrad Dibo	Peter Waltzel
Fred ^k Miller	Christian Rodrig
Johannes Fiet	Christ. Neyswander
Jacob Tissinger	Peter Swartz
Peter Tick	Christ. Swartz
Christian Brengel	Ulrich Neycob
Jacob Brengel	Christ. Keymer, Sen ^r
Jacob Bussung	Christ. Keymer, Jun ^r
Christian Conrad	Nich ^s Moses
Nicholas Paul	Abraham Brechbeller
Elias Jantus	Jurg Hartway
Henry Kielman	Christian Neycomer
Peter Becker	Christ. Kelghofer
Wilhelm Becker	Lorentz Enters
Christian Brechbel	Bartholomew Beringer
Christian Forer	239
Daniel Forer	

Cap^t Spurrier's List 1754, of Foreigners imported from Rotterdam. Qual. 1st Oct^r 1754.

N^o 239.

Shoemaker.

[List 222 B] The Foreigners whose Names are under-written, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain John Spurrier,

did this first Day of October, 1754, take the usual Qualifications before the Mayor of Philadelphia.

Johannes Jung	John (+) Henry Angel[bach]
Jacob Schneider	Christoffel Schum
Ludwig Göttgen	Andreas Schwartz
Abraham Stein	Johannes Gilbert
Carl Henrich Werckhäusser	Johannes Schäffer
Johann Nickel Gibs	Philip (×) Wyshaar
Peter Treier	Lenhardt Ott
Johannes Henrichs	Heinrich Ott
Peter Henrichs	Adam Gieg
Peter Müller	Heronimus (×) Geegh
Filib Wetzger	Jean Jaque Raiquet
Josh. (+) Shonhour	Meisel Bürckie
Hance (+) Rish	Jean Pierre Voisin
Michael Fletter	Johannes Hartman
Lorence (×) Mangal	Nicolaus Bintter
Burckhardt Kuch	Matheus Stumpf
Makos (×) Whithingar	Adam (+) Miler
France (×) Whithingar	Jörg Schäffer
Jaronames Crinewat	Peter Schäffer
Ulrich Jesel	Adam Dihm
Johannes Alberth	Petter Beriger
Johannes (+) Gabhart	Henrich Dann
Hans Adam Sauer	Caspar Jost
Hanns Michel Sauer	Andreas Schmit
Johannes Sauer	Casper Oberdorf
Thomas Endres	Hans Senfftleber
Johan (×) Michal Divel	Andreas Beuschlein
Jn ^o Gorge (O) Rotenwaters	Thomas Dihm
Joh. Lenhart Bingel	Hans Adam Dihm
Bernhart Bob	Johann Georg List
Johan Georg Bob	Andreas Gerbrich
Lorentz Alberth	Petter Gerbrich
Hance Michal (×) Thosch	Melchior Weppert
Hans Kisecker	Valtin Hörner
Johannes Beck	Martin Seitner
Andreas Feth	Thomas (×) Baman
Andreas Fertig	Johann Georg Rath

Johannes Gabel	Heinrich Augustus Grimler
Anderreas Cunckel	Andreas Ferdig
Peter Cunckel	Joseph Reichard
Johann Heinrich Müller	Johann (××) Gyman
Heinrich Haag	Jakob (×) Workhad
Michel Seittner	Simon (O) Bechler
Titreak (×) Jerhad	Peter (×) Bechler
Nicolaus Schindtelmann	Johans (O) Bielle
Johann Philipp Schindelmann	Wilhelam Smit
Balthas Goll	Andres (×) Cobe
Balthasar Rabanus	Philip (×) Wagner
Abraham Le Roy	Jacob Fries
Palzer Schneiter	Fridrack (+) Cristan
Lorentz Reuter	Joh. Jacob Angst
Lorentz Sandman	Philipp Friedrich Schäfer
Matheis Reinhart	Gerhart Franckfurter
Conrad Kern	Johann Henrich Sacks
Henrich Messerschmidt	Nichlas Lehmer
Lorentz Cramer	Jochem Lehmer
Johann Nicolaus Armsheiner	Peter Guth
Georg Philip Diehl	Hanns Petter Schott
Johann Helffer Cremer	Lodweck (+) Chot
Johann Peter Fisher	Peter (×) Ney
Johann (×) Harts	Gorge (+) Row
Marten (M) Shriar	Johannes Kauffman
Valentin (K) Kiser	Johannes Kauffman, Junior
Peter Thomas	Dietrich Weinig
Gerhardt Thomas	Wilhelm Weiss
Ludwig Cuntz	Danail (×) Deadlo
Wilhelem (×) Mecker	Peater (×) Rowback
Johan Jacob Helder	Abraham Edinger
Caspar (×) Haze	Wilhelm Albert
Michael Krähl	Adam Heimbach
Nickles (××) Carhad	Hanns Gorg Gerlach
Hartman (××) Haze	Andreas Hüter
Mathas (×) Pape	Wendel (W) Kraem
Filips Adam Paulus	Thomas Hunsicker
Jacob Schneider	Daniel Hunsicker
Philipp Schuch	Danniel Schmit
Johannes Schneider	Johan Adam Britzius

Johan Daniel Pfeil	Christian Brengel
Johannes Schmidt	Jacob Brengel
Johann Albrecht Stimmel	Jacob (×) Hosong
Johann Peter Stimmel	Christian (+) Conred
Nickel Neuman	Nickles (×) Powl
Michel Diederich	Elias (×) Bondas
Reichart Wolff	Henery (×) Kelman
Christoffel Müller	Peter Baker
Friedrich Herman	Wilhelm (×) Begger
Jacob Herman	Christian Brächtbüll
Peter (+ +) Turnas	Christian Führer
Johann Gerg Türnies	Daniel Führer
Jacob (×) Miler	Niclaus Schantz
Adam (O) Smit	Hans Aeschliman
Henrich Schedler	Peter (×) Eslaman
Simon Schedler	Hance (×) Jonce
Henery (H) Peater	Ysach Neuwenschwander
Petter Biehl	Joseph Wanger
Danil (T) Peater	Ulrich Engel
Jörg Fries	France (×) Caler
Joh. Henrich Schmitt	Hans Uli Reist
David Schröder	Olerick (×) Light
Philipp Zepp	Ulrich Burchalter
Jacob (×) Radaback	Hance (+) Swarts
Adam Müller	Hance (×) Shonts
Nicklas (+) Lorence	Hans Jacob Moser
Christian Koch	Hance (×) Burghalter
Gorge (+) Märtens	Christian Burckwalder
Johann Michael Sommer	Christof (×) Bantzler
Georg Magnus Conrad	Petter Balzly
Wendel Wendeling	Christof (W) Yetreag
Lenart (×) Borghad	Chrystian Neuwenschwander
Johan (×) Lent	Petter Schwartz
Matthias Müller	Christen Schwartz
Lodewick (×) Whart	Oulreck (×) Neucom
Conrea (O) Tevo	Cristain (××) Gaymar
Fredreck (O) Miler	Cristian (××) Gyamar, Junior
Johannes Veith	Niclaus Moser
Jacob Theisinger	Abraham Brechbühler
Petter Dick	Georg Hartweg

Christian (×) Neycomer	Lorentz Enders
Chris ⁿ (×) Helhoff	Bartholemeus Beringer

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Phoenix, Capt. Spurrier, from Rotterdam. Qual. 1st October, 1754. No. 239. Shoemaker.

[List 222 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captⁿ John Spurrier, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 11 Roman Catholicks. 25 Menonists. Swissers. 300 Souls 554 Freights. [From] Franconia, Palatinate, Zweybreck.

Johannes Jung	Johannes Sauer
Jacob Schneider	Thomas Endres
Ludwig Göttgen	J. Michael (+) Tewbel
Abrahamm Stein	J. Georg (O) Ruttenwalder
Carl Hennrich Werckhüsser	Joh. Lenhart Bingel
Johann Nickel Gibs	Peter Müller
Peter Treier	Johan Bernhartt Bob
Johannes Henrichs	Johan Georg Bob
Peter Henrichs	Lorentz Alberth
Filib Wetzger	Hans Mich. [?] Dosch
Jost (×) Shoenower	Hans Kisecker
Hans (+) Reish	Johannes Beck
Michael Fletter	Andreas Feth
Lorentz (×) Mangel	Andreas Fertig
Burckhardt Kuch	J. Henry (×) Unckelbach
Marcus (×) Weidinger	Christoffel Schum
Frantz (×) Weidinger	Andreas Schwartz
Hieronimus (×) Gereenewald	Johannes Gilbert
Ulrich Jesel	Johannes Schäffer
Johannes Alberth	G. Philip (×) Eysenhaar
Johanes (+) Gebhart	Linhardt Ott
Hans Adam Sauer	Heinrich Ott
Hans Michel Sauer	Adam Gieg

Hironimus (X) Gieg	Lorentz Reuter
Jean Jaque Raiquet	Lorentz Sandman
Meischeiel [!] Bürkie	Matheis Reinhart
Jean Pierre Voisin	Conrad Kern
Johannes Hartman	Henrich Messerschmidt
Nicolaus Bindder	Lorentz Cramer
Matheus Stumpf	Johaun Nicolaus Armsheiner
Adam (+) Miller	Georg Philip Diehl
Jörg Schäffer	Johann Helffer Cramer
Petter Schäffer	Johann Peter Fischer
Adam Dihm	Johannes (X) Hertz
Petter Beriger	Martin (M) Shreyer
Henrich Dann	Vallentin (K) Keyser
Caspar Jost	Peter Thomas
Andreas Schmit	Gerhardt Thomas
Carrsper Oberdorf	Ludwig Cuntz
Hans Senttleber	Wilhelm (X) Metziger
Andreas Beuschlein	Caspar (X) Haas
Thomas Dihm	Johann Jacob Helder
Hans Adam Dihm	Michael Krähl
Johann Georg List	J. Nicklas (XX) Gerhart
Thomas (X) Bimmer	Hartman (XX) Haas
Andreas Gerbrich	Matheas (++) Pop
Petter Gerbrich	Philip Adam Paulus
Melchior Weppert	Jacob Schneider
Walter Hörner	Philipp Schuch
Martin Seitner	Johannes Schneider
Johann Georg Rath	Heinrich Augustus Grimler
Johannes Gabel	Andreas Ferdig
Andereas Cunckel	Joseph Reichard
Peter Cunckel	Johanes (XXX) Geyman
Johann Heinrich Müller	Jacob (X) Burchart
Heinrich Haag	Simon (O) Bechler
Michel Seitner	Peter (X) Bechler
Diterich (XX) Gerhart	Johanes (J) Beyl
Nicolaus Schindtelman	J. Wilhelm (O) Zwib
Johann Philipp Schindelmann	Andereas (X) Grub
Balthas Goll	Philip (X) Wagner
Balthasar Rabanus	Jacob Fries
Abraham Le Roy	Friederich (+) Christian
Palzer Schneiter	Johan Jacob Angst

Philipp Fridrich Schääfer	Simon Schedler
Gerhart Franckfurter	Henry (×) Hather
Johan Henrich Sacks	Petter Biehl
Daniel (+) Ditloh	Daniel (×) Biehl
Nichlos Lehmer	Jorg Fries
Jochem Lehmer	Joh. Henrich Schmitt
Peter Guth	David Schröder
Hans Peter Schott	Philipp Zepp
Ludewig (×) Shutt	Jacob (×) Rathebach
Peter Ney	Adam Müller
George (+) Rau	J. Nicklas (×)) Lorentz
Johannes Kauffman	Christian Koch
Johannes Kauffman, Jun ^r	Gerhart (×) Martins
Dietrich Wenig	Johann Michel Sommer
Wilhelm Weiss	George Magnus Connrad
Peter (×) Rohrbach	Wendel Wendeling
Abraham Edinger	J. Leonhart (×) Burchart
Wilhelm Albert	Johanes (×) Linn
Adam Heimbach	Matthias Müller
Hanns Görg Gerlach	Ludewig (×) Wird
Andreas Hüter	Conrad (O) Dewo
Wendal (W) Krem	Friederich (O) Miller
Thomas Hunsicker	Johannes Veith
Daniel Hunsicker	Jacob Theissingen
Daniel Schmit	Petter Dick
Johan Adam Britzius	Christian Brengel
Johann Daniel Pfeil	Jacob Brengel
Johannes Schmidt	Jacob (+) Hussung
Johann Albrecht Stimmel	Christian (×) Cunrad
Johan Peter Stimmel	Nicklas (×) Paul
Nickel Neuman	Elias (×) Jentes
Michel Diedrich	Henry (×) Gielman
Reinhart Wolff	Peter Becker
Christoffel Müller	Wilhelm Becker
Friedrich Herman	Christian Brächtbül
Jacob Herman	Christian Fuhrer
Peter (++) Dörrnis	Daniel Fuhrer
Johann Gerg Turnis	Nicklaus Schwartz
Jacob (+) Miller	Hans Aeschlimann
Adam (+) Shmit	Peter (×) Ashelman
Henrich Schedler	Hans (×) Janz

Ysah Neuwenschwander	Christian Neuwenschwander
Joseph Wanger	Petter Schwartz
Uhlrich Engel	Christen Schwartz
Frantz (X) Teetsler	Uhllicher (+) Newcommer
Hans Üli Reist	Christian (XX) Geimmer
Uhlrich (X) Richty	Christian (XX) Geimmer,
Uhlrich Burghalter	Junior
Hans (+) Schwartz	Nicklaus Moser
Hans (X) Shütz	Abraham Brechbühler
Hans Jacob Moser	Georg Hartweg
Hans (X) Burghalter	Christian (X) Newcomer
Christen Burckalder	Christian (X) Helhoff
Christoff (KB) Pantzly	Lorentz Enders
Petter Baltzly	Bartholomeus Beringer
Christoff (CW) Widerich	239

Sep^r 30, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Phonix, Cap^t Spurrier, from Rotterdam and found no Disease amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

30th Sept^r 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Phoenix.

[List 223 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th October, 1754.

John George Kropols	Geo. Adam Dorst
Markus Weckfort	Hans Mich ^l Smith
Anthony Redlinger	Hans Philip Flax
Fredrick Holst	Ferdinand Frank
Francis Stiglin	Jacob Fredrick Meyer
Baltzar Visserer	Jacob Vreyberge
Hendrick Fidler	Frederick Hinger, N. Lander *
Wendel Warner	Walledine Meyer

* Name crossed out.

Peter Hobben *, stet	And ^w Hickenluber
Daniel Hinger	Fredrick Lyng
Hans Geo. Rauss	Michael Tierer
And ^w Punchoer	Mich ^l Koster
Jacob Schodt	John Damer
Hans Geo. Schweiger	John Hommel
George Keeler	Conrad Nessel
Michael Shwenkh *, stet	Jo ^s Pouger
Peter Gubeler *	John Schuster
Hendrick Roeperech	Michael Hiptsch
Gaspar Strittenberg *	George Brager
Bernard Eegel	Stepen Craws
George Weist	John Winschum
George Weber *, stet	Henry Lodowick Wenn
Jacob Frey	Martin Hiss
Hans Martin Dram	Michl. Frank, N. Lander *
Hans George Dram	John Claas
Hans George Dram	Ludowick Faegler *
Ludwick Freysinger	Michael Krips
John Gerrit Armbruster	Jn ^o Fredrick Rigger
Adam Schnollenberg	Hans Jurg Reyster
Jacob Hickelyoer	Jn ^o Schumackker
Matthias Waterman	Jn ^o Pigeler
Abram Troester	Michael Wouster
Hans Jurg Rheyne	John Walker
Jacob Whigel *	Jacob Dom
Peter Weidener	Hans George Dom
Fredrick Sluhan	Lawrence Mirgental
Jn ^o Leopold	John Speyer
Hans Martin Leopold	Michael Gleyne
Johan Caspar Leopold †	Melchior Jordel †
Mathias Arnold	Hans Schouler
Fredrick Kooch	Michael Rosnaegle
John Hever	Christianus Rick
George Henrick Bower	George Michael Rick
John Herman	Christianus Rick
Mathias Deer	Anthony Walhyser †
Fredrick Housie	Jacob Graff †
Jno. Frederick Housie †	Jn ^o Adam Fetzer

* Names crossed out, sometimes with the note "Stet."

† Crossed out, with note: "Stet, on board."

George Adam Grottenbenger	Mich ^l Tiets *
John George Frior †	Petr ^r Kogendelfer
Mich ^l Kehner †	W ^m Reycher
Peter Slim	George Hitler
John Meyer	Jacob Tautz *
Martin Merkel	Jacob Ebbergault *
John Faubel	Joseph Graff, N. Länder *
Hans Jurg Krets	George Lingenfelder *
John Luts	Jacob Spreeker
Stophel Krets	Adam Gront
George Shittinger	Stophel Grosse

[Endorsed:]

List of Mens Names imported on the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th Oct^r 1754. N^o 107.

Danⁱ Beneset.

[List 223 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th October, 1754.

John Charles (+) Krompols	Andreas Bonjour
Marcus Weckfort	Jacob (J) Schodt
Antony Rettinger	Jurge Schweigr
Friedrich Hust	Jorg Köchel
Francis (X) Stiglin	Michael Schenk
Baltzer (+) Visserer	Henry (H) Roeperech
Christian Heinrich Fiedler	Bernard (+) Eegel
Wendel (+) Warner	George (X) Weist
Georg Adam Dürstler	George () Weber, on board
Hans Michael (H) Smith	Jacob (+) Frey
Hans Philip (H) Flach	Hans Martin Tram
Ferdinand Franckh	Hans Jorg Dram
Jacob Friderich Mayer	Johann George Tram
Jacob Freyberger	Ludwig Friderich Freysinger
Johann Vallentin Meier	Hans Jerg Armbruster
Peter Gobel	Johann Adam Schnellenberger
Danel Hengerer	Jacob (X) Hickelyfer
Hans George (A) Rauss	Matthias Wassermann

* Name crossed out.

† Crossed out, with note "Stet, on board."

Abraham Trostel	Michael Wurster
Hans Jerg Reinn	Johanes Walckher
Petter Wund [?]	Jacob Thum
Jacob Fridrich Zluhan	Georg Thum [?]
Johanns Luppoldt	Lorentz Mergenschoerler [?]
Johans Luppoldt	Johannes Speyer
John Casper () Leopold, on board	Michael Klein
Matheus Arnoldt	Melchior () Jordel, on board
Frederick (×) Kooch	Hans Schuhler
Johannes Höpfer	Michael Rossnagel
George Henry (+) Bower	Christian (+) Rick
Johannes Hermann	Jerg Migel Reck
Matthäs Dir	Christianus Rech
Friederich Hausihl	Anthony () Walhyser, on board
John Frederick () Housie, on board	Jacob () Graff, on board
Andreas Heckenleib	Johan Adam Pfisterer
Johan Friederich Linck	Gorg Adam Grombein
Hans Michäl Dir	John George () Freir, on board
Michael (O) Koster	Michael () Kehner, on board
John (×) Damer	Johan Peter Schlemb
Johannes Hommel	John (HM) Myer
Johann Conrad Möschler	Martin (HM) Merkel
Joseph Boger	John (×××) Faurbel
John (+) Schuster	Johan Iörg Kress
Michael (+++) Hiptsch	Johannes Lutz
George (××) Brager	Hans Jorg Schiettinger
Stefan Kraus	Michael () Tiets, on board
Johannes Wirsum	Jerg Petter Kochendörffer
Henrich Ludwig Wörn	Wilhelm (O) Reicher
Martin Has	Georg Hörthler
Johannes Class	Jacob () Tauts, on board
Michael Krebs	Jacob () Ebbersault, on board
Johannes Ricker	Jacob Andreas Sprecher
Hans Jerg Rätzer	Adam (A) Gront
John (×) Shoemaker	Stophel (G) Gross
Johannes Biecheler	No. 108

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James

Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th Oct^r 1754. N^o 107.
Dan^t Beneset.

Admitted by the Mayor in the Absence of the Governor.

[List 223 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Sixteenth Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholicks. [108] Souls. [. . .] Whole Freights. [From] Wirtenberg & the Palatinate.

John Carol (X) Krumholtz	Hans Martin Tram
Marcus Weckfort	Hans Jorg Dram
Antony Rettinger	Johann Georg Tram
Friedrich Hust	Ludwig Fridrich Freysinger
Frantz (X) Stichling	Hanns Jurg Armbrüster
Balsazar (X) Wisser	Johann Adam Schnellenberger
Christian Heinrich Fiedler	Jacob (+) Hikenleibly
Wendal (+) Warner	Matthias Wasserman
Georg Adam Dürstler	Abraham Trostel
Hans Michael (H) Shmit	Hans Jerg Reinn
Hans Philip (H) Flachs	Petter Wund [?]
Ferdinand Franckh	Jacob Fridrich Zluhan
Jacob Friederich Mayer	Johanes Luppoldt
Jacob Freyberger	Johans Luppoldt
Johann Vallentin Meier	John Caspar () Leopold, on board
Petter Gebel	Matheus Arnoldt
Danel Hengerer	Friederich (XX) Koch
Hans Georg (A) Kraws	Johannes Höpfer
Andreas Bonjour	Jeorg Henrich (+) Bower
Jacob (S) Shutt	Johannes Hermann
Jurge Schweigr	Matthäus Dir
Jerg Köchel	John Friederich () Housier, on board
Michael Schenk	Friederich Hausihl
Henry (H) Rubrecht	Andreas Heckenleib
Bernhart (+) Eagel	Johan Friederich Linck
H. Georg (X) West	Hans Michel Dir
Georg () Webber, on board	
Jacob (+) Frey	

Michael (Mi) Koster	Christian (×) Räck, Senior
Johan Dammel	Jerg Migel Reck
Johannes Hommel	Christianus Reck, Junior
Johann Conrad Möschler	Anthony () Wallheyer, on board
Joseph Boger	
John (+) Shooster	Jacob () Graaf, sick on board
H. Michal (×) Hüpbish	Johann Adam Pfisterer
John George (++) Bragher	Jorg Adam Grombein
Stefan Kraus	Johan Gerge () Kreyer, on board
Johannes Wersum	
Henrich Ludwig Wörn	Michael () Köller, on board
Martin Has	Johan Peter Schlembe
Johannes Class	Hans (HM) Meyer
Michael Krebs	Martin (HM) Marckel
Johannes Ricker	Johanes (×××) Voubel
Hans Jerg Rätzer	Johan Iörg Kress
Johannes (×) Shoemaker	Johannes Lutz
Johannes Biecheler	Hanns Jerg Schiettinger
Michael Wurster	Michael () Tietz, on board
Johanes Walckher	Jerg Peter Kochendörffer
Jacob Thum	Wilhelm (O) Reichly
Georg Thum [?]	Georg Hörthler
Lorentz Mergenschonerl	Jacob () Toutz, on board
Johannes Speyer	Jacob () Ebersort, on board
Michael Klein	Jacob Andreas Sprecher
Melchior () Jordan, on board	Adam (A) Grund
Hans Schuhler	Christoff (C) Graas
Michael Rosnagel	108

Octob. 15, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Peggy, Cap^t Aubercrombie, from Rotterdam and found a few of them in a low weak condition, but no Disease amongst them which we apprehend infectious.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

15th October 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Peggy.

[List 224 A] A List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport. Qual. 21st Oct. 1754.

Adam Neubecker	Christopher Stetler
Gabriel Weeber	Mauritz Geable
Christophel Lang	David Geable
Johannes Siller	George Steiner
Joseph Wiesent	Hans Fred ^k Korn
Albrick Miller	Baltzar Harf
Hans Schoneberger	Johannes Harf
Philip D ^o	Johannes Freylang
Hans George Weiffer	Johannes Ehrheim
Martin Schneider	Henrick D ^o
Johan Jost Berger	Henrick Reil
Hans Henry Kautz	Conrad Schmid
Jacob Feiner	Johan Strole
Hans Wendel Schneider	William More
Reinhard Weckheiser	Jacob More
Peter Rosebach	Johannes Reiber
Gregorius Grem	Baltzar Steltz
Han Peter Balbirer	Christian Diehl
Han Geo. Smith	Henrick Will ^m Miller
Matthias Dursch	Martin Bender
Andreas Sommer	Geo. Fredrick Anger
Han Michel Haak	Marckus Neyderfer
Johannes Mancker	Carl Wender
Henrich Steller	William Becker
Johannes Koch	Philip Schreid
D ^o Smith	Han Jacob Lautz
Philip Schweager	Hannes Miller
Jacob Stall	Jacob Friese
Johannes Young	John Seiberg
Gaspar Freyling	Daniel Beck * [?]
Conrad Speller	Nicolas Heyster
Reicher Hoffman	Philip Seibolt
Hans Geo. Staall	Antone Ruse
Hans Mich ^l Staall	Philip Bender
Lawrence Althurt	Johan Philip Bender
Johannes Zimmel	Johannes Orf

* Name crossed out, with note "not 16."

Nicholas Raab	Johannes Boose
Conrad Freydenberger	Johannes Weeber
Johannes Foch	Anthony Bickhard
Henry Ratschlag	Johannes Schaffstein
Mich ^l Reicher	Johannes Dauerheim
W ^m Henry Leinweber	Hans George Meyerheis
Conrad Frey	Antone Dauber
August Kriech	Johan Henrick Fusz
Bernhard Scheffer	Johannes Nult
Matthias Achabach	Henrick Scherer
Reinhard Schmid	Johannes Maybus
Herman Wetzler	George Rose
Reinhard Kurtz	Philipus Leer
Hannes Riehl	Henrick Schmid
Hannes Amand	George Bott
Conrad Smid	Henry Peter Killmer
Peter Kleyn	Ludwig Bernhard
Baltzar Seltzer	Christian Smitt
Hannes Reck	
Conrad Langstaff	The following are Lame:
Arnold Danhaver	Fred ^k Steyn
Jn ^o Peter Bernhard	Matthias Diehl
Peter Steyn	John Miller
Henrick Eash	Michael Dinges
Peter Boose	117

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap^t Charles Ross, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st Oct^r 1754. N^o 117.

Beneset.

[List 224 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap^t Charles Ross, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 7 Roman Catholicks. Qual. No. 117. Whole Freights 301. From Franconia & Hesse.

Adam Neuberth
Gaberiel Weber

Johann Christophel Lang
Johanes (×) Zeller

Joseph Wigant	Johan Henrich Ehrheim
Albrecht Miller	Henry Henrich Reyel
Johanes (+) Shellenberger	Johann Konraht Schmidt
Johann Philipp Schöneberger	Johanes (+) Straull
Johann Jörg Weiffert	Johann Wilhelm Mohr
Martin (×) Shnyder	Johann Jacob Mohr
Johann Jost Berger	Johannes Reuber
J. Henry (+) Coutz	Balthser Steltz
Jacob (+) Finer	Christian Diehl
Johan Wedel Schneider	Henrich Wilhelm Müller
Reinhard Werckheiser	Martin (×) Bender
Johann Peter Rossbach	Gerg Fridich Anger
Gregorius Grim	Johan Markus Neythöffer
John Ditter Balbierer	Caral (××) Wender
John George (×) Shmit	Johann Wilhelm Becker
Deys Dersch	Johann Philip Schreidt
Andreas Sommer	Johann Jacob Laux
John Michael (×) Hock	Johannes Müller
Johannes Manckell	Jacob (++) Friez
Hennrich Steller	Johannes Seyboldt
Johannes Koch	Nicolaus Heister
Johannes Schmitt	Philip (××) Seybolt
Philip (×) Sweger	Anthon Russ
Jacob Stahl	Johan Filb Bender, Senior
Johannes Junghen	Johann Philib Bender
Johan Casbar Fryling	Nigelas Rab
Conrath Spenner	Konrat Freitenberger
Reichard Hoffman	Johannes Vogt
Johann Görg Stahl	Johann Henrich Rahtschlag
Johann Michael Stahl	Johann Michel Reichert
Lorentz (×) Althart	Wilhelm Henrich Leinweber
Johannes Immell	Johan Conrad Frey
Chrisofel Stetler	August Krieg
Moritz Göbel	Bernhardt Scheffer
J. Davit (+) Göbel	Mathaus Achebach
Georg Steiner	Reinhart Schmit
J. Friederich (×) Korn	Herman (×) Wetzlar
Johann Balthaser Harff	Reinhard Kurtz
Johannes Harff	Johanes (×) Riell
Johannes Freyling	Johanes (×) Amman
Johannes Eihrrrem	Conrad (×) Shmit

Peter Klein	Andon Dauber	
Balsler Schaltzer	Johann Henrich Voss	
Johannes Rick	Johannes Nold	
Conrath Langsdorff	Henrich Scherer	
Arnolt Dannhöffer	Johannes Mebus	
Johann Petter Bernhardt	Johann Jorg Ros	
Peter Stein	Johann Henrich Schmid	
Hennrich Esch	George (××) Pott	
Peter Buss	Henrich Peter Köllmer	
Johannes Buss	Johann Ludwig Bernhardt	
Johannes Weber	Johann Christian Schmit	
Johanes (×) Shaffstall	Frederik Steyn	} Sick on board
Johann Daniel Bückhard	Matheas Diehel	
Pilip (×) Leeaar	John Miller	
Johannes Dauernheim	Michael Dinges	
Johan Geörg Meyreiss	In all 117	

Octob. 19, 1754.

S^r

According to Directions we have examined carefully every Mariner and Passenger on board the Ship Friendship, Cap^t Ross, from Amsterdam, and found but one Person Sick, so that we do not apprehend any Danger to the Inhabitants of the City from admitting the People to land in it immediately.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate of the Ship Friendship, 15th 8^{br} 1754.

[List 225 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Bannister, Cap^t John Doyle, from Amsterdam but last from Cowes, qualfyd the 21st October 1754.

Hans Mich ^l Miller	Johannes Geistler
Jacob Herman	Conrad Yough
Johan Peter Adamacher	Matthias Heinlein
Bastian Wittmore	Jacob Ludwig Timeling
George Wittmore	Dionise Duretech
Andreas Eberhart	Joseph Konnet
Johannes Kirsch	Johan David Grautz
Grafft Weeber	Christophel Ernfeigter

Matthew Torewort	Peter Wolf
Johan Fred ^k Shiebel	Han George Jeiger
Matthew Torewort, Jun ^r	Nicholas Trescher
Alex ^r Finck	Abraham Kehr
David Oool	Conrad Kempf
Jacob Tolman	Adam Mirtorum
Jacob Barral	Nicholas Basselman
Jaques Barral	William Leeb
Johan Christoph Barral	John Henry Ashman
Johan Jacob Barral *	Johan Conrad Jerrick
Hans Michael Bildheymer	Han Jacob Mood
Hans Geo. Rust	Hannes Telb
Hans Jacob Rust	Han Geo. Hoffman
Johannes Stirger	Peter Meister
Johan Michael Shickel	Ludwig Lang
Simon Ney	Leonard Heisser
Adam Ege	Hanicle Mink
Baltus Miller	Leonard Mink
Philip Roschon	Christoph Miller
Johan Valentin Keller	Han Henrick Miller
Christophel Bickert	Johannes Miller
Bastian Geiger	George Wirtman
George Wiest	Wentzel Buderswag
Philip Savius	Johan Adam Gebhart
Peter Putz	Johan Geo. Gebhart
Hans Geo. Telicker	Elias Hellerman
Philip Moot	Johan Peter Weeber
Hannes Weeber	Hanes Weeber
Han Jacob Weeber	Leonard Weeber
Johannes Benner	Johan Peter Emerick
Johan Peter Kiebler	Conrad Gildner
Matthias Buchman	Jn ^o Fidler, sick
Valentine Jeger	Jacob Gress, lame
Jacob Wolf	Piere Tolman, D ^o

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Bannister, Capt. John Doyle, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st October 1754. N^o. 84.

D. Beneset.

* Name crossed out, with remark "not 16."

[List 225 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Bannister, Cap^t John Doyle, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 4 Roman Catholics. No. 84. From Wirtenberg, Westphalia and the Palatinate.

Hans Michael Miller	Balthas Müller
Jacob Hörmann	Philippe Rouchon
Johan Peter Radenmacher	Johann Vallentin Keller
Bastian Wittmer	Christoff (×) Diger
Geörg Vittmer	J. Bastian (×) Geyer
Andreas Ebehrth	Jerg Wiest
Johannes Kentsch	Phylpe Saryous
Kraft Weber	Peter Butz
Johanes (+) Geisler	Hans Jerg Döliker
Johann Conrad Jauch	Philip (×) Mode
Matthias Heinlein	Johannes Weber
Jacob Ludwig Deimling	Johann Jacob Weber
Dionysius Duretsch	Johannes Benner
Joseph (×) Connet	John Peter (×) Kebler
Joh. David Kraus	Matias Buochman
Christoph Ehrnfeuchter	Vallentin (×) Jäger
Martin (×) Toorward	Johann Jacob Wolff
Friedrich Schiebel	Johann Peter Wolff
Martin (×) Toorward, Jun ^r	Johann Görg Jäger
Alexander (××) Finck	Johan Nicolaus Dresser
G. Davit (×) Uhl	Abraham Kehr
Jaques Talmon	Adam (×) Mirtorum
Jaque Bara[1]	Conrad (×) Kemp
Jaque Baral	Nicolaus Bosermann
John Christoff Barrall, on b ^d	William (+) Leeb
Hans Michael Billheimer	J. Henry (+) Ashman
Hans Georg Ruos	Johann Conrad Georg
Hans Jacob Ruos	Johan Jacob (×) Moode
Johannes Kärcher	Johannes Delp
Johann Michael Schickel	Johan Gorg Hofman
Simon (×) Ege	Peter (×) Meister
Adam Ege	Lutwig Lang

Johann Lönhardt Häuser	Elias Hellermann	
Johann Nickel Minck	J. Peter (××) Weber	
Johann Lenhard Münch	Johanes (×) Weber	
Christoffel Müller	Leonhart (×) Weber	
Johann Henrich Müller	Johann Peter Emrich	
Johannes Müller	Conrad (×) Gildner	
Görg Wärthmann	John () Fietler	} sick, on b ^d
Wenzel (W) Boteshway	Jacob () Greess	
Johann Adam Gebhardt	Piere () Tolman	
John George (×) Gebhart	In all 84	

Octob. 21, 1754

S^r

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Bannister, Cap^t Doyle, from Amsterdam, and found them generally well, so that we are of Opinion the Ship may be permitted to come into Port & the People to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

21st October, 1754. Doctors Certificate of the Ship Bannister, Cap^t Doyle.

[Note]

The vessel was admitted, when the Governor was at Newcastle.

[List 226 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship Hennrietta, Cap^t John Ross, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qual. 22^d October, 1754.

Johannes Nieb	Leo. Ritlinger, b ^d
Everhard Metchar, board	Bernhard Russe
Christ ⁿ Swartzwild	Louis Hagel
Jacob Liebolt	Rynhard Saur
Chris ⁿ Spring	John Dan ^l Pier
Jacob Koltman	Johannes Pier
Peter Dieterich	Peter Henry Pier
George Stor	Philip Bladdell
Jacob Knibler	Johann Geo. Reed
Joh. Adam Lintz, b ^d	Jacob Shifferdecker

Jacob Folmer	George Fetter
John Hartman Raus	George Frank
Hans Geo. Erbst	Johannes Heysler, dead *
Jn ^o Eberhard Bintz, b ^d	Albertus Swynfurth
George Adam Glee	Elias Thom
John Mich ^l Sner	Michael Thom
Fred ^k Keyser	Andreas Kryner, b ^d
Jacob Etsner	Mich ^l Rieb, dead *
Peter Stro	Albertus Rose
Henry Swalbach	Peter Franck
Simon Heidell	Johann Keynert
Philip Gross	Jeremiah Eckert
Johann Styntryser	Jean Wolf Kryer
Johann Starts, dead *	George Hygas
Conrad Bole	Geo. Fred ^k Stuger
Conrad Pope	Fred ^k Stuger, Jr. under age
Jn ^o Geo. Pater	Fred ^k Shallin, b ^d
David Firlinge	Ludwig Zieger
Anth ^o Graff	Andreas Turolf
Hans Geo. Neuman	Jn ^o Henry Kinder
Jacob Kurtz, b ^d	Mich ^l Kun
Simon Lible	Jos. Smith
Hen ^y Buck	Philip Eygle, b ^d , under 16
Michael Jeder	Henry Smith, under 16
Johan Roteburger	Johannes Koch
Andreas Haller, b ^d	Bernhard Speck
Jn ^o Geo. Snyder	Jacob Eyler
Johannes Karg	Philip Beyerly
George Frank	Joh. Jacob Meyer
Baltes Tieringer	Christoph Philip Smith, b ^d *
Conrad Slimmer	Joh. Geo. Reit
Christoph Syder	Jacob Sner
Christoph Hysler	George Eyle
Jn ^o Adam Roeland	Godfrey Lodwig

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Henrietta, Capt. John Rose, from Rotterdam. Qual. 22^d Oct^r 1754. N^o 80.

Hillegas.

This vessel was admitted when the Governour was at Newcastle.

* Name crossed out.

[List 226 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Henrietta, Capt. John Ross, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 3 Roman Catholicks. From Franconia, Wirtenberg, Hesse etc.

Johannes Neipp	David Festinger
Christian Schwartzwelder	Johan Anthon Graff
Jacob Leyboldt	Johan George (O) Newman
Johan Christoph Spring	Simon Laible
Jacob (X), Kaltmiller	Georg Heinrich Beckh
Peter Dietrich	Johann Michael Jetter
Görg Stohr	Johannes Rothenburger
Jacob Knödler	Johann Georg Schneider
Johann Bernhard Rusing	Johannes Karch
Noah (+++) Hagy	Johann Geörg Franck
Johan Reinhard Sauer	Balthas Thüringer
Johann Daniel Pier	Conradt Schlemmer
Johanes (B) Beer	Christoph Sauther
Peter Henry (H) Beer	Christoph Häusler
Filibus Ladert	Johan Adam Rohlandt
Johann Göerg Reith	Jörg (X) Vetter
Jacob (O) Shiefferdecker	Georg Franck
Jacob (X) Völmer	Allbrecht Schweinforth
Hartman (X) Raush	Elias (O) Tomm
Johann Georg Herbst	Michael (O) Tomm
Georg Adam Klee	Albertus Roosen
Hans Michel Schnerr	Peter Franck
Friedrich Kayser	Johannes Keinarth
Jacob (++) Itschner	Jerimias Eckert
Peter Stroh	Johan Wolraht Krüger
Johan Henrich Schwalbach	Johan Gerg Heiges
Pilipus Gruss	Georg Friedreich Stuber
Simonn Hydel	Lüdwig Zucker
Jonas Steinheuser	Andereas (++) Duron
Conrad Bohl	Johann Heinrich Günther
Johann Caspar Bopp	Mächel Kohn
Johann Georg Bader	Joseph Schmidt

Johannes Koch
 Bernhard Speck
 Jacob Öhler
 Johann Phillip Beuerle
 Hans Jacob Mayer

Jacob Schner
 Johann Jorrg Ihle
 Godfried (G) Ludewig
 In all 80

Philad. Oct. 19, 1754.

Sr

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of every Mariner & Passenger on board the Ship *Henrietta*, Cap^t Ross, from Rotterdam, and found the Chief Mate, Carpenter, Johnson, & Clawson, Mariners, ill of Fevers. Henry Stawip, Margret Oldmany, Martin Fraily, his wife and childⁿ in N. 81, likewise 6 women 4 children and one man in Numb. 5, 12, 13, 33 & 39 ill of the same kind of Fevers. Many of the other People appear to be in a convalescent State. We were informed most of them had been indisposed. The Capt. says he had lost 14 Freights in the Voyage, and that he had not concealed any Person nor landed more than one Sailor. The Fever with which these People are affected is of the putrid Kind, arising from corrupted Air and bad Dyet, but is not accompanied with the usual Symptoms of a high Degree of Virulence, and we are of opinion if the sick were taken out of the Vessel and put into separate Lodgings, there would be little Danger of their communicating any infection and that the Ship might afterwards with Safety to the Inhabitants of the City be permitted to come up to it.

To his Honour
 The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
 Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Drs. Certificate of the Ship *Henrietta*. 19th 8^{br} 1754.

[Note] 19th 8^{br} [1754].

The Doctors and Mr. Hillegass, one of the Attorneys, were examined by the Gov^r in the presence of the Chief Justice & Recorder, and the Trustees of the Pest House were sent for, and afterwards an order given to them to receive the sick and Prohibit them to come up till further orders.

This was the first ship from which any danger was suspected.

[List 227 A] List of Mens Names Imported in the Halifax, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam & Plymouth. October 20th 1754.

Johan Haas	Jacob Dorn
Yerrick Merlin	Yerrick Righter
Johan Frerick	Hans Thomas Sliser
Hans Yerrick Best	Hans Yerrick Ele
John Michael Clenshrod	John Jacob Road
Hans Wolph Minebower	John Nichol Weterhold
Michael Swink	Jacob Weterhold
Hans Yerrick Overseler	Gustavus Rief
Hans Philip Hofman	Jacob Strow
Yerrick Leonard Smith	Johannes Eafi
Bengrad Snitzer	Jacob Gresel
John Wolpgan Diedrick	Hans Adam Sewer
John Michael Dreser	Adam Beck
Bestian Garenger	Nicholas Dusin
Hendrick Hinish	John Michael Kogh
Johan Michael Kaufman	Martin Dorheimer
Albright Obestain	Johan Hendrick Amering
Anthony Sulster	Andreas Shorpe, b ^d
Andreas Shover	Jacob Wolphinger
Michael Obelman	John Fredrick Albrightberger
Adam Smith	Simon Shilaberger
Hans Michael Bush	Hans Leonard Fritz
Johan Righart	Nicholas Garinger, on b ^d
Johan Conradt Biler	Hendrick Geyst
John Yerrick Sous	Nicholas Felix
Bernhard Krite	Jacob Free
Hans Overseler	Andreas Free
Hans Fredrick Smith	Hans Adam Eva
Anthony Grover	Anthony Tuner
Casper Wall	Valatine Ungehand
Martin Folkamayer, b ^d	Lorentz Casper
John Michael Fiel	Peter Engle
Lorentz Dinnlar	Daniel Hick
Michael Klyne	Hans Fight Livigood
Johannes Kigar	Jacob Wys
Mathias Staire	David Plank
Elias Jordan	John Albright Hendrick Berkit, on board
John Yerrick Rees	Jacob Sigman
Paul Dusing	Martin Rear
John Michael Funberg	Johan Diedrick Bread
Godfret Nicholas Lomberger, b ^d	

Hans Michael Swink	John George Maul
Henry Varni	George Ritter *
Anthony Brown	Johannes Swope
Michael Buback	John Israel Rhode *
Johannes Kock	Bernard Miller
Christopher Kiell	Conrad Beter *
Johannes Bachman	Jacob Hannegraft
Johan Jost Kock	Philip Gesel
Martin Briel	Nicholas Dusing
Hendrich Briel	Leonard Kokenderfer
Herman Briel	Jacob Long
Hans Martin Shirk	Martin Fifer
Peter Mathias Gansh	Hans George Shuss
Johan Hendrick Haas	106
Jacob Turner	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax, Cap^t Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam. Qual. 22^d October, 1754. N^o 106.

Stedman.

[List 227 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Halifax, Cap^t Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam but last from Plymouth, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholicks. No. 102. Souls 370. Whole Freight 280. From Wirtenberg, Hesse, Franconia, & the Palatinate.

Johan Haas	Johann Philipp Hofmann
Hans George (+) Merling	Leonhard Schmith
Johann Förch	Bongrad (++) Nietzel
Johann Georg Best	Johann Wolfgang Dieterich
Johann Michael Kleinschroth	Johan Michal Trösters
Peter Mathes Ganshor	Bastian (X) Geringer
Johann Wolfgang Gmeinbauch	Henry (XX) Heinnish
Michal Schnek	Johann Michel Obelmann
Hans George (H) Overzeller	Albrecht Rabenstein

* Name crossed out.

Anthoni Sulzer	Hans Jacob Frey
Andreas Schober	Johann Friederich Albrecht
Johann Michel Kaufman	Birckert
Hanns Adam Schmidt	Johan Simon Schelberger
Johan Gunder (O) Bush	Johann Leonhard Ilgenfritz
Johann Rickert	Nicklas () Gerringer, on
Conrad Bühler	board
Hans (+ +) Overzeller	Henrich Geiss
Bernhardt Kreith	Nicolaus Felix
H. Friederich (× ×) Shmit	Andras Frey
Anthony (×) Gruber	Johann Adam Eva
Johan Caspar Wahl	Anthony (×) Dirner
Martin Volkemeyer, on board	Velten Unbehendt
Lorentz (× ×) Sencler	Lorentz Coster
Michel Klein	Peter Engels
Johan Michael () Fiel, on	Jacob Wolfinger
board	Johann Daniel Heck
Johannis Geiger	Hanes Frit Livenguth
Matheas () Tarr, on board	Jacob Wis
Elias Jordan	Davit (×) Blanck
Johann Geörg Riess	John Albrecht Henry () Bir-
Paullus Tussing	kel, on b ^d
Nicklas Romburger, on board	Jacob (× ×) Stegman
Johann Michael von Berg	Martin (MR) Rorr
Jacob Dornn	Johan Tieterich Brecht
Georg (×) Richter	Hans Michael (+) Shwenk
H. Thomas (×) Shlösser	Heinerich Werni
Hans Jorg Ihle	Anthoni Braun
Johan Jacob Rot	Michael (+) Poobagh
Johan Nickel Wetterhold	Johannes Koch
J. Jacob (W) Wertherholt	Christofel Cheil
Gustavus Reeb	Johannes Bachman
Jacob Stroh	Johan Jost (+ +) Koch
Johannes Ihle	Marttin Briel
Hans Adam (×) Waner	Johann Henrich Briehll
Jacob (G) Grassel	Johann Herman Briell
Adam Beeck	Hans Martin Schierg
Johann Michael Koch	John Henry () Haas, on board
Martin Dorschheimer	Hans Jacob (×) Dirner
John Henry (×) Amrein	Johan George (×) Maull
Andereas () Shop, on board	Johanes (+) Shwab

Johann Bernhart Miller	Martin Pfeiffer
Jacob Hanengrath	Hans George (+) Shütz
Filib Gresel	Hans Michel Dussing
Johan Le[n]hart Kochendöffer	In all 106
Jacob (+) Long	

October 21, 1754.

Sr

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Ship Halifax, Capt. Coatam, from Rotterdam and found the following Persons indisposed. A Woman in Numb 8. A Man and Woman in Numb 9. A Child in 25. A Girl in 33. A Boy in 35. A Woman in 42. Another in 44. A Boy in 43. A Girl in 41. A Woman in 55. Another in 45. John Kestner and Ann Oversell on Deck. Three or four of these with Fevers, the others only weak. The Fever has not the least Appearance of Malignity or Virulency but appears to us to be of the Calenture kind, which we are of opinion is not infectious and that therefore the Ship may be admitted.

[Endorsed:]

21st October 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Halifax, Cap^t. Coatam.

[List 228 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, John Lasly, Commander, from Amsterdam and last from Gosport, qualified the 23rd October, 1754.

Anthony Schultz	Ludwig Kenrick Kreider
Mark Anthony Shultz	Hans Philip Lick
Nicholas Hoffmanin	Johan Geo. Kaes
Fredrick Holtzapple	Johan Christophel Lang
Johannes Link	Johan Leonard Rust
Conrad Heisser	Johan Baltzar Rust
Hannes Heisser	Francis Jacobus Miller
Jost Martin	Andreas Zwansiger
Bernhard Lickhart	Fredrick Kleyn
Johannes Urt	Hans William Niese
Gaspar Swing	Jacobus Scheffer
Hannes Bolander	Andreas Scheffer
Johan Gaspar Farber	William Lieber

Peter Staub	Fredrick Teysinger
Matthias Staub	Michael Inneberger
Johan Felt Hinckle	Johan Adam Hollander
Peter Solt	Andreas Mich ^l Reaboch
Hans Geo. Hoff	Nicholas Tielman
Christian Meyer	Adam Blickly
Hans Jost Meyer	Johan Nicholas Rischie
Johan Peter Bleygenbacher	John Christopher Hentz
Conrad Omiller	Jacob Kieler
Johannes Omiller	Fredrick Sinzel
George Fredrick Wolfer	Fredrick Betler
Johannes Buck	Lawrence Arnold
Johannes Lorey	Hannes Haut
Johan Gaspar Lorey	William Arnold
Johannes Vogel	Johannes Breiderbach
Geo. Henrick Vogel	Johan Philip Gleitz
Johan William Christian	Johannes Steffhannes
Conrad Lorey	Fredrick Niebel
Johan William Becker	Sam ^l Fredrick Rieger
Anthony Solman	Gaspar Buch
Johan Adam Solman	Fredrick Reinhard Fischer
Henry Schwertzel	Philip Schread
Johan Teis Schwertzel	Baltzar Fritz
Johan Jost Schwertzel	Peter Rosber
Johannes Glick	Christian Schied
Philip Glick	Johan Will ^m Niese, sick
Christophel Gaab	Michael Sommer, lame
Johan Geo. Hinckle	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported on the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23^d October, 1754. N^o 81.

L. Beneset.

[List 228 B] Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23^d October, 1754.

Frantz Peter Schultz

Mark Anthony (×) Schultz

Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann

Frederick (++) Holtzapple

Johannes (++) Link	Conrad (X) Lorey
Conrad (++) Heisser	Johan Wilelm Becker
Johannes (XX) Heisser	Anthon Zollman
Jost Marthin	Johan Adam Zollman
Johann Bernhard Lickhardt	Johan Henrich Schwörtzel
Johannes (XX) Urt	John Ties (S) Schwertzel
Caspar Schwing	John Jost (S) Schwertzel
Johannes Bohlander	Johannes Glück
Jan Casber Faber	Johann Philips Glück
Ludwig Henrich Kreutter	Christopher (++) Gaab
Johann Filib Lich	John George (XX) Hincle
Johann Gorg Göch	Fried. Deüssinger
Johann Christoph Lang	Michael (XX) Inneberger
Johann Leonhart Rost	Johan Adam Bohlender
Balthaser Rost	Andreas Michael (A) Reaboch
Francis Jacob () Miller, on board	Nicholas (T) Tilman
Andreas Zwanzger	Adam Blichle
Frederick (X) Klein	John Nicholas (++) Risch
Johan Willem Niess	Joh. Christoph Heintz
Johann Jacob Schöffner	Jacob (X) Kieler
Andreas Schöffner	Friedrich Süntzel
Johann Wilhlem Lieber	Frederick (FB) Betler
Peter (+) Staub	Lorentz Arnold
Matthias (+) Staub	Hans (+) Haut
Johan Felt (+) Hincle	William (+) Arnold
Johann Peter Zoll	Johannes Breidenbach
Johann Görg Hoff	Johann Philips Kleiss
Christian (+) Meyer	Johannes (X) Stevanus
John Jost (+) Meyer	John Frederick (N) Nebel
Johan Peter Bleickenbacher	Samuehl Friederich Rügerr
Canrath Aumiller	Caspar (++) Buch
Johannes Aumiller	Frederick Reinhart (X) Fisher
Gerg Friederich Wolfer	Philip (X) Schrea
Johannes (X) Buck	Baltzer (X) Fritz
Johannes Loray	Petter Rosper
Johann Caspar Loray	Christian Scheidt
Johannes Vogel	John William () Niese, on board
Geörg Henrich Vogell	Michael () Sommer, on board
John William (XX) Christian	81

[List 228 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday the Twenty Third day of October, 1754.

Present: Robert Strettell, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lasly, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take and subscribe to the Qualifications. 7 Roman Catholicks. 81 Qual. From Hesse, Hanau, Palatinate & a few from Switzerland.

Frantz Peter Schultz	Johann Gurg Hoff
Marcus Anthony (X) Shultz	John Jost (+) Meyer
Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann	Johan Peter Bleickenbacher
Friederich (++) Holtzappel	Conrath Aumiller
Johanes (XX) Linck	Johannes Aumüller
Conrad (XX) Heyser	Georg Friederich Wolfer
Johannes (++) Heyser	Johannes (X) Bock
Jost Marthin	Johannes Lory
Johann Bernhard Linckardt	Johann Caspa[r] Loray
Johanes (XXX) Ortt	Johannes Vogel
Caspar Schwing	Geörg Henrich Vogel
Johannes Bohlander	John Wilhelm (XX) Christian
Jan Casber Faber	Conrad (X) Lorra
Ludwig Henrich Krutter	Johan Wilelm Becker
Johann Filib Lich	Anthon Zollman
Johann Gorg Göss	Johann Adam Zollmann
Johan Christoph Lang	Johan Henrich Schwörtzel
Johann Leonhart Rost	Johann (X) Teitz
Balthaser Rost	Johan (++) Teitzwortzel, Jr.
Frances Jacob () Miller, on board	Johannes Glück
Andreas Zwanzger	Johann Philips Glück
G. Friederich (X) Klein	Christoph (++) Koap
Johan Willem Nies	Johan George (XX) Hinckel
Johann Jacob Schöffler	Fried. Deussinger
Andreas Schöffler	Michael (++) Lineberger
Johann Wilhelm Lieber	Johann Bohlender
Peter (X) Staub	Michael (XX) Rehbock
Mathias (S) Staub	Nickolas (X) Tillman
John Vallentin (+) Henkel	H. Adam Blichle
Johann Peter Zoll	Nicklas (X) Reesh
Christian (X) Meyer	Joh. Christoph Heintz
	Jacob (X) Köller

Friedrich Süntzel	John Caspar (××) Buk	
Friederich (++) Pepler	F. Reinhart (×) Fisher	
Lorentz Arnold	Philip (+) Read	
Johannes (×) Hauk	Balsatzar (+) Friez	
Wilhelm (AA) Arnolt	Petter Rosper	
Johannes (+) Breidenbach	Christian Scheidt	
Johann Philips Kleiss	John Will () Niese	} sick on board
Johannes (×) Stephanus	Michael () Sommer	
J. Friederich (N) Nebel	In all 81	
Samuehl Heinerich Rügerr		

Octob. 21, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lesley, from Amsterdam and found amongst them Six Persons ill of Fevers, but without any Symptoms of a malignant or contagious Nature, the Rest of the People are uncommonly Healthy, we therefore do not apprehend there is any Infectious Disease amongst them.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t Lesley. 31, Oct^r 1754. Admitted by the Mayor in the absence of the Governour.

[List 229 A] A List of Names of all the Palatine Male Passengers from Sixteen to Sixty years of age, Imported in the Ship Recovery, Amos Jones, Mast^r, From Rotterdam & Cowes at Wilmington. Humbly presented to the Hon^{ble} Gov^r Morris. Oct^r 23, 1754.

Daniell Hanes	Johannes Hober
Gerick Timmer	Peter Hober
Gerick Millar	Peter Helfenstine
Johannes Gaber	George Freck
Ludwick Stiley	David Fethercoile
Daniell Serk	Jacob Millar
Johannes Lents	Ludwick Bochman
Jacob Hober	Nicholas Dycker

Martin Shiller	Fredrick Stamcast, a Roman
Daniell Schuster	Cath.
Heronomus Wise	Gone ashore :
Lenard Gerick	Christian Shaneck
Gerick Goodnight	Christian Denar
Jacob Jaquey	Ludwick Crow
Henry Rick	Gerick Marquart
Paltser Sheafer	Michael Metseir
Peter Stiley	Gerrick Holander
Jacob Stiley	Gerrick Young
Jacob Stiley, Jun ^r	Hagen Waltd
Jacob Croff	Jacobus Heller
Fredrick Au	Daniell Hotts
Gerick Au	Phillip Slypher
Christafur Au	Fredrick Sypert
Nicholas Buskey	Joseph Moll
Gerick Droutner	Phillip Sheafer
Martin Croll	Gerhard Moire
Andreas Bushon	Charlos Fonron
Michell Swarts	Peter Sypert
David Rambahar	Jacob Earp
Jacob Harman	Henry Sowder
Samuell Shanks	Abram Snowfer
Isaac Horniger	Hanse Lenard
Johanes Mercher	Peter Longjear
Paul Stern	Phillip Vagoner
Albert Gerick	Martin Ungra
Michell Swarts	Simon Carle
Peter Herolt	Michell Hitter
Johannes Leiher	Johannes Carle
Casper Byerley	Charles Wise
Peter Kealer	Simon Melhorne
Ge ^o Simon Melhorn	George Melhorne
Wolf Hidebruner	Michell Parvent
Michell Singhawse	

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatinates on board the Recovery, at Wilmington.

[23] 8^{ber} 1754.

[List 230 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Mary and

Sarah, Captⁿ Thomas Brodrick, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth. Qual. 26th October, 1754.

Jacob Fisel	Adam Bartman
Mich ^l Lane	Jacob Smith
Jn ^o Chris Hess	Geo. Adam Reiser
Johan Wilhelm Schneider	Philip Somer
Mich ^l Winhard	Peter Menges
Adam Breitinger	Han Geo. Menges
Carl Menges	Adam Menges
Peter Folk	Johan Geo. Kraws
Nicholas Ilesleger	Matthias Kraws
Jacob Sterner	Johan Peter Kraws
Jacob Schumbert	Mich ^l Hubert
Jn ^o Adam Scheffer	Han Leonard Neidich
Han Adam Schwebel	Han Adam Meister
Jacob Haller	Fredrick Weigan
Joseph Roarer	Mich ^l Wirt
Anthony Roarer	Fredrick Folk
Leonard Kesler	Johan Adam Weeber
Conrad Menges	Johan Philip Hartman
Hans Geo. Brincker	Han Philip Kool
Hans Peter Karl	Han Leonard Drumheller
Hans Geo. Eigel	Conrad Geyer
Hanicle Eher	Peter Schnur
Mich ^l Slough	Johannes Erig
Nicholas Seabrod	Adam Neidig
Han Titer Sieler	Hans Peter Yorigh
Anthony Cling	Jost Beichel
Hannes Brunner	Philip Schurch
Han Jacob Helm	Samuel Lefeu
Adam Reibolt	David Lefeu
Nicholas Carl	Philip Naab
Hanicle Ausleberman	Kief Hartz
Hannes Role	Johan Adam Hickman
Peter Edleman	Ludwig Nunnenmacher
Harm Nimand	Johannes Pfeiffer
Lawrence Maurer	Bastian Schreder
Peter Menges	Daniel Neidich
Jacob Karl	Han Mich ^l Scholl
Hannes Edelman	Martin Kister

Bernhard Meyer	Han Jacob Helm
Leonard Kister	Johan Geo. Edelman, sick
Johannes Risht	Hans Edelman, D°
Geo. Schaffer	Jost Will, D°
Johan Jost Lets	Hans Schnellenberger, D°
Peter Yough	Geo. Kauffman, D°
Geo. Michel	Johannes Bresslauer, D°

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, Cap^t
Thomas Brodrich, from Amsterdam. Qual. 26. Oct^r 1754. N^o
90. Benezet.

[List 230. B] Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary &
Sarah, from Amsterdam, Capt. Thomas Brodrich. Qual. 26th
October, 1754.

Jacob Visser	Nicholas (X) Seabrod
Michael (X) Lane	Johan Titrick (+) Sieler
Johann Christofel Heiss	Andhon Kling
Johan Wilhelm Schneider	Johannes Brunner
Michael (X) Vinhard	Jn ^o Jacob (+) Helm
Adam (XX) Breitinger	Adam (+) Reibolt
Carl (+) Menges	Nicolaus Carl
Peter (+) Folk	Nicholas (O) Leberman
Nicolaus Oellenschläger	Johannes Roll
Jacob Störner	Peter Edelman
Jacob (XX) Schubert	Hermen Neyman
Adam Schäffer	Lawrence (O) Maurer
Hans Adam (XX) Schwebel	Peter Menges
Jacob (+) Haller	Jacob (OO) Karl
Joseph Rohrer	Johannes Edelmann
Anthony (+) Roarer	Johannes Adam Bartman
Johann Leonhardt Kessler	Jacob (X) Smith
Conrad (+) Menges	Gorg Adam Rayser
Johann Georg Brincker	Philip (+) Summer
Hans Peter (+) Karl	Hans Peter Menges
Hans Jerg Aüchele	Johann Gerg Menges
Johann Nickel Lehr	Adam Menges
Michael (+) Slough	J. Geo. (+) Kraws

Matthias (×) Kraws	Sam ^l (L) Levy
Joh ⁿ Peter (×) Kraws	Dafit Löwe
Michael () Hubert	Philipp Naab
J. Leonard () Neidick	Hartz (×) Kief
J. Adam () Meister	J. Adam (+) Hickman
Fredrick (W) Weigan	Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher
Michael (+) Wirt	Johannes Pfeiffer
Fredrick (×) Folk	Bastian Schröder
J. Adam (W) Weeber	Daniel Neydig
J. Philip (H) Hartman	Johann Michel Scholl
Johan Philipp [Kuhl]	Martin Kistner
J. Leonard (×) Drumheller	Johann Bernhardt Mayer
Conrad (+) Geyer	Johann Lenhart Kistner
Peter (+) Schnur	Johannes (×) Risht
Johannes (+) Erig	Georg Schöffner
Adam Neidig	J. Jost (×) Lets
J. Peter (O) Yorigh	Peter Joh
Jost (×) Beichel	Johann Georg Michel
Filip Jacob Schorck	Johan Jacob (H) Helm

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Brigantine *Mary & Sarah*, Capt Tho^s Brodrich, from Amsterdam. Qual. 26th October, 1754. No 90. Benezet.

[List 230 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Twenty Sixth Day of October, 1754.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine *Mary and Sarah*, Cap^t Thomas Brodrich, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe to the usual Qualifications. Six Roman Catholics. No 90. From Franconia, Wirtenberg and the Palatinate.

Jacob Visser	Carol (×) Menges
Michael (×) Lehn	Peter (×) Volck
Johann Christof Heiss	Nicolaus Oellenschläger
Johan Wilhelm Schneider	Jacob Störner
Michael (+) Wenhart	Jacob (××) Shumbert
Adam (++) Breydinger	Adam Schäffer

J. Adam (××) Shwäbel	Friederich (×) Volck	
Jacob (×) Haller	J. Adam (W) Weber	
Joseph Rohrer	H. Philip (H) Hartman	
Anthony (+) Rohr	Johann Philipp Kuhl	
Johann Leonhardt Kessler	J. Leonhart (+) Trumheller	
J. Conrad (+) Menges	Conrad (+) Geyer	
Johann Georg Brincker	Peter (+) Shnurr	
H. Peter (+) Carel	Johanes (×) Jhrig	
Hans Jerg Aüchele	Adam Neidig	
Johann Nikl Lehr	Hans Peter (×) Yowh	
J. Michael (×) Shlaugh	Jost (×) Beichgel	
Nickolas (×) Seewald	Philip Jacob Schorck	
J. Diterich (+) Zieller	Samuell (W) Levy	
Andhon Kling	Davit Löwe	
Johannes Brunner	Pihhipp [!] Naab	
J. Jacob (×) Helm	Hertz (O) Kiest	
H. Adam (+) Reybolt	J. Adam (+) Heckman	
Nicolaus Carl	Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher	
Nickolas (O) Leberman	Johannes Pfeiffer	
Johannes Roll	Bastian Schröder	
Peter Edelman	Daniel Neydig	
Herman Neyman	Johann Michel Scholl	
Lorentz (O) Mauerer	Martin Kistner	
Peter Menges	Johann Bernhardt Mayer	
Jacob (OO) Carel	Johann Leohaart Kistner	
Johannes Edelmann	Johanes (×) Reest	
Johann Bartman	Jeorg Schöff[er]	
Jacob (×) Shmit	Johan Jost (+) Shlitz	
Gorg Adam Räuser	Petter Joh	
Philip (+) Summer	Johann Georg Michel	
Hans Peter Menges	Johan Jacob (H) Helm	
Johann Georg Menges	Johan George () Edel-	
Adam Menges	man	
J. George (+) Kraus	Hans () Edelman	
Matheas (×) Kraus	Jost () Witt	} sick on board
J. Peter (×) Kraus	Hans () Shnellen-	
Michael (O) Hubert	berger	
J. Leonhart (+) Neidig	George () Kauffman	
Hans Adam (+) Meister	Johanes () Breslauer	
Peter (W) Weygand	In all 90	
Michael (++) Wirth		

Octob. 24, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Brig Mary & Sarah, Cap^t Brothric, from Amsterdam, and did not find one Person ill amongst them, so that we do not apprehend any Danger from their being admitted to land in the City.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, 24 Oct^o 1754. Admitted by the Mayor in the absence of the Governor.

[List 231 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Jn^o & Elizabeth, from Amsterdam & Portsmouth, Captain Ham. Qualified the Seventh Novem^r 1754. [From] Hanau, Palatinate, Wirtemberg. 330 whole freights.

N ^o 1 *	11
Nicholas Lang	Hannes Winholt
Conrad Herman	12
Bartle Hendrick	Philip Render
3	Melchior Meichler
Wendel Britzuse	Hannes Poley
5	Fred ^k Dersch
Han Geo. Burgemeyer	13
Geo. Preiter	Martin Reinhard
Hans Fred ^k Schultz	14
Henry Willflingen	Gebhard Leitheiser
6	16
Martin Kreps	Han Geo. Runer
Fred ^k Theobald	17
Henrick Eyler	Leonard Peatrie
Nicholas Desch	Jacob Amand
7	19
Hannes Nees	Han Geo. Feack
9 & 10	Dan ^l Decksheimer
Henrick Schmid	21
	Jurg Meisner

* These numbers seem to refer to the cabins on the Ship.

23	37
Johannes Kleyn	Jurg W ^m Schneider
Barthold Millioneau	38
24	Christophel Mengel
Herman Senger	Martin Caller
25	40
Theobald Peyn	Hannes Weigand
26	Michel Schek
Johannes Hahn	Burget Hense
Jost Siess	Johannes Schuster
Christian Kramer	41
27	Johan Adam Minse
Jacob Wagener	42
28	Gaspar Diener
Johannes Eltman	Mich ^l Staub
Paul Hoffman	Mich ^l Neiff
Johannes Meister	Johan Adam Zehner
Henrick Smid	43
29	Jacob Wirtmiller
Jacob Endt	Nicholas Kleyn
Grafft Fronheiser	44
30	Fred ^k Mortel
Hannes Schumacker	45
Dan ^l Leickel	Johannes Flinder
Henrick Troestbach	46
Philip Achaback	Johannes Menich
31	Johanes Loras
Will ^m Schneider	Henrick Sneigel
33	47
Johan Jacob Kife	Mich ^l Homan
34	48
Henrich Frank	Mich ^l Krug
Johannes Roht	49
Hannes Blecher	Johan Martin Lesch
Wilhelm Blecher	50
35	Johan Geo. Riehlman
Johan Henrick Tehr	51 & 52
36	Jacob Schlessler
Jurg Oder	Jacob Schlessler, Jun ^r
Johannes Greiffestand	53
	Peter Fischer

54	73
Wendel Laux	Christian Hauswert
Henrich Bach	74
55	Jacob Togend
Albert Klung	Adam Bartleman
Han Geo. Feit	75
57	Joseph Dubier
Johan Peter Hauf	76 & 77
58	Johan Wendel Kenigsfeldt
Hans Geo. Miller	Jacob Eincap
Adol Flor	78
59	Hanicle Seydel
Stephel Aubel	Han Philip Kleyn
60	79
Hans Geo. Aabel	Philip Christian Gross
Hans Mich ^l Uting	Johan Jacob Gross
Johan Kempff	80
61 & 62	Andreas Getz
Jacob Bernhard	Christophel Mey
Nicholas Thea	81
David Andreas Gebhard	Carl Kleym
63	82
Han Geo. Florin	Christian Keller
Hannes Florin	Daniel Baat
65	82
Mich ^l Smid	Hans Geo. Schitz
68	84
Hans Geo. Kleynpeter	Peter Herman
69	Valentine Brickman
Jacob Gander	Jacob Miller
Johannes Deringer	85
70	Conrad Keyl
Han Henrich Schuster	Gaspar Fanstick
Henrich Swartabach	Burgard Brown
71	88
Johannes Deringer, Jun ^r	Peter Panoch
72	Sick
Philip Buger	Jn ^o Adam Nees
Andreas Schwartz	Reichard D ^o
	Hannes Minich

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt. Peter Ham, from Amsterdam. Qual. 7th Nov^r 1754. N^o 130.
Benezet.

[List 231 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Cap^t Ham from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th November, 1754.

Nicklause Lang	Christian Krämer
Conradt Hermann	Jacob Wagener
Bartle Hendrick (X) Bott	Johannes Heldmann
Wendal Pritzius	Paul Hoffman
Hans George (X) Burgemeyer	Johannes Meister
George (+) Preiter	Johann Henrich S[chmid]
Carl Friedrich Schultz	Jacob End
Henry (X) Wilflinger	Johann Craft Fronheüser
Martin Krebs	Johannes Schumacher
Friederich Theobald	Daniel Leukel
Henry (X) Eyler	Henrich Dresbach
Nicolaus Desch	Philib Achebach
Johannes Neess	Wilhelm (X) Schneider
Johan Henrich Schmid	Jean Jaque Kife
Hans (W) Winholt	Johann Henrich Franck
Johann Phillipp Renner	Joanes Roth
Melchior (X X) Meichler	Johannes Blecher
Johannes Polay	Wilhelm Blecher
Friederich Adam Derst	Johann Henrich Dörr
Martin Reinharth	Jürgen Uder
Johann Gebhart Leitheuser	Johannes (+ +) Greiffestand
Hans George (X) Runer	Jörge Wilhelm Schneider
Leonhart Peteri	Christopher (+ +) Mengel
Jacob (X) Amand	Martin Cacheller
Johann Gorg Feeck	Johannes Weygandt
Daniel Dexheimer	Michael Scheck
Georg Meissner	Burget (O) Hense
Johannes Klein	Johannes (X) Schuster
Barthelemi La Gneau	Johan Adam Männig
Hermann Senger	Casber Diener
Theobald Pein	Michel Staub
Johannes Han	Michael (+) Neiff
Johann Jost Süsse	Johann Adam Zahner

Jacob Werthmüller	Johannes Därendinger
Niclaus Klein	Johann Henrich Schuster
Fridrich Mergel	Henry (×) Swartzenbagh
Johannes Flimer	Johannes Därendinger
Johannes Männig	Philip (PB) Buger
Johannes Larosch	Andreas Schwartz
Henry (+) Sneigel	Christoph Hauswirth
Michael Homan	Jacob (××) Togend
Michel Krug	Adam (×) Bartleman
Johann Martin Lösch	Joseph (+) Dubier
Johann Georg Rällman	Johann Wendel Königfeldt
Johann Jacob Schlötzer	Jacob Weingart
Jacob (++) Schlessler, Sen ^r	Johann Nicolaus Seidel
Peder Fischer	Johann Philips Klein
Johann Wendel Laux	Philip Christian (×) Gross
Henry (+) Bach	John Jacob (+) Gross
Alberdt Klunck	Johann Andreas Götz
Johann Görg Fey	Christopher (+) Mey
Johan Petter Hauff	Carl Gleim
George (+) Miller	Christian Keller
Adolph Flohri	Daneil Pfadt
Steffan Abel	Johan Jorg Schütz
Hans George Abel	Johann Peter Hermann
Johann Michael Uhting	Johann Valentin Brukmann
Johan (++) Kempf	Jacob Müller
Jacob Bernhardt	Johann Conrad Keil
Johann Nicolaus Deh	Johann Peter Bannot
Andreas Gebhardt	Caspers Fonstock
George (×) Florin	John Adam Nees
Hans (×) Florin	Richard Nees
Michael (×) Smith	Hans Minich
Hans Geörg Kleinpetter	
Jacob (×) Gander	

130

} on board

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt. Peter Ham, from Amsterdam. Qual. 7th Nov^r 1754. No 130. Benezet.

[List 231 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 7th November, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship John and Elizabeth, from Amsterdam & Portsmouth, from Hanau, the Palatinate & Wirtemberg, Captⁿ Ham, did this day take the usual Oaths and Qualifications. 330 Whole Freights. 11 Roman Catholicicks. 120 Protestants.

Nicklaus Lang	Johann Jost Süsse
Conradt Hermann	Jacob Wagener
Bartholt Henry (X) Pott	Johannes Heldmann
Wendel Pritzius	Paul Hoffman
J. George (X) Birckenmeyer	Johannes Meister
George (X) Hochrytter	Johann Henrich Schmidt
Carl Friedrich Schultz	Jacob Ende
Henry (X) Welfling	Johann Craft Fronheuser
Martin Krebs	Johannes Schumacher
Johann Friedrich Thebald	Daniel Leuckel
Henry (X) Eyler	Henrich Dresbach
Nicolaus Desch	Philib Achebach
Johannes Nees	Wilhelm (X) Shneyder
Johanes (W) Winholt	Jean Jaque Kife
Johan Heinrich Schmid	Johann Henrich Franck
Johan Philleps Rener	Johannes Roth
Melchior (++) Meichler	Johannes Blecher
Johannes Boley	Johan Henrich Dörr
Friederich Adam Derst	Wilhelm Blecher
Martin Reinharth	Jürgen Uder
Johann Gebhart Leitheuser	Johannes (XX) Greyffenstein
J. George (G) Gruner	Görge Wilhelm Schneider
Leonhart Peteri	Christoffel (++) Mengel
Jacob (X) Amman	Martin Cacheller
Johann Georg Feeck	Johannes Weygandt
Daniel Dexheimer	Michael Scheck
Georg Meissner	Burchart (O) Hence
Johannes Klein	Johanes (+) Shuster
Barthelemi La Gneau	Johan Adam Männig
Hermann Senger	Casber Diener
Theobald Pein	Michel Staub
Joannes Hahn	Michael (+) Neyff
Christian Kramer	Johann Adam Zehner

Jacob Werthmüller	Johannes Därendinger
Niglaus Klein	Johann Henrich Schuster
Fridrich Margel	Henry (×) Shwartzenbach
Johannes Flimer	Johannes Därendinger
Johannes Männig	Philip (PB) Boger
Johannes Lorasch	Andreas Schwartz
Henry (×) Schneyder	Christian Hauswirth
Michael Homan	Jacob (×) Dogent
Michel Krug	Adam (××) Bartholoma
Johann Martin Lösch	Joseph (+) Debeer
Johann Georg Rüllmann	Johan Wendel Königsfeldt
Johann Jacob Schlotzer, Junior	Jacob Weingart
J. Jacob (++) Schlötzer, Senior	Johann Nicolaus Seidel
Peder Fischer	Johann Philips Klein
Johann Wendel Laux	P. Christian (+) Gross
Henry (×) Bachy	J. Jacob (×) Gross
Alberth Klunck	Johann Andreas Götz
Johann Gorg Fey	Christoph (+) Mey
Johan Petter Hauff	Carl Gleim
H. Georg (+) Miller	Christian Keller
Adolff Flohri	Daneil Pfadt
Steffan Abel	Johann Jorg Schütz
Hans George Abel	Johann Peter Hermann
Johan Michael Uhting	Johann Valentin Bruckman
Johann (++) Rentz	Jacob Müller
Jacob Bernhardt	Johann Conrad Keil
Joan Nicolaus Deh	Johann Peter Bannot
Andres Gebhardt	Caspers Fonstock
George (×) Flory	Johan Adam Nees
Johanes (×) Flory	Richard Nees
Michael (×) Shmit	Hans Minik
Hans Geörg Kleinpetter	In all 130
Jacob (++) Gander	

} sick on
board

[List 232 A] List of the Peoples, age and name, on Board the Ship Neptune, William Mallane, Commander, from Ham-
burgh, arrived at Philad^a Decem^r 12th 1754.

	AGES		AGES
John George Schindler	44	Christoph Rindelman	36
Godfrid Fakey	23	Johan Andreas Knochen	20

	AGES		AGES
Nicolaus Olberts	28	John Heinrich Pleasing	16
Heinrich Schaffer	32	John Peter Usbeak	28
John Simon Kehler	22	John Christoph Uhrig	30
Heinrich von Bestenbost	38	Johannis Offenheisser	24
John Martin Martine	36	Antus Glass	27
Hans George Bohlig	36	Michael Filler	34
John Godlep Boosser	38	Johannes Liebendraut	28
Anthon Gunther	38	Conrad Junkhan	36
John Christoph Zachrias	32	John Argus Koenig	25
Julius Caspar Strebig	24	Jacob Fredrick Shroter	16
William Antheis	27	John Christian Krager	19
John Christian Werlick	19	Alexander Withman	38
Philip Ludwig Limp	28	John Caspar Roehrig	19
And ^r Jacob Eichenmoyer	32	Christian Kenneman	16
John Heinrich Welthner	19	Christian Kolkbrener	42
Hironimus Dieterich Sol- though	20	Heinrich Frederick Staman	43
Adam Miller	28	Frederick Withesale	32
George Christoph Muscote	40	Christian Henry Jacoby	28
John Christian Schrater	30	Henrich Heller	28
John Godlop Kensselman	36	John Julius Sorge	30
Conrad Zorn	36	John Godfred Reither	46
Helias Israel	24	John Holther	17
John Abraham Klimph	28	John Philip Albertin	32
Joseph David	18	John Adam Berger	28
Bathelo ^m Christ ⁿ Berg	19	John Peter Keneydrok	20
John Ernst Zigler	30	Philip Rickstein	29
Christoph Godhard Zigler	16	John Holther	23

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t W^m Mac-
lane, from Hamburg. Qual. 13th Dec^r 1754. N^o 58.

Kepler.

[List 232 B] The Foreigners whose Names are underwrit-
ten, Imported in the Neptune, Captain William Malane, from
Hamburg, did on the 13th December 1754, take the usual
Qualifications to the Government before William Plumsted
Esquire, Mayor of the City of Philadelphia.

Andreas Schindler	Johann Ernst Ziegler
Gottfried Ficke	Christoph Gotthart Ziegler
Christoffer Rintelman	Johann Hinrich Plesse
John Andreas (×) Knochen	Johann Beter Usbeck
Johann Heinrich Schäffer	John Christoff (×) Uhrry
Johann Simon Kähler	Johannes Offenhäuser
Nicolaus Olbers	Winantus (+) Claar
Hinrich Graven [?] von Besten Bostel	Michael (×) Filler
John Martin (+) Martin	Johanes () Libentraut, on board
Johan Geörg Bohlich	Conrad Junghenn
J. Godlop (×) Basler	Johann August König
Anthon Günther	Jacob Fri. Schröder
Johan Christoph Zachriss	J. Christian (×) Kroger
Julius Caspar (×) Strebis	Alicksantter Wittmann
Wilhelm (×) Antheis	Caspar (+) Orig
Johann Christian Werlisch	Christian (+) Küneman
Filib Lutwig Limb	Christian Kalckbrenner
Andreas Jacob Emeyer	Henrich Friedrich Stamman
Johann Heinrich Weidner	Fridrich Wiedensahl
Jerome Diederrick Soltang	Christ. Hinr. Jacobi
Adam Müller	Georg Heinrich Heller
Georg Christoph Muschat	Johann Julius Sorge
Johann Christian Schrader	Johann Gottfried Ritter
Johann Gottlob Küntzelmann	Johann Holter
Conrad (×) Zorn	Johann Arnt Berger
Elias (OO) Israel	Peter (+) Hendrytrok
Joh. Abraham Glimpf *	John Phillib Ruchstein
B. Christ ^r (×) Beckel	John (+) Rotter

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Maclane,
from Hamburg. Qual. 13th Dec^r 1754. No 58.

Kepler.

[List 232 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday,
the 13 December, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq., Mayor of
Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported

*Name also in cursive Hebrew script.

in the Ship Neptune, Captain William Malane, from Hamburg and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 58 Qualified. 147½ whole Freights. From Hamburg, Hanover & Saxony.

Andreas Schindler	Christoph Gotthart Ziegler
Gottfriedt Ficke	Johan Hinrich Plesse
Christoffer Rintelman	Johann Beter Usbeck
John Andereas (×) Knochen	John Christoff (×) Urry
Johann Heinrich Schäffer	Johannes Offenhäuser
Johann Simon Kähler	Winantus (+) Claar
Nicolaus Olbers	Michael (×) Filler
Hinrich Graven [?] Von Besten Bostel	Johanes () Libentraut, on board
Johan Martin (×) Martine	Conrad Junghem
Johan Geörg Bohlich	Johann August König
J. Godlop (×) Basler	Jacob Fridrich Schröder
Anthon Günther	Johan Christ (+) Kroger
Johan Christoff Zachriss	Alecksantter Wittmann
Julius Caspar (×) Strebige	J. Caspar (×) Örrig
Wilhelm (×) Antheis	J. Christian (×) Kühnman
Johann Christian Werlisch	Christian Kalckbrenner
Filb Ludwig Limb	Heinrich Friedrich Stammann
Andreas Jacob Emeyer	Friedrich Wiedensahl
Johann Heinrich Weidner	Christ. Hinr. Jacobi
Jerome Diederich Soltan	Georg Heinrich Heller
Adam Müller	Johann Julius Sorge
George Christoph Muschcat	Johann Gottfried Ritter
Johann Christian Schrader	Johan (×) Holter
Johan Gottlob Küntzelmann	Johann Philipp Alberti
Conrad (×) Zorn	Johan Arnt Berger
Elias (O) Israel	Peter (+) Hendrytrok
Johann Abraham Glimpf *	Johan Philib Ruchstein
B. Christian (×) Barkel	John (+) Rotter
Johann Ernst Ziegler	

Decemb. 12, 1754.

Sir

We have this Day carefully examined every Person we could find on Board the Ship Neptune, Capt Mellum, fom Hamburg,

* Name is also written in cursive Hebrew script.

and saw only one Man ill. He has a Fever, but no Symptoms that show it to be malignant or contagious. The Ship is large and has not above 150 Freights on Board. The Capt. says the People have been healthy in the Voyage that he has lost only three Freights and three Children. M^r Trotter after examining the different Parts of the Ship informed us that no sick Person on Board had been concealed in any Part of her from us, we therefore do not apprehend there is any contagious Fever amongst either the Marines or Passengers of this Vessel, nor any other Disease we have discovered that can infect the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

Doctors Report of the Ship Neptune, Capⁿ Meclum, 12th Dec^r 1754.

The Captⁿ waited on the Governor & made oath before him that he had not concealed from the Doctors any sickly persons nor imported any sickly persons to be landed before they came to visit the ship after which the ship was permitted to come up & the passengers to be qualified.

R. Peters.

[List 233 A] A List of men Passengers on board the Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Mas^r, from Rotterdam, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers, Hapsburg.*

Johan Gerhard Snyder	Hendrick Wagenaar
Wyant Snyder	Johan Henrich Wagenaar
Johan Chris ⁿ Snyder	Peiter Amoes
Johan Peter Snyder	Philip Leür
Johan Chris ⁿ Humbel	Johan Peter Leur
Jacob Grubert	Johannes Asseloer
Wilhelm Grubert	Johan Jost Bleiker
Johan Conrad Reffie	Johan Peter Müller
Tys Reffie	Jost Fisser
Henrich Preins	Johan Herman Nies
Herman Hutier	Peter Hulbus
Michael Reifenaar	Hobrick Luer
Peiter Reifenaar	Peter Lies

* This list is omitted by Rupp. It is printed in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, XVII, p. 377 f.

Christ ⁿ Bemer	Wilhelm Dieds
Peter Bemer	Peter Jong
Christian Bierkenbeyl	Adam Jong
Albertus Herk	Teys Baeker
Wilhelm Strikhausen	Philip Baeker
Jacob Kambeck	Chris ⁿ Badenheimer
Jost Schefer	Peter Allen
Wilhelm Peifer	Peter Broun
Henrich Hofman	Peter Haes
Henrich Fox	Christian Stels
Johannes Smith	Jacob Barb
Adam Fox	Johan Tevis
Teys Baeker	Jerg Schultz
Jerrig Werth	Peter Dick
Chris ⁿ Mathias Gubler	Bast ⁿ Broun
Henrich Kueler	Theis Dinsman
Henrich Jong	Theis Seier
Philipus Souer	Jacob Humer
Peter Lup	Wilhelm Helm
Peter Homerick	Theis Rueb
Simon Hueller	Christ Rueb
Philipus Liest	Michal Gessel
Ernst Kraemer	Arnst Baeker
Tonis Baeker	Michael Dinsman
Henrich Willer	Philipus Smith
Baltzer Smith	Wilhelm Smith
Fredrick Smith	Johan Wilhelm Jaeger
Chris ⁿ Klein	Peter Hats
Peter Schiuman	Christ ⁿ Sneyder
Christ ^l Hulbues	Adam Geimer
Ludwig Spies	Stoffel Leonard
Martin Smitten	Peter Sein
Adam Smitten	Hendrick Bemer
Wilhelm Maeler	Peter Gimbel
Martyn Grys	Christ ⁿ Jong
Johannes Grys	Wilhelm Jong
Mathias Traen	Andreas Jong
Jacobus Hofman	Theis Baeker
Wilhelm Koets	Chris ⁿ Baeker
Johannes Bemer	
Arnold Schiefer	

[List 234 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Neptune, George Smith, M^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Oct. 7,] 1755.

Christian Acker	Joh. Henrik Messer
Philip Krey	Johannes Keyser
Peter Haff	Hans Jurg Snyder
Jurg Peter Höffner	Wilhelm Walter
Stophel Kaufman	Casper Ulrick
Henry Metz	Christian Stohr
Potto Otta	Hans Jurg Scheffer
Joh. Adam Deutschenbach	Hans Buck
Thomas Tanzenbecker	Christian Bachman
Ludwig Tanzenbecker	Conrad Bachman
Joseph Kleyman	Jacob Buck
Casper Petorf	Johannes Herbsheyser
Conrad Wirhime	Michael Werner
Fred ^k Dielman	Mich ^l Werner, Jun ^r
Christian Reyter	Andereas Hoftor
Jacob Perch	Christoph Mier
Nicholas Reem	Fred ^k Aegie
Jacob Wertz	Math ^s Oberfehl
Fred ^k Ditz	Johan Peter Rietel
Peter Finck	Joh. Nick ^l Kast
Johan Henry Finck	Joh. Christ. Kast
Thomas Lutz	Philip Jacob Behr
Henrich Hinckle	Joh. Peter Heckman
Gotfried Zwigebul	Joh. Adam Helmsteter
Sebastian Smith	Joh. Mich ^l Spitz
Carl Houser	Math ^s Preys
Casper Henderstief	Anderas Mesner
Albrecht Shappert	Wilhelm Kerner
Hans Mich ^l Krous	Melchor Hirt
Jacob Stierle	Johannes Steynll
Adam Wenig	Joh. Philip Fisher
Hans Kenor	Sebastian Sunleyder
Christoph Kenor	Conrad Miller
Mich ^l Claus	Johannes Maltthaner
Mich ^l Schintel	Adam Vogel
Jacob Schock	Christ ⁿ Bantor
Johan Casper Zincker	Christoph Weybrich
Christian Ludwig Konig	Joh. Mich ^l Weys

Adam Lorentz Dietrich	Peter Frutche
Johann ^s Smierer	Jurg Klingensmith
Jacob Ulrich Hass	Jurg Blankenbuller
Bernhard Eygelsheymer	Hannes Kran
Mathias Weys	Samuel Backrack
Jurg Mich ^l Swab	Israel Manhim
Hans Jurg Kellor	Isaac Levy
Hans Jurg Volk	Reymer Lant
Henrich Emmert	93

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Geo. Smith, from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th Oct^r 1755. N^o 93.

Shoemaker.

[List 234 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 7, 1755].

Reimer Landt	Friedrich Dietz
Bodo Otto	Peter (F) Fink
Christian Acker	Johann Henrich Finck
Philips Krieg	Thomas Lutz
Peter Haaf	Heinrich Henkell
George Peter (+) Haffman	Gottfried Zergiebel
Christopher (X) Kaufman	Sebastian Schmid
Isaac Levy *	Carl Hausser
Israel Josep	Caspar Hindersteiff
Henrich Metz	Albrecht (X) Shepherd
Johann Adam Teütschenbach	Hans Michael Krauss
Thomas (X) Tansenbecher	Jacob Stierle
Johann Ludwig Dantzbecher	Atam Weniger
Joseph Kleinman	Hans Keingar
Johann Caspar Bittorff	Johan Christoph Kinger
Johan Conradt Birheim	Michael Claas
Gerg Friedich Dillman	Michhel Schindel
Christian Reutter	Johann Jacob Schock
Jacob Bertsch	Johann Caspar Zincke
Nicklaus Reim	Christian Ludwig König
Jacob Würtz	Johann Heinrich Möser

* Written also in cursive Hebrew script.

Johanes Kaiser	Johann Wilhelm Körner
Hans Jerg Schneider	Johann Melchior Hirth
Wilhelm Walter	Johannes (×) Steilich
Casper (+ +) Ulrich	J. Philip (×) Fisher
Christian Stöhr	Sebastian Sonleider
Hans Görg Scheffer	Conrath Müller
Hans Buch	Johannes Malther
Christian Baumann	Fridrich Adam [Vogel]
Conrad Bauman	Christian Bannadurer
Jacob Buch	Georg Christoff Wibrecht
Johannes Erbsfuser	Johan (+) Michael Weiss
Michael Warr[ner]	Adam Lorentz Dieterich
Michael Wörner	Johannes Schmierer
Andreas (×) Heflinger	Jacob Ullrich Haas
Christoph Mayer	Bernahad (×) Eilsamer
Friederich Ege	Mathias (O) Weiss
Matthäus Obergsäll	G. Michael (×) Swabb
Johann Peder [Rietel]	Hans Jörg Keller
Johann Nickl Gast	Joh. Gorg Volck
Johan Christijan Gast	Heinrich Emert
Philipp Jacob Bär	Johann Petter Frutzuy
Johan Peter (+) Hickman	Georg Klingenschmidt
Johann Adam Helmstätter	Johann Georg Blanckenbiller
Johannes Spitz	Jean Grentier
Anders Mässner	Samuel Bachrach
Mathias Preisgärtner	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Geo. Smith, from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th Oct^r 1755. N^o 93.

Shoemaker.

[List 234 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Seventh Day of October, 1755.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 226 Whole Freights. Shoemaker.

Reimer Landt
Bodo Otto

Christian Acker
Philips Krieg

Peter Haaf	Wilhelm Walder
Georg Peter (+) Häffner	Caspar (++) Uhlherik
Christoff (X) Kauffman	Christian Stöhr
Isaac Levy *	Hans Görg Scheffer
Israel Josep	Hans Buckh
Henrich Metz	Christian Bauman
Johann Adam Teütschenbach	Conrad Bauman
Thomas (X) Tantzebeker	Jacob Buck
Johann Ludwig Dantzebecher	Johannes Erbschuser
Joseph Kleinman	Michael Wer[ner]
Johann Caspar Bittorff	Michael Wörner
Johan Conradt Birheim	Andereas (X) Höftlinger
Gerg Fridrich Dillman	Christopf Mayer
Christian Reütter	Friderich Ege
Jacob Bertsch	Matthäus Obergäll
Niclaus Reim	Johan Peder [Rietel]
Jacob Würtz	Johannickl Gast
Fridrich Dietz	Johan Christijan Gast
Peter (F) Finck	Philipp Jacob Bär
Johan Henrich Finck	Johan Peter (X) Hickman
Thomas Lutz	Johann Adam Helmstätler
Heinrich Henkell	Johannes Spitz
Gottfried Zergiebel	Mathias Preisgärtner
Sebastian Schmid	Andres Mössner
Carl Hausser	Johann Wilhel Körner
Caspar Hindersteiff	Johann Melchior Hirth
Albrecht (X) Shabert	Johanes (X) Steiney
Hans Michael Krauss	J. Philip (X) Fisher
Jacob Stierle	Sebastian Sonleider
Adam Weniger	Conrath Müller
Hans Keingar	Johannes Malther
Johannes Kincker	Fridrich Adam [Vogel]
Michael Claas	Christen Bannadurer
Michgel Schindel	Georg Christoff Weibrecht
Johann Jacob Schock	Johan Michael (+) Weise
Johann Caspar Zinke	Adam Lorentz Dieterich
Christian Ludewig König	Johannes Schmierer
Johann Heinrich Möser	Jacob Ullrich Haas
Johanis Kaiser	Bernhart (X) Eilsheimer
Hans Jerg Schneider	Mathias (W) Weis

* Written in cursive Hebrew script.



Governor Patrick Gordon
(Lieutenant Governor of Pennsylvania, 1726-1736)

G. Michael (X) Shwab	Georg Klingen Schmidt
Hans Jörg Keller	Johan Georg Blanckenbiller
Johann Gerg Volck	Jean Grentier
Henrich Emert	Samuel Bachrach
Johann Petter Frutzuy	93

Sr

Agreeable to Orders we have Visited the Ship Neptune, Capt. Smyth, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and find the Passengers all in good health, except one Man and Woman, and that but very slightly ailing, so that we can not report any Infectious distemper being aboard the s^d Vessel, therefore there can be no objection to her being admitted to Enter the Port.

Tho. Graeme

To his Honour the Governor

Phineas Bond

Philad^{ia} Octr 9th 1755.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate of the Ship Neptune, 7, 8 1755.

[List 235 A] List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pennsylvania, Charles Lyon, Com^r, from London. Philad^{ia} Nov^r 1, 1755.

Philip Libeck *	Hendrick Fisher
Fred Libeck	Johannes Young
Falten Ryder	Melchior Hornan
Law. Sites	Uste Hopeman
And. Riddle	Fred. Hopeman
Lodowick Oakima	Philip Fisher
Geo. Cook	Conrad Timber
Fredrick Waber	Hendrick Allbes
Dan. Bridegam	And. Nicholas Allen

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Cap^t Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November, 1755. N^o 17.

Abel James.

[List 235 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Cap^t Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November 1755.

* Name crossed out.

Frederick (+) Libeck	Johannes Jung
Johan Valtin Reuter	Johann Milchior Hornung
Lorentz Seitz	Johan Just Hopman
Andreas Riedel	Johann Friederich Hopman
Georg Ludwig Hochheimer	Johann Philip Fischer
Johann Jurgen Koch	Conraht Timpe
Georg Friderich Weber	Johann Heinrich Albers
Johann Daniel Bräutigam	Andreas Nicolaus Halling
Johan Heinrich Fischer	

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania*, Cap^t Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November, 1755. No 17.

Abel James.

[List 235 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the First day of November, 1755.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania*, Capt. Charles Lyon, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 34 Whole Freights. Jer. Warder & Abel James.

Friederich (+) Leydig	Johannes Jung
Johan Valtin Reüter	Johann Milchior Hornung
Lorentz Seitz	Johan Just Hopman
Andreas Rietel	Johann Friederich Hopmann
Georg Ludwig Hochheimer	Johann Philip Fischer
Johan Jurgen Koch	Conraht Timpe
Georg Friederich Weber	Johann Henrich Albers
Johann Daniel Bräutigam	Andreas Nicolaus Halling
Johan Heinrich Fischer	

[List 236 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Tenth of November, 1756.

Present: Atwood Shute, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, [imported] in the *Snow Chance*, Cap^t Lawrence, last from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 109½ whole Freights.

Abel James.

Georg Ludwig Eberle	Adam Schmidt
Bernhard Ühlein	Johann Sack
Casper Burckhart	Johann Wilhelm Stiernkorb
Paulus (+++) Kamb	Friedrich Schöff
Joha. Andreas Klunck	Johan Georg Schmidt
Johann Peter Klunck	Franz Waner
Johann Nickel Kuhn	Johann Görg Weinig
Erhardt Conradt	Caspar Biener
Georg Ludwig Crusius	Johannes Weytzel
Gorg Doll	Johan Peter Weber
Leonard Dürr	Johann Nickel Wagner
Simon Hengel	Friederich Walther
Hans Wolff Gundel	Christian Segnitz
Nicklaus Hahn	Johan Nickellas Zimmerman
Wolfgang Nicolaus Heymann	Johanes (XX) Haas
Johann Peter Körner	Christian Pauli
Johann Heinrich Klöpffer	Johan Magnus Pauli
Michle Muller	Valentin Dürr
Nicklas Pauly	Johann Nickel Wagner
Johann Valentin Panzer	Rudolff (++) Fullewiler.
Johanes (X) Sombero	Hans Opplinger
Balte Sching	

[List 237 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 21st, 1761.

Present:

Jacob Duché, Mayor	} Esq ^{rs}
Henry Harrison	
William Peters	

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Squirrel, John Benn, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.

Caspar Knoblauch	Andreas Krafft
Peter Mischler	Stephan Danner
Eberhart Disinger	Johann Wilhelm Seeger
Christofel Lomberg	Johan Conrath Seeger
Johannes Beyerle	John Nickl Hertzog
Fallendhin Annewallt	Johan Nickel Becker
Johann Simon Meyer	Georg Friderich Rohrer

Daniel (×) Schaub	Georg Vogelgesang
John Henry (×) Diessinger	Wilhelm Becker
Johann Jacob Hackman	Frantz Eckhardt
Johann Friederich Diehl	Heinrich Holtzapffel
Frederick (+) Lieberknecht	Johan Lutwig Probst
Nicolaus Schweitzer	Johann Jacob Probst
Johann Nicolaus Diehl	Frederick (×) Probst
John Jacob (+) Vogelgesang	Johann Dietherich Taub

[List 238 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 5th day of October, 1763.

Present:

Jacob Duche }
Daniel Benezet } Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Young Husband, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 162 whole Freights. Benja^a & Samuel Shoemaker.

Johan Jacob Peiffer	Johann Daniel Körschner
Johannes Zimmerman	Joseph Fischer
Johann Jacob Hoffman	Frantz Multz
Johan Theis Cromm	Görg Bender
Johannes Schuntz	Conrad (+) Betis
Johann Herman Klappert	P. Paule
Johannes Klappert	Joseph (+) Bonn
Johann Engell Bäcker	August (×) Hemerlin
Johann Michel Bäcker	Johann Georg Hibler
Johannes Henrich Schneider	Johann Henrich Niess
Johann Schütz	Johannes Peter Schneider
Rudolph Hehr	Jans Pieliep Mehrenholtz
Peter Katz	Johan Jost Hänner
Jacob Katz	Johannes Häner
Georg Daum	Johan Jost Dietz
D. Dieterich Burchardt	Johann Christigann Scheidt
Andreas Holtzmann	J. Hnrich Läck
Johan Thomas Scholl	Paul Grin
Ludwig Agricola	Henrich Dietz
Friederich Schoenleber	Peter Götz
Johannes Schneider	Johannes Claus

Daniel Paulus	Johann Henrich Gläserer
Johan Henrich Baulus	Lorentz Knöri
Johannes Henrich Paulus	Henrich Bernöller
Johann Friederich Stüll	Martin (×) Schaffner
Johann Michael Motz	August (×) Isinger
Peter Hauberd	Dilmanis Bäcker
Jacob Otho	Johann Daub
Jost Heintz	Phillipp Werner
Johannes Busel	John (×) Sollberg
Hermanus Ganber	Martin Forsch
Casper Müller	Jacob Bergman
Andres Dress	Friedrich Bergmann
Willhelm Völlmar	Johannes Jüd
Wilhelm Lick	John Marbes
Johann Georg Ginsberg	Gerg Friedrich Huber
Johannes Peter Ginsberg	Johannes Schott
Johannes Engel Ginsberg	Henry Bonnart
Herman Donat	Joh. Henrich Wensell
Johann Engel Jud	Geo. (+) Bastian
Andreas Mertz	Conratt Wolff
Henry (×) Wagoner	Johannes Wickel *
Mathias (+) Lockner	86 persons
Jacob Gläserer	

[List 239 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Captain Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the Usual Qualifications. 193 whole Freights. 97 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

Johannes (×) Schellenberger	Philip (×) Casner
Joseph Seyferdt	Jean Henri Gaydon
Henrich Debertshäuser	David Golter
Vallentin Gänsel	Johannes Ludy

* Judging by the neat handwriting this seems to be the Reformed preacher, John H. Wickel, who preached at Boehm's Church, in Montgomery County. Harbaugh, *Fathers*, II, p. 400, gives his name as Weikel, but documents preserved by the church show that his name was Wickel. He preached at Boehm's Church from March 1776 to August 1777.

Johann Georg Vetter	Jacob Ebersoll
Georg Ebert	Peterus Wolf
Filb Schabbert	Christian Mangolt
Nicolaus Schapperdt	Frietrig Arnolt
Joh. Jacob Schnorss	Johann Jacob Sonntag
Johannes (×) Shnors	Johann Jakob [?] Hoffman
Johann Peter Kesler	Johann Valatin Hauck
Henrich (×) Alsbach	Peter Krafft
Phillip Schmit	Georg Heinrich Planckenhorn
Jacob (+) Spielman	Johannes Doerbaum
Johann Christian Schwab	Friedrich Wilhelm Stahl
Phillip Zumstain	Johann Benedictus Grieben
Johann Jerg Dornech	Adam Schmid
Georg Ludwig Kesselrinck	Michel Schmidt
Casper (×) Huber	Daniel Zutter
Bernhardt Raichert	Balthaser Zutter
Georg Günther	Henry (H) Schwarts
Jacob Jantz	Johannes Weller
Johannes Gern	Johann Wendell Fackler
Johannes Rotter	Johannes Engelberth
Andrew (ANT) Teyer	Jn ^o Henry (×) Miller
Johann Georg Mühlheim	Anthon Hausam
Johann Gorg Henninger	Martin Braun
Jacob Baltzel	Samuel Müller
Carl Baltzel	Jacob Bernhart
Georg Jacob Baltzel	Johann Thomas Gil
Johan Petter Hauck	Johannes Jacob Jud
Adam (×) Sampel	Johannes Peter Münner
Hans Peter Studi	Johannes Engel Öder
Görg Gantz	Johann Eckart Oerter
Geo. (F) Fisher	Michel Stoffel
Michael (×) Becker	Jost Henrich Schmidt
Hans George (×) Zeiner	Johann Henrich Keil
Michael (×) Zeiner	Johannes Peter Becker
Jacob Schädt	Henrich Menges
Johann Henry (×) Shuntz	Johann Ernst Thiel
Johannes Dorst	Samuel Cyriaci
Jacob Schlick	Balthasar Christ
Johann Michael Altz	Valentin Nicodemus
Jacob Behr	Johannes Krätzer

Michael (+) Spielman	Nicolaus Wistadius
Emanuel (×) Miesterrer	Philipp Georg Kneicht

[List 240 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine *Success*, Captain William Marshall, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 36 Whole Freights. Gilbert Barclay, Owner.

Johann Henrich Hedrich	Hanns Mates Steffan
Abraham Neu	Johann Heinrich Fetzer
Johann Jacob Müller	Johann Marthin Schuster
Jacob (+) Helm	John George (×) Bauman
Leonhart Wass	Anthon Naeryes
Charles (O) Christman	Johanes Kayser
Mathias (×) Chrisman	13 persons

[List 241 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th Novem^r, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Pallas*, Richard Milner, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 196½ Whole Freights. 65 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

Henrich Just Röhrig	Jorg Wilhelm Janson
Isaac Droquet	Gottlieb Roll
Georg Kühnle	Peter Opp
Conradt Meyer	Michel Opp
Georg Friederich Hammer	Johann Wendel
Georg Mayer	Johann Henrich Strauch
Johannes Schmit	Frederick (×) Holtzhausser
David Jansohn	Michael Braun
Jacob Weissert	Conradt Scherrer
Johannes Schaaff	Johann Joerg Höchst
Ludwig Amaus	Martin Schneider
Ullrich Brukholder	Johann Christ Reiff

Martin Scholder	Anderas Obmann
Jacob Häuser	Lorentz Obmann
Lewis (×) Stutz	Mardin Steffen
Jost Vahll	Jorg Thomas Gerhardt
Willhelm Bleiniger	Valentine (×) Seipel
Jn ^o Henry (×) Miller	Peter (×) Werckin
Johann Mertin Merck	Abraham Senner
Jn ^o Henry (+) Freind	Henry (+) Pfeiffer
Johann Conradt Keyser	Baltzer Schock
Johann Jacob Schweitzer	Jean Andree Stokinger
Johannes Joerg	Jean Louis Seiz
Jacob Heintz	Friederich Hüttner
Henrich Flick	Philips Faust
Henrich Kraft	Johann Georg Prechtel
Johannes Blum	Leonhart Frischkorn
Peter (×) Schultz	Phillipp Miller
Jereg Miller	Johannis Schittenhelm
Johann Adam Hoffheintz	Johan Christian Schreiber
Johann Dangel Hoffheintz	Christopher (×) Pfeiffer
Wilhelm Ritter	Gerlach (×) Witterstein
Casper Reyde	65 persons

[List 242 C] At the State House at Philad^a, Wednesday, 8th Aug^t 1764.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Capt. Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr. Rob^t Ruecastle, Merch^t. 208 Whole Freights. 93 Persons. Paid for 107 à 1/6—£8. o. 6. Sep^t 13, 1764.

Daniel Dexheymer	Johann Adam Schiffer
Johann Ludwig Dexheymer	Balds Kappes
Sebastian (×) Bender	Valetin Metzger
Johann Peter Schmidt	Johann Martin Hess
Henry Christ ⁿ (+) Shiel	Johan Michael Habtügel
Peter (×) Riger	Bernhard Geiger
Johann Phillipp Toma	Johann Friederich Müller
Johanes Schneider	Johanes Strenger
Philip (×) Shifferer	Johan Friderich Weeger

Johan Georg Haas	Hennrich Schäffer
Geörg Peter Beck	Philip Abrahamm Hoenich
Michel (+) Bandel	Johann Görg Strein
Ferdend [?] Wanner [?]	Peter Zürn
Johann Wilhelm Weiss	Friderich Wahl
Johann Jacob Sties	Philip (+) Blum
Geo. (O) Sleig	Johan Henrich Somern [?]
Mattheus Roth	Simon Discher
Johann Nickel Mayer	Johann Christian Tischer
Johann Herman Meyer	Anderas Bartel
Johan Peder Durst	Johanes Wyll [?]
Fridrich Altherr	Antreas Meisch
Georg Leonhart Stutz	Johanes Freund
Fiteli Brogli	Ludwig Feter [?]
Johannes Gehard	Joseph (++) Chaser
Johannes Tondt	Peter Rücker
Peter (+) Grosh	Johannes Späth
Geo. (X) Haag	Johannes Rick
Peder Meier [?]	Peter (X) Haas
Stefan Freundt	Johan Goerg Theiss
Ludwig Schad	Johannes Theisen
Joh. Geörg Gebhardt	Fred. (X) Hoffman
Johannes Wench	Daniel Weniger
Joh. Jacob Grob	Philib Will
Johannes Rittesheim	Geo. (+) Sherer
Antoni Vogt	And ^w (And) Martin
Andreas Scholl	Frantz Schwartz
Johann Jacob Schifferer	Mathias (M) Kemp
Peter Arendt	Andreas Druckenbrodt
Jacobus (O) Arendt	Ludwig (+) Huber
Matheus Premich	Johannes Wernberger
Johann Steffan Saam	Sebastian Seyberth
Peter Krapff	Jörg Gielbert
Mich ^l (X) Bremig	Fred. (X) Ringer
Johann Adam Bremich	Michel Wilhelm
Johanes Keller	Geo. Wendel (X) Zimmerman
Johan Georg Hautt	Valentin Bauer
Jacob Eckfeldt	

[List 243 C] At the Courthouse, Wednesday, Septem^r 19th
1764.

Present:

Isaac Jones	} Esquires.
Daniel Benezet	

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Captⁿ Robert Porter, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 184 whole Freights. 81 persons in the List. Robert Ruecastle, Merch^t (6 Roman Catholicks, 55 Protestants.) p^d. 13, Oct^r. 1764.

Johann Christophel Schmidt	Joh. Daniel König
Johans Schadt	Johann Heinrich Schell
Johann Jost Schreckengast	John George (+) Schwaab
Johann Jacob Graff	Geo. Adam (×) Graff
John Melchior (×) Hollebach	John Martin (×) Stoll
Bernhard Beck	Johannes Leiser
Johannes Riff	Johannes Culman
Nich ^l (+) Schluhter	Johan Nickol Herbst
Johann Görg Schmit	Peter (+) Stigelman
Johann Peter Trein	Frantz Petter Hackert
Friederich Galle	Johann Valtin Dumm
Johann Jacob Reudt	Johan Friedrich Zimmerman
Johan Hefa [?]	Christian (+) Long
Johann Georg Eller	Peter (+) Marks
Hans Grimm	Andres Grebiel
Johann Casbar Guttenburg	Pedder Grebiell
Johann Michael Bergman	Linhard B[a]ur
Jacob (×) Berckel	Conrad (×) Bauer
Johann Jacob Mann	Beter Thormyer
Christian (×) Bergman	Antoni Jutz
Cashper Wenger	Anthon Noschang
Jacob Wenger	Peter (+) Dieterick
Nicklaus Lugebüel	Adam (O) Michell
Johann Friedrich Strass	Johannes Mattias Hoffmann
Johann Conradt Strass	Christian Ernst Beschler
Johan Carl Laubach	Jacob Neblinger
Johann Henrich Els	Carl Schmidt
Johan Georgen Wyckel	Wilhelmus Moser
Johann Nicklas Franck	Anthoni Welte
Johan Adam Franck	61 in all

[List 244 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, September, the 20th 1764.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sarah, Capt. Francis Stanfell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 230 Freights. 108 persons in y^e List. Rob^t Ruecastle. p^d. 13, Oct^r, 1764.

Mardin Hoffman	Johannes (×) Spielman
Paul (+) Hoffman	Jn ^o Theob ^d Spielman
Godfrey (+) Keyser	Johann Daniel Fuhrman
Conrad Bischoff	Jacob Allspach
Geo. (O) Scherer	Daniel Frick
Georg Jacob Scherer	Konrad Frick
Johann Ludwig Betz	Daniel (×) Dausman
Johann Urbahn Betz	Filib Hoffecker
Johann Adam Schäffle	John George (H) Hubacker
Michell Laüth	Johan Migel Thran
Adam Göttell	Michel Hoffecker
Peter Göttell	John George (×) Drachsel
Friedrich Brandstetter	Jacob Kieffer
Henrich Eich	Henrich Ochsenbecher
Theobald (+) Lehman	Hans Georg Schyre
Jacob (+) Hoy	Johannes Henrich [?] Hoff
Henrich Cortern	John Peter (×) Weber
Theobald (×) Itzberger	Leonhard Benckner
Jn ^o Henry (×) Kisauer	Johann Lichtenfeldt
Israel Grob	Hann Dider Hoff
Christian Frömbdling	Johan Geörg Grossglass
Benjamin Frömbdling	Johan Mattes Dibel
Peter Schwaab	Andreas Vollprecht
Jacob (A) Altvatter	Johann Friederich Kücherer
Beter Hub	Johannes Welte
Theobald (HD) Weber	Johan Philipp Welde
Adam Ludy	Michael Funck
Johann Jacob Kaufman	Jacob (H) Schantz
Frans (×) Kettering	Jacob (×) Feiock
Christian (H) Meyer	Joha Henrich Schaub
Simon Friederich Schober	John (HS) Schissler

Mich. (M) Metzger	Johan Christoffel Bintz
Johann Georg Specht	Geo. Henry (+) Hartman
Jacob (+) Gensel	Wendel (+) Sheets
Geo. (HF) Fisher	Christel König
Conrad (X) Fisher	Georg Schurg
Jacob (+) Trein	Gerg Kuhn
Henrich Schreiner	Johann Georg Wetzel
Martin Rauch	Johannes Hitz
Johanes Eininger	Johan Philip Kuhn
Johan Henrich Fashaus	Johannes Gast
Johannes Dörr	Johannes Blitz
Johan Herman	Henrich Nickel Raque
Johann Wilhelm Weber *	Hans Chris ⁿ (X) Raque
Johan Jost Strack	Oswald (W) Rap
Johann Petter Ottersholt	Johann Daniel Löhr
Carl Eckhart	Peter (X) Göttel
Johannis Hegenstill [?]	Moritz (MM) Master
Petter Kuhn	Johann Michel (X) Jung
Arent (X) Kriesing	Johan Petter Steiler
Frantz Thomas Hartmann	Conrad Schäffer

[List 245 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, September 26th 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported [in] the Ship Brittainia, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 112 persons in the List. 250 Whole Freights. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker).

Gottfried Lampard	Georg Michel Schmitt
Christoph Heger	Johan Henrich Völcker
Johannes Sim. Zepp	Daniel Ring
Johann Paullus Kapffenbrener	Georg Sauter
John (X) Weber	Friedrich Bantzler
Andrew (X) Ketteman	Theobald Roth
Augustus Weiss	Johann Carl Schmidt
Nich ^s (X) Smith	Georg Philipp Karwin

* This is the Reformed schoolmaster and minister, the Rev. John Wm. Weber. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church, 1725-1792*, p. 574.

Martin Jetter	Gerhart Steinbrecker
Georg Adam Zepp	Gorg Fridrich Heldt
Henrich Morschheimer	Jacob Schäfer
Jacob Tusching	Johann Görg Greff
Andreas Vogt	Johann Adam Greff
Johann Wilhelm Etsperger	Johannes Höchst
Henrich Gick	Johann Görg Creutz
Jacob Gich	Ewerhardus Leicht
Adam (×) Fink	Georg Vallentin Deegen
Filips Gerschheimer	Johann Andres Welck
Jn ^o Geo. (+) Reiff	Johann Philip Seidenstricker
Georg Michael Oettinger	Johann Valtin Horter
Johan Baum	Johann Adam Rau
Adolph Carl Schneider	Erhard (B) Rodenstein
Casber Erhardt	Johann Jacob Schmidt
Philipp Lautenschlager	Johann Friederich Koch
Thomas Wagner	Philip Henrich Engel
Johan Bernhart Oth	Johann Phillipp Racke
Johann Andreas Schmitt	Philipp Henerich Miller
Christian Haushalter	Johann Henrich Spitzer
Georg Heinrich Schmitt	Johan Anderas Spitzer
Christian Schellman	Jacob Brückert
Johannes Waibel	Christoph Brückert
Steph ⁿ (×) Weibel	Johannes Kalbfleisch
Adam (×) Miller	Johann Friedrich Beyermeister
Andreas Freyberger	Johann Dietrich Hauck
Johannes Freyberger	Abraham Messer
Justus Lechleider	Fred. (O) Jochim
Johann Martin Ott	Christian (O) Eberhard
Carl Garaus	Andreas Jäger
Vallentin Stettler	Hans Gerg Schieferdecker
Jacob Masohlder	Georg Lehner
Johann Friederich Vogel	Johann Philipp Schäffer
Georg Wilhelm Schmitt	Henry (O) Seidenstreicher
David Schneider	Jerg Lombarth
Christian (+) Fleckstein	Hans Michal Lampart
Peter Wiser	Christian Ludwig Schäffer
Johannes Crombach	Georg Kuntz
Johan Conrath Crombach	Henrich Wegner
Johann Philipp Von Nieda	Johann Henrich Fabricius
Johann Friedrich Mopps	Jacob Bayerlein

John George (×) Menges	Jacob Bart Scherrer
Christian (++) Rupp	Hans Nickel Resser
Johann Michell Michell	Fritrich Gerhart
Nich ^s (×) Staller	Ott Philipp Seidensticker
Fridrich Sachsman	Martin Bühler
Christian (+) Sachsman	Christoph Keller
Hans Atam Taxler	

[List 246 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Oct^r 3rd 1764.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, Captain James Robinson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 53. 94 whole Freights. Mess^{rs} James & Drinker. p^d. 13th Oct^r 1764.

Johan Peter Vadel	Johann Peter Fischer
Johann Georg Ther	Philip Jacob (O) Suder
Jacob Stadel	Johannes Kolb
Henrich Schell	Migel Salate
Georg Peter Deisert	Geo. Mich ^l (×) Hart
Johan Ligtmüller	Sem. Wickert
Philip (×) Resher	Frantz Schweitzer
Jocip Weber	Joh. Nickel Horst
Christian Weber	And ^w (×) Finck
Gerlach Grau	Johannes Stutz
Johannes Ott	Wendel Apfel
Mathias (×) Hendrick	Johann Martin Hierdt
Lutwig Schell	Geo. (+) Schlemb
Johann Philip Rauschkobb	Henrich Strohm
Johann Nicolaus Dippel	Geo. (×) Appel
Philip Jacob (×) Breszler	Geo. (×) Ridle
Johan Philip Steinmetz	Paul Schreck
Johann Filp Mattes	Niclas Scherrer
Ernst Ludwig Reinbold	Johann Georg Gantz
Johann Georg Ernst	Johann Nicol Wagner
Georg Schwerdt	Christian Wickert
Johann Nicolaus Schwerdt	Albertus Häffner
Johannes Salade	Geo. (×) Kenttner

Elleias Apel	Christian (+) Appel
Jacob Specht	Geo. (+) Doll
Johann Philip Mühlmichel	Johannes Köster

[List 247 C] At the Court House at Philad^a, Saturday, 20th Oct^r 1764.

Present: Jacob Duche, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Younghusband, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 110 persons in y^e List. 224 whole Freights. (Benj. & Samuel Shoemaker.) 1766, 29 Nov^r, p^d £8.5.

Johann Christian Thiel	Conrad Jacoby
Jacob Noll	Jacob Harbach
Johann Peter Gerhard	Wendel Runckel *
Johann Georg Diebert	Dewalt Gülcher
Eberhard (×) Kirsheyer	Michel Keiser
Jn ^o Geo. (×) Fullman	Friederich Hirschfeldt
Friederich Gelberdt	Mattheis Koch Weber
Johan Conrath Kaufman	Frantz Kuhn
Jacob (+) Kerber	Joseph Breisch
Christoffel Weber	Baldt Sennar
Christoffel Wöber	Sebastian Stier
Carl Weber	Johannes Glück
Bernhart Schneider	Samuel Stauffer
John (IA) Allman	Christoph Martin Gemandt
Jn ^o Adam (×) Sebeinger	Heinrich Kurtz
Hannes Starck	Hans Jerg Kurtz
Johannes Rupert	Johann Jacob Bühler
Johann Martin Rupert	John Geo. (×) Geiger
Johann Wendel Barthelmey	Hans Jerg Hagenbach
Jn ^o Adam (×) Heckman	Jn ^o Martin (×) Knobloch
Johann Peter Schell	Georg Taub
Dan ^l (×) Weichel	Mathes Löchner
Johan Fridrich Henrich	Michael Reiner
Michel Halm	Gottfried Schott

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Wm. Runckel. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, II, p. 284.

Johann Andreas Kolb	Jacob Schneyder
Daniel Sätzler	Johann Winkelgriet
Mich ^l (×) Reidebach	Michel Becker
Johann Philip Müller	Peter Reidenbach
Johannes Seitz	Jacob Breisch
Johann Adam Schütz	Christian Jung
Wendell Gutdänder	Jacob Bardon
Michael May	Hans Michael Herwig
Johannes Mensch	Conrat Dieffenbacher
Paul Kober	Wilhelm Feickert
Peter Müller	Nickel Kammerer
Jacob Metz	Peter Hardtmann
Johan Michel Stoffl	Walter Fromm [?]
Henrich Allman	Adam Rieth
Abraham Jacob	Nickel Götz
Johann Jacob Engelhardt	Michael Mayer
Jn ^o Geo. (+) Ord	Gottlieb Böckle
Wolfarth Reinhard Edinger	Georg Stattler
Jn ^o Geo. (×) Haffner	Johann Dieterich Heiss
Jn ^o Peter (×) Beckel	Wendel (O) Heiss
Conrad Minger	Philipp Friedrich Müller
Johannes Jacob Quandel	Wilhelm Spengler
Johannes Henrich Horn	Johann Petter Chrypfeius [?]
Johannes Erlenheiser	Johann Adam Weber
Jn ^o (×) Erlenheiser	Johan Balthaser Häuser
Frederick (×) Kühlman	Johannes Spengler
Jörg Leonhard Pfeiffer	Johann Christoph Ulrich Kreuzer
Jacob Kleh	Johann Nickel Reidenbach
Hans Michael Welss	Melchior Edinger

[List 248 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Saturday,
27th October, 1764.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hero, Ralph Forster, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 500 whole Freights. 200 in the List (Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.) 21st Nov. p^d. £15.

Johannes (×) Hufer	Friederich Epling
Johann Georg Weymer	Johanes Wage
Jacob (×) Karg	Johannes Will
Johannes (W) Wise	Johann Ernst Dreniel [?]
Johannes (+) Welsh	Johann Adam Seyberth
Johann Andreas Schad	Hans Geo. (×) Goetz
John (×) Berg	Daniel Strickler
Andrew (×) Wolff	Mich ^l (×) Schub
Jacob (×) Hass	Lazarus Herby
Johann Christian Gernet	Johan Michel Walter
Petter Müller	Jacob (+) Hönick
Jerg Fiol	Johannes Ludwig
Lenhard Büchler	Johan Pilip Rummerth [?]
Wilhelm Henrich Biegel	Johannes (×) Gress
Johan Loretz Beck	Jacob Schibb
Johann Adam Rudolph	Conrath Dörr
Jost Meyer	Abraham Petter
Görg Adam Weickel	Johann Dürr
Jerg Etter	Jacob Düffordt
John Reinhard (+) Cauffman	Lorrenz Dürr
Jacob Lässle	Dieterick (×) Jäger
Henrich Schwerdt	Johann Michael Klein
Jacob Sauerheber	Hans Nickel Bierr
Mattes Petter	Phillipp Ecker
Jacob (×) Hauck	Michael (×) Philipi
Johannes (IH) Hauck	Adam Pilepi
Petter Schauer	Johannes Trehr
John (S) Schuman	Adam Fögle
Rudolph (O) Schuman	Joh. Hoffmann
Peter Scheide	Johannes (O) Feltman
Christopher (×) Radebach	Johannes Ring
Martin Seewald	Johann Georg Weydenmeyer
Johannes Fuhrmann	Urban Weidenmeier
Johann Ludwig Sewalt	Eberhardt Weydenmyer
Gustavus (×) Schlosser	Nicholas (×) Anthony
Martin Heylemann	Adam () Nass
Petter Wedel	Ullrich Eymann
Johann Jörg Wetzel	Peter Nicklas
Johann Adam Bausch	Johannes Gernet
Gottfried Epling	Lutwick Freiburger

Adam Meyer	Christian Schowalder
Johann Jacob Gross	Jost Dettweiler
Conrad Bingmann	Johann Michael Bridebach
Valentin Simon Korn [?]	Jacob Richardt
Jerg Altschuh	Joseph Renan
Paulus Pauli	Henry (×) Baum
Henrich Fucks	Johannes Wittig
Johannes Fritsch	Gorg Philb Pettry
Johann Georg Adam	Carl Ludwig Baum
Michael (×) Reff	Johann Egegan
Görg Wentz	Melchior Weydemeyer
David (+) König	Friedrich Roth
Conrad König	Johann Danniell Franck
Johann Nickelaus Knab	Michel Nieth
Johann Adam Bruckhausen	John Geo. (+) Reser
Johan Henrich Lutz	Gottlieb Nith
Friederich Haffner	Georg Sachs
Abraham (×) Schantz	Geörg Deg
Georg Wilhelm	Albrecht Schluhmacher
Egidius Jung	Benedictus Gälle
Henrich Kohl	Johann Philipp Göttmann
Conrad (+) Haffentrager	Johann Gottfried Weiss
Hans Jaebelin [?]	Michael Walter
Jacob Kauffmann	Johann Ludwig Weber
Nicholas (K) Ott	Samuel Schober
Johannes Sellheim	Andreas Michel
Johann Henrich Heyl	Johannes Michel Hirschlag
Johann Georg Heyl	Johannes Kugellwerth
Johann Conrad Heyl	Johan Martin Klein
Johann Jacob Heyl	Mich ^l (×) Schaffer
Johan Petter Hoffstatt	Martin (×) Heit
Johann Jacob Leiman	Nicolaus Breidbach
Josebh Hertel	Daniel Brenneman
Johan Henrich Bausch	Christian Brubacher
Geo. (×) Heyman	Johannes Riesser
Johann Velten Becker	Johannes Kunkelmann
Martin Schupp	Jacob Seitz
Antreas Keck	Daniel Joder
Simon (+) Fisher	[. . .] Breuninger
Bernard (+) Steiner	Rudolph Kägy
Lorenz Andony	Peter Krebil

Christian Stauffer	Johann Michael Nagel
Henrich Schneider	Johann Andreas Unangst
Valentin Volck	Michel Rossmoyer
Jn ^o Henry (+) Lannert	Peter Jung
Adam German	Christopher (×) Hess
Peter (×) Harris	Simon Klas
Nickolaus Überroth	Jacob Klamm
Johann Jacob Nagel	Abraham Petter
Gorg Bortz	Gerg Michal Klamm
John Adam (+) Beach	Jorg Simon Rieger
Friedrich Lofinck	Johann Davidt Schaadt
Hans Geo. (+) Baumonk	Friederich Wurtzbacher
Herrman Wittscher	Johann Glaser
Nickel Gerisch	Johann Henrich Schöneberger
Adam (×) Ruth	Johann Mardin Mäder
Georg Petter Zentler	Michel Büttner
Peter (×) Ambrose	Nickl Ba . . .
Peter (+) Ziefus	Conr. Hülndenbrand

[List 249 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 5th November, 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Jeneffer, Captain George Kerr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 Whole Freights. 102 contained in the List. (Consigned to M^r Robert Ruecastle.) 1764, Nov^r 29, p^d. £7.13.

Johann Ludwig Degen	Antonias Cromm
Johann Philips Enders	Henrich Krom
John (×) Fuhrman	Simon Görg
Hans Jergen	Johann Christ Lindorff
John George (×) Leininger	Johann Best Weber
Jost Reuter	Görg Schön
Johan Gottfrit Meyer	Johann Gerlach Traut
Frantz Krämer	Johann Gerlach Finck
Frantz Rübsamen	Johan Peder Weber
John (×) Jager	Johann Wilhelm Strunck
Johann Martin Neb	Johann Jacob Jung
Johan Tönges Crämm	Johannes Gerlach Strunck

Johannes Henrich Au	Johannes Landes
Peter Hürstman	Ulrick (+) Bieber
Johannes Peter Petery	John Adam (+) Steinweis
Johann Gürg Reyman	Jn ^o (××) Miller
Andreas (×) Brown	Johann Henrich Gihl
Johanes Ochsa	Heinrich Stöckel
John George (+) Maur	Vallentin Schuster
John Con ^d (+) Stiebel	Nicklaus Meissel
Johann Jacob Schaefer	Jacob (+) Meissel
Jn ^o Geo. (×) Upper	Hans Georg Suter
Jn ^o Dieterich (×) Schmidt	Philipp Schmidt
Jn ^o Diet. (×) Fehring	Hans Gorg Schmit
John Christ (×) Fuhrsbach	Johann Michael Braun
Jost Henrich Frantz	Henrich Wilhelm Gruck
Johann Wilhelm Frantz	Jn ^o Ad ^m (×) Miller
Johann Jacob Frantz	Jn ^o (×) Schwab
Thomas Weller	Johann Henrich Felenkeuser
Johannes Rübelandt	Johann Adam Bingel
Fred. (+) Decker	Christ Jan Hautzel
Jn ^o Cha ^s (+) Hetrig	Johann Jacob Bate
Johann Christ Heuser	B. (O) Diefenbach
Johannes Görg Reusch	Peter Schick
Martin (×) Keller	Abram (O) Kapler
Johann Andreas Wentzell	Johannes Gerhard Klein
Johann Davidt Mahn	Jacob (O) Werns
Johann Frantz Busch	Johann Wilhelm Reyman
Christian Roth	Stephan Petri
Johannes Volck	Wilhelm Petri
Anthon Stock	Jacob Brenneman
Gottfried Stock	Petter Krebihl
Philip (+) Stock	Joh. Peter Hachenberg
Conrad (+) Braun	John Engel (×) Stoehr
Christian Zimmer	Johannes Wilhelm Klein
Jacob Landes	

[List 250 C] At the Court House, Philad^a 5th Novem^r 1764.
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Prince of Wales, James Edgar, Mast^r, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 79 Qualified. 131 Whole Freights. Consigned to Mr Ja^s Searle. (p^d. 29th Nov^r £5.18.6).

Peter Römer	Adam Kaiser
Johanes Muth	Phillip Mittmann
Philip (×) Becher	Johannes Schnell
Christopfel Schmit	Martin Seybert
Casber Fries	Carrelle Stoltz
Ludwig Mader	Johann Conrad Stoltz
Johannes Schoritzer	Johann Jacob Mattheis
Johannes Starck	Johann Christoffel Rauch
Adem Zenberge [?]	Johannes Orth
Peter Julien	Peter Laubenstein
Philip (×) Golb	Johann Peter Laubenstein
Johann Philipp Bittman	Johann Philipp Thuy
Carl Uhl	Gottlieb Becker
Jacob Schanckweiler	Philipp Barth
Conrath Korfmann	Jacob Espenschied
Nicolaus Boos	Georg Schäffer
Georg Wilhelm Keseler	Peter Wann
Henrich Happel	Adam (×) Gless
Jacob Dorscheimer	Henrich Reihm
Johannes Manderfelth	Peter Umstatt
Peter Dörr	Peter Cärius
Johannes Eckel	Jacob Petri
Peter (×) Rasbach	Georg Schmit
Willhelm Kircher	Georg Adam Dückel
Petter Herrberrger	Sebastian (+) Kehl
Paul Biehler	Tohmas Polhans
Gorg Peter Kessler	Petter Hesler
Wilhelm Kuntz	George (×) Forster
Johannes Kuntz	Christopher (×) Heidrich
Jörg Jäger	Henrich Berninger
Henrich Jäger	Carl Starck
Charles (×) Norheimer	John (J) Schneider
Wilhelm Henrich Rupp	Johan Burckhardt Culman
Johann Nicklas Schneider	Johannes Weissgerber
Johann Valtin Schneider	

[List 251 C] At the State House at Philad^a, the 10th Nov^r 1764.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq^r.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Boston, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, Mathew Carr, Master, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 203 Whole Freights. 69 in the List. Consign'd to M^r Rundel. p^d 29. Nov. £5.3.6.

Johann Andreas Fuchs	Johan (×) Schepfling
Henry (O) Spor	Diebolt Beitz
Johannes Schwarm	Lewis (×) Shimfassel
Henrich Bachman	Jacque Dépré
Anthony Boley	Issac Bertschi
Johann Casper Keipper	Johann Philipps Weytzel
Johannes Wentz	Henrich Herwagen
Johan Peder Schohl	Adam (×) Lampart
Johannes Walther	John (+) Lampart
Johann Georg Muth	Jacob (×) Buss
Phillib Glass	Frantz Lambert
Johannes Kessler	Chris ^t (CM) Muhlseisen
Johann Vallenthin Dickes	Henry (+) Bauer
Peter (×) Wentz	Peter Westerman
Hans Gorg Büttner	Johan Nichol Weck
Johann Carl Boley	Mich ^l (O) Weck
Görig Dannefeltzer	Petter Halm
Hans Adam Hartmann	Jacob Conrath
Peter Reidenar	Andreas Bausmann
Jerg Reidenauer	Rubertus Waller
Nickelaus Reitenauer	Bernhart Döss
Johannes Pflaum	Philipps Jacob Bausman
Dibolt Lertz	Justus Eckhard
Andröas Köppel	Henry (×) Scheffer
Lorentz Jung	Henrich Fuchs
Andres Schneider	Caspar Bernhard
Simon Peter Baidemann	Wilhelm Bernhardt
Ludwig (×) Scheffer	Peter Geiss
Michel Geörg	Johann Dieter Blodel
Christian Jacob	Conradh Friederich Bientelheimer
Johan Teobald Klein	Peter Fuchs

Henrich (+) Fuchs	Johannes Sponknöbel
Johann Geörg Stättler	Peter Stéffan
Nickellas Hittel	Philip (+) Gerber

[List 252 C] At the State House at Philad^a, the 4th Decem^r 1764.

Present: William Coxe, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Tryall, John Clapp, Mas^r. from Amsterdam, but last from Tingmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 23 in the List. 47½ Whole Freights. Consign'd to Mr. Ja^s Searls. rec^d 34/6—12 Febr. 1765.

Johann Daniel Gros *	Johannes Roscher
Jacob (K) Kessel	Filibus Stein
Georg Bender	Johannes Jung
Andreas Emrich	Bastian Bender
Johannes Graus	Nickellas Alberthal
Henrich Lautzenheiser	Anthony Opp
Peter Lautzenhäuser	Johann Jacob Enck
Jacob Lautzenhäuser	Johannes Gaull
Johannes Bender	Jasper (X) Schönbruck
Henrich Stroher	Valenthin Braun
Abraham Schäffer	Carel Johst
Christopher (X) Mathias	

[List 253 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 24th Aug^t, 1765.

Present: William Coxe, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 85 in the List. 169 Whole Freights. 45 half Freights. (Consign'd to Mr. Rob^t Ruecastle.) p^d. 26, Sep^r 1765.

* A German Reformed Minister. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the U. S. 1725-1792*, p. 563.

Johann Adam Fried. Ottwalt	Christoph Dieterich
Jacob Nägele	Friederich Wilhelm Meyer
Andreas Heintz	Jacob Thorwarth
Jacob (×) Huntzicker	Heinrich Bothgiss
Jacob Gay	Jacob Hetzel
Joseph Stecher	Christian Häffner
Christoph Ehret	Jacob Schneck
Jacob Gemberling	Johann Phillipp Harttung
Jacob Gemberling	Jacob Blanck
Christian (W) Wunder	Wendel Emmert
Conrad (×) Hauenstein	Paulus Sturm
Geo. Jacob (+) Hauenstein	Johannes Rothacker
Elias Werner	Geo. (×) Stadler
Christoph Strigel	Christoph Ginähle
Johann Leon ^d (++) Devil	Hans Georg Schneck
Andres Ehresmann	Hans Georg Schneck
Andreas Buchhecker	Heinrich Hopf
John Mich ^l (×) Gronninger	Fridrich Hippel
Johann Bernhard Dietrich	Jorg Urffer
Peter Sigfrit	Christian Maurer
Conrad Münch	Christoph Hanmüller
Gottfried Münch	Johann Jacob Hanmüller
Jacob (M) Meyer	Johann Berndt Mannbekh
Peter Zeiler	Rudolph Mannbeckh
Lawrence (+) Gronninger	Johannes Voltz
Georg Aadam Bresler	Johann Jacob Hofelen
Johan Michael Dühmer	Johann Georg Hoff
Michael (×) Widerick	Johann Jacob Schreffel
Valentin Kauffman	Johannes Müller
Jacob Wunder	Johannes Schmidt
Elias Wigandt	Johann Nickel Fischer
Jacob (O) Faut	Johann Wilhelm Bender
Georg Simon Haushalter	Frantz Arnold Lyhn
Geo. Adam (×) Teis	Magel (×) Hoff
Peter Gram	Jo. Mich. (+) Bishop
Jacob Treuttle	Martin (×) Claubough
Jacob (+) Schultz	Johannes May
Johann Martin Obermüller	Jacob Müller
Jacob (+) Behr	Johann Jacob Mohr
Samuel (×) Behr	Anthony (A) Rein

Johan Georg Kachler
 Mich^l (+) Mensebach

Peter (+) Rudolph
 Peter (×) Gress

[List 254 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9 September, 1765.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 96 in the List. 216 Whole Freights. Consigned to M^r R^t Ruecastle; p^d. 26 Sep^r.

Peter (×) Kebler

Geo. (×) Krebs

Matthes Lora

Cha^s (×) Grim

Jacob Müller

Jacob Krieger

Johannes Schüslerr

Casber Roth

Henrich Lambert

Peter Schmidt

Balthas Breitenbücher

Johann Georg Bauer

Tobias Hafferstock

Jon^o Philip (+) Hafferstock

Jacob Deinius

Jacob (+) George

Christopher (×) Kessler

Michael Müller

Wiegand Fecher

Dan^l (MD) Meyer

Jon^o (O) Danehauer

Jacob (×) Krafft

Heinrich Kägel

Johan Georg Phillip Lessig

Johann Christian Lässig

Jacob Guth *

Johann Gottfried Gampffer

Valentine (×) Metzger

John (×) Klein

Jacob (×) Kendel

Georg Wilhelm Müller

Jacob (×) Kehl

Joes Orendorff

Christ Köhl

Johan Philib Melter

Eberhard (×) Lüttig

Michael Heyl

Martin (×) Weber

Michael Kettenring

Johann Jacob Kettenring

John Jorg Paulus Christman

Israel Bockreiker

Frederick (+) Keller

Johann Wilhelm Neytzer

Peter (+) Beiritsch

Nicklaus Ludi

Philipp Henrich Mayer

Johann Christophel Kurtz

John (×) Dinius

Johannes Wilhelm Schäffer

* A Reformed schoolmaster, the great-grandfather of the Rev. James I. Good, D.D.

Johann Conrad Escher	Jacob (×) Kebel
Johann Wendel Kübeller	Johannrich Gernerdt
John Henry (++) Reichard	Johann Michael Seitzer
Jonas Dill	John (+) Russ
Math ^s (+) Hartmeyer	Valentine (+) Roebach
Johann Adam Grain	Abraham Breitenbächer
Christoff Ketering	Johann Pfillip Müller
Wendel Schanck	Joh. Daniel Müller
Andreas Franck	Johannes Giedelmann
Joh Ernst Kaps, Apoticaire	Isaac Frantz
Johannes Fries	Johan Michael Höger
Rudolph (×) Brengel	Jn ^o Gerg (+) Ferer
Johann Friderich Beyrer	Michael Ritter
Johan Burck Krebs	Christian Brützius

[List 255 C] At the State House at Philad^a, the 19th September, 1765.

Before Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Betsey, John Osman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 75 in the List. (Consign'd to Sam^l Howell). p^d, 31 Oct^r. 1765.

Ludwich Bener	Johann Carl Gabriel
Heinrich Herrmann	Wilhelm Schäfer
Johann Mattheus Dollmann	Hans George (+) Ochs
Jacob Printz	Jacob Friederich Schäffer
Daniel Cobbel	Gottlob Jacob Löffler
Michel Löwenstein	Johann Jacob Thiel
Henrich Pfeiffer	Johann Georg Pletz
Jacob Idler	Petter Schneider
Hans Michael Brattler	Willhelm Freund
Johann Jacob Brattler	Johan Görg Schneider
Isaac (×) Cartman	Johan Ebert Oerter
Abram (A) Schming	Johann Jost Linck
Philip Godfried (×) Mathias	Johannes Henrich Ohrndorff
Benjamin Gassman	Johann Adam Schneyder
Martin (+) Becker	Johann Christjan Betz
Godfrey (K) Grumbach	Daniel Zwigart
Jacob Zehner	Johan Adam Arnsterger

George (X) Shiff	Johannes Peter Zepperfeld
Peter Garthner	Johann Jacob Bircki
Michael Zehner	Friedrich Heckel
Stephan Höpffer	Christjan Wehr
John (+) Heins	Andreas Häckel
Martin Gegner	Johan Ruben Weller
Philip Jacob (+) Stockel	Jacob Licht
Jacob Gauss	Johann Nickel Licht
Benedich (+) Smith	Johann Jacob Licht
Laurence (X) Rinkle	Johan Conrath Lang
Hans Geörg Printz	Johann Henrich Clement
Hans (X) Merckle	Johann Philip Schneider
Johannes Wolff	Josua Metzger
Abraham Glading	Davit Gottschall
Johann Phillipus Müller	Conrad Schuller
Jacob (O) Clow	Johannes Braun
David Straus	Philipp Peter Laplace
Jacob Hiller	John Frederic Ernst
Johannes Riem	Jacob Rockenbäuch
Martin (+) Ostertag	Johann Henrich
Jörg Deschner	

[List 256 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 21st day of September, 1765.

Present: Jacob Duché, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Myrtilla, Cap^t James Caton, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 40 persons. Whole Freights about 70. Number of Souls in all 81. (Consigned to Samuel Howell.) p^d. 31 Oct. 1765.

Mertin Schmidt	Stoffel Ditrich
Christian Haus	Johannes Burgholder
Jacob Rapp	Christian Burgholter
Sammuel Funck	Jacob Burgholter
Martin Frey	Heinrich Keller
Martin Behr	Adam Eckel
Philipp Behr	Sebastian Nill
Anderas Heyderich	Lutwig Schehlman
Jacob Ditrich	Jacob Meyer

Jo. Christian		Heinerich Frey	
Josue Dedie	}	Ludwig Ischler	
Jean Dedie		French	Jacob Räumann
Jean Pier Dedie		Swiss	Johannes Krebiell
Abraham de Roche		Prot-	Ulrich Wissler
Jean Jaque Etienne		estants	Jacob Wissler
Jean Richard Rivisard			Henrich Küny
Johannes Müchel Meyer			

[List 257 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
7th Oct^r 1765.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Countess of Sussex, Captⁿ Thomas Gray, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 24. Whole Freights 41. Number of Souls 50. 28 Oct^r 1765, p^d by Cap^t Gray.

William (X) Hagher	Jacob Standemeyer
Jn ^o Christopher (X) Schonfelder	Christian Schneider
David Wohl	Johan Gotlip Ponce
Rudolf Kùpfer	Johannes Gotlip Ponce
Frantz Carl Beaujacque	Conrad Brombach
Johan Leonhardt Hirsch	Johannes Brombach
Henry (+) Sevon	Johan Henrich Bender
Joh. Theodor Hofius *	Johann Henrich Heyde
Johann Jacob Scheppach	Johan Henrich Moll
Jorg Michael Hertle	Antres Hubertz
Johann Thomas Metzler	Johan Christoph Schultz
Melchior (O) Metzler	

[List 258 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Tuesday,
the 23^d day of September, 1766.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 200 Freights in the whole Number of Souls.

* Hofius settled in Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, and was there the first schoolmaster of the Reformed church school of the Schaefferstown Reformed Church. See A. S. Brendle, *Brief History of Schaefferstown*, York, 1901, p. 15.

112 In the List. (Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.)
 p^d October, 1766.

Johann Georg Freytag	John (O) Hasler
Johannes Gröll	Johan Bortlehr
Johan Friederich Altvatter	Johann Benedick Schneider
Conradt Störckell	Johan Lutwig Waltmaier
John (×) Hoy	Johann Nicolaus Seitz
Peter Bloss	Johann Wilhelm Klöpffer
Johann Henrich Ullrich	Johann Valenthin Klepper
Johanns Müller	Johann Gabriel Kröber
Johannes Lipp	Gabriel Becker
Wilhelm Seelheimer	Johann Michael Weingärtner
Johannes Conradi	Henerich Frey
Johann Georg Ermold	Johanes Mates
Conrath Eurich	Johann Henrich Dentzel
Johann Görg Eurich	Johan Dietrich Köster
Johann Petter Mehrling	Zacharias Endres
Jacob Weitzel	Heinrich Bossel
Jn ^o Henry (×) Kerg	Paul Conrad
Johann Peter Faust	Andreas Weiss
Johann Franciscus Faust	Fridrich Locher
Johannes Meister	Henrich Locher
Nicholas (+) Arnold	Henrich Dewalt
Henrich Gross	Hannes Waldtmann
Johannes Vogt	Johann Daniel Frischmuth
Johann Christian Kunckel	Johann Nickel Martin
Johann Jacob Vögler	Gorg Gramlich
Migel Grünewald	Henrich Jüngst
Phillipp Blitz	Johannes Miesemer
Johann Peter Hör	Johann Jacob Reinhardt
Johann Friederich Helm	Johan Peter Löw
Johann Adam Ohl	Sebastian (×) Heckman
Johannes Emrich	Johan Friederich Müller
Martin Lantz	Johan Jacob Matzenbacher
Johannes Gaul	Andon Schäffer
Johann Georg May	Hans Jerg Schnepf
Johannes Leis	Georg Conrad Seip
Friderick Lüderitz	Johann Wilhelm Seip
Johann Georg Seib	Johann Georg Weber
Johann Adam (×) Flick	John Adam (+) Sand

Heinrich Ehrhart	Christof Luger
Johann Christoph Simon	Johannes Luger
Peter Burging	Johann Michael Kuch
Johan Peter Trump	Johannes Weber
Georg Trump	Johann Christoph Kämpf
Johann Hirschlag	Johann Michael Lauer
Johannes Kehl	Johann Georg Olt
Johann Georg Zimmerman	Johann Nicolaus Viebel
Simon Peter Deobad	Anton Meidorf
Peter Weber	Johannes Schnabel
Christopher (+) Unger	Johannes Georg Allspach
Simmon Bichler	Joh. Henrich Leuthäuser
Phillipp Colman Rämlander	Francis (X) Beler
Joseph Schmidt	Simon Guckert
Johannes Reb	

[List 259 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October 13th 1766.

Present: Jn^o Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor,
George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Betsy, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 95. Whole Freights 154. (Consigned to Sam^l Howell) p^d January 1767.

Daniel Zimmerman	Johann Jost Miller
Johannes Brenckert	Johan Daniel Afflerbach
Nicolaus Böhler	Johann Gorg Fischer
Johannes Schmid	Joseph Stauch
Johan Helman Karle	Johannes Benner
John Jacob (+) Karl	Jacob Schäffer
Johann Gorg Benfer	Jacob Kaufman
Mannes Gelessener	Johann Melcher Endlich
Jacob (X) Kenckel	Johann Heinrich Bär
Michel Raht	Johan Henrich Schraag
Dangel Benner	Joseph Singer
Jost Henry (X) Volmer	Gottlieb Geyher
Gerg Schiltwächter	Fredrick (X) Hoffman
Johann Gerge Volmer	Joh. Philipp Lambach
Johan Rotger Miller	J. G. E. Hirschmann

Johannes Meyer	Valentin Schürling
Friderich Schittenhelm	Petter Lutter
Jacob (+) Shittenhelm	Andreas Lutter
Johans Lahm [?]	Michel Weiss
Georg Michael Schährer	Johannes Gottfried Hage
Johann Jacob Hausmann	Peter (+) Reyt
Jonas Baromo	Johann Filbert Glach [?]
Johann Bernhard Borst	Christoph Willemann
Lawrence (×) Boris	Jacob Greuther
Egieties Lochner	Christian (×) Wolff
Jost Kern	Johannes Hayser
Jacob Günther	Johannes Moser
Johann Heinrich Fessler	Valentin Hamm
Johann Jacob Fessler	Johannes Wüst
Georg Friederich Immich	Lenhardt Eckert
Friedrich Frantz Feck	Christian Frey
Johann Philipp Götz	Johann Bernhardt Körth
Louis Robert	John (+) Keller
Johan Georg Lichtenberger	Philip (×) Buchman
Hans Marti Ziegler	Peter (×) Guité
Johann Gorg Snell [?]	Lorens Ladenberger
Johann Höckert	Joseph Salter
Johan Nickel Keyser	Jerg Bub
Jacob (×) Hähn	Joost (×) Kuntz
Jacob (×) Wagner	Christopher (+) Becher
Johannes (O) Link	David Waltman
Johann Michael Schäffer	Joh. Georg Schneyder

[List 260 C] At the dwelling House of John Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor, Philad^a October, the 15th 1766.

Present the s^d John Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are under written, imported in the Ship Cullodian, Rich^d Hunter, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. (Consigned to Cuningham & Nesbit.) 12 p^d Oct^r 1766.

Pedro Oberländer	Paul (×) Abzieger
Ignacio Onder	Carl Geissinger
Francis (+) Frey	Erhard Schlagel
Peter (+) Schotter	Niclaus Schnoller

John (+) Meyer
Johann Reck

Francis (×) Fisher
Peter (+) Polo

[List 261 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 18th day of October, 1766.

Present: Thomes Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 55. Whole Freights 112. Half D^o 33. Children 36. 181 Souls. (Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris). p^d Oct^r 1766.

Michel Schättel
Christian Reiss
Görg Schättel
Johann Nickel Lauer [?]
Nickel Stoltzfus
Christian Staltzfus
Hans Geörg Horn
Jacob (H) Holler
Frantz Herman
John George (×) Herman
Jacob (×) Helfer
Philipps Heinrich Fuchs
Hans Görg Cuntz
John (B) Proednier
Johann Fillib Jacob
Jacob Diemer
Johan Jacob Lentz
Hans Adam Duhmann
Johannes Reuther
Johann Jacob Schreiner
Johann Henrich Müller
Johannes Peter Stockmann
Ernst Wilhelm Christ
Johannes Geitling
Johann Adam Widerstein
John Henry (×) Issenburger
Johann Philipps Gielberth

John Conrad (×) Sheippen
Johan Tünges Lupp
Johann Eberth Michael
Gorg Friedig Steiner
John (×) Edelman
Johann Jörg Schryber
Johan Philip Weltzheimmer
Hans Görg Petry
Johannes Schiren
Johan Philipus Schreiner
Johannes Bloch
Philipp Walter
Georg Valt Steiner
Johann Henrich Herdel
John Conrad (+) Crick
Peter Müller
Jn^o W^m (O) Herman
Hans Jacob Motz
Andres Stetzel
Johann Jacob Heinninger
Hanes Schrag
Abraham Danner
Johann Caspar Trump
Valentine (O) Wild
Michael Friederich Gutekunst
Ernst Schmidt

[List 262 C] At the Hoñble the Mayor's house, in Philadelphia, Nov^r 4th 1766.

Present: John Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, . . . [?] John Davidson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jn^o Ross, Merch^t. p^d.

Georg Jacob Elsass

Georg Friedrich Gröbs

Paul Amecker

Johann Georg Sturmfels

Christoph Heinerich Augustinus

Jacob Brandenburger

Johannes Lemp

[List 263 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq^r, Philadelphia, 13 January 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Juno, John Robertson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Berwick on Tweed, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 11. Souls on board 36. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 16/6 p^d. 11. March 1767. J. K.

Johann Michael Götz *

Johannes Clemens Gulich [?]

Johan Georg Seuberth

Johann Peter Böll

Johan Georg Huber

Johannes Mass

John Henry (×) Hirsh

Georg Michael Rittelmeyer

Johann Heinrich Kühn

Johan Henrich Sebo

Johann Henrich Holdinghausen

[List 264 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octo^r 5th, 1767.

Present: Sam^l Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osman, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 116. Consigned to Sam^l Howell. p^d 23 Oct^r 1767, to J. K. £8.14.—

* Introduced by the phrase "bekenne ich," i. e., "I confess," namely, the oath or affirmation that was required.

Adam (×) Knoblauch	Johann Michel Bast
Henrich Kleiber	Johann Hironimus Augustin
Georg Kleiber	Hanns Jerg Graberth
Georg Henrich Focht	Johannes Kemperling
Jurg (+) Leidich	Johann Adam Lechler
Jacob Dukany	Gabriel Leon
Frieterich Ramppendahl	Johannes Muller
Martin Bornträger	Johann Phillip Lutz
Johannes Sommer	Joh. Jacob Heiser
Peter (W) Wilrich	Johann Simon Höh
Jacob (×) Weber	Frantz (O) Höh
Johann Theodor Hartmann	Simon Höh
Hans Jurg (+) Matthies	Jacob (+) Eckenberger
Stephan Tuchman	Jacob (×) Berndt
Christoph Didrich Dottweiler	Johann Bernhardt Hoffman
Hans Atam Baur	Jacob (+) Berndt, Jun ^r
Johan Jorg Würtzer	Henrich (×) Weber
Philibus Krimmel	Hans (HSB) Schonenberger
Joan Emmerich Adam	Nickel Huber
Leonhard Eglin	Caspar (A) Acker
Michel Gutchrel	Adam Huber
Johannes Andreas Seuling	Philip (+) Frölich
Petter Anchementer [?]	Johann Jeorg Miller
Wendel Bernhartt	Danniell Lauth
Georg Bernhardt	Jacob Lauth
Adolph Dill	Michel Miller
Theobald Fisher	Adam Müller
Adam Dörr	Valenthin Höh
Gorg Henrich Reitz	Phillipp Huber
Johann Philipp Reitz	Johann Adam Reb
Johann Philipp Huff	Jerg Adam Keffer
Wilhelm Doudnet	Johan Henrich Fücks
Johann Petrygandt	Jacob Linn
Chr ^r (CM) Müller	Jacob (+) Küffer
Andreas Sperling	Hans Adam (×) Palm
Johan Cunrad (+ +) Bertsh	Wilhelm Reuter
Johan Nicolaus Weygandt	Jacob (JK) Kirt
Jureg Kilian Werth	Peter (×) Diel
Johan Henrich Kraft	Kunrad Heuer
Leonhardt Beyer	Peter (+) Miller
Joh. Nicolaus Ludwig	Frantz Willhelm

Adam (+) Reyter	Hans Jurg (×) Buchman
Leonard (O) Albrecht	Johann Fridrich Schlemb
Michel Klein	Adam (+) Eckenberger
Phillip (+) Dietz	Johan Carl August Kiess
Dewald (+) Ziegler	Henrich (×) Kiess
Hannes Zieler	Johann Jacob Appel
Mich. Jürg	Phillipp Rottmann
Gerg Hembelmann	Jacob Görtler
Adam Schummary	Caspar Spies
Frederich Reinel	Jacob (+) Reder
Johann Nickel Alberthal	Jacob Rummel
Jacob (+) Reyter	Johann Wilhelm Boyneburg
Jacob Lamberdt	Jacob Stellwagen
Peter (+) Schweitzer	Johan Casber Schneider
Walter (H) Heyl	Philipp Leonhart Hardtman
Jacob (+) Zebalt	Baltaser Heinrich
Frederich (×) Kass	Nicolaus Cabbell

[List 265 C] At M^r Willing's Office, October 6th 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hamilton, Comanded by Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. In the List 152. Whole Freights 302. p^d 9th Novem^r 1767.

Johann Nickelas Frick	Michehl Wannebach
Johan Henrich Baydemann	Michael Morlock
Johann Hennrich Grosshard	Johan Christian Kirschenmann
Johann Friederich Anspach	Jacob Hochstrasser
Christoffel Henritzzy	Georg Jacob Bauman
Johann Phillips Loniger	Christ (W) Wineman
Geo. Leon ^d (×) Zoller	Henry (+) Felton
Johann Peter Krumm	Henrich Nickel Heydrich
Phil. (×) Smith	Geo. Mich ^l (+) Rhoadé
Peter Rothrock	Georg Michael Nuss
Mathis Cuntz	Johann Nickel Pick
Hans Mich ^l (+) Dreer	Joha. Johan Joh
Andreas Dreher	Johan Nickel Kulman
Friedrich Sattler	Heinrich Ketterer
Nicklaus Schäffer	Peter (K) Krassle

Peter Neuschwenter	Gerg Cuntz
Peter Neuschwender	Daniell Stollberger
Peter Diether	Caspar Walter
Christoph Seiler	Christian Steiner
Caspar Silvius	Johann Jacob Benckler
Heinrich Seyler	Christoph Hartman
Conrad Böhmer	Jn ^o Phil. (×) Monick
Friedrich Böhmer	Jacob Schneider
Johann Gorg Butz	Jn ^o Adam (×) Beck
Johannes Weiss	Johannes Hedinga
Conrad Wagner	Johannes Schneider
Jacob Eicher	Johans Burckert
Michael Haintz	Peetter Sekatz
Gorg Jacob Süß	Johan Jacob Frick
Jacob (×) Nuss	Adam Lotz
Christ ¹ (+) Shitertz	Christgan Winscher
Leonhart Knor	Johann Gerg Biss
Wendel Heintz	Henry (×) Vagner
Johannes Huber	Geo. (×) Hooch
Heinrich Walther	Hartmann Schneider
Conrath Rau	Peter Michael Klein
Diebolt Kelchoffner	Frantz Hopp
Conrad Mahler	Lodwick (+) Hort
Jacob Veiock	Martin (+) Kalchauffer
Niclaus Mattern	Joseph Blesch
Henrich Der [?]	Johann Conradt Reyss
Philip Baltzer	Leonard Gramm
Philipp Christian Schrader	John (W) Vistermyer
Johann Conrad Schlupp	Jorg Peter Kassel
Johann Gottlieb Blümler	Johan Zacharias Donselt
Friderich Möllinger	Henrich Medtart
Jn ^o Nich ^s (+) Smith	Joseph Schloser
Johann Peter Heess	Frid. (+) Hart
Johann Melchior Reuschling	John (×) Ewig
Johann Friederich Heintz	Friderich Stimmel
Michel Endres	Philipp Jacob Cuntzmann
Johan Lienhart Hoch	Dan ¹ (+) Barch
Conrad (×) Henrick	Friderich Conrath Hoff
Fridrich Willhelm Rauhman	Casimir Bernhard Alberti
P. E. Leonie	Jorg Friederich Knobelloch
Peter von Huben	Adam Humbert

Heinrich Horn	Stephanus Fütter
Francis Wm. (+) Schwig	Philipp Cullman
Sebastian Ettel	Jacob Schell
Frid. (+) Fogle	Hans Philipp Bodt
Lorrenz Schmidt	Peter (B) Pollinger
Michel Kieffer	Querinus (+) Michael
Gottlieb Geist	Johann Peter Klatz
Jacob (+) Bodel	Matthis Grässel
Jacob (×) Albright	Joseph Dubernock
Mich ^l (+) Erhart	Johan Schultz
Joh. Lieb Hauck	Andreas (×) Neiman

[List 266 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 26th of October, 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners, whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Brittania*, Alexander Hardy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 39 in the List. Consign'd to Sam^l Shoemaker, Esq^r. p^d 23 Nov^r 1767.

Johannes Horn	Johannes Keyser
Casper (×) Dieterich	Leonhart Krömer
Henrich Georgi	Johannes Kunckel
Michael (+) Köhler	Carl Rörig
Johanes Kleinfelter	Lorentz Schuster
Friederich Steygerwalt	Johan Michal Schlot
Johann Petter Hoch	Migel Küntzler
Johanns Georg	Johannes Breitenbach
Henrich (×) Heiser	Velentin Breitebach
Johannes Bauer	Jacob (+) Plat
Johannes Steigerwald	Johann Henrich Lorey
Johannes Staub	Johannes Christian
Johanes Kunckel	Johannes Kohler
Henrich Kunkel	Johannes Bach
Friedrich Stegel	Peter Schuster
Adam Ditterich	Johann Peter Uhl
Johannes Kistner	Johannes Glück
Friedrich Fliehmman	Matteus Köhler
Michael Jacob Bach	Johannes (×) Hem
Johann Phillip Falck	

[List 267 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq^r, Octo^r 29th 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Minerva*, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 99. 182 Fr^{ts}. 194 Souls. Consign'd to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. p^d 9 Nov^r 1767.

Johannes Nauman	Jacob Gorsch
Johannes Nauman	Peter Fuchs
Jeremiah (X) Neuman	Görg Wittenmeyer
Nicholas (X) Blacher	Gorg Adam Winterbauer
Johann Tetmolder	Anthony Schoch
Hans Jerg Mayer	John (X) Massholder
Hs. Barnhardt Mayer	Johann Martin Motzer
John (X) Miller	Johann Martin Motzer
Peter (+) Schumaker	Gottfried Haager
Johannes Peter Schumacher	Valentin Kamper
Johannes Simeon Schurz [?]	Jacob Weiss
John (X) Fisher	Michal Buch
Mattheis Fischer	Jacob Drill
Johann Diterich Hachenberg	Henrich Laux
Johan Wil Enders	Johann David Bordili
Johannes Jerg Opfer	Hans Jork Haage
Johannes Herr	Conrad Schneider
Johan Jacob Zechiel	Johann Görg Schäffer
Jn ^o (X) Miller	Nicolaus Albrecht
Johann Valentin Batteiger	Deterick (+) Rydemeyer
Geörg Adam Teutsch	Nicodemus Ungerer
Jacob Hellman	Johann Wolfgang Bolschner
Christian Kauffman	Eberhard Leitenberger
Friedrich Höy	Bastian Dauberr
H. Hanebach	John Melchior (X) Blancken-
Jan Matthys Sleemann	berg
Vallendien Faber	Christian Balmstrom
Christian Faber *	Johann Georg Schade
Valledien Faber	George (+) Kessel
Jacob Faber	Johann Ernst Dauber

* In October, 1767, arrived the Reformed minister, John Christopher Faber. He was perhaps sick and for that reason does not appear among these signers.

Johan Adam Kaltbeker	Johann Threibos [?]
Johann Iacop Neitzert	Jeremiah (+) Algeir
Johannes Mengen	Sip Hitzler
Phillippus Jacob Gäntzler	Johann Daniel Wilhelm
John William (X) Jasper	Müchael Seitz
Jno. Wm. (O) Beam	Petter Muller
Jn ^o Lud. (X) Bausher	Valtin Stahl
Johannes Breuer	[. . .] Hertter
Francis (+) Flamer	Johann Jacob Lang
Johann Andreas Kirchner	Johann Adam Pfeiffer
Friederich Maximilian Hahn	Johannes Schmit
Jacob Wackenhut	Johann Daniel Schmolze
Johann Michael Holber	Johann Lutwig Dieterich
Mich ^l (+) Kraus	Johannes Füsser
W ^m (+) Zills	Jacob Kohlwein
Joseph Kund	

[List 268 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor's house, 4 Nov^r 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine *Grampus*, from Rotterdam, Commanded by Henry Robinson, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 8, p^d. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Shervel and Salter.

Adrian Granget	Johann Bernharth Welte
Johan Peter Glökler	Nicolaus Müller
Christian Schlumber	Peter (+) Dertwa
Michael Unselde	

[List 269 C] At the Court House, Novem^r 10, 1767.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Sally*, Patrick Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 62 whole Freights. 36 in the List. Consign'd to M^r Jn^o Ross, Merch^t. p^d 23 Novem. 1767.

Adam Hersperger	Daniel Ernst Sirach
Johannes Egel	Lawrence (+) Huber

Hans Tschopp	Martin Nicolaus Tschudy
Jacob Ertzberger	Georg Carl Mändel
Marten Möller	Georg Wachter, from Mem-
Johannes Hänner	mingen
Marty Stohler	Christoff Lochner
Simon Stein	Valentin (XXX) Neissel
Christian (+) Aldhouse	Henrich Dölle
Friederich Bäntz	Philipp Jacob Fuchs
Conrad (X) Hering	Johannes Glotz
Johan Gänssli	Johann Christian Roth
Hans Michael (X) Bony	Johannes Tschudy
Simon Boni	Jacob Bobell
Georg Friederich Wiedmayer	Mardi Tschudi
Johannes Burman	Johannes Rudi
Adam Michael Bützel	Martin Muller
Michael Länhart	Henry (+) Schaub
Johan Rudolf Bapp	

[List 270 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor's Office, the 3^d October, 1768.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Pennsylv^a Packet*, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications & c^a. 33½ whole Freights. 28 in the List. p^d 12 Nov^r 1768, 42/. Consigned to Sam^l Howell.

Mart. Pontzius	Nicklas Kulman
Frantz Petter Brenner	Jacob Kulman
Ludwig Brenner	Frantz Jacob Hoffman
Reichart Schell	David Pontzius
Jacob Linder	Jonas Appel
David Figenel	Johann Geörg Würts
Johannes Schumacher	Jacob Maus
Wilhelm Pynne	Johann Georg Jung
J. Frantz Helm	Johan Peter Müller
Jacob Koch	9 absent

[List 271 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octo^r 10, 1768.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esq^r.

Isaac, Jones Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 whole Freights. 108 in the List. p^d 12 Dec^r 1768. Consign'd to S. Shoemaker, Esq^r.

Johannes Mohr	Johann Georg Michael Strecker
Johann Christian Holland	Johannes Stuckerdt
Johannes Kunkel	Johan Georg Eisenman
Friederich Stapf	Johann Christoph Weil
Rudolff Dresch	Christian Phul
Willhelm Schildknecht	Henrich Müller
Wendel Engel	Georg Mühl
Pfellib Höhl	Johann Peter Graff
John Jacob (IH) Hell	Johann Balthaser Graff
Jacob Hell	Jacob (J) Frauenfelder
Wendel Decker	Johann Christiann Steymann
John (+) Strobanch	Johann Balthaser Kroh
Hans Jacob Rippass	Johann Anton Stephan
Heinerich Strauman	Johann Leonhardt Horr [?]
Johannes Busser	Michel Villgentz
Nich ^s (+) Latch	Johannes Schmidt
Ludwig Orth	Johann Conrad Rau
Johannes Schroth	Georg Adam Rau
Daniel Weber	Christian Koch
Cassmir Hembd	Paul (+) Weichenbacher
Frederick (X) Brand	Jacob (+) Zimmelman
Conrad Braun	Michael (X) Scheussler
Conradt Lückhaub	Johann Adam Meyer
Michael Wolf	Jacob Clautsch
Valentin Sandel	Jeremiah Cline
Johann Petter Kranz [?]	Jeorg Henrich Seyberth
Peter (+) Karp	Thomas Seyberth
Michael Ehrman	Jost (X) Goetz
Johannes Söffner	Matheus Rockenbauch
Johann Wolfgang Seyboth	Philip Peter Hautz *
Johan Leonhard Wagner	Johannes Theis Müller
Christian Wilhelm Frutz	Phillipp Jacob Ohler
Johan Andreas Wiest	Johann Peter Merckel
Philipp Gruntzge	Maximilian Neitzert

* The father of the Rev. Anthony Hautz, a Reformed minister.

Johann Mathias Müller	Johann Mates Best
Jacob Neu	Johann Georg Scheuerman
Christian Echternach	Philip Sahl
Johann Wilhelm Klemann	Wilhelm Fuchs
Frantz Samant	Michael (×) Mauerer
Georg Heinrich Haug	Johann Tobias Mohr
Erhard Giebelhaus	John (+) Hasselberger
Mich ^l (O) Levy	Johann Valentin Krauss
Johann Jacob Walther	Melchior Schmidt
Johann Jacob Dieterich	Johan Peter Schmitt
Paul Büchert	Peter Obersheimer
Johan Jacob Hörrman	John Mich ^s (×) Huber
Johan Peter Maier	John Philip (×) Schleicher
Johann Wilhelm Paulus	Johan Henrich Haubt
Johann Peter Sieffert	Johan Jacob Schaffner
John (×) Klemmer	Jacob Zoll
John Peter (×) Meyer	Johann Daniel Kauff
Philipp Scheckler	Peter (+) Fisher
Michael Hieber	Johannes Schuster
Josephus Hybler	Görg Eminger

[List 272 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq^r,
October 26th 1768.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200 & odd. In the List 198. p^d 30th Dec^r 1768. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.

John (×) Gerst	Johannes Schäffer
Fran ^s (×) Goucher	Johanes Eschman
Jacob Schmitt	Peter Farny
Gottfried Schlang	Geo. (+) Erlinger
Johann Samuel Amweg	Johan Vanltin Priehl
Johan Jacob Escher	Johann Christophel Keller
Johann Georg Scher	And ^w (×) Ussener
Christian Aescher	Carll Ludwig Staudehauer
Gabriel (G) Esher	Jerg Wilhelm Beck
Joh. Jacob Kümml	Johann Philipp Haas
Jacob (×) Seltzer	Conrad (×) Scheffer

Johann Schütz	Daniel (11) Spies
Johann Andönius Frölig	Conrad Kreyll [?]
Jacob Welcker	Martin Paff
Johannes Welcker	Jn ^o Philip (×) Fries
Fridrich Hoffman	Johann Matthias Hartman
Michael Welcker	Georg Henrich Fisher
Friderich Samuel Heller	Emanuel Waltman
Johannes Kreiter	Görg Jacob Waltman
Jn ^o Geo. (+) Green	Johann Isac Cochet
Henrich Blum	Jn ^o Geo. (×) Beilstein
Abraham Saurain	Caspar Lütschy
Isacque de Die	Peter Galloe
Samuel Saldret	Johann Wilhelm Diehl
Jean Pierre Welle	Johan Jacob Dietz
Abram Voisin	Johann Nickelaus Heckmann
Marti Rahm, Schuhst. [?]	Johannes Henrich Walterschee
Jacob Rahm	Jn ^o Herman (×) Obermeyer
Carl Gottlob Schwartz	Jn ^o Henry (×) Lys
Johan Samuel Güdtner	Jost Henrich Schneider
Jacob Ulrich Siltzel	Johann Erhart Scheidel
Jan Dronah [?]	Ludwig (×) Kiehl
Johann Henrich Fahrman	Johann Adam Staud
Johan Philipp Michell	Johann Henrich Strom
Henrich Herschberger	Jost Henrich Müller
Michel von Huber	Johann Wilhelm Hartmann
Phillipp Götz	Johan Nickel Hartmann
Hannes Weickert	Philip (×) Huff
Georg Hofmann	Johann Wilhelm Waltman
Ignatzius Zengerle	Isaac Cochet
Martin Schnabel	Georg Dietrich Cochet
Jo. Henrich Schnabel	Andreas Gotthard Loebel
Johann Conrad Schnabel	Sebastian Hinderle

[List 273 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, 26th October 1768.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Betsy, Captain S^t Hawk, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Sam^l Howell. In the List 116. p^d £8.14.— the 12. Nov^r 1768.

Johann Gerhart Thiel	Jos Emrich
Johann Philip Naas	Jacob Stenger
Jacob Anthony	Daniel Stenger
Tomas Manwiller	Christian (+) Conse
Johann Matheus Mannwiller	Wendel Günther
Jacob Andoni	Gorg Dupont
Frantz (X) Christman	Friedrich Wilhelm Hoffman
Salomon Stenger	Mathias Müller
Peter Kämmer	Stefanus Felix
Jacob Brentz	Johannes Felix
Nicol Bieber	Martin Felix
Abraham Modweil	Michell Lang
Jacob Stenger	Karll Schlütt
Jacob Naschi	Christoph (X) Kirchsetten
Johannes Niess	Hans Görg Kacher
Christian Seyffert	Johan Jacob Loorentz
Johannes Peter Gerhard	Johann Gorg Threin
Nicklaus Rauscher	Johan Nickel Lintz
Philliphs Munsch	Johan Nickel Lintz, Jr.
Adam Anthoni	Philip (X) Micher
Felden Bieber	Johann Nicel Scholl
Johan Gorgs	Philipp Schanno
Jacob (X) Bever	Martin Bauer
Theobalt Pfaff	Nicolas (X) Shirra
Gerhard (X) Krug	Petter Müller
Peter Reisdorff	Hans Adam Müller
Jacob Schultheiss	Johannes (X) Tedweiler
Johann Philipp Opp	Friederich Bracklohr
Feder Armenbeter	Johan Peter (X) Frick
Johannes Schluheis	Daniel [?] Hadner
Jacob Motz	Hannes (X) Greissell
Adam Stenger	Jacob (X) Mayer
Andreas Hauck	Frentz Licher [?]
Johann Friederich Lich	Peter Sieber
Adam Horn	Henry (X) Benter
Henrich Jockel	Peter (+) Mennel
Johann Henrich Marx	Friederich Mahler
Johann Niclas Müller	Georg (X) Mutz
Johannes Schweyer	Hans Ludwick (+) Herman
Frantz Schnell	Peter Driessler
Martin Weisshardt	Jacob (+) Götz

Michl (+ +) Wilhelm	Georg Huber
Daniel (+) Gerhard	Andreas Bach
Hans Adam (+) Shory	Jacob (H) Hausknecht
Michall Zimer	Nichol (O) Hardt
Nicoles (+) Gläzer	Johann Henrich Krämer
Joh. (+) Mathies	Adam Bernhardt
Jacob Scholl	Johann Adam Stenger, Sr.
Johannes Pfau	Michl (+) Raum
Hans Jörg Ber	Henrich Zibig
Andreas (+) Schmidt	Nickel Ber
Görg Wendling	Georg Etelwein
Daniel Kämmer	Dangel Kämmer
Johannes Hess	Philipp Rippel
Johann Petter Jacquart	Adam Klein
Johan Heinrich Herrmann	Christian Stenger

Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 14th day of February 1769.

John Cottringer of the City of Philadelphia, Taylor, being a Foreigner, and not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this Province, did this day, of his own free Will & Accord, appear before me, and take and subscribe the legal Oaths of Allegiance Fidelity & abjuration. Taken and Subscribed before me,

John Penn

John Cottringer

[List 274 C] Philadelphia, y^e 1st of Septem^r 1769.

At the Mayor's Office

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the ship Nancy & Sucky, Captain William Keys, from London, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Gibs & West. 18½ freights; 12 in the List; paid the 28th of October, 1769, £0.18.0.

Joannes Guilielmus Pythan *	Wilhelm Usener
Johann Balthasar Odernheimer	Jacob Grob
Friedrich Roth	Johann Georg Wunder [?]
Johann Henrich Stophel Roth	Johannes Gabriel

* A German Reformed minister, from Heidelberg, Germany. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the United States, 1725-1792*, Reading, 1899, p. 587.

Uli Schrack

Nicolaus Ernst

Joseph Tschantz

Christian (X) Roth

[List 275 C] At the Mayors Office, Philadelphia, the 29th of Septem^r 1769.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship London Pacquet, Captain James Cook, from Lisbon, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Jeremiah Warder & Richard Parker. 15 Whole Freights. paid the 14th of October 1769 £1.2.6.

Wentzel Serb

Joseph Schmeüll

Martin (+) Long

Frantz Gomb

Johannes Miller

Fred. (X) Diess

Thomas Brust

Adrian (X) Brust

Hermanus (+) Cazo

Joēs Franciscus Todt

Martin Gält

Jn^o Herman Frid. (X) Lippen-Jn^o Henry (+) Block

kan

Hinrich Michael Dhämer

Pitre Inclev

[List 276 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, ye 13th of October 1769.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.

Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Captain Thomas Arnott, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to M^r Samuel Shoemaker. in the List 95. paid £7.2.6.

Johann Philipp Becker

Conrad Bock

Johann Georg Göllman

Johann Mattheis Katzenbach

Andreas Heyer

Johann Jacob Lentz

Lorentz Heier

Johann Nicklas Schaffer

Michael Häyer

Johann Theobald Emrich

Friedrich Grommè

Johann Adam Klein

Hans Geörg Bopp

Johann Adam Weller

Johan Christoffel Ferdig

Johannes Theis Arnd

Philips Henrich Bohlender

Johann Henrich Manderbach

Johann Hennrich Mannderbach	Jacob (×) Fryer
Johann Henrich Dischardt	Johannes Rothenheuser
Johann Wilhelm Schu	John (×) Bollick
Georg Friedrich Rück	Georg Heinrich Ziegler
Michel Baur	Heinrich Fentz
Friederich Kessler	Daniel Nauman
Johann Georg Zundel	Johannes Schneider
Abraham Mellinger	Johann Leohnhard Printzel
Johann Nicolaus Döbler	Johann Philipp Frey
Peter Ullrich	Johann Jacob Walther
Phillip Moses	Johann Henrich Pfeiffer
Leonhard Karg	Johannes Herr
Phillip Seyfrit	Christian Jung
Hans Georg Jacob	Johann Caspar Pauli
Georg Henrich Jacob	Johann Ludwig Wasser
Joseph Farni	Anthon Fuchs
Jacob Farny	Joh. Christoffel Scherrer
Jacob Müller	Johann Adam Stock
Jacob Musselman	Johan Andreas Strassburger †
Jacob Sulger	Andreas Heger
Michael Hertz, a Jew *	Johannes Weber
Conrad Hofman	Johann Adam Steuer
Michael Neff	Johannes Vallentinus Klein
Michael Dosch	Joh. Jacob Kifer
Johann Mattheus Dock	George (O) Sermatt
Daniel Scheffer	Joh. Michael Radmacher
Johann Jacob Walter	Joh. Jacob Fritz
Theobald Schramm	Johann Filb Honnetz
Jacob Berg	Theobald (+) Hess
Henrich Klein	Hans Vogt
Nickelas Weber	Peter Saubel
Nich ^s (×) Bernet	Marcell Eberth
Jacob Friedrich Arnold	Antoni Drexel
Philipp Conrad Häusler	Stanislaus Matter
Jacob Diehl	Johann Hemrier [?]
Christoph Pasch	Gorg Martin Jentz
Henrich Carl Stumpf	Henrich Priester
Philip Peter Rothenheuser	

* Name written also in cursive Hebrew.

† The second entry of Mr. Strassburger's ancestor.

[List 277 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store, Philadelphia, the 24th of October, 1769.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rotterdam, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Willing & Morris. 20 in the List. 38 Freights. paid £1.10.0, the 26 Decemb^r 1769.

Georg Rinecker	Peter Thorn
Johann Adam Barnitel	Willm Muller
Michael Batt	Johann Wilhelm Flick
Johanes Hinckel	Jost Henrich Thiel
Johann Wilhelm Stoll	Christoffel Schmidt
Friedrich Kneip	Johann Theis Kempff
Dieter Beyerle	Johann Gerhart Kempff
C. Guttman	Antho ⁿ Mueller
Johenrich Hoff	Johan Deissmiller
Vallentin Hoffman	

[List 278 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 27 July, 1770.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallis, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to M^r John Wilcocks. 8 in the List. 10 Freights.

Gorg Henrich Bremer	Philip Jacob (+) Michael
John (X) Nuttles	Johann Georg Bradtfisch
Mich ^l (X) Nuttles	Johann Paul Kurz
Francico Weyzer	John (+) Baptisto

[List 279 C] At the office of and before Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia, August 29th 1770.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Brig Dolphin, Captain George Stephanson, from London, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia and consigned to James Pemberton and Company. 16 Freights. 9 in the List.

Johann Jost Klein	Peter (×) Miller
Joseph Solomon	Jaque Monie
Jean Seirieux	Pierre Parit
George Alizon	George Pary
Nicola Pary	

[List 280 C] At the Office of Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Philadelphia, September the 10th 1770.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.

Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Rose, George Ord, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johan Enes	Pitro Claude
Peter (×) Moore	Gille (+) Sarier
Johann (×) Kreusser	Lewis (×) Patier
Antoine Doré	

[List 281 C] At Messieurs Willing and Morris's Store, Philadelphia the 1st of October, 1770.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messieurs Willing & Morris.

Gerg Mengs	Philip (+) Fritz
Michel Schmitt	Anderas Eyrich
Georg Jacob Sturm	Lorentz Vix
Hans Gerg Schill	David Ott
Johan Gorg Kammerer	Geo. (+) Gilli
Johannes Schell	Caspar Fetsch
Georg Müller	Mathias Weber
Michäel Nonnenmacher	Johann Peter Bösinger
Johann Georg Schnepf	Adam Lieber
Jacob Kuntz	Adam Wolf
Jacob Marx	Fridrich Hehlhoffer
Vallendien Hetsch	Theob ^d (O) Bish

Friderich (+) Greiner	Willhelm Schlemilch
Jacob Greiner	Hans Jerg Herrman
John Geörg Pfüll	Stäffan Fünfrock
Georg Heinrich Maurer	Mich. (H) 5 Rock
Sebastian Hitz [?]	Michel Fünfrock, Jr.
Johannes Scheib	Hanns Geörg Mallo
Johan Gorg Müller	Philip (X) Simon
Jacob Lück	Jacob Heintz
Jacob (J) Schmit	Johan Heinrich Hornberger
Jn ^o (H) Leiffer	Jn ^o Geo. (X) Zimmerman
Georg Luck	Geo. (W) Weir
Mathias Scheuermann	Hans Jerg Weidman
Jacob (X) Luck	Michel Kammer
Mardin Wager, [?]	Johan Schantz
Christian Wiest	Christian (+) Schutz
Peter Schmit	Georg Heinrich Braunig
Johannes Becker	Michel Gerst
Martin (+) Kerner	Jacob Coblentz
Philip (+) Preisseman	Dan ^l (+) Hirshberger
Jn ^o (H) Weyer	Michael (+) Schaffer
Johann Georg Bastian	Jacob Ferber
Jo. Heinrich Bastian	Heinrich Gärtner
Johannes Spröth	Jacob Doll
Jerg Rickel	Conrad Sebastian Rölller
Johannes Zumbott	Johan Philips Hoorn
Conrad Holsten	Jacob Offenbach
Georg Paul Freyer	Anderras Offenbach
Heinrich Freyer	Joh. Theobalt Gaul
Jacob Paulus	Michael (X) Pessinger
Petter Miller	Andres Kiefer
Mathias Widmer	Martzolf Heintz
Phi. Jacob (B) Bessinger	Johann Heinrich Völlkle [?]

[List 282 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia, October 3^d 1770.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Snow Britannia, Richard, Eyres, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Cap^t Robert White, Owner. 6 Freights.

J. Didier	Jean (+) Vinettier
J. De Labeaume	Jean (+) Hissard
Guillaume Mommaton	Marys Kreys

[List 283 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October the 29th 1770.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder subscribed, imported in the Ship Sally—— John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. 143 Freights. 89 in the List of which 9 absent. M^r Samuel Howell, Merchant, Owner.

Georg Christian Völcker	Johannes Nechti [?]
Jn ^o Anton (+) Trager	Alexander (AL) Lighty
Dieterich Wilhelm Bücking	Johannes Cries
Christoph Müller	Jacob Schneyder
Francis (×) Stein	Jacob Schnell
Jn ^o Geo. (×) Altefried	Ludwig Daniel Staudt
Thomas Engelhardt	Johannes Reichel
Peter (×) Joseph	Johann Nickolaus Walter
Paul (×) Mingel	Johann Georg Schleicher
Johan Friedrich Heffein	Johann Balthas Klein
Johann Jost Sasmanshausen	Johan Henrich Kliebensteinn
Johann Kraft Achebach	Martin Hebeysen
Jn ^o Henry (×) Denner	Johann Georg Denzel
Bernhart Seipp	Johann Adam Haar
Daniel (×) Volmer	Georg Andreas Wagner
Johan Henrich Ceil	Johann Chris ⁿ (×) Brechner
Johannes Schmit	Christian Sürbi
Johann Jost Birckelbach	Paulus Kolbe
Johannes Ditman	Henry (H) Wernley
Johan Henrich Afflerbach	Johannes Bibighaus *
Johan Henrich Weyand	Johan Nickel Haas
Johann Jost Weyand	Johannes Vollmer
Johann Christopher (×) Dietz	Johann Nickel Bach
Johann Teobaldt Franck	Johannes Pick
Henrich Wietterstein	Johannes Franck

* The father of the Rev. Henry Bibighaus. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, III, p. 333.

Johanes Weyandt	Paridon Petersen
Johann Jost Weyandt	Friedrich Borsch
Johann Christ vom Hoff	Rudolph (X) Miller
Justus Schmidt	Matteis Merckell
C. G. Hauck	Hans Christner
Henricus Horn	Christian Aeschliman
Johan Peter Gräb	Johan Jacob Hennrigl
Jacob Bühler	Baltzer (+) Henrichel
Georg Ludwig Fischer	Christian Ludwig Henrigel
Johaneis Lahrwind [?]	Daniel Mise
Joh. Marthin Gaul	George (+++) Emmert
Johann Martin Bauman	Christoph Beck
Friederich Wilhelm Bauman	Johannes Hothem
Peter Vogt	Johann Koch
Jacob Hubacker	Johann Valentin Franck

[List 284 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store, Philad^a,
November 23^d 1770.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris owners. 60 Freights including Newlanders. 26 Qualified.

Daniel Stauffer	Johannis Jaus
Johannes Hiestandt	Johannes Diehl
Jacob Rohrer	Carl Adolph Seitz
Cornelius Gramm	Andreas Surerus
Wilhelm Gramm	Henrich Schaub
Tobias Hartmann	Geörg Kleiderlein
Carl Wilhelm Keck	Andres (O) Gutting
Peter (+) Mueller	Johannes Gummy
Johannes Luft	P. F. Droz
Jacob Utt	Andreas Brand
Francis (+) Coolman	Jacob Geiger
Johannes Ginther	Henrich Geiger
Ernst (+) Berg	Cornelius Braun

[List 285 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 17 June, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania Packet*, Peter Osborne, Master, from London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Joshua Fisher & Sons.

Conrad Bachmann	Ludwig Rohrer
Abraham Mayret	Joh. Georg Fried. Bechtel
Philipp Jacob Weiss	Johann Adam Lauth
Abram David Reymond	Johannes Heyler

[List 286 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 27th July, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Brig *America*, William Copeland Lattimore, Commander, from London, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johannes Beckman	Johann Georg von Nieder
Johannes Hepp	Jn ^o Martin (+) Van Nieder
Justus Kornscheuer	Jn ^o Jacob (+) Van Nieder
Lorens Pfahl	Georg Jacob Köller
Johann Geörg Hals	Jacob Ruff
Johan Dietrich Heppe	Valtin Krieg

[List 287 C] Before the Honourable Thomas Willing, Esquire, Philadelphia 17th Day of September 1771.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the *Minerva*, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day subscribe the usual Qualification. Consigned to Willing & Morris. 204 Freights. 99 in the List.

Jacob (×) Wentz	Johann Henrich Schmaltz
Henrich Spiess	Geo. Jacob (+) Stoltzel
George (×) Miller	Johan Georg Jordy
Joh. Barth. Roehm	Johannes Peter Lüttsch
Johann Daniel Schrödter	Philip Müller
Wihl. Fried. Seeger	Christian Knobel
Carl Philipp Ebert	Johann Peter Kuntz
Gabriel (×) Gasha	Johann Peter Grissler

Jacob Beier	Johan Friederich Dörsch
Peter (+) Hertel	Johann Conrad Roth
Henrich Schäffer	Andres Gratziger
Henrich Matterkuns	Friederich Dewaldt
Johann Georg Christman	Johannes Best
Henry (×) Dieterich	Jacob (+) Reiff
Jacob (×) Weiss	Christian Gaul
Casper Osser [?]	Nickel Schmidt
Johan Henrich Sche	Johann Conrad Schneider
Conrath Oster	Hans Baltzer (+) Peterman
Johannes Günttert	Jn ^o Henry (+) Peterman
Jacob (×) Young	Johann Philipp Schenckel
Johannes Leynoldt	Jacob Harzer [?]
Michael Pilrege	Anton (×) Glantz
John (×) Werger	Valentin Sasla Pfofstacker [?]
Alexander Osrarn [?]	Theobalt Leibrock
Johan Michael Schmidt	Philipp Jacob May
Johan Jacob Moder	Lutwig Stegner
John Geo. (+) Roth	Peter Kurtz
Andreas Hettmansperger	Sebastian Marcker
Jacob Wentz	Jacob Laux
Adam Wagner	Jacob Culman
Johan Georg Stierle	Adam Molitor
Johann Michael Hölz	Johann Michael Traub
Nich ^s (+) Waldman	Jacob Huthmacher
Willhelm Heist	Johannes Gerhardt Kaltschmidt
Michael Trussler	Johan Stefan Guck
Friedrich Seigmuller	Johan Jost Otterbach
Fred. (+) Hirsh	Johann Erhard Geyer
Valentin Linn	David Drexler
Jacob Grünenwalt	Peter Meyer
Carl Welcker	Jn ^o Peter (×) Leer
Jacob Welcker	Erasmus (×) Purtsch
Phillipp Helick *	Dionisius Busch
Henrich Kurtz	Philipp Henrich Knapp
Uhlrich Käyser	Philipps Conradt Christ
Johann Adam Mallo	Hinrich Windlandt
Johann Georg Süss	George Christophel Helmbold
Matheis (+) Engle	Johann Georg Friderich Scheller

* A Reformed schoolmaster at Easton and Dryland. See Livingood, *Eighth Century Reformed Church Schools*, pp. 135, 141.

[List 288 C] Philadelphia, September 19th 1771. At the Court House, Present, Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship London Packet, Captain Cook, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jeremiah Warder & Son. 9 Whole Freights.

Carolus Gottlob Griell	Jean Baptiste
Hendrick Borger	Michel Esteue
Gerardus Westens	Pier (+) Gabory
Peter (×) Schmuke	Michelle (+) de Vignair
Etienne Teissier	

[List 289 C] Philadelphia Octo^r the 31st 1771. Before James Humphreys, Esq^r, the Foreigners whose Names are here unto subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Recovery, . . . Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. At the Store of Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 52.

John (×) Hael	Albert Deliss
Gottfried Lebrecht Schmidt	Johannes Peter Schneider
Johan Georg Reiss	Christian Weber
Warner Fel [?]	Johannes Christian Horster
Jacob Schupp	Albertus Kratz
Michel Gundry	Johann Jacob Odenkirchen
Johannes Ortmann	Jacob Henrich Willhelm
Johann Henrich Ortmann	Ludwig Schneider
Chris ⁿ (+) Furman	Allecsander Schumacher
Gottfried Heinrich Diethoff	Johannes Benner
Johannes Hirschman	Andres Schneider
Paul (×) Ackerman	Philipp Gräff
Philipp Burbach	John (+) Martin
Johannes Nicolaus Neu	Jacob Welsch
Daniel Niederhaus	Johann Nickel Welsch
Johann Michael Lahm	Jacob Welsch
Nicholas (×) Becker	Johann Jost Schnéyder
Christoffel Lärtges	Willhellm Oertter
Peter (+) Schneider	Fallentin Thomas
Johann Peter Schneiter	Johann Adam Leonhardt

Hans Jacob Schäffer	Johannes Schnell
Jacob Schäffer	Johannes Schnell, Jr.
Michel Schäffer	Johan Martin Hisgen
Johan Conrad Spangenberg	Johann Henrich Filger
Johannes Eckstein	Johann Jacob Becker
Wilhelm Ernst Felbach	Peter Becker

[List 290 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store, at Philadelphia, the 19th of November 1771.

Present: George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Tyger, George Johnson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 130 in the List.

John (X) Freble	Johann Nicol Fuchs
Hans Gerg Benner	Johann Michael Beltz
Peter (XXX) Trumpheller	John (X) Le Port
Peter (XXX) Waggoner	Georg Niclas Kaffenberger
Nicholas (+) Shireman	Johannes Motte
Jacob (+) Waggoner	Nichlaus Köhller
Ludwig Schneider	Hans Georg Ackerman
Johannes Müller	Johan Wilhelm Fleck
Peter Wasser	Friedrich Foltz
Adam Steiner	Jacob Burg
Johann Jacob Beyerle	Georg Simon Grün
Henry (+++) Apple	Jacob Hoffman
Sebastian Wille	Henrich Jacob Raubenheimer
Dominicus (+++) Heyrom	George (X) Hann
Niclaus Grünwald	Johannes Wucherer
Johann Lautenschläger	Johann Henrich Lautenschläger
Henry (+) Wilber	Nicholas (X) Hoffman
Anthony (+) Cline	Johannes Willman
Nicholas (X) Yost	Jonas Blesch
Johannes Sigel	Georg Heinrich Riedle
Jerg Michael Weiss	Jacob (X) Erick
Johann Daniel Schwanfelder	Niclaus Samuel Golde
Jacob Samuell Golde	Johannes Waltmann
Valthin Fauth	Georg Friedrich Rühle
Caspar Beyer	Gustavus Müller

Johannes Lupp	Adam (×) Grosshart
Peter Odern	Johan Nicol Martin
Johann Christ Jäger	Johannes Burekhardt Henn
Willem Schmit	Peter (+) Trexler
Johann Petter Weill	Michael (×) Trexler
Johan Georg (×) Scheüermann	Jacob (×) Keesler
Johan Daniel Cleiss	Conrad Haasse
Johann Michel Ihrig	Johann Ludwig Starck
Christoph Störner	Johann Adam Dracker
Wilhelm Kumpf	Johan Konrath Germann
Henrich Muilberger	Johann Leonhard Nagel
Johann Friederich Dörr	Conrad (+++) Meyer
Johannes Ihrig	Johannes Schott
Martin Grahn	Johannes Peter Rausch
Henrich Rickos	Christ Jacobus Schmidt
Johannes Muller	Johannes Reusch
Johannes Mitzel	Conrad (+) Radman
George (+) Isenring	Lewis (+) Noy
Johann Peter Ihrig	John (×) Noy
John Gotlip (+) Steinbecker	Sebastian Schürch
Leonard (×) Kessler	Johannes Schletzer
Georg (+) Foulke	Martin (×) Evert
Johann Georg Horn	John (+) Yorts
Johannes Schneider	Jacob (+) Schibeley
Johann Adam Löw	Johan Jacob Menges
John Bernard (+) Leyer	Jacob (×) Sanner
Peter (×) Kessler	Johannes Niebel
Johann Casper Lorentz	Philip (+) Egle
Hann Heinrich Zimmermann	Johann Geörg Laudenschläger
Carl Benner	Johann Hennrich Lautenschläger
Johannes Benner	Andres Ehman
Marten Benner	Cunrath Vonholt
Johann Wilhelm Schneider	Adam Als
Gottfried Kihner	Andon Eberhardt
Jacob (×) Marks	

[List 291 C] At Messieurs Willing & Morris's Store, Philadelphia, 25th November, 1771.

Present: George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rot-

terdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 8 in the List.

Michäl Mohrlock	Daniel (W) Wolf
Jacob Friderich Höckhlen	Matthias (X) Kraus
Johann Peter Kuch	Godfrey (X) Stoll
Johann Stephan Sulger	Christoff Gottlieb Thielemann

[List 292 C] At the State House in the City of Philadelphia, the 4th Day of December, 1771.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Brig Betsey, Andrew Bryson, Commander, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to M^r James Christie. 46 in the List. 78 Freights.

Jacob (+) Fry	Jean Gaspard Horthe
Jacob Schneider	Sebastian (+) Strauman
Johan Flumbacher	Conrad Schwesterümmler
Jacob Flubacher	Peter Flin
Heinrich Meier	Wilhelm Schuhmacher
Heinrich Bussler	Jacob Heer
Heinrich Bärley	Henrich Dicke
Marthin Thommen	Hermanus Dicke
Jacob Bäy	Johannes Klappert
Jacob Rügger	Johann Martin Frey
Christophel Winder	Sebastian Harth
Matheis Fuselbach	Rudy Funck
Johannes Schmidt	Daniel Volck
Johannes Straub	Martin Funck
Jacob Kugler	Jn ^o (+) Cook
Paulus Bauersachs	W ^m (+) Becker
Heinrich Fichter	Jacob Schuhmacher
Has. Heinrich Hesler	Michael Frey
Jacob Zimmerman	Johannes Feinst

[List 293 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, at Philadelphia, 10th December, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *General Wolfe*, Richard Hunter, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual form. Consigned to the above named Richard Hunter. [10] in the List. paid 15/—

Charles (+) Smith	Nich ^s (+) Biss
Kasper Berger	Jn ^o Fajon
Anton (+) Ernst	Joannes Baptista
Franc ^s Pros	Jo. (×) Carl
Casper (×) Tribble	Johannes Schmitt

[List 294 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store Philadelphia, 24th February, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Hope*, Captain John Robertson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 23 in the List. 26 Freights.

Johann Friederich Hönninger	Johann Andreas Fritze
Johann Ernst Ziegler	Johann Ulrich Bayr
Henrich Meisner	Deitrick (×) Munger
Hyronimus Henrici	Friderick (×) Hector
Christian Schmidt	Johann Georg Truchäuser
George (+) Adam Jacob	Theobaldt Klein
Johan Jacob Schwentzer	Lemmill Loser
Christoph Wohler	Johann Georg Meyer
Johan Heinrich Steitz	Theobalt Bastian
Johann Heinrich Voigt	Marti Sudtne
Philip Wilh. May	Johann Melchior Vass
Johann Jacob Hartman	

[List 295 C] At the Province Island, Wednesday, the 30th of September, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Minerva*, James Johnston, Commander, from Rot-

terdam (but last from Cowes), did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 48 in the List. Freights 97. (Rec^d £3.12.0, the 29th Decem^r 1772).

Johannes Meyer	Hans Casper Heier
Caspar Vintz	Jacob (+) Ballmer
Hans Plattner	Thomas Moll
Heinrich Schäublin	Jacob Schwele
Ullrech Heiberger	Jerg Henrich Dehn
Johannes Hauck	Hans Jacob (X) Molle
Jacob (+) Hoffacker	Frantz Beckh
Hans Schuy	Johan Gorg Kessler
Jn ^o Christ ⁿ (+) Flick	Johann Davyd Bennz
Ludwig (+) Mill	Johannes Schwerdle
Gottlob Hempel	Jn ^o (X) Arnoldus
Hans Baltzer Büry	Hans Jacob Meier
Henri Perret	Gottfried Zepernick
Hans Peter Römmer	Jn ^o Geo. (B) Bander
Johan Martin Zimmer	Jacob (X) Uberer
Jacob Schaub	Johann George Kuhr
Johann Fridrich Ulmer	Martin (X) Rudy
Christian Appfel	Wm. Nycius (X) Meyer
Johannes Wasling	Heini Wissich
Henrich Schweitzer	

[List 296 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store at Philadelphia, the 16 of October, 1772.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. (Rec^d £10.17.6, the 29th Decemb 1772) 145 in the List.

Andrew (+++) Hoffman	Johann Christian Gerber
Martin Hauck	Johann Theobald Merckel
Jacob Demmel	Jacob Schwartz
Johannes Fischer	Henrich Franckforther
Johann Philipp Fitting	Vallenthin Welcker

Johann Peter Ochsner	Gerg Franck
Hans Martin Meyer	Johannes Buchmüller
Godfrey (+++) Whitman	Heinrich Weissmüller
Friedrich Beyer	Christan Pettry
Johann Heinri[ch] Wagenhorst	Willem Baltzer
Johann Carl Wagenhorst	Johann Christoph Scheibe
Hans Jerg Preis	Jacob Freiderich Laufer
Johannes Hörers	Joh. David Ziegler
John George (XXX) Wert- man	Jn ^o Jacob (X) Aberly
Jacob Scherer	Joh. Georg Einwächter
Godfrey (XXX) Feckely	Johann Conrad Discher
Christian Schlauch	Martin Möllinger
Johann Marsch	Jacob Möllinger
L. Smith	Henrich Zercher
John Henry (+++) Zimerman	Johann Leonhard Fichter
Johannes Sauter	Andreas Müller
Mattheus Lindermeyr	Albrecht Kümmerle
Jacob Abbriter	Jacob (+) Lautermilk
Friederich Vogel	Georg Heinrich Maurer
Michael Warthman	Johan Polmieser [?]
Samuel Fridrich Winter	Johannes Beer
Phillipp Hammann	Peter Galte
Andreas Weissert	Friederich Wilhelm Hess
Georg Martin Füchtner	Stephan Pless
Michael Sautter	Franz Carl Widmann
Jonathan Treuttle	Peter Lambert
Peter Hammann	Andreas Lambert
Friederich Linck	Johannes Peter Harbach
Jonathan Linek	Jerg Friedrich Betz
Johann Georg Baum	Johan Friedrich Betz
Frederick (++++) Fightmyer	Gerg David Herm
Christoph Mohr	Philipp Jacob Sartorius
Marte Wieland	Joseph Stumpp
Bernhard Wieland	Michael Müll
Andreas Holtzwarth	Rudolph Sultzer
Johannes Schmidt	Geo. Mich. (X) Miller
Johannes Kintzi	Geo. (X) Shuman
Marx Schneider	Isaac (X) Bergdoll
Jacob Rupp	Jn ^o (X) Gramer
Samuel Schoch	Martin Fischer
	Friederich Linck

Abraham Köhler	Georg Adam Gahraus
Balthas Bertsch	Johann Gram
Peter Weymer	Stephan Foght
Petter Weymer	Joseph (×) Graff
Christoph (+) Fandrich	Jacob Schmit
Jonas Nothstein	Johannes Quast
Johan Wendel Weigele	Frantz Petter Drexler

[List 297 C] At the Office of John Gibson, Esquire, Philadelphia the 19th of October, 1772.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Catharine, [James] Sutton, Master, from Rotterdam but last from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Keppele & Steinmetz. 20 in the List. (Rec^d £1.10.0, 28 Decemb^r 1772)

Charles Frederic Knoery	Mardin (×) Schude
Francis Stephany	Francis Geisse
Joh. Caspar Koch	Frantz Fidelis Schneckeburger
Christaan Lindemaan	Joh. Christoph Lotspeich
Leonhard Müller	Frantz Frickh
Gotthard David Flickwir	Peter Paul
Ulrich Otto	Frantz Wertz
Henrich Rihmer	Peter Mohrmann
Georg Keller	Henrich Gerding
George Bardeck	

[List 298 C] At the Office of John Gibson Esquire, Mayor of the City, Philadelphia the 19th October, 1772.

Present: The s^d George Gibson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Phebe, Captain Castle, from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (7 in the List). Consigned to Mess^{rs} Bringhurst and Mifflin. (p^d M^r Shippen 10/6 Fees, the 19th of October, 1772)

Nicholas (×) Jacobson	Friederich Schröder
Johann Reinhardt Schäbeller	Friederich Klette
Johann Friederich Bahlsdorf	Georg Rehfeld

[List 299 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 3^d of November, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 65 in the List. (Mr. Howell for 64 à 1/6 is £4.16.0, y^e 31 Decem^r 1772)

Johann Theis Schnell	Johannes Kram
Jn ^o (×) Miller	Johannes Peter Schneider
Gerlach Hass	Johann Henrich Jörg
Nicolaus Trautwein	Peter (+) Rothenberg
Jn ^o Geo. (×) Osterdag	Johann Georg Knabeloch
Danniel Rust	Philip Peter (+) Schneider
Johan Jacob Eller	Johannes Fritzingen
Sam ^l Peter (×) Reiss	Jacob Michel
Wilhelm Henrich Ritter	Wilhelm Reiss
Carl Meier	Heinrich Dieterich
Johann Adam Matzenbacher	Burchard (+) Heir
Johann Freymuht	Nickel Paulus
Ernst Heinrich Fritzingen	Hans Georg Schiedörfer
Johann Matheus Böttger	Jn ^o Philip (+) Bauer
John Jost (×) Langebach	Godlieb (+) Schlichter
Johann Henrich Hartmann	Conrad Röder
Johannes Schieberstein	Johann Jost Betz
Jn ^o (×) Holtz	Joh. Jacob Eull
Johann Gerlach Lupffer	Jan Halewyn
Johann Dangel Lopffer	Johan Wilhelm Meyer
Karl Geissler	J.W. Lopffer
Johann Georg Rübbel	Jacob Theis
Wilhelm Lehman	Christian Schmid
Christian Trautmann	Matthias Paul
Wynant (+) Rohr	Christian Reusse
Henrich Rolandt	Johann Nicolaus Schuhriem
Jacob Albrecht	

[List 300 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store at Philadelphia, 3^d December, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.) Recd £3.9.0, the 29th Decem- 1772. List 40.

Johannes Zacharias Langbein	Jacob Cacho
Johan Georg Pfleiderer	Paulus Huwer
Philipp Wilhelm Schmidt	Anthon Rausch
Henrich Lehr	Anthony (+) Auer
Philips Hardmann	Phillib Martin Keilhauer
Johannes Ohlwein	Jorg Kirchner
Jacob (X) Frick	Henrich Schuler
Johann Philip Müller	Johan Adam Funck
Johannes Bentz	Fridrich Steinhauer
Johannes Lösch	Jacob Moser
Peter Keller	Christian Stucky
Johannes Elgerth	Justus Battenfeld
Wilhelm Becker	Christian Sahn
Jacob Bincklie	Johann Jacob Pfautz
Jn ^o (X) Frickheffer	Jerg Tilwits
Jn ^o Jacob (X) Gieb	Jn ^o Jost (X) Frickheffer
Friedrich Jacob Laux	Isaac (O) Heyman*
Wilhelm Friedterich Dampf	Herman Roosen
Görg Wilhelm Ber	Johann Jost Dahmer
Arnold Peters	Carle Ohlweiny

[List 301 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 24th day of December, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig Morning Star, George Demster, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths Declarations & Qualifications in the usual Form. 106 whole Freights. In the List 62 Men. 15 half

* Written also in cursive Hebrew.

Brognyne Lindal Johas Michel Beuter
30 fange gærmedentene efter i Hofens
indtælling og aflyste 1791
Indførelse liges og aflyste 1792
og Gotthard Frøysen som aflyst
Kation som i den Professor-Libellen
villend indtælling som i den
3000 Englandt fange som i den
on Landt, og aflyst som i den
indtælling 1791 som i den
indtælling 1792 som i den
indtælling 1793 som i den
indtælling 1794 som i den
indtælling 1795 som i den
indtælling 1796 som i den
indtælling 1797 som i den
indtælling 1798 som i den
indtælling 1799 som i den
indtælling 1800 som i den

Jen eller fast liges i indtælling
indtælling 1791 som i den
indtælling 1792 som i den
indtælling 1793 som i den
indtælling 1794 som i den
indtælling 1795 som i den
indtælling 1796 som i den
indtælling 1797 som i den
indtælling 1798 som i den
indtælling 1799 som i den
indtælling 1800 som i den

Freights, making 113½ Freights in all. 131 Souls, including Men Women & Children. Consigned to M^r James Christie, Merchant in Baltimore.

Johannes Ludwig Maxseiner	William Francis Turner
Henrich Adam Maxseiner	Johann Georg Kessler
Gottfried Fisterer	Andonny Schäffer
Jacob Weltner	Petter Nauätter
John (+++) Wychel	Johann Adam Esch
Andrew (XXX) Stelting	Johann Hennrich Meffert
Johannes Hamscher	Johann Gottfried Grasmehner
Niclaus Lüderacher	Johann Adam Stoll
Jacob Kuster [?]	Johan Lemer [?]
Johan Feierabend	Ludwig Reineck
Jn ^o Jacob (+) Naneiker	Bernard (+) Nickel
Conrad (X) Langebach	Philip (X) Suppert
Ludwig Henrich Deisman	Johann Jacob Pfeiffer
Will ^m (++) Kemp	Friedrich Winder
Johann Henrich Küntz	Johann Carl Miller
Jn ^o Jacob (X) Genems	Frantz Honorius Heger
Conrad Underseel	Christian Wenger
Jacob Nusser	Johan Jacob Kelcher
Abraham (X) Richard	Johann Peter Ullrich
Jn ^o (X) Runkel	Jeorg Schwartz
Jacob (X) Hess	Jacob Niebergall
Friederich Hoffman	Frans Mentger

Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 2^d of February, 1773.

Francis Casper Hasenclever, of the City of Philadelphia, Merchant, being a Foreigner, has Petitioned the House of Assembly for a Law to Naturalize him, and, not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this province, did this day, of his own free Will and Accord, appear before me, and take the Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration, and make, repeat and subscribe the Declaration directed to be taken and subscribed by Act of Parliament.

Francis Caspar Hasenclever

Taken and Subscribed
before me, Rich^d. Penn.

[List 302 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 30th day of April, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.
 The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania Packet*, Peter Osborne, Commander, from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 24 in the List.* 32 Freights.

Edeme Halbon	Johan Christoph Hebigt
Pier Carle Pouponnot	Philip (B) Bone
Gerhard Meyer	Andreas Kleinschmiedt
Johann Friederich Rintelman	Johann Philipp Rieffenach
Arnold Bödeker	Christop Reincke
Johannis Miller	Adolph Strohl
Johann Hartman	Johann Daniel Lehmann
Con ^d (C) Gabel	Sebastian Kleinschmidt
Anton (+) Le Roy	Josep Bourghell
Charles Glukner	Gottfried Gebauer
Heinrich Kese	Friederich Basermann

[List 303 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 30th day of April, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.
 The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Catharine*, [James] Sutton, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Keppeler & Steinmetz. 23 in the List.† 42 Freights.

Henry Mollwitz	Johan Schmit
Ch. Friedrich Oberlaender	Henry Javet
Johan Christoph Schweigerts	Georg Baumann
Henrich Conrad Boger	Robert Hall
Etienne Moret	Jean Daniel Pouriot
Pierre Faetzet	Siméon Meyland
Philippe Vunbert	Etienne Marlier
Uldrig Bossig	Augusten Gage
Jn ^o Bapdhiste Doudemand	. . . . Mercier
Jean (X) Gourdain	

* The list has only 22 names.

† The list has only 19 names.

[List 304 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 31st day of May, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Dolphin, Arthur Hill, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to M^r Richard Neave, Jun^r; 38 in the List. 58 Freights.

Friederich Heyn	Johann Ahlemann
Georg Pfozter	Jochem Birstädt
Jacob Mosck	Nich. (+) Hyer
Johan Martin Weber	Mich ^l (+) Flyder
Johann Georg Kuntz	Friederich Schleiff
Christian (×) Bashidoch	Zachrias Lohret
Henry (O) Course	Andreas Franck
Henrich Weitzler	Peter Kappus
Jacob Grübe	Nicholas (×) Gottman
Michael Horn	Christopher (××) Keeger
Andreas Reinhardt	Jacob (×) Leshong
Nich ^s (+) Bordon	Fred. (×) Fey
Mathaus Borelle	Johann Georg Vogeley
Henrich Arcularius	Christopher (+) Riegel
Philip Jacob Arcularius	Balthasar Faulstich
Jacob Rinpfenthal	John (××) Wiseman
Ludwig Reinhart	Evart (×) Vareffen
Johannes Engel	Christian Pfeiffer
And ^w (+) Heimlich	

[List 305 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 4th of June, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Carolina, Benjamin Loxley, Jun^r, Master, from London, did this day make & subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Warder & Son. 8 in the List. 29 Freights.

Gab. Valier	Johann Georg Egert
Louis Demarer	Johann Andreas Schmidt

Hennricus Marten	John (×) Eller
Joachim (+) Hartkopff	Gilli Doutremer

[List 306 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing and Morris's Store at Philadelphia, the twenty third Day of August, 1773.

Present: George Bryan, one of the Justices &c.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmon, Commander, from Rotterdam in Holland, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell & Son. 153 in the List. 193 Freights.

Mathias Friderich Däubler	Adolph Gottfried Carl Rose
Christian Ludwig Bussel	Johann Fridrich Rukuck
Carl Gottlob Fiedler	. . . . Regters
Johann Matthias Hinck	Christopher (+) Schlockmann
Christopher (+) Mingel	Philip (+) Keyser
Johann Henrich Philibahr	Gerhard Henry (+) Nobel
Johann Georg Van Berg	Isaac (+) Levi
Johann Frantz Fuchs	Georg Reyninger
Mathias (+) Ham	Leonhard Hornung
John W ^m (+) Petri	William (+) Ubung
Johann Gottfridt Fischer	Johannes Gädecke
Daniel Mesore	Hendrick Hilgerd
Johann Peter Köbrich	Johannes Brücher
Johann Heinrich Thiele	Johann Jacob Engel
Ernst Mengerling	Johann Jacob Müller
Jn ^o Henry (+) Bartram	Johan Jacob Bastian
Joseph (+) Remmler	Mathieu Fallié
Johann Carl Büttner	Johann Jacob Becker
Christian Leuthe	Carl Van Nuwenhuys
Friderich Beüser	Albertus Schilack
Herman (+) Feldich	Jan Peietrs
Frietrich Brieff	Bartel (×) Metilmolske
John Lorentz (×) Temple	Johann Emanuel Kloss
Johan Conrad Nasemann	Friedrich Marcus Montelius
Henry (+) Beck	John Henry (×) Hupper
Georg Wolf	Jn ^o Henry (+) Schwitgen
Johan Henrich Dreyman	Johann David Mandeler

Jn ^o Chris ^r (+++) Schultz	Gottfried Vogel
Godfrey Werner (+) Grimmel	Jn ^o (×) Feig
John Nich ^s (+) Harms	Johan Conrad Brackmann
John Bern ^d (+) Hubner	Theobald (+) Stephan
Bruchardt Jung	John Conrad (×) Arnd
Andreas Jung	John Aug. (×) Just
Better Lösch	Frantz Mutschler
Heinrich Conrat Hyronimus	Valtin Christian Lehnig
Schultze	Johannes (×) Brown
Antonius Henricus Ritter	Andrew (+) Waggoner
Johann Christoffel Bosse	Johann Adam Schmidt
John Daniel (+) Weissmuth	John Herman (+) Rodolph
Johann Gottfried Strietzel	Johann Jodocus Merck
Johann Gottfried Nestler	Johann Christian Merck
W ^m (+) Dollendorp	Andreas Hampe
Jn ^o Henry (×) Fratcher	Casimir Leitz
Ernst Paul (+) Petri	Frantz Freischtze
Johann Carl Rosenkrantz	Johann Christop Fasel
John (×) Daman	Tobias Böhnet
John (+) Vanderhuyst	Ignatius Graffenperger
Jn ^o Henry (+) Kelman	Johann Joachim Welsnack
Johan Peter Walter	Conrad Maurer
Carl Enoch Schildbach	John Valentine (×) Kinberg
Jn ^o Tobias (+) Hess	Henry Fred. (×) Riestner
Johann Friderich Beck	Jn ^o Henry Christian (×) Brem-
Johann Gottfried Neimrich	mer
Martin Krohn Meyer	Heinrich Wilhelm Busse
Jn ^o Christopher (×) Baut	John (×) Kirshner
Mark (×) Rolff	Geo. (+) Shenk
Francis (+) Van Bauke	Geo. Jn ^o (×) Rauch
Pieter Denye	And ^w (×) Fahrencorn
Adolph (+) Unfug	

[List 307 C] At Joshua Fisher & Son's Store, Philadelphia, the 18th of September, 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Britannia, James Peter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 150 in the List. 250 Freights.

Christof Ludi [?]	Christian Schütz
Daniel Gentes	Adam Ränninger
Simon Schnuck	Johann Philippus Lück
Geo. Adam (×) Vogelgesang	Christoffell Orth
Gerg Miller	Johan Conrath Emich
John (+) Grein	Johann Adam Engert
Johann Henrich Löhr	Johann Conrad Netscher
Paul (×) Motz	Carl Andon Maas
Johann Gerg Ehrendfried	Mich. (×) Runkel
Hennrich Somer	Andreas Ott
Johann Dierrich Bönig	Johan Daniel Roth
Hans Jörg Klein	Joh. Georg Wenner
Hans Joreg Weyl	Johann Jeremias Bönning
Andrew (×) Løb	Johanes Aal
Jacob Ludi	Herrmanus Schoeler
Johannes Michael [?]	Dan ^l Spies
Peter (×) Eckel	Dan ^l (Dan) Young
Johann Fridrich Cammerlich	Michel Jung
Johann Henrich Herbst	Jacob Schott
Johann Nickolaus Bastian	Johannes Daub
Christian Becker	Michael Ruff
Johannes Mertz	Christian Noll
Johann Jacob Waiblinger	Johann Georg Gunkel
Anthony (+) Weaver	Johann Carl Wentzell
Philipp Oberthüer	Martin Kramer
Jacob Schauffler	Ludwig Kramer
Pether Conrath	Johan Georg Huss
Augusdin Hes	Georg Martin Eberhardt
Hans Guckes [?]	Johann Baldasar Kramer
Johann Peter Schott	Johann Adam Kramer
Lorentz Schultz	Joseph (×) Schaak
Ludwig (×) Gerlinger	Christoph Henckel
Traugott Leberecht Buhzer	Johann Simon Linck
Christian Leytich	Johann Gorg Linck
Johan Georg Kramer	Thomas Bauman
Jacob (ID) Degen	Johann Nickel Staudt
Johann Nickel Reuthnauer	Johann Friederich Becker
Johann Philip Pflieger	Bernard (+) Weber
Johan Jacob Beheling	Philip (+) Runkel
Johann Martin Krammer	Bernhardt Schmidt
Johann Georg Kramer	Jacob Wenner

Jacob Wenner	Jacob Heintz
Phillipp Bönnig	Jacob (×) Degen
Jacob Neu	Andres Furch
Stofel Neu	Jacob Schweitzer
Johan Christian Fabritzius	Conrad Voltz
William (×) Rockenbrod	Georg Henrich Geck
Johann Wilh. Mertz [?]	Frans (+) Smith
Johann Michael Kirschbaum	Henry (+) Erb
Gottlieb Mayer	Adam Schmel
Hans Adam (×) Weiss	Johan Michel Füscher
Michel (×) Haas	Andreas Gröner
Peter (×) Haas	Daniel Schütz
Johan Michel Franck	Johann Gerg Reiner
Hans Geo. (×) Stettelbauer	Adam Schneider
John Mich. (×) Ellig	Jacob (×) Schneider
Michel Jung	Johann Michael Thome
Jacob Schneider	Michel Kieffer
Wilhelm Voltz	Michael Poth
Johann Georg Herschler	

[List 308 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 21st September, 1773.

Present: John Gibson, Mayor of the s^d City.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Catharine, James Sutton, Commander, from London, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. In y^e List 20. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Keppele & Steinmetz.

Johann Schrecka	Phillipp Wild
Jac. Lud. Videbant	Casimir Delbig
Georg Lufft	Christian Kühn
Conrad Trippel	Michael Hobach
Hinrich Andreas Meyer	Johannes Klein
Johann Heinrich Becker	Görg Lauerr
Johannes Sander	Martin Eberhard

[List 309 C] At M^r Robert Ritchies Store at Philadelphia, September 27th 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Union, [Andrew] Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to M^r Robert Ritchie (paid). 107 in the List. 247 Freights.

Christophel Beinn	Jn ^o (×) Zimmerman
Balthasar Hammen	Johannes Adler
Johannes Brandd	Jn ^o Adam (K) Krausser
Johann Peter Schiaurer	Johannes Spammann
Johannes Wickel	Jacob Arnoldt
Jn ^o (+++) Gennett	Niclaus Stier
Jno Philb. (+) Dieffebach	Henrich Valten Storger
Jn ^o Peter (F) Fuchs	Johan Peter Schmid
Jn ^o Henry (×) Dambeller	Johann Filib Hauck
Johannes Nickel Lenhart	Ludwig Schenckel
Ludwig Bachmann	Johann Adam Reichert
Georg Philip Gruber	Jn ^o Geo. (+) Holtzshooe
Dangel Bernhard	Hannes Schmidt
Vallenthin Götz	Philipps Daniel Gräff
Christgan Götz	Jn ^o Geo. (×) Sheffer
Johann Jacob Hörner	Jacob Nicolaus Firnhaber
Geo. Adam (×) Wendel	Johannes Firnhaber
Geo. (×) Shrier	Andres Friederich Schwentzel
Jn ^o Geo (×) Stoertzemeyer	Johan Georg Leonhardt
Jn ^o Adam (×) Zeits	Christian Beck
Jacob (+) Smith	Friedrich Grames
Jn ^o Mich ^s (×) Clements	Johann Leonhard Göllman
Johannes Roscher	Johan Peter Stöhr
Adolph Schutz	Nicklaus Bachrodt
Johann Zacharias Rexrodt [?]	Jacob von Lahnen
Johinrich Bauch	Johann Gottlieb Mezger
Johann Lenhardt Ihrig	Andreas Fischer
Johannes Baus	Wilhelm Spies
Philips Andes Schadt	Johann Henrich Weber
Johan Madäs Flach	Johann Philipp Gräber
Joh. Jacob Aurandt	Johannes Pfeiffer
Johann Philipp Dönges	Herrman Spies
Johann Valtin Stegmüller	Johann Henrich Bräusser
Johannes Kiffer	Philipp Peter Gruber

Johann Georg Keilhauer	Jn ^o (+) Hartman
Johann Joachim Gruber	Johannes Herstein
Johann Adam Hartman	Geo. (×) Hartman
Willhelm Busch	Jacob Garte
Jn ^o Leon ^d (×) Roedel	Adam Rosmeissel
Jn ^o Geo (×) Erig	Willhelm Nickel
Johan Migel Horrn	Jn ^o Conrad (×) Riebel
J. Bourquin	Jn ^o Jost (×) Leydecker
Johannes Batz	Johann Jacob Hoof
Conrad Mardorf	Johann Jost Lenhard
Johann Nickel Schmaus	Georg Adam Bückel
C. Varlet	Johannes Schäffer
Jn ^o (×) Egel	Johann Willhelm Krüger
Jn ^o Geo. (×) Egel	Johannes Wilheiser

[List 310 C] At Wicacoa, this 1st of October, 1773.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris, 94 in the List. paid £7.1.0.

Andreas Dengler	Jn ^o (+) Carr
Johann Peter Weber	Christian (+) Keberling
Matthias (×) Wall	Johan Bernhardt Rau
Johann Jost Busch	Mich ^l (+) Bauman
Johann Henrich Busch	Johann Michel Oberdorff
Matthias (+) Wexler	Andterreas Oberdorff
Jonas Dottinger	Johann Friederich Sasmanshausen
Jn. Chris ⁿ (+) Good	Yost (×) Oldhouse
Nicolaus Henrich Stephan	Krafft Weyand
Johannes Wilhelm Carle	Conrad (+) Gerhard
Johann Jost Bruch	Johann Wilhelm Semann
Johan Carl Mattis	Fred. (+) Völckel
Henry (+) Steinbrink	Henry (+) Meyer
Michel Stumpf	Johannes Hess
Carl Ferdinand Conrad	Johann Jeremias Ballenberger
Johann Michael Conrad	Johann Wilhelm Eckhart
David Niess	Görg Wunderlich
Petter (+++) Soast	Johannes Hesse

Johann Christoph Thiel	Philipp Isemann
Filib Adam (×) Schuck	Johann Michel Seydel
Johan Lorentz Dihm	Johann Georg Seidel
Johann Michael Frisch	Johann Henrich Sasmanshaus
Johan Henrich Dörn	Friederich Röser
Johan Conrad Jung	Johan Henrich Klein
Frann Schmit	Henry (×) Miller
Johann Ludwig Santz	Johann Ludwig Affleber
Andreas Adam Lutz	Johannes Strackbein
Jost Velckel	Leonhadt Schmidt
Johan Friedrich Velckel	Jacob Schlatter

[List 311 C] At Dowers & Yorkes Rigging Loft, Philad^a
22^d October, 1773.

Present: James Humphreys, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Sam^l Howell & Sons (paid). 96 in the List.

Johan Martin Päff	Johan Jost Blecher
Johan Hentery Hense	Johan Henrich Wentzel
Christian (+) Ernst	Matthias (+) Astimer
Nicola (+) Chaillot	Joseph Friedrich Honstein
Han Adam (+) Weitzel	Engelbert (×) Classen
Johan Michael Fuchs	Antreas Emmrich
Joh. Conrad Leonhard	Johann Pfatteich
Johann Filli[b] Berg	Johann Daniel Bonn
Valentine (×) Chorist	Jacob (×) Elgart
Johannes Dietz	Henry (+) Daybener
Thomas Krebs	. . . . Baltzel
Casimir May	Feliep Scherer
Johann Henrich Freytag	Christian (+) Schonefield
Johannes (×) Stekkel	Nicholas (+) Zutheimer
Frierich Wilh[el]m	Daniel Weibel
Johannes Lechleitner	Eberhard (×) Meyer
Johan Ludwig Schwens	J. B. DuBret
Pierre Milo	Joseph (+) Cauffman
Johan Christen Letten	Johann Friedrich Prauel
Johann Eberhart Ohl	Johann Fridrich Vogel

Caspar (+) Gysinger	Johann Adam Lang
Johan David Steinmann	Johannes Koch
Fred. (+) Dietrich	Joh. Pet. (×) Ermolt
Johann Georg Vogel	Carl Heinrich Hartig
Hendrich Kleyn	Christian Lambert
Frid. Müller	Bernhard Baur
Georg (×) Reichart	Jacob Graff
Caspar Adam	Johann Georg Müller
Johann Petter Geyer	Johann Georg Theys
Johannes (×) Hartman	Arns (+) Shullicus

[List 312 C] At John Appowen's Sail Loft at Philad^a 25th October, 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Crawford*, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 99 in the List. paid £7.8.6.

Johann Heinrich Dittman	Hennrich Ober
Johann Jost Strackbein	Johannes Geistweit
Johannes Buch	Johann Henrich Graff
Christian Mertel	Johann Geörg Birkelbach
Johann Conrath Triewitz	Johann George Berckelbach
Jacob Trewitz	Jacob Henrich Bast
Johann Jost Mätz	Johann Daniel Hesz
Johan (×) Schlichter	Johann Nickel Thomas
Johannes Peter Stahl	Johann Georg Rauhman
Jn ^o Math ^s (×) Weber	Johann Phillip Kress
Johannes Henrich Kiel	Johann Henrich Schumacher
Johann Friedrig Mannalther	John Siegesmund Stedtekorn
Johan Henrich Achen	Killian Heller
Wilhelm Schneyder	Jn ^o W ^m (×) Humer
Jn ^o Bap. (×) Nonn	Gorg Philib Zissler
Johann Carl Rentzheimer	Johann Fürst [?]
Andreas Zahnle	David (×) Reich
Jn ^o Geo. (×) Steiner	Daniel Meyer
Carl Christian Friedrich List	Johannes Diebler
Johannes Kleppert	Christ ⁿ (×) Meyer
Johan Müller	Adam Michel

Ludwig Güthing	Geo. (+) Lebank
Matthias Höffer	Jn ^o (×) Fisher
Jn ^o Lud. (×) Becker	Hans Henrich Scheirer
Johann Theis Sieffner	Johan Jacob Schweissfurth
Jan Peter Rostweiler	Wilhelm Walther
Wilhelm Schöler	Johan Henrich Hoffman
Michel Müller	Johannes Demandt
Johannes Pedermant	Johann Daniel Schweitzer
Johann Henrich Dörner	Jn ^o Geo. (×) Hartman
Johann Jorg Schneider	Adam Kamm
Johann Heinrich Looss	Andereas Hild
Henry (×) Brunt	Joachim Stremmel

[List 313 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 23^d of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallace, Master, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations (except the Oath of Abjuration) in the usual Form. Consigned to John Wilcocks (paid)

Joseph Lefran	Anthony (+) Sinclair
Charles (×) Capell	Joseph Martin
W ^m (×) Black	

[List 314 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 24th of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fame, James Duncan, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and shbscribe the foregoing Oaths and declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to M^{rs} Coxe & Furman (paid).

Geo. (×) Ravere	Dan ^l (+) Shapue
John (+) Martine	

[List 315 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 7th of December, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported

in the Clementina, Patrick Brown, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & declarations in the usual form. Consigned to M^r Jⁿ° Ross & W^m McMutrie (paid).

Francis (+) Villeneave	Francis (×) Duchand
François Pechenet	Maro Seroni
John (+) Pesser	Joseph Louvat
Charles Zemmer	

[List 316 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esquire, in the City of Philadelphia, the eighth Day of December, 1773.

Present: Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Ship Montague, Wm. Pickels, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. In the List 27.

John Henry (+) Lau	Traugott Gottfried Mäyen
Johann Friederich Pieckert	Georg Ludwig Helmold
Christian Hallitschke	Mathias Conrad
Joh. Wendel Andreas	Anthon Henrich Gnäscheler
Jacob Fürst	Friederich Oberle
Friedrig Waltz	Johann Adam Schanckweiler
Peter Arendt	Joachim Neubauer
Joh. Ludewig	Joseph Walcker
Phillippe Engerost	Joseph Wagner
Jacob Kissner	Johan Jeorg Speiser
Johan Adam Handel	Joh. Matthey
Johan Heinrich Krauel	Johannes Finseler
Joachim Friederich Zinckwintz	Johann Christian Duncker

[List 317 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esq^r, at Philadelphia, the 21st June, 1774.

Present: The said Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Nancy, Thomas Armstrong, Master, from Hamburgh, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to John Jones &c. (paid 10/6)

Christopher (X) Fure	Carl Friederich Müller
Joseph Lorentz Herrmann	Cornelis Fues
Herman (X) Shoeman	Johann Fred. (+) Matz
Joh. Math. Bauer	

[List 318 C] Snow Sally, Capⁿ Stephan Jones, arrived at Philad^a the 15th August 1774. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Mease & Callents, the foll^g Foreigners arrived, viz. (paid 12/)

Conrad (+) Bernard	John (+) Dickel
Conrad (+) Seifert	John Geor[g] () Gesel
Mich ^l (+) Liligenthal	Jn ^o W ^m () Sauter
John (+) Ulrich	John () Sauter

[List 319 C] At the Office of Peter Miller, Esq^r, at Philadelphia, the 29th September, 1774.

Present: The said Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. Consigned to Sam^l Howell. (paid £1.2.6) 15 in the List.

Henrich Küntzel	Peter Stephan
Georg Jacob Weiss	Georg Fridrich Frick
Laurens Frost	Johann Georg Schneegantz
Georg Paulus Merckle	Johannes Schwenck
Christian Langspech	Johann Georg Fritzlen
Christianus Heyll	Johann Heinrich Moser
Carl Christoph Nicht	Johann Ludwig Bethmann

[List 320 C] At the Store of M^r Henry Neill, at Philadelphia, the 30th Sept. 1774.

Present: Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Union, Andrew Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. In the List 156. Consigned to M^r Robert Ritchie. (paid £11.14.0.)

Casper (×) Nuyne	Peter Spruchmann
Andrew (+) Schneynow	Nicklas Fitincher
Johann Wilhelm Müller	Johann Zimerman
George (+) Rummell	Peter Kuner
Johann Martin Schweickart	Niclaus Schweppenhäuser
Hennrich Dörr	Leonhart Opp
Matthias Wild	Philips Jacob Wagner
Carl Purpur	Friedrich Gantz
Johannes Fuchs	Nicholas (×) Boyer
Johann Anthon Rühl	Vallenthin Beyer
Johannes Heimbach	Henrich Adam Waltman
Henrich Frick	Samuell Schenck
Adam Seibert	Johan Detweiller
Nicklas Grauss	Gotthold Frid. Enslin
Hartman (×) Wink	Fabian Kurtz
Bernard (×) Schwing	Beter Schimmel
Phillipp Jung	Johannes Schaum
Abraham Stoffel Jacoby	. . . . Rüttiger
Philipp Klein	Johann Friedrich Strauch
Michael Klein	Jacob Voltz
Jost Leibinger	Chri[st]ian Wittmer
Caspar Steinmetz	Johan Adam Schlott
Henrich Steinmetz	Johannes Stofflet
Carl Steinmetz	Friederich Bergman
Johannes Hock	Friedrich Weyler
Jacob Boss	Johann Carl Rentzheimer
Carl Böhringer	Peter (×) Schwabeland
Michael Müller	Matheis Feiring
Adam (+) Stam	Johann Adam Friederich
Friedrich Kölhoffer	Johann Gottfr. Paul Zimmerman
Adam Koeningsfeld	Friederich Bayer
Philipp Thiebaut	Dangel Frickert
Laux Kochges	Martin Weimer
Jean Bartholmeus Ney	Michael David Esch
Johan Georg Gottfriedt	Chris. Wilh. Ruthardt
Johann Adam Specht	Johannes Becker
Philipp Müller	Christob Stauer
Jacob Eyler	Melchior Wickert
Christian Rossen	Nicol Sutor
Jost Spengler	Peter (×) Wallman
Alexander Otto	Johann Georg Bauer

Valentin Göttert	Johann Jacob Roth
Petter Sintz	Michael (+) Shilling
Johann Stadler	Johann Jacob Medart
Johann Nicolahr	Jacob Gucker
Henrich Schwing	Christoph Herbster
Johann Adam Steinbach	Heinrich Engelfried
Johann Adam Müller	Friderich Freytag
Johann Nicolaus Quast	Fridrich Schaumenkessel
Jacob Leibenzeter	Johann Daniel Nieler
Johann Adam Leber	Martin Schwartz
Friedrich Hehl	Johan Christian Wilms *
Carl Christian Louis	Johann Jacob Dieterle
Nicholas (+) Guit	Casper (+) Uhl
Joseph Fötsch	Johann Adam Stock
Albreck (×) Webher	Frederick (×) Beyerle
Ludwich (O) Schwabeland	Georg Jacob Häussler
Christian (×) Schwabeland	Johans Carolus
Jacob (×) Leher	Georg Adam Marggrander
Ludwick (×) Axe	Christian Glaufigel
Johann Petter Kurtz	Erhardt Freytag
Daniel (×) Wolff	Leon ^d Croneman
John Georg (+) Baltz	Johannes Foltz
Johann Conrad Eiselen	Johann Georg Müller
George(+++) Eckhart	Israel Leypole
John George (+) Rutter	Michäll Miller

[List 321 C] At the Mayor's Office, Philadelphia 29th October, 1774.

Present: Samuel Rhoads, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Patty & Peggy, Robert Hardie, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take & Subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Duncan & C°. (paid 2 1/14 in the List.

Joas (+) Moraubley	Franco Barnexa
Jons (×) Contono	Fransisco Pabane
Jabryel Hequedas	Joas (+) Cameli
Manuel (×) Rodrigue	Franc ^s (×) Cloter

* A Reformed minister, who preached in Lancaster County.

Hipolito (+) Poncelly
Franco Poz

Juan (+) Domingo
Juan Kinanso

[List 322 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, 31st October, 1774.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 52 in the List (paid £3.18.0)

Christian Müller	Peter Löwenberg
Christian Ehmig	Philipp Löwenberg
Johann Maximilian Hahn	Friederich Löwenberg
Hans Keller	Dieboldt Klein
Ludwig Seltz	Willhelm Bromer
Andreas Bühler	Peter Bartholomi
Johann Jacob Welcker	Carl Bartholomae
Johann Jacob Welcker	Michael Barth[ol]omä
Casber Miller	Georg Schmaltzridt
Friedrich Mayer	Joh. Paul Thomas Teichgräber
Peter Köhler	Lutwig Fichter
Joseph (X) Kem	Johann Conrad Scheidt
Jacob Stoff	Johannes Künsinger
Johann Peter Cronenberger	Johannes Schäffer
Georg Katz	Friederich Cronenberger
Baltasar Eberharth	Daniel Zittel
Geo. (X) Habel	Wilhelm Wenner
Jn ^o Henry (X) Klein	Joel Klein
Johann Philip Weber	Anthony (X) Weaver
Johann Jacob Sunckel	Johan Georg Burekhardt
Christoph Friebele	Christian Laros
Christian Schwenck	Conrad Bindenberger
Henrich Oberkircher	Jacob Mussgenug
Christianus Rommel	Pr. Maison
Adam Siegel	

[List 323 C] At the Store of M^r Henry Keppele, Jun^r, in the City of Philadelphia, the 16th Day of January, 1775.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are here underwritten, imported in the Ship Catherine, commanded by John Baron, from London, have this Day taken and subscribed the forgoing Oaths and Declarations. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Kepple & Stonemetz. In the List Seven.

Johann Georg Friederich Wagner	Johan Adam
Gaspar Beaufort	Thomas Klenée
Johan Jacob Holtzer	David Zabern
Joachim Jacob Brandt	

[List 324 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, the 9th of October, 1775.

Present: Samuel Powel, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, William Potts, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Falmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. (Consigned to Jacob Viney) (paid by Jacob Viney £5.8.0, the 17th October 1775). (In the List 72).

Johann Fridrich Huy	Johann Paul Blin
Ludwig Eller	Thomas Rentzheimer
Georg Conrad Busch	Johannes Rentzheimer
Conradt Tresenreuther	Johannes Eckenberger
Gerge Eberhardt	Johann Nickel Wendeling
Jacob Müller	Johann Nickel Meyer
Nicolaus Sandmeier	Johann Friedrich Meyer
Johann Gorg Weyell	Vallentin Höh
Johannes Oberscheimer	Nicholas (×) Rudy
Johann Wilhelm Schilack	Niclaus Groll
Johann Georg Linns	Henricus Denner
Johan Kilian Boos	Joh. Jacob Schmidt
Johann Michael Trumpf	Johannes Kriedelbach
Jacob Kohlman	Matthäs Köhler
Johann Phillip Kohlman	Leonhard Götz
Johann David Weber	Carl Ritter
Phillip Weber	Johannes Fanth
Johann Michael Hans	Johan Valdin Mündel
Johann Peter Geissheiner	Stephanus Spach
Johann Sigwalt	Michel Kromer

Carl Eller	Friederich Schönholtz
John (+) Seiss	Conrad Becker
Jost Alstatt	Jacob Jost
Nickollaus Zimmer	Thiels (×) Zerfas
Nicolaus Borman	Georg Friderich Gravan
Casper Nickel	Johann Jacob Grawan
Philliebs Peter Müller	Johan Simon Schlarp
Johann Ernst Kessler	Nicol Neufang
Johann Herrman	Johannes Säbler
Johann Jacob Knabenschu	Peter Horbach
Christian Weissbach	Paul Sturmfels
Xtian Vätter	Ludwig (×) Weiss
Jacob Vätter	Jacob Friedrich Grammer
Jacob Bintzel	Christian Gottlieb Willert

APPENDIX I

[List 30 A] [Captain's List of the passengers imported in the Ship Elizabeth, Captain Edward Lee. Qualified Aug. 27, 1733].*

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Johanes Kesnosor, farmer	40	Simon Lindor	53
Philip Sever, tailor	23	Simon Lindor, Jr.	16
Johanes Moon, farmer	33	Friedrich Oneself, weaver	24
Mical Cowell, farmer	32	Michael Fabor, fiddler	35
Johan Josep Fuler,	23	Andrew Pogener, fiddler	34
Johan Jereck Petery,		Steven Lowman, bone	
weaver	27	maker	31
Johan Henrick Shirt,		Hance Jereck Porger,	
farmer	22	cooper	25
Conrat Shott, farmer	50	Jacob Bunett, farmer	32
Philip Foust, weaver	30	Wolf Con. Milor	41
Micoll Rut, weaver	56	Simon Sherman, sadler	49
John Henrich Tinick,		Johanes Knoll, farmer	29
joiner	33	Jacob Hubler, farmer	30
Coblin Hetrick, farmer	40	France Wice, smith	27
Henrich Stance, shoemaker	39	Tabell Troud, smith	27
Hance Peter Hofman,		Hance Martin Troud,	
farmer	28	farmer	56
Johanes Jong, shoemaker	20	Johan Henrich Ley, miller	28
Johan Peter Foust, farmer	40	Jerrick Oare, farmer	51
Philip Foust, farmer	20	Johanes Henrich Oare	19
Jacob Gibe, farmer	34	Jacob Sorver, carpenter	56
Olrich Shugh, farmer	48	Jacob Sorver, carpenter	26
John Jacob Shugh	20	Rodelph Sorver, carpenter	21
Johanes Lutts, weaver	55	Jacob Houswet, weaver	34
Mathias Whitman, farmer	56	Jacob Hendrich, farmer	28
Mathew Whiteman, farmer	34	Johan Henrich Tabas,	
Henrich Still	60	farmer	27

* This list came to light after list 30 A was in print. As it was undated, it was not identified until the index of names had been prepared.

MENS NAMES	AGES	WOMENS NAMES	AGES
Nicklos Slay, farmer	24	Margret Milor	53
Jacob Shittel	22	Susanna Stoning	27
Philip Smith, wagoner	33	Catrina Sherman	40
Hance Jerick Nort	45	Marilis Sherman	22
Jacob Tillingor, farmer	33	Maria Sherman	19
Andries Clipsadell, butcher	22	Ann Mary Knoll	26
Jerick Hendrick March, shoemaker	20	Eliza Bovern	22
Johan Olrich Cooll, joiner	30	Anna Barbara Hubler	25
John Fagley, weaver	28	Barbara Wice	20
Hinrich Stiner, weaver	23	Anna Crate Troud	27
Michell Rinehed, farmer	23	Cughlick Troud	52
Mickell Mikt, farmer	54	Marg. Apell. Troud	24
Hance Jacob Mikt	20	Eliza Lee	18
		Eliza Oare	46
		Fronegh Sorver	54
		Barbara Sorver	23
		Maria Houswett	34
		Elizabeth Shittel	21
		Dorothy Smith	30
		Maria Barbara Nort	43
		Maria Kret Nort	18
		Maria Barbra Tillingor	28
		Solmey Cooll	30
		Anna Barbara Fagly	26
		Catrina Rinehed	22
		Anna Mikt	46
WOMENS NAMES	AGES	CHILDRENS NAMES	AGES
Kertroudt Kesnosser	50	Conreet Kesnosser	14
Marilos Honing	20	Johan Yerck Kesnosser	12
Margret Moon	44	Anna Catrina Honing, dead	5
Ann Eliza Cowell	23	Maria Moon	10
Savena Cowell	24	Matiles Moon	8
Anna Catrina Shott	49	Vernor Moon	6
Anna Clara Shott	16	Conen Lutwick Moon	3½
Anna Catrina Foust	21	Anna Catrina Cowell, dead	3½
Anna Margret Rut	56	Conreet Cowell, dead	3½
Anna Margret Tinick	36	Conhenas Shott	9
Elizabeth Hetrick	35	John Jacob Foust	4
Maria Stance	31	John Adam Foust	2
Anna Eliza Foust	40		
Catrina Gibe	34		
Ann Eliza Shugh	48		
Ever Eliza Shugh	17		
Margret Luts	38		
Maria Catrina Whitman	38		
Margret Whiteman	30		
Margret Lindor	39		
Catrina Lindor	17		
Sarah Fabor	33		
Catrina Pogener	37		
Mary Bunett	32		

Appendices

767

CHILDRENS NAMES	AGES	CHILDRENS NAMES	AGES
John Hendrick Foust	0½	Hance Jerck Lindor	3¾
Anna Barbara Tinick	8	Babor Fabor	4½
Michel Tinick, dead	5	Michal Fabor	2
Anna Margaret Tinick, dead	1½	Johan Tobias Pogener	3
John Onst Hetrick	17	Susanna Bunett, dead	4
William Hetrick	10	Christina Bunett, dead	2
Catrina Hetrick	8½	Margret Bunett	8
Johan Henrick Hetrick	2	Johan Simon Bunett	0¾
Anna Margret Hetrick, dead	3	Jacob Milor	17
Anna Maria Stance	11	Jerick Sherman	17
Maria Catrina Stance	7	Catrine Sherman	13
Maria Dorotea Stance	4	Philip Sherman	6½
Hance Jacob Stance	1½	Daniel Sherman, dead	3
Micol Foust	13	Elizabeth Knoll	3¾
Johanes Foust	11	Margaret Knoll	1½
Johan Peter Foust	9	Anna Hubler	3½
Ann Eliz. Foust	5	Anna Maria Hubler	2¼
Matelina Foust, dead	3	Frances Hubler	0¼
Johan Hendrick Foust	2	Johanes Troud	1½
Andries Gibe	12	Johan Henrick Ley	13
Micoll Gibe	9	Barbara Houswett	13½
Marlina Gibe	4½	Cradell Houswett	10
Elizabeth Gibe	2	Maria Houswett	8
Anna Eliz. Shugh	13	Anna Maria Houswett, dead,	4½
Hance Martin Luts	11	Caspar Houswett, dead	2
Catrina Luts	9	Jacob Houswett, dead	0¼
Elizabeth Luts, dead	2	Anna Lies Houswett	8½
Mariradell Luts	4	Philip Smith, dead	0¾
Johanes Whitman	15	Tobias Nort	11
Eliza Whitman	13¾	Lavanna Nort	10
Christoffer Whiteman	8	Johan Fredrick Tillingor	8
Mathias Whiteman	6	Mathies Cooll	9
Wendell Whiteman	3½	Maria Cooll	7
Elizabeth Whiteman, dead	2	[Totals: 61 men, 50 women, 81 children, of whom 16 dead, 192 names, 176 living passengers]	
Elizabeth Lindor	11		
Larance Lindor	8		

APPENDIX II

SUMMARY OF SHIPS AND PASSENGERS

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS
		A	B	C	
1. 1727, Sep. 18,	William & Sarah	109	51	..	400
2. 1727, Sep. 27,	James Goodwill	54	50	..	200
3. 1727, Sep. 30,	Molly	72	61	..	300
4. 1727, Oct. 2,	Adventure	55	31	..	140
5. 1727, Oct. 16,	Friendship	52	38	..	200
6. 1728, Aug. 23,	Mortonhouse	80	69	..	205
7. 1728, Sep. 4,	Albany	31	29	..	100
8. 1728, Sep. 11,	James Goodwill	42	41	..	90
9. 1729, Aug. 19,	Mortonhouse	122	62	62	180
10. 1729, Sep. 15,	Allen	127	53	53	126
11. 1730, Aug. 29,	Thistle	76	74	73	260
12. 1730, Sep. 5,	Alexander & Ann	46	46	46	130
13. 1730, Nov. 30,	Joyce	57	24	24	57
14. 1731, Aug. 16,	Samuel	109	39	39	109
15. 1731, Sep. 10,	Pennsylv. Merchant	172	57	57	175
16. 1731, Sep. 21,	Britannia	269	104	104	269
17. 1731, Oct. 14,	Lowther	78	33	33	78
18. 1732, May 15,	Norris	..	13	13	..
19. 1732, Aug. 11,	Samuel	270	106	106	270
20. 1732, Sep. 11,	Pennsylv. Merchant	171	69	70	171
21. 1732, Sep. 19,	Johnson	306	111	111	306
22. 1732, Sep. 21,	Plaisance	190	72	72	190
23. 1732, Sep. 23,	Adventure	147	58	57	147
24. 1732, Sep. 25,	Loyal Judith	120	115	115	...
25. 1732, Sep. 26,	Mary	69	61	61	191
26. 1732, Sep. 30,	Dragon	70	55	55	185
27. 1732, Oct. 11,	Pleasant	57	42	42	...
28. 1732, Oct. 17,	John & William	169	60	60	169
29. 1733, Aug. 17,	Samuel	292	89	89	292
30. 1733, Aug. 27,	Elizabeth	62	58	58	172
31. 1733, Aug. 28,	Hope	230	84	84	230

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS
		A	B	C	
32. 1733, Sep. 18,	Pennsyl. Merchant	192	67	67	192
33. 1733, Sep. 28,	Richard & Elizabeth	138	43	43	138
34. 1733, Sep. 29,	Mary	171	54	54	171
35. 1733, Oct. 11,	Charming Betty	63	15	15	63
36. 1734, Sep. 12,	St. Andrew	261	83	83	261
37. 1734, Sep. 23,	Hope	150	49	49	150
38. 1735, May 29,	Mercury	185	54	54	185
39. 1735, June 28,	Mary	39	13	13	39
40. 1735, Aug. 26,	Oliver	44	18	18	44
41. 1736, Sep. 1,	Harle	207	151	151	388
42. 1736, Sep. 16,	Princess Augusta	120	112	112	330
43. 1736, Oct. 19,	John	...	37	37	...
44. 1737, Aug. 30,	Samuel	109	108	108	...
45. 1737, Sep. 10,	Molly	31	31	31	...
46. 1737, Sep. 24,	Virtuous Grace	76	75	75	...
47. 1737, Sep. 26,	St. Andrew	142	139	139	...
48. 1737, Oct. 5,	Townshend	78	75	75	231
49. 1737, Oct. 8,	Charming Nancy	249	109	109	249
50. 1737, Oct. 31,	William	70	67	67	180
51. 1738, July 27,	Catharine	..	7	8	..
52. 1738, Sep. 5,	Winter Galley	139	140	140	252
53. 1738, Sep. 9,	Glasgow	120	112	112	349
54. 1738, Sep. 9,	Two Sisters	110	40	35	110
55. 1738, Sep. 11,	Robert & Alice	106	106	106	159
56. 1738, Sep. 16,	Queen Elizabeth	104	104	103	324
57. 1738, Sep. 19,	Thistle	95	95	95	...
58. 1738, Sep. 20,	Friendship	87	87	87	282
59. 1738, Sep. 20,	Nancy	74	48	48	...
60. 1738, Oct. 12,	Fox	47	31	31	76
61. 1738, Oct. 25,	Davy	94	40	40	141
62. 1738, Oct. 27,	St. Andrew	119	78	78	...
63. 1738, Oct. 28,	Thistle	141	42	42	141
64. 1738, Oct. 30,	Elizabeth	43	41	41	70
65. 1738, Nov. 9,	Charming Nancy	65	64	64	...
66. 1738, Dec. 6,	Enterprise	31	30	30	...
67. 1739, Jan. 8,	London	21	22	21	...
68. 1739, Feb. 7,	Jamaica	89	89	89	...
69. 1739, Aug. 27,	Samuel	111	110	111	...
70. 1739, Aug. 27,	Betsie	61	60	60	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS
			A	B	C	
71.	1739, Sep. 3,	Robert & Alice	78	78	78	218
72.	1739, Sep. 3,	Friendship	58	58	58	...
73.	1739, Sep. 3,	Loyal Judith	88	87	88	...
74.	1739, Dec. 11,	Lydia	24	23	23	...
75.	1740, Sep. 23,	Friendship	49	..	38	...
76.	1740, Sep. 27,	Lydia	71	62	63	...
77.	1740, Sep. 30,	Samuel & Elizabeth	56	55	56	84
78.	1740, Nov. 25,	Loyal Judith	95	89	90	...
79.	1740, Dec. 3,	Robert & Alice	64	58	58	...
80.	1740, Dec. 3,	Samuel	71	56	56	...
81.	1741, May 30,	Francis & Ann	15	13	13	...
82.	1741, Sep. 23,	Marlborough	72	71	72	...
83.	1741, Sep. 26,	St. Mark	101	99	98	...
84.	1741, Sep. 29,	Lydia	71	70	71	108
85.	1741, Oct. 2,	St. Andrew	103	60	60	262
86.	1741, Oct. 12,	Friendship	67	55	54	106
87.	1741, Oct. 16,	Molly	76	74	72	...
88.	1741, Oct. 26,	Snow Molly	47	35	36	76
89.	1741, Nov. 7,	Thane of Fife	21	19	19	...
90.	1741, Nov. 20,	Europa	65	46	46	...
91.	1742, May 28,	Catharine	56	28	28	...
92.	1742, Aug. 25,	Mary	..	..	29	...
93.	1742, Sep. 3,	Loyal Judith	90	86	86	...
94.	1742, Sep. 21,	Francis & Elizabeth	..	50	142	223½
95.	1742, Sep. 24,	Robert & Alice	..	..	75	...
96.	1743, Aug. 30,	Francis & Elizabeth	89	73	73	...
97.	1743, Sep. 2,	Loyal Judith	108	108	108	...
98.	1743, Sep. 5,	Charlotta	..	..	48	...
99.	1743, Sep. 19,	Lydia	73	72	70	105
100.	1743, Sep. 26,	Rosanna	65	..	57	...
101.	1743, Sep. 30,	Phoenix	..	..	83	...
102.	1743, Sep. 30,	Robert & Alice	..	..	70	...
103.	1743, Oct. 7,	St. Andrew	93	82	82	...
104.	1743, Nov. 10,	Endeavor	..	..	5	...
105.	1744, Oct. 8,	Aurora	..	81	81	...
106.	1744, Oct. 20,	Phoenix	..	..	107	165
107.	1744, Nov. 2,	Friendship	..	..	74	...
108.	1744, Dec. 11,	Carterel	..	..	34	...
109.	1744, Dec. 22,	Muscliffe	..	..	79	...

Appendices

77^I

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS
			A	B	C	
110.	1746, Sep. 27,	Ann	..	89	90	...
111.	1746, Oct. 25,	Neptune	..	..	67	...
112.	1747, Aug. —	Vernon	..	..	55	...
113.	1747, Sep. 24,	Lydia	..	..	14	...
114.	1747, Oct. 9,	Restauration	..	..	121	...
115.	1747, Oct. 13,	Two Brothers	..	95	95	144
116.	1747, Oct. 20,	—————	..	44	44	...
117.	1748, Sep. 5,	Edinburgh	..	..	127	...
118.	1748, Sep. 7,	Hampshire	78	76	76	...
119.	1748, Sep. 7,	Mary	25	24	24	...
120.	1748, Sep. 15,	Two Brothers	105	99	99	...
121.	1748, Sep. 15,	Judith	..	..	52	...
122.	1748, Sep. 16,	Patience	122	...	124	...
123.	1748, Oct. 25,	Patience & Margaret	71	65	65	106
124.	1749, Aug. 24,	Elliot	..	..	84	240
125.	1749, Aug. 30,	Crown	...	...	134	476
126.	1749, Sep. 2,	Chesterfield	..	..	87	255
127.	1749, Sep. 2,	Albany	..	..	105	285
128.	1749, Sep. 9,	St. Andrew	..	..	116	400
129.	1749, Sep. 11,	Priscilla	..	..	77	293
130.	1749, Sep. 13,	Christian	..	..	109	300
131.	1749, Sep. 14,	Two Brothers	..	..	109	312
132.	1749, Sep. 15,	Edinburgh	..	..	160	360
133.	1749, Sep. 15,	Phoenix	..	..	257	550
134.	1749, Sep. 19,	Patience	..	..	132	270
135.	1749, Sep. 25,	Speedwell	..	..	81	240
136.	1749, Sep. 26,	Ranier	..	..	127	277
137.	1749, Sep. 26,	Dragon	..	..	117	503
138.	1749, Sep. 27,	Isaac	..	..	79	206
139.	1749, Sep. 28,	Ann	..	..	96	242
140.	1749, Oct. 2,	Jacob	..	..	100	249
141.	1749, Oct. 7,	Leslie	..	..	121	400
142.	1749, Oct. 9,	Lydia	..	..	151	...
143.	1749, Oct. 17,	Dragon	..	..	86	244
144.	1749, Oct. 17,	Fane	..	..	120	184
145.	1749, Nov. 9,	Good Intent	..	..	26	76
146.	1750, Aug. 11,	Patience	..	..	123	266
147.	1750, Aug. 13,	Bennet	..	..	94	260
148.	1750, Aug. 13,	Edinburgh	..	..	151	314

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS
			A	B	C	
149.	1750, Aug. 15,	Royal Union	..	..	153	500
150.	1750, Aug. 18,	St. Andrew	..	..	102	279
151.	1750, Aug. 21,	Anderson	..	..	87	142
152.	1750, Aug. 24,	Brothers	..	..	91	271
153.	1750, Aug. 28,	Two Brothers	..	..	100	147
154.	1750, Aug. 28,	Phoenix	..	..	222	339
155.	1750, Aug. 31,	Nancy	..	..	91	270
156.	1750, Sep. 12,	Priscilla	..	..	75	210
157.	1750, Sep. 29,	Osgood	..	..	141	486
158.	1750, Oct. 17,	Sally	..	..	25	...
159.	1750, Nov. 3,	Brotherhood	..	..	124	300
160.	1750, Nov. 30,	Sandwich	..	..	95	200
161.	1751, Aug. 25,	Anderson	..	..	97	236
162.	1751, Sep. 5,	Elizabeth	..	..	90	130
163.	1751, Sep. 5,	Shirley	..	..	118	288
164.	1751, Sep. 9,	Patience	..	..	110	255
165.	1751, Sep. 14,	St. Andrew	..	..	97	230
166.	1751, Sep. 14,	Duke of Bedford	..	..	139	260
167.	1751, Sep. 16,	Edinburgh	..	..	158	345
168.	1751, Sep. 16,	Nancy	..	..	76	200
169.	1751, Sep. 16,	Brothers	..	..	94	200
170.	1751, Sep. 21,	Two Brothers	..	..	108	239
171.	1751, Sep. 23,	Neptune (Capt. Wier)	..	..	84	154
172.	1751, Sep. 24,	Neptune (Capt. Mason)	..	..	144	300
173.	1751, Sep. 25,	Phoenix	..	..	182	412
174.	1751, Oct. 4,	Queen of Denmark	..	..	98	251
175.	1751, Oct. 7,	Janet	..	..	99	220
176.	1751, Oct. 16,	Duke of Wirtemberg	..	..	165	406
177.	1752, Sep. 15,	Two Brothers	..	..	101	...
178.	1752, Sep. 19,	Edinburgh	..	..	104	...
179.	1752, Sep. 22,	Brothers	..	..	82	...
180.	1752, Sep. 22,	Halifax	..	..	147	...
181.	1752, Sep. 23,	St. Andrew	..	..	111	...
182.	1752, Sep. 23,	Ann	..	..	71	...
183.	1752, Sep. 26,	Richard & Mary	..	..	89	...
184.	1752, Sep. 27,	Anderson	..	..	82	...
185.	1752, Sep. 27,	President	..	..	73	...
186.	1752, Sep. 27,	Nancy	..	..	85	...
187.	1752, Oct. 4,	Neptune	..	..	166	...

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS
		A	B	C	
188.	1752, Oct. 10, Forest	..	..	108	...
189.	1752, Oct. 16, Ketty	..	..	74	...
190.	1752, Oct. 20, Duke of Wirtenberg	..	..	141	...
191.	1752, Oct. 23, Rawley	..	..	136	...
192.	1752, Nov. 2, Phoenix	..	..	208	...
193.	1752, Nov. 3, Queen of Denmark	..	..	131	...
194.	1752, Nov. 8, Louisa	..	..	71	...
195.	1752, Nov. 22, Phoenix	..	..	150	...
196.	1753, Sep. 8, St. Michael	62	62	62	...
197.	1753, Sep. 10, Beulah	88	86	86	...
198.	1753, Sep. 11, Queen of Denmark	101	77	78	...
199.	1753, Sep. 14, Edinburgh	...	166	167	...
200.	1753, Sep. 17, Patience	110	108	108	...
201.	1753, Sep. 17, Richard & Mary	108	108	108	...
202.	1753, Sep. 19, Leathley	52	53	52	...
203.	1753, Sep. 24, Neptune	147	146	146	...
204.	1753, Sep. 24, Peggy	119	119	119	140
205.	1753, Sep. 26, Brothers	91	91	91	...
206.	1753, Sep. 26, Windsor	67	64	64	...
207.	1753, Sep. 28, Halifax	104	103	104	...
208.	1753, Sep. 28, Two Brothers	96	96	96	...
209.	1753, Sep. 29, Rowand	109	109	109	...
210.	1753, Sep. 29, Good Hope	52	53	53	...
211.	1753, Oct. 2, Edinburgh	104	104	104	...
212.	1753, Oct. 3, Louisa	78	77	77	...
213.	1753, Oct. 3, Eastern Branch	87	86	86	...
214.	1753, Nov. 19, Friendship	49	49	49	...
215.	1754, Sep. 14, Nancy	87	87	87	200
216.	1754, Sep. 14, Barclay	112	110	110	250
217.	1754, Sep. 25, Adventure	77	76	77	245
218.	1754, Sep. 30, Richard & Mary	90	89	90	230
219.	1754, Sep. 30, Brothers	102	99	101	250
220.	1754, Sep. 30, Edinburgh	159	156	156	...
221.	1754, Sep. 30, Neptune	142	138	138	400
222.	1754, Oct. 1, Phoenix	238	238	238	554
223.	1754, Oct. 16, Peggy	116	107	107	...
224.	1754, Oct. 21, Friendship	119	...	117	301
225.	1754, Oct. 21, Bannister	84	...	83	...
226.	1754, Oct. 22, Henrietta	88	...	72	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS	
			A	B	C		
227.	1754,	Oct. 22,	Halifax	109	...	104	...
228.	1754,	Oct. 23,	Good Intent	81	81	81	...
229.	1754,	Oct. 23,	Recovery	83	..	..	...
230.	1754,	Oct. 26,	Mary & Sarah	90	84	90	...
231.	1754,	Nov. 7,	John & Elizabeth	131	130	130	330
232.	1754,	Dec. 12,	Neptune	58	56	57	147½
233.	1754,	—,	Two Brothers	106	..	..	...
234.	1755,	Oct. 7,	Neptune	93	93	93	226
235.	1755,	Nov. 1,	Pennsylvania	18	17	17	34
236.	1756,	Nov. 10,	Chance	..	..	43	109½
237.	1761,	Oct. 21,	Squirrel	..	..	30	...
238.	1763,	Oct. 5,	Richmond	..	..	86	162
239.	1763,	Nov. 1,	Chance	..	..	92	193
240.	1763,	Nov. 25,	Success	..	..	13	36
241.	1763,	Nov. 25,	Pallas	..	..	65	196½
242.	1764,	Aug. 8,	Chance	..	..	93	208
243.	1764,	Sep. 19,	Polly	..	..	59	184
244.	1764,	Sep. 20,	Sarah	..	..	102	230
245.	1764,	Sep. 26,	Britannia	..	..	111	250
246.	1764,	Oct. 3,	King of Prussia	..	..	52	94
247.	1764,	Oct. 20,	Richmond	..	..	106	224
248.	1764,	Oct. 27,	Hero	..	..	198	500
249.	1764,	Nov. 5,	Jeneffer	..	..	91	247
250.	1764,	Nov. 5,	Prince of Wales	..	..	69	131
251.	1764,	Nov. 10,	Boston	..	..	68	203
252.	1764,	Dec. 4,	Tryall	..	..	23	47½
253.	1765,	Aug. 24,	Polly	..	..	84	214
254.	1765,	Sep. 9,	Chance	..	..	78	216
255.	1765,	Sep. 19,	Betsey	..	..	75	...
256.	1765,	Sep. 21,	Myrtilia	..	..	33	81
257.	1765,	Oct. 7,	Countess of Sussex	..	..	23	50
258.	1766,	Sep. 23,	Chance	..	..	105	200
259.	1766,	Oct. 13,	Betsey	..	..	84	154
260.	1766,	Oct. 15,	Cullodian	..	..	12	...
261.	1766,	Oct. 18,	Polly	..	..	53	181
262.	1766,	Nov. 4,	Sally	..	..	7	...
263.	1767,	Jan. 13,	Juno	..	..	11	36
264.	1767,	Oct. 5,	Sally	..	..	116	...
265.	1767,	Oct. 6,	Hamilton	..	..	134	302

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS	
		A	B	C		
266.	1767, Oct. 26,	Britannia	..	..	39	...
267.	1767, Oct. 29,	Minerva	..	..	90	194
268.	1767, Nov. 4,	Grampus	..	..	7	...
269.	1767, Nov. 10,	Sally	..	..	36	62
270.	1768, Oct. 3,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	19	33½
271.	1768, Oct. 10,	Minerva	..	..	108	247
272.	1768, Oct. 26,	Crawford	..	..	86	200
273.	1768, Oct. 26,	Betsey	..	..	112	...
274.	1769, Sep. 1,	Nancy & Sucky	..	..	12	18½
275.	1769, Sep. 29,	London Packet	..	..	15	15
276.	1769, Oct. 13,	Minerva	..	..	93	...
277.	1769, Oct. 24,	Crawford	..	..	19	38
278.	1770, July 27,	Neptune	..	..	8	10
279.	1770, Aug. 29,	Dolphin	..	..	9	16
280.	1770, Sep. 10,	Rose	..	..	7	...
281.	1770, Oct. 1,	Minerva	..	..	88	...
282.	1770, Oct. 3,	Britannia	..	..	6	6
283.	1770, Oct. 29,	Sally	..	..	80	143
284.	1770, Nov. 23,	Crawford	..	..	26	60
285.	1771, June 17,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	8	...
286.	1771, July 27,	America	..	..	12	...
287.	1771, Sep. 17,	Minerva	..	..	94	204
288.	1771, Sep. 19,	London Packet	..	..	9	9
289.	1771, Oct. 31,	Recovery	..	..	52	...
290.	1771, Nov. 19,	Tyger	..	..	119	...
291.	1771, Nov. 25,	Crawford	..	..	8	...
292.	1771, Dec. 4,	Betsey	..	..	38	78
293.	1771, Dec. 10,	General Wolfe	..	..	10	...
294.	1772, Feb. 24,	Hope	..	..	23	26
295.	1772, Sep. 30,	Minerva	..	..	39	97
296.	1772, Oct. 16,	Crawford	..	..	105	...
297.	1772, Oct. 19,	Catharine	..	..	18	...
298.	1772, Oct. 19,	Phoebe	..	..	6	...
299.	1772, Nov. 3,	Sally	..	..	53	...
300.	1772, Dec. 3,	Hope	..	..	40	...
301.	1772, Dec. 24,	Morning Star	..	..	44	131
302.	1773, Apr. 30,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	22	32
303.	1773, Apr. 30,	Catharine	..	..	19	42
304.	1773, May 31,	Dolphin	..	..	37	58

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS			TOTALS
			A	B	C	
305.	1773, June 4,	Carolina	..	..	8	29
306.	1773, Aug. 23,	Sally	..	..	115	193
307.	1773, Sep. 18,	Britannia	..	..	119	250
308.	1773, Sep. 21,	Catharine	..	..	14	...
309.	1773, Sep. 27,	Union	..	..	96	247
310.	1773, Oct. 1,	Hope	..	..	58	...
311.	1773, Oct. 22,	Charming Molly	..	..	60	...
312.	1773, Oct. 25,	Crawford	..	..	66	...
313.	1773, Nov. 23,	Neptune	..	..	5	...
314.	1773, Nov. 24,	Fame	..	..	3	...
315.	1773, Dec. 7,	Clementina	..	..	7	...
316.	1773, Dec. 8,	Montague	..	..	26	...
317.	1774, June 21,	Nancy	..	..	7	...
318.	1774, Aug. 15,	Sally	..	..	8	...
319.	1774, Sep. 29,	Charming Molly	..	..	14	...
320.	1774, Sep. 30,	Union	..	..	132	...
321.	1774, Oct. 29,	Patty & Peggy	..	..	12	...
322.	1774, Oct. 31,	Sally	..	..	49	...
323.	1775, Jan. 16,	Catharine	..	..	7	...
324.	1775, Oct. 9,	King of Prussia	..	..	68	...

TOTALS OF SUMMARIES

KINDS OF LISTS	NO. OF SHIPS	PASSENGERS	SIGNERS
Captains' Lists	138	13,760	
Allegiance Lists	138		9,999
Abjuration Lists	314		25,646
Grand totals:	324	65,040*	29,902†

* Estimated on the basis of 5 passengers for every 2 signers. The number of signers was: 26,016.

† This figure is made up of the following items: 25,646 in C lists, 730 in first eight B lists, 3742 additional names in captains' lists, not in B or C lists, 129 additional names in list, printed in appendix I, 15 additional names in B lists, not in C lists, making a grand total of 29,902 different names on the lists.





